

Sw Zwznduq

Dij Sen Chauq Daengzle

1 ¹Zwz nduqnduq naeh, dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin. ²Goaknduq dihndin daengzle byaeuqbywngh, naengz baenz boaj daengzhwx; now ndin miz naemx ndaek mboq daeux dej, now naemx gaj dih gaj ndaem zumhzumh. Minghkoan dij Sen yuq now naemx bae dauh. ³Dij Sen hax: "Hawj dix rungh," zoq rungh. ⁴Dij Sen lez rungh zawh sowh ndae. Dix aeu rungh daj ndaem dungzbyaeg. ⁵Dij Sen rongx gau rungh hoak "zang'vaenz," rongx gau ndaem hoak "zang'hwnz." Miz zang'haemh, miz zangnaw, vaenznaeh zoq zawh vaenz nduq.

⁶Zwz naeh naemx naengz yuq dih doag, dij Sen hax: "Aeu sowh ux yuq jinghzang naemx dungzjeg, hawj naemx baenz naemx baihnaw daj naemx baihdawj. Jinghzang naemx hawj dix miz sowh dungzjeg, hawj naemx baenz naemx fax daj naemx dihndin." ⁷Zoq baenz zaq gaemz dij Sen hax naeh. Dij Sen chauq sowh ux, hawj naemx baenz naemx yuq baihnaw daj naemx yuq baihdawj. ⁸Dij Sen rongx sowh dix aeu dungzjeg naemx naeh hoak "pumhfax." Miz zang'haemh, miz zangnaw, vaenznaeh zoq zawh vaenz daih ngih.

⁹Dij Sen hax: "Hawj naemx baihdawj lae bae dih doag, hawj dihndin meq maz," zoq baenz zaq gaemz dij Sen hax naeh. ¹⁰Dij Sen rongx sowh dih mboq miz naemx hoak "dihndin," rongx sowh dih naemx lae bae zaemh yuq naeh hoak "hajj." Dij Sen lez gaenq naeh zawh gaenq ndae. ¹¹Dij Sen hax: "Hawj dihndin miz maexnyaj, miz kaeujpyaek, hawj kaeujpyaek miz faenz, hawj maex miz aen, hawj aen dix miz faenz, hawj sowh maexnyaj rawz goj miz, hawj sowh kaeujpyaek rawz goj miz." Gaj yowngh gaj baenz zaq gaemz dix hax naeh. ¹²Yaq dihndin zoq miz maexnyaj, miz kaeujpyaek, kaeujpyaek miz faenz, maex miz aen, aen dix miz faenz, sowh maexnyaj rawz goj miz, sowh

kaeujpyaek rawz goj miz. Dij Sen lez gaenq naeh zawh gaenq ndae. ¹³Miz zang'haemh, miz zangnaw, vaenznaeh zoq zawh vaenz daih sam.

¹⁴Dij Sen hax: "Hawj pumhfax miz aen rux rungh, hawj zang'vaenz daj zang'hwnz dungzbyaeg, aeu sowh aen naeh hoak gaenq hawj dij goanz ruxndeq ndauj rawz, vaenz rawz, bi rawz, ¹⁵hawj aen rux rungh yuq ndaw pumhfax rungh daeuj doq dihndin." Gaj yowngh gaj baenz zaq gaemz dix hax naeh. ¹⁶Zoq zawh dij Sen chauq song aen dwx rux rungh: hawj aen dwx naeh gvanx zang'vaenz, hawj aen ix naeh gvanx zang'hwnz, dix goj chauq daengz ndaundiq ndoij. ¹⁷Dix aeu sowh aen rux rungh naeh nyaengx ndaw pumhfax, hawj paenqdix zauq zoah dihndin, ¹⁸hawj paenqdix gvanx zang'vaenz daj zang'hwnz, hawj paenqdix byaeg rungh daj ndaem. Dij Sen lez sowh aen rux rungh naeh zawh gaenq ndae. ¹⁹Miz zang'haemh, miz zangnaw, vaenznaeh zoq zawh vaenz daih siq.

²⁰Dij Sen hax: "Hawj ndaw naemx miz doruxchaeg banh yawhyawh; hawj dij noag yuq now ndin, yuq ndaw pumhfax mbin." ²¹Dij Sen chauq do yuq ndaw naemx, do dwx, do ix, gaj yowngh gaj miz, banh yawhyawh, sowh do rawz goj miz. Dix goj chauq sowh dij noag rawz goj mbaeuq, hawj sowh dij noag rawz goj miz. Dij Sen taen gaenq naeh zawh gaenq ndae. ²²Dij Sen gumx daengzle le gaenqnaeh, hax: "Yauq zowngx naeuz lai ux, banh yawhyawh, daem daengz ndaw haij nauq; dij noag goj yauq yuq dihndin zowngx naeuz lai ux." ²³Miz zang'haemh, miz zangnaw, vaenznaeh zoq zawh vaenz daih haj.

²⁴Dij Sen hax: "Hawj dihndin miz doruxchaeg, sowh do rawz goj miz, zoq zawh miz do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz, do ndaw bo, sowh do rawz goj miz." Gaj yowngh gaj baenz zaq gaemz dij Sen hax naeh. ²⁵Dij Sen chauq do ndaw bo, do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz,

sowh do rawz goj miz. Dij Sen lez gaenq naeh zawh gaenq ndae.

²⁶Yaq dij Sen hax: "Gaenqraeuz chauq dij goanz, hawj dij goanz lumj raeuz, ndaej yaiz raeuz. Hawj dij goanz gvanx dij bya ndaw naemx, dij noag ndaw fax, do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz, gvanx daengz dihndin nauq." ²⁷Dij Sen chauq dij goanz, hawj dij goanz lumj dix. Dij Sen chauq dij goanz, hawj dij goanz ndaej yaiz dix. Dix chauq dij goanz, miz pujzaiz, miz pujnyingz. ²⁸Dij Sen gumx paenqdix, daj paenqdix hax: "Zowngx naeuz lai ux, hawj dij goanz raengh huhhuh, yuq dihndin daem nauq. Gux hawj su daj luglan su gvanx dihndin, gvanx dij bya ndaw naemx, dij noag ndaw fax, daengzle doruxchaeg dihndin nauq." ²⁹Dij Sen hax: "Su goj ruxndeq, kaeujpyaek miz faenz, maex miz aen, aen dix miz faenz. Gux aeu daengzle le gaenqnaeh hawj su hoak gaenqjin. ³⁰Gux hawj daengzle do dihndin, dij noag ndaw fax, do rux zanz, daengzle doruxchaeg jin maexnyaj daj kaeujpyaek." Yaq gaj yowngh gaj baenz zaq gaemz dij Sen hax naeh. ³¹Dix leztaen daengzle gaenqdix chauq naeh, gaj yowngh gaj ndae taeuq. Miz zang'haemh, miz zangnaw, vaenznaeh zoq zawh vaenz daih choak.

2 ¹Hoakzaqnaeh, dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin, daj daengzle sowh gaenq yuq ndaw paenqdix naeh ndae nauq. ²Taeng vaenz daih jiat naeh, dij Sen hoak nauq sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh, zoq chauq gah, zoq cednoiq. ³Vaenz daih jiat, gaj yowngh gaj chauq ndae nauq. Dij Sen zoq gumx vaenz daih jiat, aeu vaenznaeh hoak daj vaenz ndai mboq dungzlumj, hoak Vaenz Cednoiq.

Dij Sen Yezhoahhuah Chauq Goanzaiz

⁴Suq baihdawj inxnaeh zawh dij Sen hoakrawz chauq fax daj dihndin. Zwz dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH chauq fax daj dihndin naeh, ⁵dix naengz mboq hawj miz paen daeuj, yaq goj naengz mboq miz dij goanz ndaem raehnaz. Baenzaqnaeh, dihndin zoq mboq kwnj maexnyaj, raehnaz naengz mboq

kwnj kaeujpyaek. ⁶Gaj dihndin gaj dih gaj miz laemzmoag og maz; gaj dih gaj chauh. ⁷Daeklaeng dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu namh hoak goanzaiz ux. Gaenqdix baeuq minghkoan mwz ndaw ndaeng goanzaiz naeh. Goanzaiz naeh zoq baenz goanz ux miz aen mingh rux zaeu. Goanzaiz naeh minxzwih dix hoak Yaqdangz. "Yaqdangz" zawh hax: "dij goanz."

⁸Dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw baih tang'vaenz og naeh dih rongx hoak Yizdenh naeh saeh dij goanz hoak dih ux yuq zaih taeuq, dih naeh daj oax sown dwx ux dungzlumj. Yaq dij Sen aeu goanzaiz dix chauq naeh bae ndaw oax sown naeh yuq. ⁹Dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj ndaw oax sown naeh gaj dih gaj kwnj maex maeg yaeuq yawz, maeg dix yaeuq jinvan taeuq. Yuq ndaw jinghzang oax sown naeh, miz song go maexmaeg. Miz go ux dij goanz gawz jin maeg dix, gawz zoq zaeu daengznauq. Yaq naengz miz go ux, dij goanz gawz jin maeg dix, gawz zoq ruxndeq hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndae, hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndoag.

¹⁰Miz ka dah ux daeq Yizdenh og daeuj, naemx dix aeu hoak naemx zowngx maex ndaw oax sown naeh, yaq lae bae baihnog, baen baenz siq ka. ¹¹Miz ka dah ux rongx hoak Bixcunq, baenq haenz Hazfaezlaz. ¹²Hazfaezlaz miz jim ndae, miz zaenzuz, miz maxnaux ndiang. ¹³Miz ka ux rongx hoak Jizcunh; baenq haenz daengz ndaw Guxsowh. ¹⁴Miz ka ux rongx hoak Dixgowhlixswz, gvaq zoah Yaqsub baih tang'vaenz og naeh. Miz ka ux rongx hoak Yaeufahlazdix.

¹⁵Dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu Yaqdangz bae yuq oax sown Yizdenh, hawj dix hoakgaengx daj dawz oax sown Yizdenh. ¹⁶Dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yaqdangz hax: "Yuq ndaw oax sown Yizdenh mawz ngaiq jin sowh maeg rawz zoq jin sowh maeg rawz. ¹⁷Mizgaj go'maeg dij goanz jin yaq hawj dij goanz ruxndeq hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndae, hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndoag naeh, go naeh mawz hoak rawz

goj laek jin. Jixzawh mawz jin, vaenznaeh mawz zoq tai."

Dij Sen Yezhoahhuah Chauq Pujnyingz

¹⁸ Daeklaeng dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH hax: "Dij goanz goanzdoag haeg yuq zawh sowh mboq ndae. Gux saeh dix chauq sowh ux hoj hoak dungzbowh dix, maz saeh dix." ¹⁹ Dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH aeu namh chauq do dihndin daj dij noag ndaw fax, zowz paenqdix maz doqnaj Yaqdangz, hawj dix nyaek minxzwh. Dix nyaek sowh do rawz hoak minxzwh gaeng, sowh do rawz zoq rongx hoak minxzwh gaeng. ²⁰ Dix hawj do ndaw rownz, dij noag ndaw fax, do ndaw bo nyaek minxzwh. Gaj daengzle mboq miz gaenqrawz hoj hoak dungzbowh dix daj saeh dix.

²¹ Yaq dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH hawj Yaqdangz noanzlaep ndae yaengh ndae. Gau Yaqdangz noanzlaep naeh, dij Sen aeu ndukchangj Yaqdangz laenj ux, daeuq hawj nowx dix homq. ²² Dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH aeu laenj ndukchangj naeh chauq goanz pujnyingz ux, zowz dix mwz haenz Yaqdangz. ²³ Yaqdangz hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh aeu nduk gux daj nowx gux hoak, dix zawh daeq ndaw ndang pujzaiz byenq daeuj, gux zoq nyaek dix hoak: 'pujnyingz.'"

²⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh pujzaiz byaeg bohme, daj mijmez zaemh yuq, song goanz dungzhaeb, baenz zaq goanz doag naeh. ²⁵ Goanzzaiz naeh daj mijmez dix gawz goj mboq nungh gaeng, gaj gawz goj mboq laizlom.

Mbaednduq Dij Goanz Hoak Loangdwx

3 ¹ Do'bo dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH chauq naeh, zawh do nguz gaengnaeh goix nyeuz daengzle. Dix daj goanznyingz naeh hax: "Yuq ndaw oax sown Yizdenh inxnaeh, dij Sen go'maeg rawz goj mboq hawj su jin zaeh ix?" ² Goanznyingz daj dix hax: "Maeg inxnaeh gaenqpiu go rawz goj hawj jin. ³ Mizgaj go'maeg gaengnaeh mboq hawj jin. Dij Sen haeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax yaq: 'Mboq hawj gaenqsu jin, mboq hawj gaenqsu lumh, yaj gaenqsu tai.'" ⁴ Do nguz naeh

daj pujnyingz hax: "Gaenq su jin, toj mboq rux tai gah. ⁵ Dij Sen ruxndeq su jin go'maeg gaengnaeh, zaw su zoq aj, gaenqsu zoq daj dij Sen dungzlumj, ruxndeq hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndae, hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndoag." ⁶ Yaq pujnyingz leztaen go'maeg gaengnaeh, ndaw zaw nwh, maeg dix lez yawz, ingj jinvan, yaq ingj naengz rux hawj dij goanz byenq gvai. Dix ceu jin taeuq, zoq mbit maeg daeuj jin. Dix aeu hawj goanz po daj dix zaemh yuq naeh jin ndoij, po dix goj jin. ⁷ Doiqdix jin maeg yaq, zaw paenqdix zoq aj, zoq ruxndeq hoakri ndangndiang. Paenqdix zoq aeu mbawmaex dwx maz yaz ndang.

⁸ Taeng sowh gau miz laemz naeh, goanz gaengnaeh daj mijmez dix ruxnyinz hiang dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH yuq ndaw oax sown Yizdenh daeq. Doiqdix zoq gowx bae ndaw dowgmaex, mboq zawx taen naj dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH. ⁹ Dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH zoq rongx Yaqdangz, daj dix hax: "Mawz yuq rawz?" ¹⁰ Gaenqdix hoiz: "Gux yuq oax sown Yizdenh ruxnyinz hiang mawz, gaenqgux ndangndiang, gux mbu taeuq, gux zoq gowx mawz." ¹¹ Dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH hax: "Gawz haxdoq mawz mawz zawh ndangndiang ah? Zawh mboq zawh mawz jin go maeg gux saengq mawz mboq jinx jin naeh?" ¹² Yaqdangz hax: "Goanznyingz mawz aeu hawj gux, hawj daj gux zaemh yuq naeh, dix aeu maeg go gaengnaeh hawj gux jin, gux zoq jin." ¹³ Dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH daj goanznyingz hax: "Mawz hoak gaeng saeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak?" Pujnyingz hax: "Do nguz gaengnaeh yai gux, gux zoq jin."

¹⁴ Yaq dij Sen YEZHOOHHUAH daj dij nguz hax:

"Mawz hoak sowh saeh naeh,

daengzle do ndaw rownz daj do ndaw bo mizgaj

mawz zoah fah naek,

Gux hawj mawz aeu dongx daeq,

daengz zoh gaj vaenz gaj jin zoah namh.

¹⁵ Gux hawj mawz daj pujnyingz dungzhwnq,

mbaedmawq luglan mawz daj luglan pujnyingz
goj dungzhwnq.

Mbaedmawq luglan pujnyingz miz goanz ux hawj
to mawz ndaej chaej,
mawz hawj oangjjeuj dix ndaej chaej."

¹⁶ Yaq dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH daj pujnyingz hax:

"Gux hawj mawz zowngx lug chaej nyeuz
mbaednduq lai,
ced lug chaej najngaemx najlingz.
Mawz ceu po mawz, dix gvanx mawz."

¹⁷ Yaq dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yaqdangz hax:

"Gaenqmawz biakkauq mijmez mawz,
jin maeg go gux saengq mawz mboq jinx jin
naeh.

Cholaeng mawz mboq biak kauq gux,
namh zoq zoah fah,
mawz toj kux daengz zohgoanz, namh zux kwnj
gaenqjin hawj mawz jin.

¹⁸ Namh kwnj nyaj ndoagndaeg daj nam.

Mawz jin pyaek ndaw doangh.

¹⁹ Mawz hoakgaengx towq lae yaijyoad, zux miz
yowngh jin,

taj mawz daeuq dauh mwz ndaw namh zwzrawz
zux gah.

Unj, gaenqmawz zawh daeq ndaw namh daeuj,
mawz mbaed nduq zawh aeu namh hoak,
mawz hoakrawz goj daeuq dauh mwz ndaw
namh."

²⁰ Dij goanz dawj fax zawh luglan mijmez Yaqdangz
nauq. Yaqdangz zoq nyaek minxzw hawj mijmez dix
hoak Caqvaz. "Caqvaz" zawh hax: "Meh daengzle."

²¹ Yaq dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu naeng doihdo hoak
ndangnungh hawj Yaqdangz daj mijmez dix nungh.

²² Dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Lez! Dij goanz
daj gaenqraeuz dungzlumj ruxndeq hoak sowh rawz
zawh sowh ndae, hoak sowh rawz zawh sowh ndoag.
Mboq hawj dix jin maeg go hawj dij goanz zaeu
daengznauq naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh dij goanz zux mboq
zaeu daengznauq." ²³ Yaq dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH
daem dix ni ndaw oax sown Yizdenh. Dij Sen
YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Dij goanz mbaednduq zawh aeu
namh hoak; gux hawj dix aeu namh ndaem gaenqjin."
²⁴ Dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH daem dix bae yaq. Dij Sen
hawj boangx *jizluqboah* naeh yuq oax sown Yizdenh
baih tang'vaenz og naeh dawz, aeu remz hawj boangx
jizluqboah naeh, sowh remz naeh rux og faez, gaj baih
gaj rux baenq. Hoakzaqnaeh dij goanz zux mboq mwz
haenz go maeg hawj dij goanz zaeu daengznauq naeh.

Gaizyinx Kaj Nongx Dix Tai

4 ¹ Yaqdangz daj mijmez dix Caqvaz zaemhyuq,
Caqvaz zoq mizndang, zowngx daeuj maeng
lugzaiz ux. Caqvaz hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx
gux, hawj gux ndaej maeng lugzaiz ux," zoq
nyaek hoak Gaizyinx, "Gaizyinx" zawh hax: "Ndae
yaj." ² Doaklaeng Caqvaz daeuq zowngx Yaqboah
goanz nongxzaiz Gaizyinx naeh. Doaklaeng Yaqboah
loah'ej zawh pujdawzmbey, Gaizyinx loah'ej zawh
pujhoakgaengx. ³ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, Gaizyinx aeu
kaeujpyaek dix mwz mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH mbangj.
⁴ Yaqboah goj aeu dij mbej dix lug nduq gaenqnaeh
mwz mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH mbangj, goj aeu nowx
biz dij mbej mwz mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH mbangj.
YEZHOOAHHUAH lezzoah Yaqboah daj gaenqdix aeu
maz mbud naeh. ⁵ Gaj dix lez mboq ndaej Gaizyinx
daj gaenqdix aeu maz mbud naeh. Baenzzaqnaeh,
Gaizyinx zoq najkawq, ndaw zaw dix jih taeuq.
⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq daj Gaizyinx hax: "Mawz
baenzrawz jih? Baenzrawz najkawq? ⁷ Jixzawh mawz
hoak hoj, gux hoakrawz lez mboq zoah mawz mux?
Jixzawh mawz hoak mboq hoj, sowh gaenq hoakloang

naeh zoq yuq baegdu biab taj, dix ceu gvanx mawz, gaj mawz yauq gvanx dix oaj."

⁸ Daeklaeng Gaizyinx daj nongxzai z dix Yaqboah hax: "Raeuz bae haenz naz daeq ej." Gau paenqdix yuq ndaw naz naeh, Gaizyinx zoq kaj nongx dix tai.

⁹ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq cham Gaizyinx: "Nongx mawz Yaqboah yuq rawz?" Gaenqdix yaeng: "Mboq ruxndeq. Gaenqgux zawh dawz nongx gux raj?"

¹⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH hwt dix: "Mawz hoak gaeng saeh? Nongx mawz lowd dix doak bae ndaw namh, dix menq haej menq rongx gux. ¹¹ Gau mawz kaj dix naeh, lowd dix doak bae ndaw namh. Daeq gannaeh mwz, gux hawj namh mang mawz: ¹² daengz mawz ndaem raeh ndaem naz, raehnaz mawz goj mboq kwnj kaeujpyaek. Mawz zwz ux bae dih ux, mboq miz dih rawz yuq ndaej ndowj." ¹³ Yaq Gaizyinx zoq daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Hoakzaqnaeh fah gux naek gvaq, gux gaemx mboq ndaej gah. ¹⁴ Mawz lez! Mawz daem gux ni inxnaeh, hawj gux mboq ndaej taen naj mawz. Gux mboq miz rownz, zwz ux bae dih ux, gawz cha mex gux, gawz goj rux kaj gux." ¹⁵ Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxdoq Gaizyinx: "Mboq, gawz kaj mawz, gawz zoq boiz jiat mingh." Hoakzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq naengnowx Gaizyinx mai gaenq ux, haxdoq daenh, mboq hawj gawz kaj dix. ¹⁶ Doaklaeng Gaizyinx zoq ni doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, mwz ndaw Noahdowh ndowj, dihnaeh yuq haenz Yizdenh baih tang'vaenz og naeh.

¹⁷ Gaizyinx daj mijmez dix zaemh yuq, zoq mizndang, zowngx daeuj maeng Yixnoah. Gaizyinx daengj longq ux, aeu minxzwh lugzaiz dix nyaek longq naeh hoak Yixnoah. ¹⁸ Yixnoah miz Yixnah, Yixnah miz Mixfuqyaqliq, Mixfuqyaqliq miz Maxtuxsaxliq, Maxtuxsaxliq miz Lazmowh. ¹⁹ Lazmowh raep song goanz mijmez, miz goanz rongx hoak Yaqdaq, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Cixlaz. ²⁰ Yaqdah miz Yaqbaq, luglan Yaqbah zawh puj zowngx doihdo, yuq ndaw zangjpungh ndowj. ²¹ Nongxzai z Yaqbah rongx hoak Yaeuhbah. Luglan

Yaeuhbah zawh puj baeuq naeuz daj qen nyenz. ²² Cixlaz miz Tuxbah Gaizyinx, luglan Tuxbah Gaizyinx zawh puj dup kang puj dup liak. Tuxbah Gaizyinx miz goanz nongxnyingz ux, minxzwh hoak Nahmax.

²³ Miz vaenz ux, Lazmowh daj song goanz mez dix hax:

"Yaqdah, Cixlaz, su biak gux hax,
mijmez Lazmowh aj, su caqsiq biak:

Gux kaj goanz haiq gux naeh,
gux kaj maeng dup zoah gux naeh.

²⁴ Gawz kaj Gaizyinx zux hawj boiz jiat mingh,
gawz kaj gux, hawj dix boiz jiatsip-jiat mingh."

Saiqtowh Daj Yixnoahsowq

²⁵ Gvaq Gaizyinx kaj Yaqboah ndaej ji bi ux yaq, Yaqdangz daj Caqvaz zaemh yuq, Caqvaz daeuq zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux, Caqvaz hax: "Gaizyinx kaj Yaqboah, dij Sen daeuq hawj gux maeng lugzaiz ux dang Yaqboah." Dix zoq nyaek minxzwh maeng naeh hoak Saiqtowh. "Saiqtowh" zawh hax: "Hawj yah." ²⁶ Saiqtowh miz goanz lugzaiz ux, nyaek minxzwh hoak Yixnoahsowq.

Daeq zwz naeh maz, dij goanz zux aeu YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak dij Sen maengx dix.

Luglan Yaqdangz

5 ¹ Suq baihdawj inxnaeh zawh mai gaenq luglan Yaqdangz. Laemh zwz dij Sen chauq dij goanz naeh, dix hawj dij goanz ndaej yaiz dix. ² Dij Sen chauq pujzaiz chauq pujnyingz. Dij Sen chauq paenqdix, gumx paenqdix, yaq rongx paenqdix hoak: "dij goanz." ³ Zwz Yaqdangz ndaej baeg ux laeng samsip bi naeh, dix miz goanz lugzaiz ux, gaj yownggh gaj zaep ndaej yaiz dix; saeh lugzaiz dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Saiqtowh. ⁴ Yaqdangz miz Saiqtowh yaq, dix naengz zaeu biad baeg bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ⁵ Zwz Yaqdangz tai naeh,

dix ndaej gaeuj baeg laeng samsip bi. ⁶Zwz Saiqtowh ndaej baeg ux laeng haj bi naeh, dix miz Yixnoahsowq. ⁷Saiqtowh miz Yixnoahsowq yaq, dix naengz zaeu biad baeg laeng jiat bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ⁸Zwz dix tai naeh, dix ndaej gaeuj baeg laeng sipngih bi. ⁹Zwz Yixnoahsowq ndaej gaeujsip bi naeh, dix miz Gaiznanh. ¹⁰Yixnoahsowq miz Gaiznanh yaq, dix naengz zaeu biad baeg laeng siphaj bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ¹¹Zwz dix tai naeh, dix ndaej gaeuj-baeg-laeng-haj bi. ¹²Zwz Gaiznanh ndaej jiatsip bi naeh, dix miz Maxlowhle. ¹³Gaiznanh miz Maxlowhle yaq, dix naengz zaeu biad baeg laeng siqsip bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ¹⁴Zwz Gaiznanh tai naeh, dix ndaej gaeuj baeg laeng sip bi. ¹⁵Zwz Maxlowhle ndaej choaksip-haj bi naeh, dix miz Yaqleh. ¹⁶Maxlowhle miz Yaqleh yaq, dix naengz zaeu biad baeg laeng samsip bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ¹⁷Zwz Maxlowhle tai naeh, dix ndaej biad baeg laeng gaeujsip-haj bi. ¹⁸Zwz Yaqleh ndaej baeg ux choaksip-ngih bi naeh, dix miz Yixnoah. ¹⁹Yaqleh miz Yixnoah yaq, dix naengz zaeu biad baeg bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ²⁰Zwz Yaqleh tai naeh, dix ndaej gaeuj baeg laeng choaksip-ngih bi. ²¹Zwz Yixnoah ndaej choaksip-haj bi naeh, dix miz Maxtuxsaxlaz. ²²Yixnoah miz Maxtuxsaxlaz yaq, dix daeq kaloh dij Sen sam baeg bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ²³Yixnoah zaeu ndaej sam baeg laeng choaksip-haj bi. ²⁴Yixnoah daeq kaloh dij Sen, doaklaeng dij Sen zowz dix mwz, zoq mbaeddoag mboq taen dix. ²⁵Zwz Maxtuxsaxlaz ndaej baeg ux laeng biadsip-jiat bi, dix miz Lazmowh. ²⁶Maxtuxsaxlaz miz Lazmowh yaq, dix naengz zaeu jiat baeg laeng biadsip-ngih bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ²⁷Zwz Maxtuxsaxlaz tai naeh, dix ndaej gaeuj baeg choaksip-gaeuj bi. ²⁸Zwz Lazmowh ndaej baeg ux laeng

biadsip-ngih bi naeh, dix miz goanz lugzaiz ux, ²⁹Lazmowh hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz yuq mboq ndae, hawj namh kwnj nyaj ndoagndaeg. Gaenqraeuz hoakjin raix, goanz lugzaiz naeh rux byongz raeuz." Zoq nyaek minxzwh maeng lugzaiz naeh rongx hoak Noahyaq. "Noahyaq" zawh hax: "byongz." ³⁰Lazmowh miz yaq, dix naengz zaeu haj baeg laeng gaeujsip-haj bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem. ³¹Zwz Lazmowh tai naeh, dix ndaej jiat baeg jiatsip-jiat bi. ³²Noahyaq ndaej haj baeg bi yaq, miz sam goanz lugzaiz, zawh Sanx, Hanh daj Yaqfuh.

Dij Goanz Dihndin Mbowq

6 ¹Zwz dij goanz gaj ndowj gaj miz lai, goj zowngx lugnyingz naeh, ²miz mbangj lug dij Sen leztaen lugnyingz dij goanz najta yawz,^a paenqdix ngaiq aeu gawz hoak mijmez zoq aeu gawz hoak mijmez. ³Yaq YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Dij goanz ndang dix zawh nowx, rux tai, minghkoan gux mboq yuq ndaw paenqdix daengznauq. Mwnaj paenqdix zohgoanz mboq gvaq baeg ngih bi." ⁴Gvaq zwz naeh yaq, miz sowh goanz ux rongx hoak puj Nazfahlinh. Paenqdix zawh luglan le lug dij Sen daj dij goanz zowngx daeuj naeh. Paenqdix zawh dij goanz zwzpujjeq puj dungzgaenx riangz naeh, minxzwh paenqdix leuz bae dih bae dih.

⁵YEZHOAHHUAH taen dij goanz gaj goanz gaj ndoag, gaj goanz gaj mbowq. Ndaw zaw dij goanz gaugau nwh gaj gaenq ndoag gangq. ⁶YEZHOAHHUAH soangqzaw hoakri yuq dihndin chauq dij goanz. Gaenqdix moihriangz, najkawq yaengh kawq; ⁷YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Gaenqgux soangqzaw chauq dij goanz, do ndaw bo do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz, daj dij noag ndaw fax. Baenznaeh gux yauq ndaep daengzle le gaenqnaeh ni dihndin nauq." ⁸Mizgaj Noahyaq yumq ndaej hawj YEZHOAHHUAH zaemz.

^a6:2 Inxnaeh lug dij Sen mboq zawh hax paenqdix zawh lug dij Sen zaeh, mbangjgoanz zoahdowh zawh lauxhongz dihndin, mbangj goanz zoahdowh zawh hax bin ndaw fax goanz mbowq gaenqnaeh.

^{9–10} Suq inxnaeh zawh mai gaenq Noahyaq. Noahyaq miz sam goanz lugzaiz: Sanx, Hanh, Yaqfuh. Jeh Noahyaq naeh, dij goanz mizgaj Noahyaq gaemz hax mboq miz, hoak gaeng goj twsw. Dix daeq kaloh dij Sen. ¹¹ Dihndin yuq doqnaj dij Sen ndoagndaeg nauq, gaj dih gaj dungzkaj dungzlingz. ¹² Dij goanz hoak gaeng goj mbowq. Dij Sen lez dihndin, ahroh, gaeng goj ndoagndaeg nauq, yuq dihndin gaeng goj mbowq tumj to eh.

Dij Sen Nemz Noahyaq Hoak Aen Lowz

¹³ Yaq dij Sen daj Noahyaq hax: "Dihndin gaj dih gaj dungzkaj dungzlingz, baenznaeh dij goanz gojndae, do gaeng gojndae, taeng vaenz mowd naeh yah. Mawz lez, gux ndaep le gaenqnaeh daj dihndin mowdmuh nauq. ¹⁴ Daeq gannaeh mwz, mawz cha maex ndae saeh hoakri mawz hoak aen lowz ux.^b Ndaw lowz hawj dix miz ruk. Baih ndaw daj baih nog goj aeu yangzongz buj. ¹⁵ Aen lowz hawj dix riz sam baeg *azmax*,^c hawj dix gvangj hajsip *azmax*, hawj dix sung samsip *azmax*. ¹⁶ Nyiangz lowz hawj dix miz ruzdangq, sung *azmax* ux. Ndaw lowz hawj dix miz sam chaenh, chaenh baih dawj, chaenh jinghzang daj chaenh baihnow. Haenz lowz hawj dix miz baeg du ux. ¹⁷ Gux haxdoq mawz, gux hawj naemxnongz tumj dihndin, tumj sowh gaenq rux qen'yai, sowh gaenq miz aenmingh naeh, hawj sowh gaenq yuq dihndin naeh daengzle tai nauq. ¹⁸ Taeng zwz naeh, mawz zowz mijmez mawz, lug mawz, mijloz mawz, mwz ndaw lowz. Mwznaj gux haeggaj daj su dungzdingq. ^{19–20} Taeng zwz naeh, do miz aenmingh yowngh rawz goj haeggaj miz doiq ux maz dih mawz naeh, zoq zawh dij noag gojndae, do ndaw bo do ndaw rownz gojndae, do rux zanz gojndae, do raeng gojndae maz dih mawz naeh. Taeng zwz naeh, mawz yauq zowz yowngh ux doiq ux, zoq zawh do taek ux, do meh ux, zowz paenqdix mwz ndaw lowz, hoanxnaeh hawj yowngh

rawz goj daj mawz dungzlumj, miz yowngh suplaeng. ²¹ Mawz aeu gaenqjin nyaengxtaj, sowh gaenqjin rawz goj aeu nyaengx, taeng zwz naeh mawz daj paenqdix zux miz gaenqjin." ²² Noahyaq gaj yowngh gaj biak gaemz dij Sen hax naeh bae hoak.

Naemxnongz

7 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Noahyaq hax: "Gux ruxndeq daengzle mizgaj mawz yuq ndaw zaw gux gaemz hax mboq miz. Mawz daj rownz mawz daengz rownz mwz ndaw lowz. ² Mawz zowz doruxchaeg mwz ndaw lowz, sowh rawz aeu hoak sowh saw, aeu jiat do taek jiat do meh. Sowh rawz aeu hoak sowh mboq saw, aeu do taek ux, do meh ux. ³ Dij noag ndaw pumhfax yowngh ux aeu jiat do boh jiat do meh. Hoakzaqnaeh, gaj yowngh doruxchaeg gaj yowngh doruxmbin, zux leux ndaej yuq ndaw dihndin, zux miz yowngh hoak faenz. ⁴ Unj, gvaq jiat vaenz yaq, gux hawj paen daeuj siqsip vaenz, siqsip hwnz, hawj suq gux chauq naeh tai nauq." ⁵ Noahyaq gaj yowngh gaj biakgaemz YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh hoak.

⁶ Zwz naemxnongz tumj dihndin naeh, Noahyaq ndaej choak baeg bi. ⁷ Dix daj mijmez dix, lug dix, mijloz dix, daengzle mwz ndaw lowz gowx naemxnongz. ⁸ Doihdo sowh gaenq aeu hoak sowh saw naeh gojndae, sowh gaenq aeu hoak mboq saw naeh gojndae, dij noag gojndae, do rux zanz gojndae, ⁹ hoak doiq hoak doiq maz, do taek ux, do meh ux, daengzle maz dih Noahyaq naeh, daj dix zaemh ndonj mwz ndaw lowz, daj gaemz dij Sen saengq Noahyaq naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁰ Jiat vaenz yaq naemxnongz tumj dihndin.

¹¹ Bi Noahyaq ndaej choak baeg bi naeh, bi naeh ndown daih ngih vaenz sipjiat naeh naemx dihndin gaj dih gaj og maz nauq, naemx pumhfax gaj dih gaj doak daeuj nauq. ¹² Naemx pumhfax baenz paen dwx daeuj yaengh siqsip vaenz, siqsip hwnz. ¹³ Vaenz

^b6:14 *Sw Dij Sen* bwnz aeu kauq Haeg laiz naeh, inxnaeh maexndae paenqdix zawh hax *gozfaezmuh*.

^c6:15 *Azmax* ux riz baenzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

naeh Noahyaq daj mez dix, lugzaiz dix, Sanx, Hanh, Yaqfuh, daj sam goanz mijloz dix daengzle mwz ndaw lowz nauq. ¹⁴Paenqdix, do ndaw bo, yowngh rawz gojndae; do ndaw rownz, yowngh rawz gojndae; do rux zanz, yowngh rawz gojndae; dij noag, yowngh rawz gojndae, zoq zawh daengzle sowh do miz bik naeh, yowngh rawz gojndae; ¹⁵Nanghgaj sowh do qen'yai, miz aenmingh naeh, daengzle dangq loh dangq hoak doiq hoak doiq maz dih Noahyaq naeh, daj dix zaemh kwnj mwz ndaw lowz. ¹⁶Daengzle doruxchaeg hoak daj gaemz dij Sen hax naeh dungzlumj, do taek do meh hoak doiq hoak doiq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz. Yaq YEZHQAHHUAH saeh Noahyaq ngaemz du aen lowz.

¹⁷Naemxnongz gawh siqsip vaenz. Naemx gawh mwz baihnaw, lowz zaemh fuz mwz baihnaw. ¹⁸Naemx gaj gawh gaj sung, lowz yuq now naemx lae. ¹⁹Naemx tumj dihndin nauq, hawj dihndin daengz bo sung nyeuz daengzle naeh goj tumj nauq. ²⁰Gaj naemx nanghgaj gawh sung nyeuz nyiangz bo siphaj *azmax*.^d ²¹Nanghgaj sowh do yuq dihndin naeh, zoq zawh dij noag, do ndaw rownz, do ndaw bo, sowh do yuq dihndin hoak boangx banh yawhyawh naeh, daj daengzle dij goanz, gaeng goj tai nauq. ²²Dihndin nanghgaj sowh do qen'yai, miz aenmingh naeh, gaj yowngh gaj tai nauq. ²³YEZHQAHHUAH daep gaenq dihndin nauq, zoq zawh dij goanz, do ndaw bo do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz, dij noag ndaw fax daengzle zoah ndaep nauq, mizgaj Noahyaq daj do yuq ndaw lowz dix naeh naengz zaeu. ²⁴Naemxnongz tumj dihndin baeg ux laeng hajsip vaenz.

Naemxnongz Mboak

8 ¹Dij Sen mboq sanz lumz Noahyaq daj sowh do yuq ndaw lowz naeh. Dix nemz laemz baeuq dihndin, naemxnongz zoq gaj laeng gaj mboak. ²Dihndin dih naemx og daj pumhfax dih paen daeuj gaj dih gaj dingz nauq. ³Naemxnongz gaj laeng gaj

mboak, mboak ndaej baeg ux laeng hajsip vaenz. ⁴Bi naeh ndown daih jiat vaenz sipjiat naeh, lowz yuq ndaw Bo Yaqlazlah gaz. ⁵Naemx gaj laeng gaj mboak, taeng ndown daih sip vaenz cho-aet naeh, byai bo dih ndai meq maz. ⁶Yaq daeuq gvaq siqsip vaenz, Noahyaq aj ruzdangq, ⁷zoangq do a ux bae. Do a naeh mbin bae mbin dauh, mbin taengdiak naemx mboak nauq, goj mboq dauh maz. ⁸Noahyaq daeuq zoangq do noagbiadhaeb ux bae, lez naemx mboak nauq baeq. ⁹Gaj naemx naengz tumj dihndin. Noagbiadhaeb dih duh mboq miz, zoq mbin dauh maz. Noahyaq ed mungz bae deq dix maz ndaw lowz. ¹⁰Daeuq gvaq ndaej jiat vaenz, dix daeuq zoangq do noagbiadhaeb naeh bae. ¹¹Taeng zaekgaj ndaem maz, do noagbiadhaeb naeh aeu baeg dix tw mbaw maex maeghit ux maz, mbin dauh maz haenz Noahyaq. Hoakzaqnaeh, Noahyaq ruxndeq naemx mboak nauq. ¹²Daeuq gvaq jiat vaenz yaq, dix daeuq zoangq do noagbiadhaeb naeh bae. Mbaed naeh, do noagbiadhaeb naeh mbin bae zoq mboq mbin dauh maz.

¹³Bi Noahyaq ndaej choak baeg laeng bi ux naeh, bi naeh ndown nduq dix vaenz cho aet naeh, dihndin mwt nauq. Noahyaq aj nyiangz lowz, lez bae haenzhenz, leztaen dihndin haeuz mwt nauq. ¹⁴Taeng ndown daih ngih, vaenz ngih jiat naeh, dihndin kawq nauq.

Noahyaq Daeq Ndaw Lowz Og Daeuj

¹⁵Dij Sen daj Noahyaq hax: ¹⁶"Mawz daj mijmez mawz, lug mawz, mijloz mawz, daengzle daeq ndaw lowz og daeuj. ¹⁷Zowz daengz sowh do daj mawz zaemh yuq ndaw lowz naeh og daeuj, zoq zawh zowz dij noag, do ndaw bo do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz, zowz daengzle og daeuj. Hawj paenqdix yuq dihndin zowngx naeuz lai ux, banh yawhyawh, hawj dihndin gaj dih gaj miz." ¹⁸Yaq Noahyaq daj mijmez dix, lug dix, mijloz dix daengzle daeq ndaw lowz og daeuj. ¹⁹Do ndaw bo do ndaw rownz, do rux zanz, dij

^d7:20 *Azmax* ux riz baenzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

noag, sowh do yuq dihndin naeh, do raeng goj ndae, daengzle daeq ndaw lowz og daeuj.

²⁰Noahyaq daep aen kuq tin ux mbud YEZHUAH. Dix aeu doihdo daj dij noag sowh gaenq aeu hoak gaenq saw naeh yowngh ux do ux nyaengx now aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen, yaq aeu faez pyaeu. ²¹YEZHUAH maen zoah sowh yai hom naeh, ndaw zaw nwh: "Mbaedmawq gux mboq rux cho dij goanz hoak loang ej fah daengz namh. Unj, gux ruxndeq dij goanz daeq zwz ix maz bwnz zaw mboq ndae, mbowq. Gux goj mboq rux hoakzaq mbaed naeh hawj dihndin gaj yowngh gaj tai nauq." ²²Nanghgaj naengz miz dihndin, dihndin zoq miz zwz ndaem zwz caeu, zwz goangj zwz haeng, daj miz zang'vaenz zang'hwnz, baenzzaqnaeh daengznauq.

Dij Sen Yinq Noahyaq Daj Luglan Dix

9 ¹Dij Sen gumx Noahyaq daj le lug dix, yaq dij Sen daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu zowngx naeuz lai ux, raengh huhhuh, hawj gaj dih gaj miz luglan su yuq. ²Gux hawj do ndaw rownz do ndaw bo, dij noag ndaw fax, daengzle do rux zanz, dij bya ndaw naemx, daengzle nauq mbu su, yan su. Gux aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su nauq. ³Koaxdaekgoanq gux aeu kaeujpyaek hawj su hoak gaenqjin. Gannaeh, gaenqgux aeu daengz doruxchaeg hawj su hoak gaenqjin. ⁴Gaj gaenqsu kaj doihdo jin nowx gaurawz, mboq jinx jin sowh nowx ndaw dix naengz miz lowd naeh, unj, lowd zowngx aenmingh mbezleh. ⁵Gajraeng kaj dij goanz, gux zoq daem nij dix, do raeng kaj dij goanz gux zoq daem nij dix, goanz rawz kaj dij goanz, daengz zawh kaj bihnongx hoakri, gux goj daem nij dix. ⁶Gux zawh dij Sen; gux chauq dij goanz hawj dij goanz ndaej yaiz gux. Baenzzaqnaeh gawz kaj dij goanz, gawz zoq zoah pujndai kaj. ⁷Gaenqsu zowngx naeuz lai ux, zowngx naeuz dwx ux, raengh huhhuh, hawj luglan su gaj dih gaj miz dij goanz yuq."

⁸Dij Sen daj Noahyaq daj le lug dix hax: ⁹"Su lez, gannaeh gux daj su daj luglan su dungzdingq, ¹⁰daj do gaeng goj dungzdingq, zoq zawh daj su, daj dij noag, do ndaw rownz, do ndaw bo, daengzle sowh do daeq ndaw lowz daeuj naeh dungzdingq. ¹¹Gux daj gaenqsu dungzdingq, gux mboq hawj naemxnongz daeuj daeuj tumj sowh gaenq qen'yai miz aenmingh naeh lown nauq, goj mboq hawj naemxnongz daeuj daeuj daengh dihndin vaih nauq."

¹²Dij Sen hax: "Gux aeu gaenq ux mai gaenq gaenqgux daj gaenqsu, daj daengzle do miz aenmingh dungzdingq naeh, mai daengznauq; ¹³gux hawj longzva yuq ndaw pumhfax og, aeu hoak gaenq mai gaenqgux daj dihndin dungzdingq naeh. ¹⁴Zwzrawz gux hawj pumhfax miz pajfax daj longzva, ¹⁵gux zoq nyen aen dungzdingq gux daj gaenqsu, daj daengzle do miz aenmingh dungzdingq gaenqnaeh, gux toj mboq rux daeuj hawj naemxnongz ndaep daengz sowh gaenq qen'yai miz aenmingh naeh lown nauq. ¹⁶Gux taen longzva yuq ndaw pajfax og, gux zoq nyen aen dungzdingq daengznauq naeh, zoq zawh aen gaenq gux ndaej daj sowh gaenq qen'yai miz aenmingh naeh dungzdingq naeh." ¹⁷Dij Sen daj Noahyaq hax: "Gaenqgux ndaej daj daengzle gaenq qen'yai miz aenmingh naeh dungzdingq, longzva zoq zawh gaenq aeu mai aen dungzdingq naeh."

Sam Goanz Lug Noahyaq

¹⁸Lug Noahyaq daeq ndaw lowz og daeuj naeh zawh Sanx, Hanh, Yaqfuh. Hanh zawh dez Zaznanh. ¹⁹Dij goanz dawj fax zawh luglan sam goanz lugzaiz Noahyaq nauq. ²⁰Noahyaq zawh pujhoakgaengx, goj zawh goanz ndaem maegkaeu'it daekgoanq daengzle. ²¹Miz mbaed ux, Noahyaq jin laeuj maegkaeu'it, laeuj'imq, ndangndiang noanz ndaw zangjpungh. ²²Hanh, dez Zaznanh, leztaen dez dix ndangndiang, zoq bae haxdoq song goanz bih dix. ²³Gaj Sanx daj Yaqfuh aeu maz gongzsowj riz ux, baz daengz song rongzmbaq ueq laeng daeq mwz ndaw zangjpungh,

aeu gongzsowj riz haemq now dez dix. Paenqdix ueq naj bae baih nog, lez mboq taen dez dix ndangndiang. ²⁴Noahyaq laeujjinh yaq, ruxndeq Hanh hoak mboq hoj. ²⁵Dix zoq hax:

"Zaznanh hoj zoah dij Sen fah, dix toj hoak kojij kojij bihnongx dix.

²⁶Noahyaq daeuq hax: "Hoj biangz YEZHQAHHUAH, dij Sen Sanx naeh.

Ngwz Zaznanh hoak kojij Sanx.

²⁷"Ngwz dij Sen hawj Yaqfuh gaj laeng gaj gvangj, ngwz Yaqfuh yuq ndaw zangjpungh Sanx ndowj.

Ngwz Zaznanh hoak kojij Yaqfuh."

²⁸Gvaq mbaed naemxnongz gaengnaeh yaq, Noahyaq naengz zaeu sam baeg laeng hajsip bi.

²⁹Zwz Noahyaq tai naeh, dix ndaej gaeuj baeg laeng hajsip bi.

Luglan Noahyaq

10 ¹Gvaq naemxnongz yaq, sam goanz lugzaiz Noahyaq, Sanx, Hanh, Yaqfuh gaj goanz gaj miz lugzaiz. Suq baihdawj inxnaeh zawh luglan Sanx, Hanh, Yaqfuh.

Luglan Yaqfuh

²Yaqfuh miz Gozmeh, Maxgowh, Maxdaiq, Yaqvanh, Tuxbaz, Mixsowh, Tihlaz. ³Gozmeh miz Yaqswjhjiznah, Liqfah, Toahzazmax. ⁴Yaqvanh miz Yixliqsaz, Tazsez, Jiztih, Dozdanz. ⁵Sowh puj yuq haenz haij ndowj naeh zoq zawh daeq le goanz naeh daeuj. Lugzaiz Yaqfuh gaj goanz gaj miz dih namh hoakri. Luglan paenqdix gaj goanz gaj haeggaj daj changz rownz dix ndowj. Gaj changz gaj haeggaj goak sowh kauq paenqdix naeh, gaj changz gaj haeggaj yuq goh paenqdix ndowj.

Luglan Hanh

⁶Hanh miz Guxswh, Mowhciz, Fuh, Zaznanh.^e ⁷Guxswh miz Cizbaz, Hazfaezlaz, Saxfuhtaz,

Lazmax, Saxfuhtihzaz. Lazmax miz Swqbaz daj Dixdanq. ⁸Guxswh daeuq miz goanz lugzaiz ux, minxzw hok Linhluh. Linhluh zawh sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, goanz nduqnduq naeh.

⁹Linhluh yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH zawh goanz ux saeuh zaengx taeuq, baenznaeh miz gaemz damz ux hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Daj Linhluh dungzlumj yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH zawh goanz ux saeuh zaengx taeuq." ¹⁰Goh Linhluh mbaednduq zux mizgaj siq aen chaenh yuq ndaw Swqnah naeh. Siq aen chaenh naeh zoq zawh Bazbeh, Yixlih, Yaqzah, Zahnih. ¹¹Daeklaeng, dix daeuq bae Yaqsuh, daengi Nihnihvaez chaenh, Liqhoahboah chaenh, Zazlaz chaenh. ¹²Yaq naengz miz Liqsenz chaenh naeh, Liqsenz chaenh yuq jinghzang Nihnihvaez chaenh dajZazlaz chaenh, zoq zawh aen chaenh dwx taeuq naeh. ¹³Luglan Mowhciz zawh puj Luqdix, puj Yaqnahmix, puj Liqhazbix, puj Nahfuhtuxciz, ¹⁴puj Boahseznuqxiq, puj Zazsezluqciz, puj Zazfaeztoah. Puj Faezliqseq zwzpujjeq paenqdix zawh puj Zazfaeztoah.

¹⁵Cizdownq zawh lugzaiz to Zaznanh. Howh goj zawh lugzaiz Zaznanh. ¹⁶Puj Yezbuqsez, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Gowhzazsax, ¹⁷puj Cizvaeq, puj Yaqjiz, puj Ciznih, ¹⁸puj Yaqvaxdix, puj Cixmaxliq, puj Hazmax zawh luglan Zaznanh nauq. Daeklaeng luglan Zaznanh changz ux bae dih ux. ¹⁹Haenzhenz Zaznanh zawh daeq Cizdownq mwz Jizlazex, mwz taengdiak Zazsah, yaq daeuq mwz baih Soaxdozmax, Owmoahlaz, Aqmax, Cizbengq, mwz taengdiak Lazsaz. ²⁰Suq naeh zoq zawh luglan Hanh. Lugzaiz Hanh gaj goanz gaj miz dih namh hoakri. Luglan paenqdix gaj goanz gaj haeggaj daj changz rownz dix ndowj. Gaj changz gaj haeggaj goak sowh kauq paenqdix naeh, gaj changz gaj haeggaj yuq goh paenqdix ndowj.

^e10:6 Luglan Mowhciz zoq zawh puj Aizjih.

Luglan Sanx

²¹ Sanx zawh goz Yaqfuh. Dix goj miz lugzaiz. Luglan puj Cizboh zawh luglan Sanx nauq. ²² Lugzaiz Sanx zawh Yixlanh, Yaqsu, Yaqfahsax, Luqdownh, Yaqlanh. ²³ Lugzaiz Yaqlanh zawh Uzsez, Fuqlowh, Jizteh, Maxsez. ²⁴ Yaqfahsax miz Saxlaz, Saxlaz miz Cizboah. ²⁵ Cizboah miz song goanz lugzaiz, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Fahlowh. "Fahlowh" zoq zawh hax: "sanzsax." Zawh hax zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh, dij goanz dawj fax dungzbyaeg yuq sanzax. Cizboah naengz miz goanz lugzaiz ux rongx hoak Yeztanz. ²⁶ Yeztanz miz Yaqmoahdah, Sazleh, Habsaxmaxfaez, Yezlaz, ²⁷ Hazdozlan, Uzsax, Dowhlaz, ²⁸ Owmbazluq, Yaqbixmaxliq, Seqbaz, ²⁹ Azfaez, Hazfaezlaz, Yezbaz. Le goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz Yeztanz nauq. ³⁰ Dih ndowj paenqdix zawh daeq Mixsaz mwz taengdiak bo Cizfah baih tang'vaenz og naeh. ³¹ Suq naeh zawh luglan Sanx. Lugzaiz Sanx gaj goanz gaj miz dih namh hoakri. Luglan paenqdix gaj goanz gaj haeggaj daj changz rownz dix ndowj. Gaj changz gaj haeggaj goak sowh kauq paenqdix naeh, gaj changz gaj haeggaj yuq goh paenqdix ndowj. ³² Suq naeh zawh le changz sam goanz lugzaiz Noahyaq, gaj changz gaj haeggaj hoak goh. Gvaq naemxnongz yaq, dij goanz dihndin gaj changz gaj zawh luglan sam goanz lugzaiz Noahyaq nauq.

Mbaed Saeh Aen Rownz Sung Bazbeh

11 ¹ Zwznduq, dij goanz dawj fax zux miz yowngh kauq doag, hax zaemh yowngh kauq. ² Zwz paenqdix ban mwz baih tang'vaenz og naeh, yuq ndaw Swqnah mex doangh piang ux, zoq yuq dih naeh ndowj. ³ Paenqdix laemh: "Hoak eh, gaenqraez hoak chown, pyaeu chown hawj dix nyaeb." Paenqdix zoq aeu chownpyaeu dang tin daep, aeu sowh ux nwk taeuq dangq namh maz buj. ⁴ Paenqdix hax: "Maz, gaenqraez daengj chaenh dwx ux, ndaw

chaenh naeh hawj dix miz aen rownz ux sung yaengh sung, nyiangz dix sung daeux fax. Hawj daenh leuz raeuz daengznauq. Hoakzaqnaeh raeuz zux mboq goanz ux yuq dih ux." ⁵ Dij goanz daengj longq naeh daj aen rownz sung naeh. Gaj paenqdix naengz daengj mboq ndae, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq lez daeuj leztaen aen chaenh naeh daj aen rownz sung naeh. ⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Lez, paenqdix zawh zaemh sowh dij goanz hax zaemh yowngh kauq. Gannaeh yaengxgaj hoak sowh naeh, jixzawh hawj paenqdix hoak mwznaj, mbaedmawq paenqdix ngaiq hoak gaeng zoq hoak gaeng. ⁷ Bae eh, gaenqraez loangz bae, hawj kauq paenqdix nyungjnyangj nauq, hawj paenqdix goanz mboq ruxnyinz goanz hax gaeng." ⁸ Yaq YEZHOAHHUAH hawj paenqdix dungzbyaeg; hawj paenqdix mboq zaemh yuq dih ndeu. Paenqdix zoq mboq daengj aen chaenh naeh. ⁹ YEZHOAHHUAH hawj daengzle kauq dij goanz dihndin nyungjnyangj nauq, yaq aen chaenh naeh zoq rongx hoak Bazbeh. "Bazbeh" zoq zawh hax: nyungjnyangj. Dij Sen hawj paenqdix dungzbyaeg, mboq zaemh yuq dih ndeu.

Luglan Sanx

¹⁰ Suq baih dawj inxnaeh zawh luglan Sanx. Gvaq naemxnongz ndaej song bi yaq, Sanx ndaej baeg bi, dix miz Yaqfahsax. ¹¹ Sanx miz Yaqfahsax yaq, dix naengz zaeu haj baeg bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

¹² Zwz Yaqfahsax ndaej samsip-haj bi naeh, dix miz Sazlaz. ¹³ Yaqfahsax miz Sazlaz yaq, dix naengz zaeu siq baeg laeng sam bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

¹⁴ Zwz Sazlaz ndaej samsip bi naeh, dix miz Cizboh. ¹⁵ Sazlaz miz Cizboh yaq, dix naengz zaeu siq baeg laeng sam bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

¹⁶ Zwz Cizboh ndaej samsip-siq bi naeh, dix miz Fahlowh. ¹⁷ Cizboh miz Fahlowh yaq, dix naengz zaeu

siq baeg laeng samsip bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

¹⁸ Zwz Fahlowh ndaej samsip bi, dix miz Lazvuh.

¹⁹ Fahlowh miz Lazvuh yaq, dix naengz zaeu song baeg laeng gaeuj bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

²⁰ Zwz Lazvuh ndaej samsip-ngih bi, dix miz Cizluh.

²¹ Lazvuh miz Cizluh yaq, dix naengz zaeu song baeg laeng jiat bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

²² Zwz Cizluh ndaej samsip bi, dix miz Nazhowh.

²³ Cizluh miz Nazhowh yaq, dix naengz zaeu song baeg bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

²⁴ Zwz Nazhowh ndaej ngihsip-gaeuj bi, dix miz Tazlaz.

²⁵ Nazhowh miz Tazlaz yaq, dix naengz zaeu baeg ux laeng sipgaeuj bi, dix goj naengz miz lugzaiz lugnyingz tem.

²⁶ Taeng Tazlaz ndaej jiatsip bi, dix miz Yaqbozlanh, Nazhowh daj Hazlaenh.

Luglan Tazlaz

²⁷ Suq baih dawj inxnaeh zawh mai gaenq luglan Tazlaz. Tazlaz miz Yaqbozlanh, Nazhowh, Hazlaenh. Hazlaenh miz Loahdowh. ²⁸ Hazlaenh goakrownz dix yuq ndaw Zazlowhdix aen chaenh Uhex naeh. Dix yuq goakrownz dix tai. Zwz dix tai naeh, dez dix Tazlaz naengzgaj zaeu. ²⁹ Yaqbozlanh raep Sazlaih, Najhowh raep lugnyingz Hazlanh, goanz minxzw h oak Mihzaz. Hazlaenh zawh dez Mihzaz daj dez Yiqzaz. ³⁰ Sazlaih mboq rux zowngx lug, dix mboq miz lug. ³¹ Tazlaz zowz Yaqbozlanh, Loahdowh, Sazlaih daz ni ndaw Zazlowhdix aen chaenh Uhex naeh mwz Zaznanh, gaj paenqdix mwz taeng aen chaenh Hazlanh naeh zoq yuq dih naeh ndowj. Yaqbozlanh zawh lug Tazlaz; Loahdowh goanz lugzaiz Hazlanh naeh zawh lan Tazlaz; Sazlaih goanz mez Yaqbozlanh naeh zawh mijloz Tazlaz. ³² Tazlaz yuq ndaw Hazlanh tai. Zwz dix tai naeh dix ndaej song baeg laeng haj bi.

Dij Sen Hawj Yaqbozlanh Ni Rownz Dix

12 ¹ Miz vaenz ux YEZH OAHHUAH daj Yaqbozlanh hax:

"Mawz ni goakrownz mawz,

Ni changzrownz mawz,

Ni rownz dez mawz,

Mwz dih gux haeggaj lingz mawz mwz naeh.

² Gux hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh,

Hawj paenqdix baenz goh dwx,

Gux gumx mawz,

hawj daenh aeu zw h mawz hoak dwx,

pujndai ndaelaeng mawz.

³ Gawz doiq mawz ndae, gux zoq gumx dix.

Gawz lezmboqqix mawz, gux zoq fah dix.

Gux cholaeng mawz gumx dij goanz dihndin,

changz rawz goj gumx."

⁴ Yaqbozlanh zoq biak dij Sen ni Hazlanh. Loahdowq goj daj dix zaemh mwz. Zwz Yaqbozlanh ni Hazlanh naeh dix ndaej qiatsip-haj bi. ⁵ Yaqbozlanh zowz mez dix Sazlaih, Loahdowq goanz lugzaiz goz dix naeh, boangx pujkoij dix daeq ndaw Hazlanh mwz Zaznanh. Tw za'hoq daj ndaq doihdo ndaw Hazlanh mwz nauq. Paenqdix mwz taeng Zaznanh yaq, ⁶ naengz goj mwz mwz, mwz taengdiak Swqjenq, dih go mbamq maex dwx Moahliq naeh. Zwz naeh, puj Zaznanh naengz yuq dih naeh ndowj. ⁷ Dij Sen daeuj daj Yaqbozlanh hax: "Gux aeu dih inxnaeh hawj luglan mawz." Yaqbozlanh yuq dih dij Sen hawj dix taen naeh hoak aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux. ⁸ Doaklaeng, dix daeq dih gaengnaeh ban mwz ndaw bo. Bo paenqdix ban mwz naeh zawh yuq jinghzang longq Boztowhliq daj longq Aiq. Bo naeh baihtang'vaenz'og zawh longq Aiq, baihtang'vaenzdoak zawh longq Boztowhliq. Yaqbozlanh yuq dih naeh daengj zangjpungh, dix goj yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin ux aeu mbud

Yezhoahhuah, aeu YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak dij Sen maengx. ⁹Doaklaeng Yaqbozlanh daeuq ban, gaj ndowj gaj ban bae Nanqdiq.

Yaqbozlanh Bae Aizjih

¹⁰Zwz naeh, Zaznanh kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, jenjyaeg. Baenzzaqnaeh Yaqbozlanh zoq ban bae taeng Aizjih, yuq dih naeh ndowj goanq. ¹¹Zwz paenqdix zaekgaj bae daeux Aizjih naeh, Yaqbozlanh daj mijmez dix Sazlaih hax: "Mawz lez, mawz najta yawz, ¹²puj Aizjih leztaen mawz, daenh rux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboqyaq, hax mawz zawh mez gux. Hoakzaqnaeh daenh kaj gux leux gaj mawz. ¹³Mawz haxdoq daenh mawz zawh nongxnyingz gux, gux zoq cholaeng mawz ndaej yuqvangq, ndaej yuqndae, daenh zoq cholaeng mawz mboq kaj gux." ¹⁴Paenqdix hiamq bae taeng Aizjih, puj Aizjih leztaen mijmez dix najta yawz. ¹⁵Pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz Aizjih, miz goanz leztaen Sazlaih, zoq yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih hax Sazlaih yawz. Yaq Sazlaih zoah daenh zowz mwz rownz lauxhongz Aizjih. ¹⁶Cholaeng Sazlaih lauxhongz Aizjih doiq Yaqbozlanh ndae taeuq, zoq aeu dij moaz, dij mbej, loahtoah, dij loix taek, dij loix meh, pujkoij zaiz, pujkoij nyingz, aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj dix lai yaengh lai.

¹⁷Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH cholaeng lauxhongz Aizjih zowz Sazlaih goanz mez Yaqbozlanh naeh mwz, dix zoq hawj lauxhongz Aizjih daj dij goanz yuq rownz lauxhongz Aizjih naeh baenzchaej naek. ¹⁸Yaq lauxhongz Aizjih zoq rongx Yaqbozlanh maz, cham dix: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz daj gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak? Baenzrawz mboq haxdoq gux dix zawh mez mawz? ¹⁹Baenzrawz hax dix zawh nongxnyingz mawz, yaq hawj gux raep dix mawj? Mez mawz yuq inxnaeh, zowz dix bae ndeh." ²⁰Yaq lauxhongz Aizjih nemz dij goanz soangq Yaqbozlanh daj mez dix bae, soangq daengz doihdo dix daj suq za'hoq dix bae nauq.

Yaqbozlanh Daeuq Dauh Maz Zaznanh

13 ¹Yaq Yaqbozlanh zoq zowz mez dix, Loahdowq, daengzle ni Aizjih daeq mwz baih bowhfangz, mwz taeng ndaw Nanhdiaq. ²Laemh zwznaeh, Yaqbozlanh haeuz baenzsaq, miz doihdo, jim daj ngaenz lai yaengh lai. ³Doaklaeng paenqdix ni dih naeh, gaj ndowj gaj ban mwz baih bowhfangz, zaekgaj daeux Boztowhliq. Dix dauh mwz taeng dih jinghzang Boztowhliq daj Aiq naeh, dih koaxdaekgoanq dix daengj zangipungh ⁴daj daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux naeh. Dix yuq dih naeh mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH, aeu YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak dij Sen maengx. ⁵Loahdowq, goanz daj Yaqbozlanh mwz rawz zaemh mwz rawz naeh goj miz dij goanz lai, miz dij moaz, miz dij mbej. ⁶Song rownz dix, dij moaz, dij mbej raengh taeuq, miz lai boangx gvaq. Dih naeh mboq doh paenqdix zaemh ndowj. ⁷Pujdawzmbej Yaqbozlanh daj pujdawzmbej Loahdowq dungzjeng. Yaq laemh zwz naeh dih naeh goj mboq zawh mizgaj dij goanz Yaqbozlanh daj dij goanz Loahdowh yuq, miz daengz puj Zaznanh daj puj Bixliqcix yuq dih naeh ndowj. ⁸Yaq Yaqbozlanh daj Loahdowh hax: "Gaenqraeuz ndiang baenzzaqnaeh, laek dungzjiang. Pujdawzmbej mawz daj pujdawzmbej gux goj laek dungzjiang. ⁹Gaenqraeuz dungzbyaeg. Dih naeh yuq doqnaj mawz. Mawz ngaiq bae baih rawz goj ndaej. Jixzawh mawz bae baih saix, gux zoq bae baih sa. Jixzawh mawz bae baih sa, gux zoq bae baih saix." ¹⁰Lohdowh lez haenzhenz, leztaen daeq haenz ka'dah Yezdanq mwz taeng Soaxex zawh gaj dih piang gangq, naemx lai, daj oax sownq YEZHOOAHHUAH dungzlumj, goj daj Aizjih dungzlumj. Laemh zwz naeh YEZHOOAHHUAH naengz mboq ndaep Soaxdozmax chaenh daj Owzmoahlaz chaenh. ¹¹Yaq Loahdowh zoq lowg dih doangh piang haenz ka'dah Yezdanq naeh. Yaq dix ban bae baih tang'vaenz og, dih dix lowg naeh. Song goanz dix zoq hoakzaqnaeh

dungzbyaeg. ¹²Yaqbozlanh ndowj ndaw Zaznanh, Loahdowh yuq haenz le longq doangh piang naeh ndowj. Yaq Loahdowh goj ban ban zangjpungh, ban mwz taeng haenz longq Soaxdozmax. ¹³Dij goanz Soaxdozmax yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH hoakloang dwx taeuq.

Dij Sen Inq Aeu Dih Ux Hawj Yaqbozlanh Daj Luglan Dix

¹⁴Loahdowh ni Yaqbozlanh yaq, YEZHQAHHUAH daj Yaqbozlanh hax: "Mawz yuq dih mawz in naeh lez mwz baih bowhfangz, baih nanhfangz, baih tang'vaenz og, baih tang'vaenz doak, lez mwz naeuz gvae ux. ¹⁵Gux aeu suq mawz leztaen naeh hawj mawz daj luglan mawz daengznauq. ¹⁶Gux hawj luglan mawz lai daengz mboq miz gawz anq baenz. Dij goanz mizgaj anq mowdmoanz baenz zux anq luglan mawz baenz. ¹⁷Gux toj aeu dih naeh hawj mawz, baenzzaqnaeh mawz mwz ndeh, daeq lez daengz dih naeh nauq." ¹⁸Hoakzaqnaeh Yaqbozlanh caeu zangjpungh goq ban ban, ban mwz Cizboahlunh, yuq dih mbamq maex dwx Manqliq naeh ndowj. Dix yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin ux mbud YEZHQAHHUAH.

Siq Laux Saeq Daj Haj Laux Saeq Dungzsaeh

14¹⁻²Miz mbaed ux, miz siq lauxhongz daj haj lauxhongz dungzsaeh. Baih siq lauxhongz naeh zawh lauxhongz Swqnah minxzwh hoak Anzlazfaez,^f lauxhongz Yixlazzah minxzwh hoak Yaqyoah, lauxhongz Yixlanh minxzwh hoak Jizdaqlauxmax, lauxhongz Gowzyinq minxzwh hoak Tihdah. Baih haj lauxhongz naeh zawh lauxhongz Soaxdozmax minxzwh hoak Bixlaz, lauxhongz Owmoahlaz minxzwh hoak Bixsaz, lauxhongz Yaqmax minxzwh hoak Swqnaq, lauxhongz Cizbenq minxzwh hoak Sanqyixbeh, lauxhongz Bixlaz. Bixlaz goj rongx hoak Soaxex. ³Haj lauxhongz daj bin

paenqdix yuq oa Cizding dungzmex, oa Cizding zoq zawh oa Haij Gow. ⁴Laemh maz zawh baenzzaqnaeh, haj lauxhongz naeh paenqdix zoah Jizdaqlauxmax gvanx sipngih bi, bi sipsam naeh paenqdix zoq mboq biak dix.

⁵Bi sipsiq naeh Jizdaqlauxmax daj le lauxhongz zaemh baih dix naeh zowz bin mwz saeuh puj dihndai. Paenqdix mwz ndaw mbanj Yaqtowhlih saeuh bex puj Liqfah'inz, mwz ndaw Hazmowh saeuh bex puj Suzciz, mwz dih piang Jizlehtinh saeuh bex puj Yixmix,⁶ mwz ndaw bo Cizex, dih puj Hoahliq ndowj naeh, saeuh bex puj Hoahliq, goq saeuh saeuh, saeuh mwz daeux diak Yixlowh-bazlanh. Yixlowh-bazlanh yuq henz doanghmowz. ⁷Paenqdix zowz bin dauh maz Anz-mihbaz. Anz-mihbaz gau'zawjraeuz rongx hoak Zazdixswz. Paenqdix saeuh bex daengzle puj Yaqmaxlih nauq, saeuh bex sowh puj Yaqmoahliq yuq ndaw Hazcixcunh-Tazmax ndowj naeh.

⁸Sowh zwz naeh, lauxhongz Soaxdozmax, lauxhongz Owmoahlaz, lauxhongz Yaqmax, lauxhongz Cizbenq, lauxhongz Bixlaz,^g haj lauxhongz naeh zoq zowz bin og daeuj, yuq ndaw Oa Cizding dox taj, zunxbiq saeuh ⁹Jizdaqlauxmax lauxhongz ndaw Yixlanh naeh, Tihdah lauxhongz ndaw Gowzyinq naeh, Anqlazfaez lauxhongz ndaw Swqnah naeh, Yaqyoah lauxhongz ndaw Yixlazzah naeh. Haj lauxhongz naeh zoq daj siq lauxhongz naeh dungzsaeh. ¹⁰Laemh Oa Cizding naeh, gaj dih gaj miz roangj, ndaw roangj miz sowh ux nwk taeuq. Haj lauxhongz naeh saeuh mboq bex, gau lauxhongz Soaxdozmax daj lauxhongz Owmoahlaz lenh gowx naeh, mbangj goanz doak bae ndaw roangj, mbangj goanz lenh gowx mwz ndaw bo. ¹¹Siq lauxhongz naeh longx za'hoq daj kaeujpyaek Soaxdozmax daj Owmoahlaz nauq. ¹²Laemh zwz naeh Loahdowh, goanz lugzaiz goz Yaqbozlanh naeh, ndowj ndaw

^f14:1-2 Swqnah doaklaeng rongx hoak Bazbixlunh.

^g14:8 Sw dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizboahlaiz Mai Naeh inxnaeh naengz miz gaemz ux hoakzaqnaeh: "Bixlaz zoq zawh Soaxex."

Soaxdozmax. Dix goj zoah siq lauxhongz gaengnaeh gaep bae, za'hoq goj zoah longx bae.

Yaqbozlanh Mwz Jeuq Loahdowh Dauh Daeuj

¹³ Miz goanz ux lenh gowx daeuj aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq Yaqbozlanh goanz puj Cizboahlaiz naeh. Laemh zwz naeh Yaqbozlanh yuq haenz mbamq maex dwx ux ndowj, mbamq maex dwx naeh zawh gaenq Manqliq, Manqliq zawh puj Yaqmoahliq. Manqliq daj bihnongx dix Yixswzgoah, Yaqnaiq, paenqdix haenz bwnz daj Yaqbozlanh hoak zaemh baih. ¹⁴ Yaqbozlanh daeh ruxnyinz lugzaiz goz dix Loahdowh zoah daenh gaep, dix zoq zowz dij goanz ndaw rownz dix, sowh puj rux mbaedmungz naeh sam-baeg-laeng-sipbiad goanz mwz daem siq lauxhongz naeh, daem mwz daeux taengdiak aen chaenh Danq naeh. ¹⁵ Dix yuq dih naeh aeu dij goanz dix hoak jij gaj boangx, zang'hwnz mwz saeuh, saeuh bex baih siq lauxhongz gaengnaeh. Dix daem paenqdix daem mwz taengdeg Hoahbax dih baih bowhfangz Daqmaxseqgowh naeh. ¹⁶ Yaq jeuq lugzaiz goz dix Loahdowh, pujnyingz, sowh dij goanz daenh gaep mwz naeh daeuj nauq, goj longx ndaej za'hoq gaenq siq lauxhongz longx mwz naeh, daj daengzle za'hoq Loahdowh daeuj.

Mowhjizcizdwh Vanz Dij Sen Gumx Yaqbozlanh

¹⁷ Yaqbozlanh saeuh bex baih Jizdaq lauxmax, zwz dix daj sowh dij goanz baih dix dauh maz naeh, lauxhongz Soaxdozmax maz ndaw Sazvaez raep dix. Sazvaez goj rongx hoak Oa lauxhongz. ¹⁸ Mowhjizcixdowh lauxhongz ndaw Saxlaengx naeh goj tw binx daj laeuj maegkaeu'it maz raep Yaqbozlanh. Mowhjizcixdowh zawh puj mbud laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ¹⁹ Mowhjizcixdowh hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqbozlanh:

"Ngwz dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh,
dij Sen chauq pumhfax daj dihndin naeh gumx
Yaqbozlanh!

²⁰ Dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh aeu baihdaenh nyaengx maz ndaw mungz mawz,
hoj biangz dix!"

Yaqbozlanh aeu gaenqdix ndaej naeh daengzle sip gong aeu gong ux hawj Mowhjizcixdowh. ²¹ Doaklaeng lauxhongz Soaxdozmax daj Yaqbozlanh hax: "Vanz mawz daeuq aeu dij goanz Soaxdozmax hawj gux, gaj za'hoq gaenq saeuh bex ndaej naeh mawz aeu bae ndeh!" ²² Yaqbozlanh yaeng dix: "Gux yuq doqnaej YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin naeh, dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh hax zaehzaeh, ²³ gux mboq rux aeu za'hoq mawz, daengz laenj mae ux, laenj sai'haiz ux gux naengz mboq rux aeu, yaj mbaedmawq mawz hax zawh cholaeng mawz hawj gux baenzsaq! ²⁴ Mizgaj gaenq dij goanz gux jin yaq naeh, gvaqmaz gux gaeng goj mboq aeu. Gaj le goanz daj gux zaemh baih naeh, Yaqnaiq, Yixswzgoah daj Manqliq, paenqdix hoj ndaej gajrawz, mawz zoq baen hawj gajrawz."

Dij Sen Daj Yaqbozlanh Dungzdingq

15 ¹ Gvaq mbaed saeh naeh yaq, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj Yaqbozlanh daj paen'hwnz dungz lumj ruxnyinz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hax kauq. YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Yaqbozlanh, laek mbu. Gux zawh mbangh dwnqpaih yaz mawz naeh. Gux aeu hawj mawz lai taeuq." ² Gaj Yaqbozlanh yaeng dix: "YEZHOOAHHUAH, Zaeuj aj, gux ndowj gaenhnaeh naengz mboq miz lug, mawz aeu hawj gux lai, gux aeu hoak gaeng mux? Mbaedmawq za'dangq gux zawh aeu hawj Yixliqyixceq goanz Daqmaxseqgowh naeh naeujngaz. ³ Mawz goj ruxndeq, mawz hawj gux goanz sup mboq miz. Mawz lez! Mawz hawj goanz pujkoij yuq rownz gux zowngx naeh hoak goanz sup za'dangq gux." ⁴ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq daj dix hax: "Pujkoij mawz Yixliqyixceq mboq rux zawh goanz sup mawz. Mizgaj lugndiang mawz zux zawh goanz sup mawz." ⁵ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH zowz dix

bae baihnog daj dix hax: "Mawz lez mwz ndaw fax, anq ndaundiq, lez mawz anq baenz mbaeuq. Gux hawj luglan mawz lai daj ndaundiq dungzlumj." ⁶Yaqbozlanh siq YEZHOOAHHUAH. YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁷YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH. Cholaeng aeu dih naeh hawj mawz, gux zowz mawz daeq ndaw Zazlowhdix aen chaenh Uqax naeh ni maz." ⁸Yaqbozlanh hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH, Zaeuj aj, vaenz mawz hawj gux taen saek yowngh, hawj gux ruxndeq dih naeh zawh gaenq gux zaeh." ⁹YEZHOOAHHUAH yaeng dix: "Mawz aeu meh moaz ux ndaej sam bi, meh mbejbo ux ndaej sam bi, taek mbejpaij ux ndaej sam bi, do noagbiadhaeb ux daj do noagchomj ux maz dih gux inx naeh." ¹⁰Yaqbozlanh zoq aeu suq doihdo naeh maz, hoak yowngh hoak yowngh paj, paj baenz song lit, lit ux ueq maz doq lit ux baiz. Gaj dij noag mboq paj. ¹¹Miz sowh dij noag rux jin nowx naeh mbin daeuj now nowx Yaqbozlanh paj naeh. Yaqbozlanh zoq ndaq ni.

¹²Sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, Yaqbozlanh noanzlaep ndae. Sowh gaunaeh haenzhenz dix mbaeddoag ndaem zumhzumh daj zwzndai mboq dungzlumj, nyinzndang taeuq. ¹³YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Ndaw zaw mawz ruxndeq zuxbaenz, mwznaj luglan mawz bae dih daenh dex ndowj mboqyaq, zoah hoak koj daenh, dij goanz dih naeh vazkuz paenqdix siq baeg bi. ¹⁴Gaj gux toj fah goh vazkuz paenqdix naeh mboqyaq. Paenqdix ni dih naeh zwzrawz, paenqdix tw za'hoq lai yaengh lai dauh maz. ^{15–16}Taeng luglan mawz zoh daih siq naeh, paenqdix zoq daeuq dauh maz inxnaeh, unj, taeng zwznaeh puj Yaqmoahliq zoq mboq tumj to, zoq zoah eh. Gaj doiq gaenq hoakri mawz maz hax, hawj mawz mingh riz, zaeu jeq, tai zwzrawz tai vangqdangh. Miz dij goanz aeu mawz mwz moak."

¹⁷Tang'vaenz doak, fax ndaem zumh, sowh gaunaeh, hubhaeb miz gongfaez ux laeuh ngauqngauq

daj miz bongzfaez ux oq huhhuh, daeq jinghzang song paih nowx gvaq bae. ¹⁸YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yaqbozlanh dungzdingq hax: "Gux hoak rawz goj aeu dih naeh hawj luglan mawz, dih naeh daeq ka'dah Aizjih mwz taengdiak ka'dah long Yaeuqfahlazdix. ¹⁹Zoq zawh daeq dih puj Jiznih, puj Jiznihcix, puj Zahmoahnih, ²⁰puj Howx, puj Bixliqcix, puj Liqfahyinz ²¹puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Zaznanh, puj Gowhzasax, puj Yezbuqsez ndowj naeh."

Cazzah Daj Yixswhmaxliq

16 ¹Sazlaih, mijmez Yaqbozlanh mboq rux zowngx lug hawj Yaqbozlanh. Sazlaih miz goanz pujkoij nyingz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Caqzah, dix zawh puj Aizjih. ²Yaq Sazlaih zoq daj Yaqbozlanh hax: "Mawz lez, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj gux mboq rux zowngx lug. Vanz mawz daj pujkoij nyingz gux zaemhyuq, mbangjbaez dix rux saeh gux zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux." Yaqbozlanh zoq biak kauq Sazlaih. ³Yaq Sazlaih goanz mijmez Yaqbozlanh naeh zoq aeu goanz pujkoij dix, goanz dij goanz Aizjih minxzwh hoak Caqzah naeh hawj po dix hoak mezlaeng. Mbaed naeh zawh zwz Yaqbozlanh yuq ndaw Zaznanh ndowj ndaej sip bi naeh. ⁴Yaqbozlanh daj Caqzah zaemhyuq, Caqzah mizndang. Caqzah daeh ruxndeq hoakri mizndang zoq lezmboqqix zaeuj dix Sazlaih. ⁵Yaq Sazlaih zoq daj Yaqbozlanh hax: "Zawh mawz mboq hoj, zawh mawz hawj ndiq naeh lezmboqqix gux. Gux aeu dix hawj mawz, dix ruxndeq hoakri dix mizndang zoq lezmboqqix gux. Doiq raeuz zawh gawz hoak loang, YEZHOOAHHUAH haeggaj ruxndeq." ⁶Yaqbozlanh yaeng dix: "Dix zawh pujkoij mawz, dix yuq ndaw mungz mawz, mawz ngaiq hoak rawz doiq dix gojndae." Yaq Sazlaih zoq vazkuz Caqzah, Caqzah gaemx mboq ndaej zoq lenh gowx. ⁷Bin YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq haenz aen mboq ux mex Caqzah. Aen mboq naeh yuq ndaw doanghmowz, yuq haenz ka loh mwz Suz'ax. ⁸Bin YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Caqzah hax: "Caqzah, pujkoij Sazlaih, mawz daeq rawz maz?"

Daz mwz rawz?" Caqzah yaeng: "Gux daeq dih zaeuj gux Sazlah naeh gowx og maz." ⁹ Bin YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Mawz daeuq dauh mwz dih zaeuj mawz, biak kauq dix hoak." ¹⁰ Bin YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq hax: "Gux toj hawj luglan mawz lai yaengh lai, mboq miz goanz gawz anq baenz.

¹¹ "Mawz lez, mawz mizndang,

zaekgaj miz maeng lugzaiz ux.

Mawz yauq saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak

Yixswhmaxliq.^h

Unj YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz ruxnyinz aen kaem mawz.

¹² Dix toj daj dix loix bo dungzlumj,

Dix daz saeuh daenh,

Daenh goj daz saeuh dix.

Dix toj daj paenq bihnongx dix dungzdix.ⁱ

¹³ Yaq Caqzah hax: "Gux ndaej yuq inxnaeh leztaen dij Sen zauzhuz gux naeh ngah!" Dix zoq rongx minxzwh dij Sen hoak Lazhaixlah. "Lazhaixlah" zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen zauzhuz dij goanz naeh." ¹⁴ Yaq aen mboq naeh zoq rongx hoak Mboq-lazhaixlah. Aen mboq naeh yuq jinghzang Zazdixswz daj Bazleh.

¹⁵ Doaklaeng Caqzah saeh Yaqbozlanh zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux, Yaqbozlanh saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yixswhmaxliq. ¹⁶ Zwz Caqzah saeh Yaqbozlanh zowngx Yixswhmaxliq naeh, Yaqbozlanh ndaej biad-sip-choak bi.

Dij Sen Gaix Minxzwh Yaqbozlanh Hoak Yaqboahlazhanq

17 ¹ Zwz Yaqbozlanh ndaej gaeujsip-gaeuj bi naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj hawj dix taen, daj dix hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh. Mawz daeq kaloh gux daeq singjringh, hawj gux leztaen mawz zawh goanz ux gaemz hax mboq

miz. ² Gux daj mawz dungzdingq, hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh."

³ Yaqbozlanh zoq gvih bae dihndin. Dij Sen daeuq daj dix hax: ⁴ "Gux haxdoq mawz, gaenq gaenqgux daj mawz dungzdingq naeh zawh gux hawj mawz hoak dez lai yowngh dij goanz. ⁵ Daeq gannaeh mwz, minxzwh mawz mboq rongx hoak Yaqbozlanh, rongx hoak Yaqboahlazhanq. Unj, gux hawj mawz hoak dez lai yowngh dij goanz. ⁶ Gux hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, hawj luglan mawz baenz lai aen goh, hawj luglan mawz miz puj hoak hongz. ⁷ Gux daj mawz, luglan mawz, zoh rawz goj venj, dungzdingq daengznauq. Gux hoak dij Sen mawz daj dij Sen luglan mawz daengznauq. ⁸ Gux aeu dih Zaznanh, dih gan mawz yuq laeng daenh naeh, aeu daengzle hawj mawz daj luglan mawz hoak dih hoakjin daengznauq. Gux hoak dij Sen luglan mawz."

Heh Naeng Baeg Dij Noag Zawh Hawj Nyen Ndaej Gaenq Dungzdingq

⁹ Dij Sen daeuq daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Mawz daj luglan mawz zoh rawz goj yauq biak aen dungzdingq gux. ¹⁰ Gaenq gaenqgux daj mawz, daj luglan mawz dungzdingq naeh gaenqsu yauq biak, pujzaiz gaenqsu gawz goj yauq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. ¹¹ Pujzaiz gawz goj yauq heh naeng baeg dij noag, gaenqnaeh zawh aeu mai aen dungzdingq gux daj gaenqsu dingq naeh. ¹² Daeq gannaeh mwz, gaenqsu zoh rawz goj venj, nanghgaj zawh pujzaiz yauq zauh heh. Puj yuq rownz su zowngx yaq taeng vaenz daih biad zauh heh. Pujkoij gaenqsu aeu ngaenz swx dih ndai maz naeh, lug paenqdix zowngx yaq taeng vaenz daih biad hoak rawz goj zauh heh. ¹³ Gux daj gaenqsu dungzdingq daengznauq. Puj yuq ndaw rownz mawz zowngx daj puj aeu ngaenz swx daeq baihnog maz, gawz goj

^h16:11 *Yixswhmaxliq* zawh hax: "Dij Sen ruxnyinz."

ⁱ16:12 *Dix toj daj paenq bihnongx dix dungzdix*. Gaemz naeh goj ingj rux zawh hax: "Dix yuq baih tang'vaenz og paenq bihnongx dix."

^j17:5 *Yaqboahlazhanq* zawh hax: "Dez goanz lai."

zauh heh zuxbaenz. Hawj gaenq dungzdingq naeh daj laiz nyaengx ndaw sw dungzlumj laiz nyaengx ndaw ndang su, hawj gaenqsu nyenndaej gaenq dungzdingq naeh. ¹⁴ Pujzaiz gawz mboq heh naeng baeg dij noag dix, zoq hawj dix ni, mboq hawj dix daj su hoak zaemh changz, unj dix mboq biak aen dungzdingq gux."

Dij Sen Gaix Minxzwh Sazlah Hoak Sazlaz

¹⁵ Dij Sen daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Daeq gannaeh mwz, minxzwh mijmez mawz rongx hoak Sazlaz, baenznaeh mboq hawj mawz rongx minxzwh gaeuq dix Sazlah. ¹⁶ Gux gumx dix, hawj dix saeh mawz zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux, hawj dix hoak meh lai yowngh dij goanz, hawj luglan dix miz dij goanz hoak hongz." ¹⁷ Yaqboahlazhanq gvih bae dihndin ko, ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Laux jeq gux haeuz ndaej baeg bi, gux naengz rux miz lug mah? Sazlaz haeuz ndaej gaeujsip bi, dix naengz rux zowngx lug mah?" ¹⁸ Dix daj dij Sen hax: "Hawj Yixswhmaxliq hoak goanz sup'yaiz gux ndae mah."

Dij Sen Yinq Hawj Yaqboahlazhanq Miz Yitsaeg

¹⁹ Gaj dij Sen hax: "Mboq! Mijmez mawz Sazlaz saeh mawz zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux zaeh. Mawz saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yitsaeg.^k Gaenq mbaednduq gux daj mawz dungzdingq naeh, mwznaj gux daj dix daj daengz luglan dix dungzdingq daengznauq. ²⁰ Gaj Yixswhmaxliq, gux haeuz ruxnyinz mawz daj gux hax dix yaq, gux haxdoq mawz, gux gumx dix, mwznaj hawj luglan dix raenghhuh, zoh raep zoh. Dix miz sipngih goanz lugzaiz mboqyaq, sipngih goanz lugzaiz dix gaj goanz gaj haeggaj baenz zaeuj changz dix, gux goj hawj luglan dix baenz goh dwx ux. ²¹ Gaj gaenq dungzdingq naeh, mboq zawh daj Yixswhmaxliq dungzdingq, zawh daj Yitsaeg dungzdingq. Bi mawq, sowh zwz zawjraeuz naeh, gux hawj Sazlaz zowngx Yitsaeg."

Baez Nduq Heh Naeng Baeg Dij Noag

²² Dij Sen daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax nauq suq kauq naeh, zoq ni dix kwnj mwz. ²³ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yaqboahlazhanq biak kauq dij Sen, hawj lug dix Yixswhmaxliq daj pujzaiz rownz dix, soanq daengz puj yuq ndaw rownz zowngx daj pujkoij aeu ngaenz swx maz naeh nauq, gaj goanz gaj heh naeng baeg dij noag. ²⁴ Zwz naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq ndaej gaeujsip-gaeuj bi, dix heh naeng baeg dij noag dix. ²⁵ Zwz naeh, lugzaiz dix Yixswhmaxliq ndaej sipsam bi, dix heh naeng baeg dij noag dix. ²⁶ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yaqboahlazhanq daj lugzaiz dix Yixswhmaxliq gaj goanz gaj heh. ²⁷ Pujzaiz rownz dix, soanq daengzle puj yuq ndaw rownz dix zowngx daj sowh pujkoij aen ngaenz swx daeq dih ndai maz naeh daengzle daj dix zaemh yuq vaenz ndeu heh.

Rownz Yaqboahlazhanq Miz Pujqiag

18 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj ndaw Manqliq dih mbamq maex dwx naeh hawj Yaqboahlazhanq taen, laemh gau naeh zawh vaenz ux sowh gau haeng nyeuz daengzle naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq yuq dih baegdu zangjpungh naeh naengh. ² Yaqboahlazhanq hiamq ngangh to, i'yix, leztaen miz sam goanzaiz yuq doiqfaeg in. Dix zoq cenq lenh mwz baihnaj raep paenqdix. Mex paenqdix, dix zoq gvih bae dihndin. ³ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz laek ni pujkoij mawz mwz. ⁴ Gux aeu i naemx ux daeuj hawj su soi q din. Yaq gaenqsu yuq goak maex cednoi q. ⁵ Gaenqsu haeuz maz taeng rownz gux, su zoq naengh vangq dangh, jin vangq dangh. Gux aeu i binx ux daeuj hawj su jin. Jin yaq zux miz doakriangz daeq loh." Paenqdix yaeng: "Awh, zoq hoakzaq gaemz mawz hax naeh mah." ⁶ Yaqboahlazhanq gaj baeuh gaj byeh lenh mwz ndaw zangjpungh daj Sazlaz hax: "Mawz cenq aeu sowh mux kaeujmeg ngawz

^k17:19 *Yitsaeg* zawh hax: "Gaenqdix ko."

naeh daeuj sam ciqyaq,¹ aeu gaenx hoak binx." ⁷ Yaq Yaqboahlazhanq daeuq lenh bae dih dij moaz yuq naeh, lowg do moaz ix ux yawz taeuq, oanq tuj tuj, aeu maz hawj pujkoij dix, nemz pujkoij dix kaj naeuz kvaiq ux. ⁸ Dix aeu neuhnaix daj naixyaeuh, daj nowx moaz mwz baiz doqnaj paenqdix. Gau paenqdix jin naeh Yaqboahlazhanq yuq goak maex zawx hawj paenqdix jin.

Dij Sen Yinq Hawj Sazlaz Miz Lugzaiz

⁹ Paenqdix cham Yaqboahlazhanq: "Mez mawz Sazlaz yuq rawz?" Gaenqdix yaeng: "Yuq ndaw zangjpungh." ¹⁰ Paenqdix miz goanz ux hax: "Bi mawq sowh zwz zawjraeuz naeh, gux toj daeuq dauh maz. Mez mawz Sazlaz zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux mboqyaq." Sazlaz yuq baegdu zangjpungh baihlaeng goanz naeh biak. ¹¹ Zwz naeh Yaqboahlazhanq daj Sazlaz haeuz jeq, inj mboq rux zowngx lug. Sazlaz sowh gaenq mbaednduq ndown ndown daeuj naeh, gannaeh haeuz mboq daeuj. ¹² Sazlaz hoaklaek ko, ndaw zaw nwh: "Gux haeuz jeq baenz naeh, po gux goj haeuz jeq baenz naeh, gux naengz rux miz lug max?" ¹³ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Sazlaz baenzrawz hoaklaek ko ah. Dix baenzraqrawz nwh dix haeuz jeq mboq rux zowngx lug? ¹⁴ Naengz miz saek yowngh gux hoak mboq baenz max? Bi mawq sowh zwz naeh gux daeuq dauh maz, Sazlaz zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux mboqyaq." ¹⁵ Sazlaz mbu, dix mboq yinq gaemz gaunduuq ndaw zaw dix nwh naeh, zoq hax: "Gux mboq ndaej ko." Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Wx, mawz ndaej ko zaeh."

¹⁶ Daeklaeng sam goanzaiz naeh daeq rownz Yaqboahlazhanq, bae baih Soaxdozmax. Yaqboahlazhanq goj daj paenqdix zaemh bae, soangq paenqdix bae hongq ux. Paenqdix yuq dih ux lez bae doq longq Soaxdozmax, ¹⁷ ndaw zaw YEZHOOAHHUAH nwh: "Gux hoj hawj Yaqboahlazhanq ruxndeq gaenqgux daz hoak gaeng. ¹⁸ Unj, mwznaj gux hawj

luglan Yaqboahlazhanq baenz goh ux yaeuq dwx yaeuq haen, hawj dij goanz dihndin ndaelaeng dix. ¹⁹ Gux lowg dix zawh hawj dix yaix lug dix daj luglan dix daeq ka loh gux, hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hoak saeh tw piang. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj diauq gux YEZHOOAHHUAH yinq Yaqboahlazhanq naeh baenzzaeh."

Dij Sen Daz Hawj Soaxdozmax Daj

Owhmoahlaz Lown Nauq

²⁰ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Gux ruxnyinz miz dij goanz lai taeuq gauq puj Soaxdozmax daj gauq puj Owhmoahlaz. Song dih naeh dij goanz mbowq tumj to. ²¹ Gannaeh gux haeggaj loangz bae lez sowh gux ruxnyinz daenh gauq paenqdix naeh zawh mboq zawh zaeh. Zawh zaeh gojndae, mboq zawh zaeh gojndae, gux goj ruxndeq zuxbaenz."

Yaqboahlazhanq Saeh Soaxdozmax Vanz Dij Sen

²² Paenqdix miz song goanz daeq dih paenqdix in naeh bae baih Soaxdozmax. Gaj Yaqboahlazhanq mboq bae. Dix yuq haenz YEZHOOAHHUAH in. ²³ Yaqboahlazhanq daeq mwz doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Mawz daz hawj puj ndae daj puj mbowq zaemh tai nauq maj? ²⁴ Jixzawh ndaw chaenh miz hajsip goanz zawh puj ndae, mawz naengz hawj aen chaenh naeh lown nauq vah? Mawz mboq cholaeng hajsip goanz naeh ej yangq aen chaenh naeh mah? ²⁵ Mawz mboq rux hoak sowh saeh naeh, mawz mboq rux hawj puj ndae daj puj mbowq zaemh zoah kaj nauq. Mawz mboq rux doiq puj ndae daj doiq puj mbowq dungzlumj. Mawz mboq rux hoak sowh naeh. Mawz zawh Zaeuj saenxpanq daengz dihndin naeh mawz hoak rawz mboq tw sw h mux?" ²⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH yaeng: "Jixzawh gux yuq ndaw aen chaenh Soaxdozmax naeh cha ndaej hajsip

¹18:6 Sam *ciqyaq* naek teq siq deuh ux naeh.

goanz puj ndae, gux zoq cholaeng paenqdix yangq aen chaenh naeh, mboq hawj aen chaenh naeh lown."

²⁷ Yaqboahlazhanq daeuq hax: "Hax lej hax gux zawh namh ngawz, zawh mowdmoanz naeuj, gaj gux goj naengz vanz Zaeuj gux. ²⁸ Jixzawh hajsip goanz puj ndae naeh cauz haj goanz, mawz rux cholaeng cauz haj goanz puj ndae ej hawj daengz aen chaenh naeh lown mah?" YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng: "Jixzawh gux yuq aen chaenh naeh cha ndaej siqsiq-haj goanz puj ndae, gux goj mboq hawj aen chaenh naeh lown."

²⁹ Yaqboahlazhanq daeuq hax: "Jixzawh zux cha ndaej siqsiq goanz nix?" YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng: "Gux goj cholaeng siqsiq goanz naeh mboq hawj aen chaenh naeh lown."

³⁰ Yaqboahlazhanq daeuq hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, vanz mawz laek jih. Daeuq hawj gux vanz zaeuj gux tem. Jixzawh zux cha ndaej samsip goanz nix?" YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng: "Jixzawh gux yuq aen chaenh naeh cha ndaej samsip goanz gux goj mboq hawj aen chaenh naeh lown." ³¹ Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Vanz zaeuj gux daeuq hawj gux vanz tem, jixzawh zux cha ndaej ngihsip goanz nix?" YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng: "Gux goj cholaeng ngihsip goanz naeh mboq hawj aen chaenh naeh lown." ³² Doaklaeng Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Vanz zaeuj gux laek jih, hawj gux daeuq vanz mbaed ux tem, jixzawh yuq aen chaenh naeh zux cha ndaej sip goanz nix?" YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng: "Cholaeng sip goanz naeh, gux goj mboq hawj aen chaenh naeh lown." ³³ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax nauq, zoq ni mwz. Yaqboahlazhanq goj daeuq dauh mwz rownz.

Loahdowh Qingq Song Goanz

Bin dij Sen Maz Rownz Dix

19 ¹ Haemh gaengnaeh, song goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh maz taeng Soaxdozmax. Laemh gaunaeh, Loahdowh yuq dih baegdu long

ndaw Soaxdozmax naeh naengh, dix hiamq leztaen paenqdix zoq cenq dwnq bae raep, dix gvih bae dihndin, ² hax: "Zaeuj koj aj, gaenqsu maz rownz koj soiq din, ndowj haemh ux, nawbig fax rungh goanq bae." Gaj paenqdix yaeng: "Mboq yah, gaenqpiu yuq ndaw hangz ndowj." ³ Loahdowh rongx mbaedtwnq mbaedmawq, paenqdix zux daj dix mwz rownz dix. Loahdowh hoak pyaek lai taeuq, jen binx kaeujmeg gaenq mboq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh,^m paenqdix zoq jin.

Soaxdozmax Mbowq Baenzaqrawz

⁴ Paenqdix naengz mboq mwz noanz, pujzaiz Soaxdozmax, pujjeq, pujoanq, daengzle maz homx aen rownz Loahdowh. ⁵ Paenqdix rongx Loahdowh, daj dix hax: "Haemh naeh le goanzaiz daeuj rownz mawz naeh yuq rawz? Zowz paenqdix og daeuj, hawj piu hoak goanz goanz daj paenqdix zaemhnoanz." ⁶ Loahdowh daeq ndaw rownz og bae baihnog, daeuq ngaemz baegdu, yuq baegdu ⁷ daj puj Soaxdozmax hax: "Daengzle dungzbownh, vanz su laek hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh! ⁸ Su lez, gux miz song goanz lugnyingz, naengz mboq sanz daj pujzaiz zaemhyuq, hawj gux zowz paenqdix og daeuj. Su ngaiq hoak rawz hoak. Gaj song goanz gaengnaeh, paenqdix zawh daeuj rownz gux, gaenqsu laek hoj paenqdix." ⁹ Gaj paenqdix yaeng: "Ni naeuz gvae ux! Mawz daeuj dih piu dex ndowj, mawz naengz ganz hax gaenqpiu mboq hoj maj? Gannaeh gaenqpiu haiq mawz, hawj mawz naengz yuqraix nyeuz paenqdix." Puj Soaxdozmax caqsiq nyenj maz doq Loahdowh. Gaj goanz gaj nyenj maz baihnaj daz duaiq baegdu Loahdowh vaih. ¹⁰ Gaj song goanz gaengnaeh ed mungz bae laeg Loahdowh maz ndaw rownz, ngaemz baegdu. ¹¹ Yaq paenqdix daeuq dup sowh puj yuq baihnog naeh, hawj paenqdix pujjeq pujoanq, daengzle ta laiz nyiangqnyiangq, gawz goj cha mboq mex baegdu.

^m19:3 *Fahfaenx* zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zoq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj paz, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

¹² Song goanz gaengnaeh daj Loahdowh hax: "Yuq ndaw aen chaenh inxnaeh mawz naengz miz puj gaengraeh? Lugnyingz mawz az, koi mawz az, dij goanz mawz az, zowz paenqdix ni inxnaeh. ¹³ YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz ruxnyinz miz goanz dwx goanz nauz gauq dij goanz inxnaeh. Dix nemz piu daeuj hawj dij goanz aen chaenh naeh lown nauq, hawj aen chaenh naeh vaih nauq. Gaenqpiu zaekgaj hawj dij goanz inxnaeh lown." ¹⁴ Yaq Loahdowh bae cha goanz daj lugnyingz dix dungzdingq naeh, haxdoq paenqdix: "Ni inxnaeh naeuz kvaiaq, YEZHOOAHHUAH zaekgaj hawj dij goanz inxnaeh lown." Gaj paenqdix gaj goanz gaj faeklah dix haxnyaeux.

Bin dij Sen Jeuq Loahdowh Ni Soaxdozmax

¹⁵ Sowh gau fax hiamq rungh naeh, song goanz bin dij Sen choi Loahdowh: "Zowz mez mawz daj song goanz lugnyingz mawz ni inxnaeh naeuz kvaiaq ux. Yaj gaenqsu cholaeng aen chaenh naeh hoakloang zaemh zoah tai." ¹⁶ Gau Loahdowh naengz mboq ruxndeq hoak rawz hoak naeh, song goanz bin dij Sen naeh cholaeng YEZHOOAHHUAH zawchaej Loahdowh, doiqdix zoq laeg Loahdowh, mez Loahdowh, song goanz lugnyingz Loahdowh, laeg paenqdix ni ndaw chaenh naeh. ¹⁷ Song goanz bin dij Sen hiamq laeg paenqdix ni yaq, miz goanz bin dij Sen ux cenq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gowx naeuz kvaiaq ux, laek lez dauh maz. Laek yuq doangh naeh ced. Lenh mwz ndaw bo zux mboq rux tai." ¹⁸ Loahdowq daj dix hax: "Zaeuj gux ah, laek hawj piu hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ¹⁹ Mawz lez, mawz haeuz saeh koj, jeuq aenmingh koj, koj mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz koj, laek nemz koj lenh mwz gvae baenz naeh! Bo gaengnaeh gvae gvaq eh. Gux naengz lenh mwz mboq taeng ndaw bo naeh, naengz lenh mboq gvaq zoq tai. ²⁰ Mawz lez, aen chaenh baiz naeh zawj taeuq ix taeuq, gowx bae ngaih nyeuz. Hawj gux gowx mwz aen chaenh naeh. Aen chaenh naeh zux zawh

aen chaenh ixux naeuj. Vanz mawz hawj gux gowx mwz dih naeh, gux zoq mboq rux tai." ²¹ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh yaeng: "Awh, gux mboq hawj dij goanz aen chaenh ix naeh lown. ²² Mawz lenh gowx mwz longq naeh naeuz kvaiaq ux, unj mawz naengz mwz mboq taeng dih naeh, gux gaeng goj hoak mboq baenz." Yaq longq naeh zoq rongx hoak Soaxex.ⁿ

Dij Sen Hawj Soaxdozmax Daj Owmoahlaz Lown

²³ Gau Loahdowh mwz taeng Soaxex naeh, tang'vaenz haeuz og maz. ²⁴ Sowh gau naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu leuhhuangh daj faez daeq ndaw fax, dih dix yuq naeh, zoaj daeuj ndaw Soaxdozmax daj Owmoahlaz. ²⁵ Dix hawj le aen chaenh naeh daj daengz doangh vaih nauq, hawj dij goanz le aen chaenh naeh lown nauq, hawj daengz gaenq kwj ndaw namh maz naeh lown nauq. ²⁶ Mez Loahdowh ueq naj lez dauh, dix zoq byenq baenz bo saeu gow ux. ²⁷ Taeng nawlaeng zaeux, Yaqboahlazhanq mwz dih vaenzranz dix yuq baihnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH in naeh. ²⁸ Dix lez bae aen chaenh Soaxdozmax, aen chaenh Owmoahlaz, ndaw doangh, ux! Leztaen gaj dih gaj mizgaj yai laeuh, laeuh daj yai laeuh pyaeu jik dungzlumj. ²⁹ Zwz dij Sen ndaep dij goanz le aen chaenh ndaw doangh naeh, ndaep dij goanz le aen chaenh Loahdowh ndaej ndowj yaq naeh, dij Sen nwh ndaej Yaqboahlazhanq, zoq mboq hawj Loahdowh tai.

Luglan Loahdowh

³⁰ Loahdowh mboq ganz yuq ndaw Soaxex ndowj, zoq daj song goanz lugnyingz dix ni Soaxex, mwz ndaw bo ndowj. Dix daj song goanz lugnyingz dix ndowj ndaw aen ngomz ux. ³¹ Lugnyingz to dix daj lugnyingz daih ngih dix hax: "Dez raeuz haeuz jeq, dix mboq rux daeuq aeu mez, baenzzaqnaeh dix zoq mboq rux miz lug tem. Dih naeh goj mboq miz gawz daj zwzndai dungzlumj maz raep raeuz hoak mez, hawj

ⁿ19:22 Soaxex zawh hax: "Longq ix."

raeuz miz lug.³² Maz, raeuz hawj dez raeuz ndut laeuj, hoakzaqnaeh zux daj dix noanz baenz, gaenqraeuz daj dez raeuz zaemhnoanz, hoanxnaeh rownz raeuz zux miz luglan."³³ Haemh gaengnaeh, paenqdix zoq hawj dez paenqdix ndut laeuj. Lugnyingz to zoq ndonj mwz daj dez dix zaemhnoanz. Lugnyingz to dix gau rawz noanz bae, gau rawz dwnq maz, Loahdowh, dez paenqdix, goj mboq ruxndeq.

³⁴ Vaenzlaeng, lugnyingz to dix haxdoq lugnyingz daih ngih dix: "Haemhvaz gux daj dez raeuz zaemhnoanz, haemh naeh gaenqraeuz daeuq aeu laeuj hawj dez raeuz ndut, mawz zoq ndonj mwz daj dix zaemhnoanz. Hoakzaqnaeh, raeuz daj dez raeuz zaemhnoanz, gaenqraeuz gaj goanz gaj miz luglan."

³⁵ Yaq haemh gaengnaeh paenqdix zoq daeuq hawj dez paenqdix ndut laeuj. Lugnyingz daih ngih naeh zoq daj dez dix zaemhnoanz. Lugnyingz daih ngih gaurawz noanz bae, gaurawz dwnq maz, Loahdowh dez paenqdix gaeng goj mboq ruxndeq.³⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh, song goanz lugnyingz Loahdowh gaj goanz gaj daj Loahdowh zaemhnoanz, gaj goanz gaj bazlug.³⁷ Lugnyingz to zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux, saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Moahyaq. "Moahyaq" zawh hax: "Daeq zawj dez gux daeuj." Puj Moahyaq zawh luglan dix nauq.³⁸ Lugnyingz daih ngih dix goj zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux, saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Benq-yaqmix. "Benq-yaqmix" zoq zawh hax: "Lugzaiz bihnongx gux." Puj Yaqmaenh zawh luglan dix nauq.

Yaqboahlazhanq Daj Yaqbixmixlowh

20¹ Yaqboahlazhanq daeq ndaw Manqliq ban bae Nanhdiq, dih paenqdix ndowj naeh yuq jinghzang aen chaenh Zazdixswz daj aen chaenh Suzex. Ndauj Yaqboahlazhanq yuq ndaw aen chaenh Jizlazex ndowj naeh,² dix ndaej daj daenh hax mez dix Sazlaz zawh nongxnyingz dix. Yaq Yaqbixmixlowh lauxhongz ndaw Jizlazex naeh zoq nemz dij goanz bae zowz Sazlaz maz rownz dix.³ Miz haemh ux,

dij Sen hawj Yaqbixmixlowh paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Goanznyingz mawz zowz maz naeh haeuz baenzrownz yaq, dix zawh mijmez daenh. Mawz cha tai raj?"⁴ Zwz naeh Yaqbixmixlowh naengz mboq daj Sazlaz zaemhnoanz. Yaq dix daj dij Sen hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, sowh goh hoak hoj naeh mawz mboq rux ndaep naeujobjleh?"⁵ Yaqboahlazhanq haeggaj hax goanznyingz naeh zawh nongxnyingz dix, yaq goanznyingz naeh goj hax Yaqboahlazhanq zawh goz dix. Gux mboq hoakloang gaeng mah!"

⁶ Dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Mawz zowz dix maz rownz mawz mboq zawh mawz loang. Gux ruxndeq mawz zowz dix maz rownz mawz zawh mboq ruxndeq goanznyingz naeh zawh mez daenh. Baenzzaqnaeh, gux zux daet mawz mboq hawj mawz daj dix zaemhnoanz. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zux mboq hoak loang gux."⁷ Gannaeh, mawz daeuq aeu goanznyingz naeh hawj po dix Yaqboahlazhanq. Unj Yaqboahlazhanq zawh pujzawxkauq gux, dix rux saeh mawz vanz gux, mawz zux mboq rux tai. Jixzawh mawz mboq aeu goanznyingz naeh hawj Yaqboahlazhanq, mawz ruxndeq, mawz daj dij goanz mawz zoah tai nauq mboqyaq."

⁸ Nawlaeng zaeux, Yaqbixmixlowh rongx daengzle pujsaeq dix daj pujkoij dix maz nauq, haxdoq paenqdix mbaed saeh naeh. Paenqdix biak yaq, gaj goanz gaj mbu taeuq.⁹ Yaqbixmixlowh rongx Yaqboahlazhanq maz, hwt dix: "Mawz baenzrawz hoakzaqnaeh doiq piu? Gux ijrawz hoakloang mawz, hawj mawz daengz daz hawj gux daj dij goanz goh gux hoakloang dwx baenznaeh? Mawz mboq hoj hoak sowh naeh saek'i!"¹⁰ Yaqbixmixlowh daeuq daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Mawz baenzraqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux?"¹¹ Yaqboahlazhanq yaeng dix: "Gux faeklaih dij goanz dih inxnaeh mboq miz saek goanz mbu dij Sen. Gux mbu paenqdix daz aeu mez gux ej kaj gux."¹² Gaj dix goj zawh nongxnyingz gux zaeh. Dix zawh daj gux zaemh boh dangq meh. Gaj daeklaeng hoak mez gux.¹³ Dij Sen nemz gux ni

goakrownz gux. Gux ni goakrownz gux maz baihnog, bae dih rawz gojndae, gux zoq hawj dix hax dix zawh nongxnyingz gux, gux zawh goz dix. Gux daj dix hax dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak soanq zawh dix nwh gux."

¹⁴Yaq, Yaqbixmixlowh daeuq aeu Sazlaz hawj Yaqboahlazhanq, aeu daengz dij mbej, dij moaz, daj pujkoij zaiz pujkoij nyingz soangq hawj Yaqboahlazhanq. ¹⁵Yaqbixmixlowh daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Mawz lez, dih inxnaeh zawh goh gux gangq, mawz ngaiq yuq rawz ndowj, zoq yuq rawz ndowj." ¹⁶Yaqbixmixlowh daj Sazlaz hax: "Mawz biak gux hax, gux aeu ngaenz hawj goz mawz tiang ndeaj ux, hoak gaenq mboq hawj mawz laizlom daengzle, hoakzaqnaeh, gawz goj ruxndeq mawz mboq hoak loang gaeng." ^{17–18}Cholaeng dij goanz Yaqbixmixlowh zowz Sazlaz mez Yaqboahlazhanq mwz rownz Yaqbixmixlowh, YEZHUAH hawj pujnyingz yuq ndaw rownz Yaqbixmixlowh naeh daengzle mboq rux zowngx lug. Yaqbixmixlowh aeu Sazlaz mijmez Yaqboahlazhanq hawj Yaqboahlazhanq yaq, Yaqboahlazhanq zoq saeh dix vanz dij Sen. Dij Sen hawj aen chaej Yaqbixmixlowh ndae. Hawj mijmez Yaqbixmixlowh daj pujnyingz yuq ndaw rownz dix naeh rux zowngx lug.

Sazlaz Zowngx Yitsaeg

21 ¹YEZHUAH hoakzaq gaemz koaxdaekgoanq dix hax naeh, gumx Sazlaz, hawj Sazlaz mizndang. ²Zwz Yaqboahlazhanq baenz pujjeq, Sazlaz mizndang. Taeng sowh vaenz dij Sen hax naeh, Sazlaz zoq saeh Yaqboahlazhanq zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux. ³Yaqboahlazhanq saeh maeng lugzaiz Sazlaz zowngx naeh nyaek minxzhw hoak Yitsaeg, Yitsaeg zoq zawh hax ko. ⁴Yitsaeg zowngx yaq, vaenz daih biad Yaqboahlazhanq hoak gaenq dij Sen nemz hoak naeh, saeh Yitsaeg hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. ⁵Zwz Yitsaeg zowngx naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq ndaej baeg bi. ⁶Sazlaz hax: "Ux! Dij

Sen hawj gux faengz, hawj gux ko, gawz ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, gawz goj zaemh faengz, gawz goj zaemh ko." ⁷Dix daeuq hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq, mboq miz gawz ganz daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax, hax Sazlaz rux miz lug, kunj zuj lug. Gaj gannaeh dix baenz pujjeq, gux saeh dix zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux."

Caqzah Daj Lug Dix

Yixswhmaxliq Zoah Daem Og Nog

⁸Yaq lug dix gaj laeng gaj baenz puj dwx, zoq gowh zuj, vaenz gowh zuj Yitsaeg naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq zoq qingj daenh maz hoak qiang. ⁹Sazlaz leztaen sowh lugzaiz Caqzah goanz puj Aizjih naeh how Yaqboahlazhanq zowngx naeh lez'uaj lugzaiz dix, ¹⁰zoq daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Mawz daem yahkoij naeh daj lugzaiz dix og nog! Unj lugzaiz yahkoij naeh mboq rux ndaej daj lugzaiz gux Yitsaeg zaemh baen za'dangq mawz." ¹¹Gaj Yixswhmaxliq goj zawh lugzaiz Yaqboahlazhanq. Mbaed saeh naeh hawj dix dij taeuq. ¹²Yaq dij Sen daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Luglan Yitsaeg zux ndaej hoak luglan mawz. Mawz zoq biak gaemz Sazlaz hax naeh hoak. Laek cholaeng maeng lug naeh daj cholaeng yahkoij naeh dij. ¹³Maeng lug yahkoij naeh, dix goj zawh lug mawz. Baenzzaqnaeh gux hawj dix luglan raengh, hawj paenqdix goj baenz goh ux."

¹⁴Nawlaeng zaeux, Yaqboahlazhanq aeu binx daj naemx nyaengx mwz rongzmbaq Caqzah, aeu lug dix hawj dix, nemz paenqdix ni. Caqzah ni dih naeh, bae taeng ndaw doanghmowz Behsowqbaz, yuq ndaw doangh liangx naeh goq daeq daeq. ^{15–16}Naemx ndaw daeh meh lug dix haeuz ndut nauq. Mboq miz naemx, paenqdix rux yaegnaemx tai. Ndaw zaw Caqzah nwh: "Gux leztaen lug gux yuq doqnaj gux tai mboq gvej." Dix zoq hawj lug dix yuq goak go maex ixux. Hoakri dix ni bae hongj ux naengh, haej vauh vauh. ¹⁷Dij Sen ruxnyinz hiang maeng lug Caqzah haej, yaq bin dij Sen yuq ndaw fax daj Caqzah hax: "Caqzah, mawz baenzrawz dij baenzzaqnaeh? Laek mbu, dij

Sen haeuz ruxnyinz hiang engliak haej. ¹⁸ Dwnq maz, yo lug mawz dwnq, byongz dix. Gux hawj luglan dix baenz goh dwx." ¹⁹ Yaq dij Sen hawj Caqzah leztaen aen mboq ux. Dix bae haenz mboq, aeu aen daeh naeng dix laep naemx daem dw, aeu naemx hawj lug dix ndut. ²⁰ Dij Sen gumx maeng lug naeh. Dix gaj laeng gaj baenz puj dwx, paenqdix yuq ndaw doangh ndowj. Dix baenz goanz puj saeuh naqgoang ux liauq taeuq. ²¹ Dix yuq ndaw doangh Bazlanh ndowj, meh dix saeh dix raep ndiq Aizjih ux hoak mez.

Yaqboahlazhanq Daj Yaqbixmixlowh Dungzdingq

²² Zwz naeh, Yaqbixmixlowh daj Faezgoah, goanz hoak saeq dwx saeh dix gvanx bin naeh, bae daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Mawz hoak gaeng dij Sen goj gumx mawz. ²³ Mawz yuq doqnaj dij Sen daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, laek yai gux, laek yai lug gux, laek yai luglan gux. Gux doiq mawz ndae baenzaqrawz, mbaedmawq mawz goj zaemh doiq gux daj dij goanz yuq inxnaeh ndae baenzaqrawz." ²⁴ Yaqboahlazhanq yaeng: "Awh, gux venq haxgoak daekgoanq."

²⁵ Koaxdaekgoanq pujkoij Yaqbixmixlowh longx gaenq Yaqboahlazhanq aen mboq ux. Yaqboahlazhanq cholaeng mbaed saeh naeh hax Yaqbixmixlowh. ²⁶ Yaqbixmixlowh yaeng: "Gux mboq ruxndeq gawz hoak mbaed saeh naeh, mawz goj mboq sanz daj gux hax mbaed saeh naeh. Mizgaj vaenz naeh mawz haxdoq gux, gux zux ruxndeq." ²⁷ Yaq Yaqboahlazhanq aeu dij moaz, dij mbej, soangq hawj Yaqbixmixlowh, song goanz dix zoq dungzdingq, mwznaj dungzhoj, mboq dungzsaeh. ²⁸ Yaqboahlazhanq aeu jiat swq mbejpaij haeggaj nyaengx baih ux. ²⁹ Yaqbixmixlowh cham dix: "Mawz baenzaqrawz aeu jiat swq mbejpaij haeggaj nyaengx baih ux?" ³⁰ Yaqboahlazhanq yaeng dix: "Jixzawh mawz deq jiat swq mbejpaij naeh, zoq zawh hax aen mboq naeh zawh aen gux mbud."

³¹ Dih naeh zawh dih song goanz dix haxgoak daekgoanq naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, dih naeh zoq rongx hoak Behsowqbaz. "Behsowqbaz" zoq zawh hax: "Aen mboq haxgoak daekgoanq naeh." ³² Paenqdix yuq ndaw Behsowqbaz dungzdingq yuq, Yaqbixmixlowh zoq daj Faezgoah goanz saeh dix gvanx bin naeh dauh mwz dih puj Faezliqseq. ³³ Yaqboahlazhanq yuq ndaw Behsowqbaz ndaem go maex liangzlungx ux. Dix yuq dih naeh aeu YEZHOAHHUAH laux miz daengznauq naeh hoak dij Sen maengx. ³⁴ Daeklaeng Yaqboahlazhanq yuq ndaw dih puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh yaengh ndauj.

Dij Sen Daeg Zaw Yaqboahlazhanq

22 ¹ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux yaq, dij Sen daeg zaw Yaqboahlazhanq. Dij Sen rongx dix: "Yaqboahlazhanq!" Dix yaeng: "Hoiz, gux yuq inxnaeh." ² Dij Sen hax: "Mawz zowz Yitsaeg, maeng lugzaiz doag mawz, maeng mawz nwh dix taeuq naeh, mwz dih Mohliqyaq naeh. Yuq dih aen bo gux yaix mawz mwz naeh, aeu dix pyaeu, mbud hawj gux." ³ Nawlaeng zaeux, Yaqboahlazhanq tangj dij loix ndae yuq, zowz song maeng pujkoij dix daj lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg. Dix goj paq hunz ndae nauq. Sowh hunz naeh zawh aeu mwz pyaeu gaenq mbud dij Sen. Zoq mwz dih dij Sen yaix dix mwz naeh. ⁴ Vaenz daih sam, Yaqboahlazhanq naengz yuq gvae taeuq, haeuz leztaen dih gaengnaeh. ⁵ Yaq dix daj song maeng pujkoij dix hax: "Gaenqsu daj dij loix yuq inxnaeh taj, gux zowz maeng naeh bae baiz naeh mbud dij Sen, yaq gaenqpiu daeuq dauh maz inxnaeh." ⁶ Yaqboahlazhanq hawj Yitsaeg baz hunz sowh aeu mwz pyaeu gaenq mbud dij Sen naeh, hoakri dix tw remz daj faez.

Sowh gau boh lug dix mwz naeh, ⁷ Yitsaeg daj dez dix Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Dez!" Yaqboahlazhanq yaeng: "Lug gux ah, gaeng ah?" Yitsaeg cham: "Mawz lez, faez daj hunz haeuz gaj yowngh gaj miz, gaj sowh dij mbej aeu pyaeu mbud dij Sen naeh yuq rawz ah?" ⁸ Yaqboahlazhanq yaeng: "Lug gux aj, sowh dij mbej

aeu pyaeu mbud dij Sen naeh, dij Sen haeggaj aeu nyaengxtaj." Yaq doiqdix daeuq daeq mwznaj.

⁹Paenqdix mwz taeng dih dij Sen yaix Yaqboahlazhanq mwz naeh. Yaqboahlazhanq zoq yuq dih naeh hoak aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, aeu hunz hoak moangj nyaengx now kuq tin, puk lugzaiz hoakri dix Yitsaeg mwz nyaengx now moangj hunz. ¹⁰Sowh gau Yaqboahlazhanq yaeuj remz daz kaj lug dix naeh, ¹¹bin YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw pumhfax rongx dix: "Yaqboahlazhanq! Yaqboahlazhanq!" Dix yaeng: "Hoiz, gux yuq inxnaeh." ¹²Bin YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Laek kaj dix, ditrawz naengz mboq hawj mawz hoj dix. Mawz daengzgaj lugzaiz mawz, zoq zawh maeng lugzaiz doag mawz naengz aeu hawj dij Sen, mboq aeu leux hawj hoakri mawz. Gannaeh gux ruxndeq mawz zawh sowh goanz ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh eh."

¹³Yaqboahlazhanq lez bae haenzhenz, oh, leztaen taek mbejpaij ux, song kaeu vaej zoah nyaj, bae dih ndai mboq baenz. Yaqboahlazhanq zoq bae hih dix, aeu dix maz dang lug dix pyaeu hawj dij Sen. ¹⁴Yaqboahlazhanq zoq rongx dih naeh hoak YEZHOOAHHUAH YIXLOWH "Yezhoahhuah Yixlowh" zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen haeggaj rux aeu nyaengxtaj." Taengdiak gannaeh daenh naengz hax: "Yuq ndaw bo dij Sen, dij haeggaj rux aeu nyaengxtaj."

¹⁵Bin YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq yuq pumhfax rongx Yaqboahlazhanq: ¹⁶"YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: 'Mawz biak kauq gux hoak mbaed saeh naeh, hax mawz mboq aeu maeng lugzaiz mawz, zoq zawh maeng lugzaiz doag naeh leux, baenznaeh gux jix hoakri gux daj mawz haxgoak daekgoanq, ¹⁷gux toj gumx mawz mboqyaq, hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, lai daj ndaundi q pumhfax dungz lumj, lai daj saiz haenz haij dungz lumj. Gux hawj luglan mawz mwznaj longx ndaej aen chaenh sowh puj hoak dangqbaih naeh. ¹⁸Mawz biak kauq gux, hoakzaqnaeh dij goanz dihndin goh rawz goj ndaelaeng luglan mawz.'" ¹⁹Yaqboahlazhanq dauh maz taeng dih song maeng

pujkoij dix taj naeh. Paenqdix zaemh dauhmaz taeng Behsowqbaz, dih Yaqboahlazhanq ndowj naeh.

²⁰Gvaq suq saeh naeh yaq, miz dij goanz haxdoq Yaqboahlazhanq: "Gux haxdoq mawz, Mihzaz goj saeh nongxzaiz mawz Nahhowh zowngx biad goanz lugzaiz: ²¹Lugzaiz to zawh Uzswz, nongxzaiz Uzswz zawh Buqswz, Jizmuxliq goanz dez Yaqlanh naeh, ²²Jizez, Hazsoax, Bihdah, Yiqlaz, Pihtuxliq" ²³Laemh goanz Pihtuxliq naeh, dix zawh dez Liqbowhzaz naeh. Biad goanz naeh zawh Mihzaz saeh Nahhowh, goanz nongxzaiz Yaqboahlazhanq naeh zowngx. ²⁴Nahhowh naengz miz goanz mezlaeng ux minxzwh hoak Leuhmax. Leuhmax zowngx Tihbah, Zazhanh, Tazcah, Maxzaz.

Yaqboahlazhanq Moak Sazlaz

23 ¹Sazlaz ndaej baeg-ux-laeng-ngihsip-jiat bi zoq mboq miz, dix daengz zohgoanz zaeu ndaej gajroiz naeh. ²Dix yuq ndaw Zaznanh, dih aen chaenh Jizleh-yaqbaz naeh tai, Jizleh-Yaqbaz goj rongx hoak Cizboahlunh. Yaqboahlazhanq maz dih naeh haej Sazlaz. ³Doaklaeng Yaqboahlazhanq ni henz mijmez dix og bae, bae dih puj Howx yuq naeh, daj puj Howx hax: ⁴"Gux zawh dij goanz dih ndai, maz ndowj laeng su. Vanz gaenqsu kai saek gumh namh hawj gux, hawj gux miz dih moak puj tai." ⁵Puj Howx daj dix hax: ⁶"Zaeuj aj, mawz biak gux hax, gaenqpiu aeu mawz hoak daj lauxsaeq piu dungz lumj. Dih mohbujreuh rawz yawz nyeuz, mawz zoq aeu dih rawz moak puj tai mawz. Gawz goj mboq rux hax mawz." ⁷Yaqboahlazhanq zoq dwnq maz, gvih bae doq puj Howx dih naeh, ⁸daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu venq hawj gux aeu puj tai gux yuq inxnaeh moak, vanz gaenqsu saeh gux vanz Yixfuhlunh goanz lugzaiz Soaxcah naeh, ⁹hawj dix aeu aen ngomz Mowhbixlaz, aen yuq to rae h dix naeh, kai hawj gux. Dix aeu gajrawz ngaenz, gux zoq aeu hawj dix gajrawz ngaenz, hawj gux aeu hoak dih mohbujreuh." ^{10–11}Laemh zwz naeh Yixfuhlunh goj

yuq dih puj Howx dix naeh naengh. Yaq Yixfuhlunh zoq yuq doqnaj puj Howx dix hoakzaqnaeh yaeng Yaqboahlazhanq: "Mawz laek hoakzaqnaeh hax gaz, mawz biak gux hax, gux aeu oaxraeh naeh soangq hawj mawz, aeu daengz aen ngomz yuq to rae naeh soangq hawj mawz. Gux yuq doqnaj puj Howx gux aeu dih naeh soangq hawj mawz, hawj mawz miz dih aeu moak puj tai mawz." Puj Howx sowh puj daeuj baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, gaj goanz gaj ruxnyinz Yixfuhlunh hax. ¹² Yaq Yaqboahlazhanq zoq gvih bae doqnaj puj Howx, ¹³ yuq doqnaj puj Howx daj Yixfuhlunh hax: "Mawz biak gux hax, jixzawh mawz venq aeu hawj gux, gux aeu ngaenz hawj mawz zuxbaenz. Vanz mawz dej ngaenz ndeh, hoakzaqnaeh gux zux aeu dih naeh moak puj tai gux baenz." ¹⁴ Yixfuhlunh yaeng dix: ¹⁵ "Zaeuj aj, mawz biak gux hax, oaxraeh naeh zux jih siq baeg *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz,^o mawz daj gux dit naeh mboq soanq zawh gaeng gah! Aeu dih naeh moak puj tai mawz ndeh." ¹⁶ Suq zaqjenz Yixfuhlunh hax naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq goj venq swx. Doiqdix zoq yuq doqnaj puj Howx goanz ux kai, goanz ux swx. Yaqboahlazhanq aeu sowh ngaenz puj hoakgax yungq naeh maz zaengh siq baeg *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz hawj Yixfuhlunh. ¹⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh, oaxraeh Yixfuhlunh, oax yuq Mowhbixlaz, yuq haenz Manqliq naeh, gannaeh zoq zawh oax Yaqboahlazhanq. Oaxraeh naeh, aen ngomz naeh, sowh maex yuq ndaw oaxraeh naeh daengzle zawh gaenq Yaqboahlazhanq nauq. ¹⁸ Suq naeh zawh Yaqboahlazhanq yuq doqnaj sowh puj Howx daeuj baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh swx. Gaj goanz gaj yinq suq naeh zawh gaenq Yaqboahlazhanq.

¹⁹ Yaqboahlazhanq aeu mez dix Sazlaz haem ndaw Zaznanh dih aen ngomz yuq to rae Mowhbixlaz naeh. Oaxraeh naeh yuq haenz Manqliq. Manqliq goj rongx hoak Cizboahlunh. ²⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh, oaxraeh naeh daj aen ngomz naeh zawh gaenq Yaqboahlazhanq, swx daeq puj Howx maz aeu hoak dih mohbujreh.

Pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq Cha Goanz Hoak Mez Yitsaeg

24 ¹ Zwz naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq haeuz baenz pujjeq, dix daengz zohgoanz hoak gaeng dij Sen goj gumx dix. ² Dix daj pujkoij dix, goanz ndaej to'bi nyeuz daengzle, goanz saeh dix gvanx za'hoq daj kaeujpyaek dix naeh, hax: "Gannaeh mawz aeu mungz mawz nyaengx dawj ka'boaj gux, zoq zawh ³ gux hawj mawz yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen ndaw fax daj dihndin naeh daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, mawz saeh lugzaiz gux cha mez zwzrawz, hoakrawz goj laek raep pujnyingz Zaznanh dih raeuz yuq gannaeh, hawj dix hoak mez. ⁴ Saeh gux dauh mwz goakrownz gux cha lug bihnongx gux goanz ux, hoak mijmez Yitsaeg." ⁵ Gaj goanz pujkoij dix hax: "Jixzawh goanznyingz naeh mboq venq ni rownz dix daj gux zaemh daeuj inxnaeh, gux hoak rawz hoak mawj? Hawj gux zowz lugzaiz mawz daeuj dauh mwz goakrownz mawz zux baenz mah?" ⁶ Yaqboahlazhanq yaeng: "Mboq baenz oah, mboq baenz oah! Mawz laek zowz lugzaiz gux dauh mwz dih naeh. ⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen ndaw fax naeh, hawj gux ni bihnongx gux, ni dih goakrownz gux. Dix ndaej daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax dix aeu dih inxnaeh hawj luglan gux. Dij Sen rux nemz bin dix mwz daekgoanq mawz, hawj mawz yuq dih naeh saeh lugzaiz gux raep goanz mijmez ux. ⁸ Jixzawh goanznyingz naeh mboq venq daj mawz zaemh daeuj, goj mboq zawh gvaiq mawz, yaq gaenq gux hawj mawz daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq naeh daj mawz goj mboq miz gaeng gah. Gaj mawz hoak rawz goj laek zowz lugzaiz gux dauh mwz dih naeh oaj." ⁹ Yaq goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq zoq aeu mungz dix nyaengx dawj ka'boaj zaeuj dix Yaqboahlazhanq, hoakzaq Yaqboahlazhanq saengq dix naeh haxgoak daekgoanq.

¹⁰ Goanz pujkoij naeh aeu loahtoah zaeuj dix Yaqboahlazhanq maz sip do, dah za'hoq zaeuj

^o23:15 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

dix Yaqboahlazhanq gaj gaenq ndae gangq, mwz Maexsoahbuqdahmixyaq, mwz taeng dih aen chaenh Nahhowh ndowj naeh. ¹¹ Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh, sowh gau naeh zawh sowh gau pujnyingz daeuj daek naemx naeh, goanz pujkoij naeh zoq hawj loahtoah yuq dih aen mboq yuq haenz chaenh naeh ced. ¹² Dix hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen: "YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen zaeuj gux Yaqboahlazhanq aj, vanz mawz zaemh nwh laeng zaeuj gux Yaqboahlazhanq, hawj sowh gaenq gux daz hoak naeh hoak baenz ndaej. ¹³ Gux gannaeh in yuq haenz mboq, pujnyingz ndaw chaenh og daeuj inxnaeh daek naemx. ¹⁴ Gux daj paenqdix goanz ux hax: 'Aeu doangj naemx mawz nyaengx daeuj, yaq aeu naemx hawj gux dex ndut i ux gaz.' Jixzawh dix hax: 'Awh, mawz ndut mah. Ndut gah, gux bae daek naemx hawj loahtoah mawz ndut ndoij.' Gux ngwz goanznyingz naeh zawh goanz mawz lowg nyaengxtaj hawj pujkoij mawz Yitsaeg hoak mez. Hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq ruxndeq mawz nwh laeng zaeuj gux eh." ¹⁵ Dix naengz hax mboq nauq, lez, Liqbowhzaz haeuz daeuj henz mboq, rongzmbaq mbeg ka doangj ux. Gaenq dix zawh lugnyingz Pihxuxliq, Pihxuxliq zawh lugzaiz Nahhowh daj Mihzaz naeh. Nahhowh zawh nongxzaiz Yaqboahlazhanq.

¹⁶ Liqbowhzaz zawh ndiq saureauh ux najta yawz taeuq. Dix naengz mboq baenzrownz, naengz mboq sanz daj pujzaiz gawz zaemhnoanz. Dix loangz daeuj henz mboq, aeu doangj dix laep naemx daem zoq kwnj maz. ¹⁷ Goanz pujkoij naeh lenh bae doqnaj dix, daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz aeu naemx ndaw doangj mawz hawj gux dex ndut i ux gaz." ¹⁸ Dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz ndut mah!" Dix cenq aeu doangj naemx rongzbaj dix naeh nyaengx daeuj ndaw mungz, hawj goanz pujkoij naeh ndut. ¹⁹ Goanz pujkoij naeh ndut imq, Liqbowhzaz hax: "Gux daek naemx hawj loahtoah mawz ndut ndoij, hawj paenqdix ndut imq dwngq." ²⁰ Dix cenq aeu naemx ndaw doangj zoaj bae ndaw rangz naemx, yaq daeuj lenh bae

ndaw mboq daek naemx. Hoakzaqnaeh dix hawj daengzle loahtoah ndut imq nauq. ²¹ Gau Liqbowhzaz daek naemx naeh, goanz pujkoij naeh yumq jem daengzhwx, gaeng goj mboq hax, zawx ruxndeq YEZHOAHHUAH hawj sowh gaenq dix daz hoak naeh hoak baenz ndaej mbaeuq.

²² Loahtoah ndut imq yaq, puj koij Yaqboahlazhanq zoq aeu goangh jim ux daj aeu guh koanq jim ux hawj Liqbowhzaz. Goangh jim naeh naek mbengi *cowxkowlowh* ux, guh koanq jim naeh naek sip *cowxkowlowh*. ²³ Puj koij Yaqboahlazhanq cham dix: "Mawz haxdoq gux, dez mawz zawh gawz? Rownz dez mawz miz dih hawj piu ndowj mbaeuq?" ²⁴ Dix yaeng: "Dez gux zawh Pihxuxliq. Yeh gux zawh Nahhowh, naiz gux zawh Mihzaz." ²⁵ Liqbowhzaz daeuj hax: "Rownz gux miz dih hawj su ndowj, miz dih hawj loahtoah ced, gaenq hawj loahtoah jin goj miz lai." ²⁶ Yaq puj koij Yaqboahlazhanq gvih bae dihndin biangz YEZHOAHHUAH. ²⁷ Dix hax: "Biangz YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen zaeuj gux Yaqboahlazhanq, dix zwzrawz goj nwh laeng zaeuj gux Yaqboahlazhanq, dix ndaej daj zaeuj gux hax rawz dix zoq hoakrawz. Zawh dix yuq kaloh lingz gux, hawj gux maz taeng rownz bihnongx zaeuj gux."

²⁸ Ndiq naeh lenh mwz rownz, haxdoq meh dix daj dij goanz ndaw rownz dix. ^{29–30} Liqbowhzaz miz goanz goz ux rongx hoak Lazbanz. Lazbanz leztaen goangh jim naeh daj guh koanq jim nongx dix tw naeh, yaq Liqbowhzaz goj laemhdwk paenqdix, dij goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq naeh daj dix hax gaeng raeuh. Lazbanz ruxndeq suq naeh yaq, zoq lenh bae henz mboq, bae doqnaj goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq naeh, leztaen dix naengz in yuq henz mboq, in yuq henz loahtoah. ³¹ Lazbanz daj dix hax: "Goanz YEZHOAHHUAH gumx naeh aj, maz rownz gux ndeh. Yuq baihnog in hoak gaeng ah? Rownz gux dih hawj su ndowj goj miz, dih hawj loahtoah ced goj miz." ³² Goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq zoq mwz rownz Lazbanz.

Mwz taeng rownz Lazbanz yaq, Lazbanz yaeuj dah loahtoah daeuj, aeu gaenqjin daeuj kun loahtoah, aeu fangz bangq dihndin hawj loahtoah noanz. Yaq daeuj aeu naemx hawj puj koj Yaqboahlazhanq daj puj nowngz goanz puj koj Yaqboahlazhanq maz naeh soi q din. ³³ Lazbanz aeu kaeujpyaek baiz zongz ndae yaq, rongx goanz puj koj Yaqboahlazhanq maz jin. Gaj goanz puj koj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Laek gah goanq, taj gux laemh saeh gux ndae yaq, gux zux jin." Lazbanz hax: "Awh, mawz laemh mah."

³⁴ Goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Gux zawh pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq. ³⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx zaeuj gux taeuq, hawj dix baenzsaq, miz dij mbej, miz dij moaz, miz ngaenz, miz jim, miz pujkoij, miz loahtoah daj dij loix. ³⁶ Mez zaeuj gux Sazlaz, zwz dix baenz pujjeq naeh saeh zaeuj gux zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux. Zaeuj gux aeu daengzle hawj goanz lugzaiz dix naeh. ³⁷ Zaeuj gux hawj gux daj dix haxgoak daekgoanq, dix mboq hawj gux yuq Zaznanh dih dix ndowj naeh saeh lugzaiz dix cha mez. ³⁸ Dix hawj gux bae dih goakrownz dix naeh, yuq boangx bihnongx dix naeh saeh maeng lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg cha goanz mez ux. ³⁹ Gux zoq cham dix, jixzawh goanznyingz naeh mboq venq daj gux dauh maz, gux hoak rawz hoak. ⁴⁰ Dix zoq hoakzaqnaeh yaeng gux: 'Dij Sen gux daengz zohgoanz daeq kaloh dix naeh haeggaj rux nemz bin dix daj mawz zaemh bae, hawj mawz hoak baenz. Hawj mawz yuq changz rownz gux, cha luglan dez gux goanz ux hoak mijmez lugzaiz gux. ⁴¹ Nanghgaj mawz bae dih changz rownz gux naeh, mawz daengz hoak baenz mboq baenz gux goj mboq gvaiq mawz. Jixzawh paenqdix mboq aeu ndiqnyingz rawz hawj mawz, gux goj mboq gvaiq mawz, sowh gaenq gux hawj mawz daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq naeh zoq yumq yaq daengzhwx.' ⁴² Yaq vaenznaeh gau gux maz taeng henz mboq naeh, gux hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen zaeuj gux Yaqboahlazhanq aj, vanz mawz hawj sowh gaenq gux daz hoak naeh hoak baenz ndaej. ⁴³ Gannaeh gux in

yuq henz mboq. Taeng sowh gau pujnyingz daeuj daek naemx naeh, gux daj ndiq saureauh ux aeu naemx ndut. ⁴⁴ Jixzawh dix aeu naemx hawj gux ndut, yaq daek hawj daengz loahtoah gux ndut ndoij, gux ngwz ndiq saureauh naeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH saeh lugzaiz zaeuj gux Yitsaeg lowg nyaengxtaj hoak mez.' ⁴⁵ Gau gux naengz hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen, Liqbowhzaz zoq daeuj taeng henz gux, rongzmbaq mbeg ka doangj ux bae daek naemx. Gux zoq daj dix aeu naemx ndut. ⁴⁶ Dix cenq yaeuj doangj naemx rongzmbaq daeuj hawj gux ndut. Gux ndut yaq, dix goj daek naemx hawj loahtoah gux ndut. ⁴⁷ Yaq gux cham dix dez dix zawh gawz. Dix haxdoq gux dez dix zawh Pihduxliq. Dez dix zawh lugzaiz Nahhowh daj Mihzaz. Gux zoq aeu goangh naeh doj mwz aen ndaeng dix, aeu guh koanq tw mwz song mungz dix. ⁴⁸ Zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen zaeuj gux Yaqboahlazhanq saeh gux, yaix gux cha mex lannyingz nongx zaeuj gux ngaihnggez. Liqbowhzaz zawh goanz ux hoj hoak mez lugzaiz zaeuj gux. Gux zoq gvih bae dihndin biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ⁴⁹ Gannaeh ngwz su zaemh nwh zaeuj gux laeng, aeu Liqbowhzaz hawj lugzaiz zaeuj gux hoak mez. Jixzawh su hawj mboq baenz, goj vanz su haxdoq gux swhlit. Hoakzaqnaeh gux zux ruxndeq hoak rawz hoak."

⁵⁰ Lazbanz daj Pihduxliq zaemh yaeng: "Sowh naeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak, gaenqpiu gaemz hax mboq miz. ⁵¹ Mawz lez, Liqbowhzaz yuq inxnaeh, mawz zowz dix bae, hoakzaq gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh, hawj dix hoak mijloz zaeuj mawz." ⁵² Pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, zoq gvih bae dihndin biangz Yezhoahhuah. ⁵³ Yaq dix aeu za'hoq ngaenz, za'hoq jim, sowj hawj Liqbowhzaz, daeuj aeu gaenq ndae gaenq biangz soangq hawj goz Liqbowhzaz daj meh Liqbowhzaz. ⁵⁴ Yaq goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq naeh daj puj daj dix zaemh maz naeh zux jin byaeuz, yuq dih naeh ndowj hwnz ux.

Nawlaeng zaeux paenqdix dwnq maz, goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq daj rownz Liqbowhzaz hax: "Hawj gux dauh mwz dih zaeuj gux naeh." ⁵⁵ Gaj goz Liqbowhzaz daj meh Liqbowhzaz hax: "Hawj dix daj piu do yuq jij vaenz ux, cauz gajrawz goj sip vaenz yaq goanq hawj dix bae." ⁵⁶ Gaj goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Gaenqsu laek lanx gux ej. YEZHOAHHUAH saeh gux, hawj gux hoak baenz kvaicq lij. Hawj gux dauh bae dih zaeuj gux ndeh." ⁵⁷ Paenqdix yaeng: "Haenx, gaenqpiu rongx Liqbowhzaz maz, cham dix hoak rawz hax." ⁵⁸ Yaq paenqdix zoq rongx Liqbowhzaz maz, cham dix venq gannaeh daj goanz pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq zaemh bae mbaeuq. Liqbowhzaz goj hax dix venq gannaeh daj paenqdix zaemh bae. ⁵⁹ Yaq rownz Liqbowhzaz zoq soanq Liqbowhzaz, yah kun zuj Liqbowhzaz dwx naeh daj goanz puj koij Yaqboahlazhanq, daj daengz paenq zaemh maz naeh zaemh bae. ⁶⁰ Rownz Liqbowhzaz daj Liqbowhzaz hax: "Ngwz luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, ngwz paenqdix saeuh byex baih daenh." ⁶¹ Liqbowhzaz daj le goanz pujkoij nyingz dix naeh, kviq mwz now loahtoah. Pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq zoq zowz Liqbowhzaz bae.

Yitsaeg Raep Liqbowhzaz Hoak Mijmez

⁶² Laemh zwznaeh, Yitsaeg daeq henz aen mboq rongx hoak Lazhaixlaih naeh ban daeuj ndaw Nanhdicq, yuq dihnaeh ndowj. ⁶³ Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh, Yitsaeg yuq ndaw doangh nwh. Dix ngangh to lez, leztaen miz boangx loahtoah ux maz. ⁶⁴ Liqbowhzaz daeh leztaen Yitsaeg, zoq cenq loangz now loahtoah daeuj. ⁶⁵ Dix cham pujkoij Yaqboahlazhanq: "Goanz yuq ndaw doangh daeq maz doq raeuz naeh zawh gawz ah?" Pujkoij yaeng dix: "Zawh zaeuj gux Yitsaeg." Liqbowhzaz zoq aeu kvaix paeng ux yaz naj. ⁶⁶ Goanz pujkoij naeh zoq aeu suq saeh dix hoak naeh haxdoq Yitsaeg. ⁶⁷ Yitsaeg zoq zowz Liqbowhzaz ndonj mwz aen

zangjpungh koaxdaekgoanq meh dix Sazlaz ndowj naeh, raep dix hoak mez. Liqbowhzaz zoq baenz mez Yitsaeg. Yitsaeg ngaiq Liqbowhzaz. Meh dix tai yaq taengdiak gannaeh, ndaw zaw dix zux daeuq yuqndae nyeuz ixux.

Yaqboahlazhanq Raep Jiztuxlaz Hoak Mez

25 ¹ Yaqboahlazhanq daeuq raep goanz mawq, goanz nyingz naeh minxwh rongx hoak Jiztuxlaz. ² Jiztuxlaz saeh Yaqboahlazhanq zowngx Cinzlanh, Yoahsan, Mixdanq, Mixdenq, Yixswzbaz daj Suzyaq. ³ Yoahsan miz Sowqbaz daj Dixdanq, daeklaeng luglan Dixdanq zawh dij goanz puj Yaqszuzliq, dij goanz puj Liqduzsowq, daj dij goanz puj Liq'uzmix. ⁴ Lugzaiz Mixdenq zawh Yixfah, Yixfuh, Haznoah, Yaqbixdaq daj Yixlowhdaq. Suq hax naeh, daengz suq baihnaj naeh, daengzle zawh luglan yah Jiztuxlaz naeh. ⁵ Yaqboahlazhanq gaj yowngh gaj aeu hawj lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg nauq. ⁶ Zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh, dix aeu i za'hoq ux hawj paenq lugzaiz yah mezlaeng dix zowngx naeh, yaq nemz paenqdix ni Yitsaeg, hawj paenqdix bae baih tang'vaenz og naeh. ⁷⁻⁸ Yaqboahlazhanq zaeu jeq taeuq, yuq ndae'ndwngq. Zwz dix ndaej baeg-ux-laeng-jiatsip-haj bi naeh, dix mboq miz, tai vangq dangh, dix mwz daj puj jeq rownz dix zaemh yuq. ⁹ Lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg daj Yixswhmaxliq aeu dix bae moak ndaw ngomz Mowhbixlaz. Aen ngomz naeh yuq Manqliq baih tang'vaenz og naeh. Yuq ndaw oaxraeh mbaed nduq zawh oax Yixfuhlunh naeh. Yixfuhlunh zawh dij goanz puj Howx, lugzaiz Soaxcah. ¹⁰ Oax rae naeh zawh Yaqboahlazhanq swx daeq ndaw mungz dix maz. Yaqboahlazhanq daj mez dix Sazlaz zaemh moak dih naeh. ¹¹ Yaqboahlazhanq tai yaq, dij Sen gumx Yitsaeg goanz lugzaiz Yaqboahlazhanq naeh. Yitsaeg yuq haenzhenz aen mboq Lazhaixlaih naeh ndowj.

Luglan Yixswmaxliq

¹²Caqzah goanz pujkoij Sazlaz goanz dij goanz ndaw Aizjih naeh saeh Yaqboahlazhanq zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yixswmaxliq. Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh luglan Yixswmaxliq. ¹³Minxzwh paenqdix zawh hax pujbih goj bae bae: Nihbaiqyoah goanz lugzaiz to naeh, Jizdah, Yaqdowhbyeh, Mixbixsangz, ¹⁴Mixsowzmax, Duqmax, Maxsax, ¹⁵Hazdaq, Tihmax, Yiztuh, Nahfaezsowz, Jizdixmax. ¹⁶Suq naeh zawh minxzwh lugzaiz Yixswmaxliq. Sowh longq paenqdix ndowj naeh daj sowh dih paenqdix daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh zawh aeu minxzwh paenqdix nyaek. Paenqdix dangq goanz dangq hoak zaeuj changz hoakri. ¹⁷Zwz Yixswmaxliq ndaej baeg-ux-laeng-samsip-jiat bi naeh, dix kaedzaw, mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq. ¹⁸Dih luglan dix ndowj naeh daeq Hazfaezlaz bae taeng baihnaj Aizjih, dih Suzex naeh, zoq zawh yuq ndaw kaloh bae Yaqsuh naeh. Paenqdix daj bihnongx paenqdix yuq dangqbaih, yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh.

Luglan Yitsaeg

¹⁹Yitsaeg zawh lugzaiz Yaqboahlazhanq. Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh laemh Yitsaeg daj luglan dix. ²⁰Zwz Yitsaeg raep Liqbowhzaz hoak mez naeh, Yitsaeg ndaej siqsip bi. Liqbowhzaz zawh lugnyingz Pihtuxliq, nongxnyingz Lazbanz. Pihtuxliq daj Lazbanz zawh dij goanz ndaw Bazdanq-yaqlanh, zawh puj Yaqlanh. ²¹Liqbowhzaz mboq rux miz lug. Yitsaeg zoq saeh dix vanz YEZHQAHHUAH, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq awj dix, hawj mijmez dix Liqbowhzaz rux miz lug. ²²Doiq lug Liqbowhzaz yuq ndaw dongx dungz nyenj. Dix hax: "Gux baenzaqrawz yuqraix baenzaqnaeh mux?" Gaenq dix zoq cham YEZHQAHHUAH. ²³YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng dix:

"Song maeng lug ndaw dongx mawz naeh rux baenz song aen goh,
doiq lug ndaw dongx mawz rux baenz song yowngh dij goanz,
song yowngh dij goanz naeh yowngh ux haen nyeuz, yowngh ux peaq nyeuz,
goanz dwx naeh kvej hawj goanz ix naeh."

²⁴Daeklaeng dix zowngx doiq lugsoah ux zaeh. ²⁵Maeng zowngx daeuj daekgoanq naeh, ndaw ndang dix ndiang, daengz ndang kwnj gaj koan, koan dix buk taeuq. Bohmeh dix zoq nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Yixsoux. "Yixsoux" zoq zawh hax: "miz koan lai." ²⁶Gau maeng daih ngih zowngx daeuj naeh, mungz dix jeanj oangjjeuj Yixsoux. Bohmeh dix zoq nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Yaqgowh. "Yaqgowh" zoq zawh hax: "Oangjjeuj." Zwz Liqbowhzaz zowngx doiq lugzaiz naeh, Yitsaeg ndaej choaksip bi.

Cho NdaeJ Jin Mwnxg Ngaiz Ux Yixsoux Hawj Yaqgowh Hoak Lugzaiz To

²⁷Doiq lug naeh gaj laeng gaj baenz puj dwx yaq. Yixsoux zawh goanz ux saeuh do'bo liauq taeuq, dix kwnz yuq baihnog. Yaqgowh zawh goanz ux ngaiq yuq dih byaek, kwnz kwnz yuq ndaw zangjpungh. ²⁸Yixsoux saeh dez dix Yitsaeg saeuh do'bo, maz hoak pyaek, dez dix ngaiq jin, dez dix zoq ngaiq Yixsoux nyeuz. Gaj Liqbowhzaz ngaiq Yaqgowh nyeuz.

²⁹Miz vaenz ux, Yaqgowh tung chaengj, Yixsoux mwz saeuh do'bo dauh daeuj dongxyaeg daengz ta laiz nauq. ³⁰Yixsoux zoq daj Yaqgowh hax: "Gux dongxyaeg daengz ta laiz nauq, vanz mawz aeu i chaengj ndiang inxnaeh hawj gux jin mah!" Baenzaqnaeh minxzwh Yixsoux goj rongx hoak Yixdungz. "Yixdungz" zoq zawh hax: "ndiang." ³¹Yaqgowh yaeng dix: "Laugaj daeq gannaeh mwz mawz hawj gux hoak lugzaiz to rajnaeuh!" ³²Yixsoux hax: "Awh, awh, gux yaeg daengz zaekgaj tai nauq,

gux hoak lugzaiz to hoak gaeng mux?" ³³ Yaqgowh yaeng dix: "Mawz daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, gux zux hawj mawz jin." Yixsaux zoq daj Yaqgowh haxgoak daekgoanq, hawj Yaqgowh hoak lugzaiz to. ³⁴ Yaqgowh zoq aeu binx daj chaengj ndiang hawj Yixsaux. Yixsaux jin yaq, ndut yaq, zoq dwnq ni. Yixsaux hoakzaqnaeh hoak, yumq mboq aeu diauq ndaej hoak lugzaiz to naeh nyaengxzaw saek'i.

Yitsaeg Daj Yaqbixmixlowh

26 ¹ Zwz Yaqboahlazhanq naengz zaeu naeh, miz mbaed ux dih naeh zoah zwz yaeg. Gannaeh dih naeh daeuq zoah zwz yaeg. Yitsaeg zoq mwz ndaw Jizlazex, mwz dih Yaqbixmixlowh lauxhongz puj Faezliqseq naeh. ² YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Yitsaeg taen, daj dix hax: "Laek bae Aizjih, yuq dih gux yaix mawz yuq naeh ndowj. ³ Mawz yuq dih daenh inxnaeh ndowj, gux toj daj mawz zaemh yuq, gumx mawz. Unj gux aeu daengz dih inxnaeh hawj mawz daj luglan mawz. Gux toj hoak diauq gux ndaej daj dez mawz Yaqboahlazhanq haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, ⁴ hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, lai daj ndaundi q pumhfax dungzlumj, goj aeu dih inxnaeh hawj paenqdix. Gux hawj dij goanz dihndin goh rawz goj ndaelaeng luglan mawz. ⁵ Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng Yaqboahlazhanq biak kauq gux, biak sowh gaeng gux saengq naeh, biak sowh gaeng gux nemz naeh, biak sowh gaeng gux zauh naeh, biak fahliah gux."

⁶ Yaq Yitsaeg zoq yuq ndaw Jizlazex ndowj. ⁷ Liqbowhzaz goanz mijmez Yitsaeg naeh najta yawz taeuq. Yitsaeg nwh, jixzawh daenh ruxndeq Liqbowhzaz zawh mez dix, daenh rux cho aeu mez dix ej kaj dix. Baenzaqnaeh zwz rawz miz dij goanz dih naeh cham dix Liqbowhzaz zawh gawz, dix zoq haxdoq daenh Liqbowhzaz zawh nongxnyingz dix. ⁸ Yitsaeg yuq dih naeh ndowj yaengh ndauj. Miz vaenz ux, Yaqbixmixlowh, lauxhongz puj Faezliqseq naeh, yuq rownz dix lez bae baihnog, leztaen Yitsaeg daj

Liqbowhzaz dungz'umj dungz'amj. ⁹ Yaqbixmixlowh zoq rongx Yitsaeg maz, daj dix hax: "Dix minghmingh zawh mijmez mawz, mawz baenzaqrawz hax dix zawh nongxnyingz mawz mux?" Gaenqdix yaeng: "Ndaw zaw gux mbu, gux mbu daenh cho aeu dix ej kaj gux." ¹⁰ Yaqbixmixlowh hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh doiq piu mux? Jixzawh dij goanz dih gux miz dij goanz bae daj mijmez mawz zaemhyuq, zoq zawh mawz hawj piu hoakloang." ¹¹ Yaq Yaqbixmixlowh zoq haxdoq dij goanz puj Faezliqseq dix, dix hax: "Mboq hawj gawz chaeg Yitsaeg daj mijmez dix saek'i, gawz chaeg zoah zoq hawj gawz tai."

¹² Bi gaengnaeh Yitsaeg yuq dih naeh ndaem kaeujpyaek. Dij Sen gumx dix, zoq hawj kaeujpyaek dix ndaej lai nyeuz bi ndai baeg daep. ¹³ Ngaenzjenz dix gaj ndowj gaj miz lai, baenz saq taeuq. ¹⁴ Dix miz dij moaz, dij mbej, daj pujkoij lai yaengh lai. Dij goanz puj Faezliqseq zoq ta'ndaem dix, ¹⁵ zoq aeu namh moak suq mboq dix nauq. Suq mboq naeh zawh zwz dez dix Yaqboahlazhanq naengz zaeu naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq hawj pujkoij mbut. ¹⁶ Yaqbixmixlowh zoq daj Yitsaeg hax: "Mawz baenz saq daj riangz nyeuz piu lai, mawz ni piu ndeh."

¹⁷ Yaq Yitsaeg zoq ni dih naeh mwz dih piang Jizlazex, yuq dih naeh daengj zangjpungh, yuq dih naeh ndowj. ¹⁸ Sowh aen mboq zwz Yaqboahlazhanq naengz zaeu dix hawj pujkoij dix mbut naeh, daeklaeng dix tai yaq, suq mboq naeh zoq zoah dij goanz Faezliqseq aeu namh moak nauq. Gannaeh Yitsaeg zoq daeuq mbut, minxzwh suq mboq naeh goj naengz rongx daj zwz dez dix nyaek naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁹ Pujkoij Yitsaeg yuq dih piang mbut ndaej aen mboq ux, aen mboq naeh og naemx lai taeuq, laiq daeuj haenz dix. ²⁰ Pujdawzmbej Jizlazex daj pujdawzmbej Yitsaeg zoq dungzlongx. Gaj baih gaj hax: "Naemx inxnaeh zawh naemx piu." Paenqdix yuq dih naeh dungzlongx, Yitsaeg zoq rongx aen mboq naeh hoak Aizsowh. "Aizsowh" zoq zawh hax:

"Dungzlongx." ²¹ Pujkoij Yitsaeg daeuq mbut aen mboq ux. Pujdawzmbey Jizlazex daj pujdawzmbey Yitsaeg daeuq cholaeng aen mboq naeh dungzjeng. Yitsaeg zoq nyaek aen mboq naeh hoak Ciztihnah. "Ciztihnah" zoq zawh hax: "hwnq." ²² Yitsaeg ni dih naeh bae dihndai daeuq mbut aen mboq ux. Mbaed naeh mboq miz gawz maz longx. Dix daj dij goanz dix hax: "Dij Sen hawj raeuz dih ux gvangjchaeg, raeuz yuq dih inxnaeh gaj ndowj gaj raengh." Yaq dix zoq rongx aen mboq naeh hoak Liqhoahboah. "Liqhoahboah" zoq zawh hax: "Gvangjchaeg."

²³ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, Yitsaeg ni dih naeh ban mwz Behsowqbaz. ²⁴ Haemh gaengnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj henz dix, daj dix hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen dez mawz Yaqboahlazhanq, gux daj mawz zaemh yuq, mawz laek mbu. Cholaeng pujkoij gux Yaqboahlazhanq, gux gumx mawz daj luglan mawz, hawj luglan mawz raeng huhhuh." ²⁵ Yitsaeg zoq yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, aeu YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak dij Sen maengx. Yaq dix yuq dih naeh daengj zangjpungh. Pujkoij dix yuq dih naeh mbut aen mboq ux.

Yitsaeg Daj Yaqbixmixlowh Dungzdingq

²⁶ Yaqbixmixlowh daj Yaqfuqsax goanz nowngz dix hoak saeh naeh, yaq Faezgoah goanz saeh dix gvanx bin naeh, sam goanz paenqdix daeq Jizlazex maz dih Yitsaeg yuq naeh. ²⁷ Yitsaeg daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu hwnq gux, nemz gux ni. Baenzaqrawz daeuq maz dih gux inxnaeh mawj?" ²⁸ Paenqdix yaeng: "Gannaeh piu ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx mawz singjringh. Gaenqpiu lez maz, gangzmaz gaenqraeuz daengz song baih haxgoak daekgoanq, daengz song baih dungzdingq. ²⁹ Gaenqpiu hawj mawz haxgoak daekgoanq, laek haiq piu daj piu mboq sanz haiq mawz dungzjumj. Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqpiu doiq mawz ndae, hawj mawz ni vangq vangq dangh dangh. Gannaeh gaenqpiu ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx mawz." ³⁰ Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax nauq

yaq, Yitsaeg zoq hoak yaengh zongz pyaek daj paenqdix zaemh jin, zaemh ndut. ³¹ Vaenzlaeng, paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq. Daengz song baih haxgoak daekgoanq yaq, Yitsaeg soanq paenqdix bae. Paenqdix bae vangq dangh. ³² Vaenz gaengnaeh, pujkoij Yitsaeg maz daj Yitsaeg hax paenqdix mbut mboq cha mex naemx. ³³ Yitsaeg zoq rongx aen mboq naeh hoak Behsowqbaz. "Behsowqbaz" zoq zawh hax: "Aen mboq dungzdingq." Aen chaenh yuq henz mboq Behsowqbaz naeh zoq rongx hoak Behsowqbaz. Taengdiak gannaeh goj naengz hoakzaqnaeh rongx.

Yixsaux Raep Song Yah Mez

³⁴ Zwz Yixsaux ndaej siqsip bi naeh, dix miz song yah mez. Daengz song yah mez dix zawh dij goanz puj Howx. Miz yah ux zawh lugnyingz Bixliq minxzwh hoak Yaeuhdih. Miz yah ux zawh lugnyingz Yixlunh, minxzwh hoak Bazswhmoah. ³⁵ Song yah mez Yixsaux kwnz hawj Yitsaeg daj Liqbowhzaz moih taeuq.

Yaqgowh Yai Yitsaeg Hax Dix Zawh Yixsaux

27 ¹ Gannaeh Yitsaeg baenz pujjeq, ta dix haeuz mboq saw, lez mboq taen gaeng. Dix rongx lugzaiz to dix Yixsaux maz, daj dix hax: "Lug gux aj!" Yixsaux yaeng: "Gux yuq inxnaeh." ² Yitsaeg hax: "Mawz lez gannaeh gux haeuz baenz pujjeq, mboq ruxndeq vaenz rawz tai. ³ Gannaeh mawz tw naqgoang mwz ndaw bo, saeuh do'bo daeuj hawj gux. ⁴ Gux ngaiq jin sowh rawz, mawz zoq hoak sowh rawz maz hawj gux jin. Hoakzaqnaeh sowh zwz gux naengz mboq tai naeh, gux vanz dij Sen gumx mawz."

⁵ Liqbowhzaz ruxnyinz suq kauq Yitsaeg daj Yixsaux hax naeh. Sowh gau Yixsaux mboq yuq rownz, bae baihnog saeuh do'bo naeh, ⁶ Liqbowhzaz zoq daj lugzaiz dix Yaqgowh hax: "Gux hiamq ruxnyinz dez mawz daj goz mawz Yixsaux hax: ⁷ 'Mawz bae saeuh do'bo, hoak sowh gaenq gux ngaiq jin naeh. Gannaeh gux naengz mboq tai, gux

yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx mawz.' ⁸ Lug gux aj, mawz caqsiq biak, biak kauq gux bae hoak. ⁹ Mawz bae dih dij mbej yuq naeh zung dij mbej maz, zung sowh lug oanq naeh maz song lug, gux hoak sowh pyaek dez mawz ngaiq jin naeh. ¹⁰ Yaq mawz aeu mwz hawj dez mawz jin. Gannaeh dix naengz zaeu, hawj dix saeh mawz vanz dij Sen gumx mawz." ¹¹ Gaj Yaqgowh daj meh dix Liqbowhzaz hax: "Mawz ruxndeq goz gux Yixsaux daengz ndang kwnj koan, gaj gaenqgux daengz ndang myaegload. ¹² Jixzawh dez gux lumh zoah gux, ruxndeq gux haxyai dix, taeng zwz naeh, dix vanz dij Sen zoq zawh vanz dij Sen fah gux, mboq zawh vanz dij Sen gumx gux" ¹³ Meh dix yaeng: "Lug gux ah, jixzawh dix vanz dij Sen fah mawz, gux venq saeh mawz tw. Mawz yumq biak kauq gux bae hoak, bae zung dij mbej maz hawj gux."

¹⁴ Yaqgowh zoq bae zung dij mbej maz hawj meh dix. Meh dix zoq hoak sowh pyaek dez dix ngaiq jin naeh. ¹⁵ Yaq Liqbowhzaz aeu sowj Yixsaux goanz zaiz to naeh, aeu sowh gongz yuq ndaw rownz naeh, gongz rawz ndae nyeuz aeu gongz rawz daeuj hawj Yaqgowh goanz zaiz nongx nungh. ¹⁶ Yaqgowh nungh sowj Yixsaux yaq, song qen dix daj goakhoz dix naengz mej, myaegload se. Meh dix Liqbowhzaz zoq aeu naeng dij mbej ix toq song qen dix daj goakhoz dix. ¹⁷ Yaq Liqbowhzaz aeu pyaek van gaenqdix hoak naeh daj binx hawj Yaqgowh.

¹⁸ Yaqgowh mwz taeng dih dez dix naeh, rongx: "Dez." Dez dix cham: "Hoiz, gux yuq inxnaeh, lug gux aj, mawz zawh goanz rawz ah?" ¹⁹ Yaqgowh daj dez dix hax: "Gux zawh lugzaiz to mawz Yixsaux. Suq mawz nemz gux hoak naeh, gux gaj yowngh gaj hoak ndae. Mawz dwnq maz naengh, jin gaenq pyaek gux bae baihngog saeh mawz saeuh maz naeh, yaq mawz goanq vanz dij Sen gumx gux." ²⁰ Yitsaeg hax: "Lug aj, mawz hoakrawz saeuh ndaej kvaicq baenz nah?" Yaqgowh yaeng: "YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen mawz, hawj gux mex do'bo ngaihnggez." ²¹ Yitsaeg

daj Yaqgowh hax: "Lug aj, daeq maz henz gux, hawj gux lumh mawz, lez mawz zawh mboq zawh lugzaiz to gux Yixsaux." ²² Yaqgowh daeq bae henz dez dix Yitsaeg, Yitsaeg lumh dix, yaq Yitsaeg nwh: "Hiang dix zawh hiang Yaqgowh, gaj mungz dix lej zawh mungz Yixsaux." ²³ Mungz Yaqgowh aeu naeng dij mbej ix toq, mungz dix zoq daj mungz Yixsaux dungz lumj miz koan. Baenzzaqnaeh Yitsaeg zoq mboq ruxndeq zawh Yaqgowh. Sowh gau dix zaekgaj vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqgowh naeh, ²⁴ dix jin Yaqgowh: "Mawz zawh lugzaiz to gux Yixsaux zaeh vah?" Yaqgowh yaeng: "Unh. Gux zawh." ²⁵ Yitsaeg hax: "Aeu gaenqjin yenh maz hawj gux. Gux jin pyaek do'bo mawz saeuh daeuj naeh yaq, gux zoq vanz dij Sen gumx mawz." Yaqgowh zoq aeu gaenqjin yenh hawj dix, dix zoq jin. Yaqgowh daeuq aeu laeuj hawj dix, dix goj ndut.

²⁶ Yaq dez dix Yitsaeg daj dix hax: "Lug aj, mawz daeq maz zup gux." ²⁷ Yaqgowh zoq daeq mwz zup Yitsaeg. Yitsaeg daeh maen zoah yai sowj gongz Yaqgowh nungh naeh, yaq dix zoq hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Ndang lug gux maen hom zaeh,
maen hom daj yai sowh doangh YEZHOOAHHUAH
gumx naeh dungz lumj!"

Hax gaemz naeh yaq, dix zoq daj Yaqgowh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

²⁸ "Ngwz dij Sen gumx mawz, hawj naemxpaen
ndaw pumhfax daeuj zoah zwz hoj,
hawj raehnaz mawz namh yawz taeuq,
hawj mawz bi rawz goj ndaej kaeujpyaek lai,
bi rawz goj miz laeuj mawq lai.

²⁹ Ngwz dij goanz dihndin kvej hawj mawz,
Ngwz puj gaeng goj gvih maz doq mawz.
Ngwz mawz hoak zaeuj bihnongx mawz,
Ngwz bihnongx ndiang mawz gvih maz doq
mawz.

Gawz vanz dij Sen fah mawz, ngwz dij Sen fah dix.

Gawz vanz dij Sen gumx mawz, ngwz dij Sen gumx dix!"

³⁰ Yitsaeg vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqgowh yaq, Yaqgowh hiamq daeq dih dez dix og daeuj naeh gau ixux yaq, goz dix Yixsoux zoq mwz saeuh do'bo dauh maz. ³¹ Yixsoux goj zaemh hoak pyaek van, aeu maz hawj dez dix, hax: "Dez, dwnq maz naengh, jin gaenq pyaek do'bo gux saeuh maz naeh, mawz goanq vanz dij Sen gumx gux." ³² Dez dix Yitsaeg cham dix: "Mawz zawh gawz?" Yixsoux yaeng: "Gux zawh lugzaiz to mawz Yixsoux." ³³ Yitsaeg daengz ndang saenq nauq, cham dix: "Haenx, goanz gaunduq bae saeuh do'bo, yaq aeu pyaek do'bo maz hawj gux jin naeh zawh gawz? Mawz naengz mboq maz, gux haeuz jin yaq, gux goj haeuz vanz dij Sen gumx dix. Mwnaj dij Sen gumx dix mboqyaq." ³⁴ Yixsoux daeh ruxnyinz gaemz kauq dez dix, zoq haej vauhvauh, hax: "Dez gux aj, vanz mawz goj vanz dij Sen gumx gux!" ³⁵ Yitsaeg yaeng: "Nongxzaiz mawz haeuz hoakgoix yai gux, longx gaenq dij Sen gumx mawz naeh." ³⁶ Yixsoux hax: "Baez naeh zawh dix baez daih ngih yai gux, sangh minxzw hax: "Dez gux aj, vanz mawz goj vanz dij Sen gumx gux!" ³⁷ Yitsaeg yaeng: "Gux haeuz hawj dix hoak zaeuj mawz, hawj daengz boangx bihnongx hoakkoij dix. Gux goj vanz dij Sen gumx dix, hawj dix bi rawz goj ndaej kaeujpyaek lai, miz laeuj mawq lai. Lug gux aj, gannaeh gux naengz aeu gaeng hawj mawz baenz mah?" ³⁸ Yixsoux naengzgaj vanz dez dix: "Dez, mawz zux vanz dij Sen gumx baenz mbaeddoag naeux? Vanz mawz goj vanz dij Sen gumx gux!" Hax nauq, dix zoq haej vauhvauh.

³⁹ Yaq dez dix Yitsaeg hax:

"Mawz mboq ndaej yuq dih raehnaz namh yawz naeh,

Mawz mboq ndaej yuq dih naemxpaen ndaw pumhfax daeuj zoah zwz hoj naeh.

⁴⁰ Mawz zwzrawz goj daj daenh dungzsaeh, Mawz hoakrawz goj ndaej biakkauq nongxzaiz mawz,

Taengdiak mawz haen zwzrawz, mawz zux mboq biak dix."

⁴¹ Dez dix vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqgowh, Yixsoux zoq hwnq Yaqgowh. Ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Dez gux zaekgaj mboq miz, mboq miz zwzrawz, gux zoq kaj nongxzaiz gux Yaqgowh." ⁴² Miz dij goanz haxdoq Liqbowhzaz Yixsoux goanzaiz to naeh daz kaj Yaqgowh. Liqbowhzaz zoq rongx Yaqgowh goanz zaiz nongx naeh maz doqnaj dix hax: "Mawz biak gux hax, goz mawz Yixsoux jihdwx mawz taeuq, dix daz kaj mawz. Dix mboq kaj mawz, dix koan hoz mboq laemx. ⁴³ Lug gux aj, mawz biak kauq gux hoak. Gannaeh mawz lenhgowx mwz ndaw Hazlanh, mwz haenz goz gux Lazbanz, ⁴⁴ daj dix ndowj ndauj ux, taj taeng goz mawz Yixsoux naeuz mboq kwnz jihdwx mawz. ⁴⁵ Taeng sowh zwz goz mawz naeuz mboq kwnz jihdwx mawz, lumz le mbaed saeh naeh, gux zoq nemz dij goanz mwz raep mawz dauh daeuj. Baenzaqrawz vaenz doag gux ndoi daengz song goanz su mux?"

⁴⁶ Daeklaeng, Liqbowhzaz daj Yitsaeg hax: "Gux ywjhwnq song goanz mijmez Yixsoux, song goanz dij goanz puj Howx naeh. Jixzawh Yaqgowh goj raep dij goanz puj Howx, gux tai naengz ndae nyeuz eh."

28 ¹ Yitsaeg rongx Yaqgowh maz doqnaj dix, vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqgowh, yaq hoakzaqnaeh yaix dix: "Mawz laek raep pujnyingz

⁹27:36 Yaqgowh zoq zawh hax: "oangjjeuj," goj zawh hax "yai daenh."

¹27:45 Gaemz naeh zoq zawh hax jixzawh Yixsoux kaj Yaqgowh, Yixsoux goj rux zoah daenh kaj.

Zaznanh hoak mez. ²Mawz mwz Bazdanq-yaqlanh, mwz rownz daq mawz Pihtuxliq. Aeu lugnyingz jeuq mawz Lazbanz goanz ux hoak mez.

³"Ngwz dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh gumx mawz, mwznaj hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, baenz jiggaj yowngh dij goanz. ⁴Ngwz dij Sen aeu mawz hoak goanz daeb yeh mawz Yaqboahlazhanq. Dij Sen hoakzawz yinq yeh mawz, ngwz dij goj hoakzawz yinq mawz dij luglan mawz. Dih gannaeh mawz dex daenh ndowj naeh zoq zawh dij dij Sen yinq hawj yeh mawz. Ngwz dij Sen aeu dih naeh hawj mawz dij luglan mawz."

⁵Yaq Yitsaeg zoq nemz Yaqgowh bae Bazdanq-yaqlanh, bae dih Lazbanz yuq naeh. Lazbanz zawh goz Liqbowhzaz, zawh jeuq Yixsoux dij jeuq Yaqgowh. Lazbanz zawh lugzaiz Pihtuxliq, Pihtuxliq zawh dij goanz puj Yaqlanh.

⁶Yixsoux ruxndeq dez dij Yitsaeg vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqgowh, dij goj ruxndeq Yitsaeg yaix Yaqgowh bae Bazdanq-yaqlanh raep mez, Yitsaeg mboq hawj Yaqgowh raep pujnyingz Zaznanh hoak mez. ⁷Yixsoux goj leztaen nongx dij Yaqgowh biakkauq bohmeq dij bae Bazdanq-yaqlanh. ⁸Yixsoux zoq ruxndeq dez dij Yitsaeg ywjhwnq pujnyingz Zaznanh. ⁹Yaq dij zoq bae dih Yixswmaxliq naeh, raep Maxhazlaz goanz lugnyingz Yixswmaxliq, lannyingz Yaqboahlazhanq naeh hoak mez, Maxhazlaz zawh nongxnyingz Nihbaiqyoah. Baihnaj Maxhazlaz Yixsoux haeuz raep song goanz mez yaq.

¹⁰Yaqgowh ni ndaw Behsowqbaz bae Hazlanh. ¹¹Le vaenz dij naengz bae mboq taeng Hazlanh naeh, miz vaenz ux sowh gau dox ndaem naeh, dij bae taeng dih ux, zoq yuq dih naeh ndowj. Dix yaeuj kvaix tin ux maz hoak to moan, yuq dih naeh bomj zoq noanzlaep. ¹²Dix paen'hwnz taen miz mboaklae ux, daeq dihndin sung mwz daeux pumhfax. Mboaklae naeh miz boangx bin dij Sen kwnj loangz. ¹³Dix

daeuq taen YEZHOAHHUAH in nyiangz mboaklae, dij dij hax: "Gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, zawh dij Sen yeh mawz Yaqboahlazhanq dij dij Sen Yitsaeg. Gux aeu dih mawz bomj gannaeh hawj mawz dij luglan mawz. ¹⁴Mwznaj luglan mawz lai dij saiz dihndin dungzlumj, gaj baih gaj miz luglan mawz yuq. Dij goanz dihndin ndaelaeng mawz dij luglan mawz. ¹⁵Gux toj dij mawz zaemh yuq, mawz daengz mwz rawz, gux goj yaz mawz, hawj mawz daeuq dauh daeuj dih naeh. Gux goj mboq rux ni mawz, taengdiak gux hoak diauq gux yinq mawz naeh." ¹⁶Yaqgowh daeh ruxndownq, hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH yuq inxnaeh zaeh, gux naengz mboq ruxndeq ngah!" ¹⁷Dix mbu, daeuq hax: "Dih inxnaeh hawj dij goanz ndangbanh oah! Dih naeh mboq zawh dih ndai, zawh rownz dij Sen, zawh baegdu ndaw fax." ¹⁸Naw laeng zaeux, Yaqgowh dwnq maz, dij aeu kvaix tin dij aeu hoak to moan naeh, aeu maz hoak boi. Dix zoaj yuz bae now kvaix tin.^s ¹⁹Dix zoq rongx dih naeh hoak Boztowhliq. Boztowhliq zoq zawh hax: "Rownz dij Sen." Aen chaenh naeh mbaednduq rongx hoak Luqswz. ²⁰Dix zoq hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq: "Jixzawh mawz dij gux zaemh yuq, yuq kaloh yaz gux, hawj gux miz yowngh jin, miz yowngh nungh, ²¹hawj gux dauh maz rownz dez gux vangqdangh, gux zoq aeu mawz YEZHOAHHUAH hoak dij Sen gux. ²²Mbamq gux aeu kvaix tin hoak boi naeh, zoq aeu hoak rownz dij Sen. Sowh gaenq mawz aeu hawj gux naeh, gaeng gux goj sip gong aeu hawj mawz gong ux."

29 ¹Yaqgowh goq daeq daeq, daeq mwz taeng dih dij goanz baih tang'vaenz og naeh. ²Dix leztaen ndaw doanghmowz miz aen mboq ux. Pujdawzmbey gaj vaenz gaj aeu naemx aen mboq naeh hawj dij mbej ndut. Gaunaeh miz sam boangx mbej noanz haenz mboq. Baeg mboq miz kvaix tin dwx ux. ³Pujdawzmbey dij dij mbej maz taeng nauq, pujdawzmbey zoq ngex kvaix tin dwx baeg mboq naeh,

^s28:18 Zoaj yuz bae now dij zawh hax sowh gaenq naeh zawh gaenq dij Sen.

aeu naemx hawj dij mbej ndut. Dij mbej ndut imq yaq, daengzle zoq daeuq aeu kvaix tin dwx naeh maz gumq.

⁴Yaqgowh cham boangx pujdawzmbej naeh: "Cham mbaed ux mah, gaenqsu daeq rawz maz?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu daeq Hazlanh maz." ⁵Dix cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu ruxnaj Lazbanz, goanz lan Nahhowh naeh vah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu ruxnaj dix." ⁶Yaqgowh daeuq cham: "Dix yuqndae naeujbojleh?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Dix yuqndae naeujgah. Mawz lez, lugnyingz dix Lazjeh ndaq boangx mbej dix maz yah." ⁷Yaqgowh hax: "Tang'vaenz naengz sung baenzzaq naeh, mboq zawh zwz aeu dij mbej kaeng mah. Gaenqsu daek naemx hawj dij mbej ndut yaq, daeuq ndaq bae ndaw doangh gaet mah." ⁸Paenqdix yaeng: "Hoakzaqnaeh mboq baenz oh, hoakrawz goj taj daengzle maz nauq, miz jijgaj goanz zaemh ngex kvaix tin baeg mboq naeh ni, gaenqpiu zux daek naemx hawj dij mbej ndut."

⁹Gau Yaqgowh naengz daj sowh pujdawzmbej yuq haenz mboq naeh hax kauq, Lazjeh ndaq boangx mbej dez dix maz, unj Lazjeh zawh pujdawzmbej. ¹⁰Yaqgowh cenq leztaen Lazjeh, lugnyingz jeuq dix Lazbanz, daj boangx mbej jeuq dix, zoq bae ngex kvaix tin baeg mboq naeh, daek naemx hawj dij mbej jeuq dix ndut. ¹¹Yaq dix bae zup naj Lazjeh,^t faengz daengz haej saw. ¹²Dix haxdoq Lazjeh: "Dez mawz zawh jeuq gux, gux zawh lugzaiz Liqbowhzaz." Lazjeh zoq lenh mwz haxdoq dez dix.

¹³Lazbanz cenq ruxnyinz Yaqgowh maz, zoq lenh bae raep dix, umj dix, zup naj dix, zowz dix mwz rownz. Yaqgowh haxdoq Lazbanz rownz dix baenzzaqrawz raeuh. ¹⁴Lazbanz hax: "Mawz daj gux ndiang taeuq." Yaqgowh zoq daj Lazbanz zaemh yuq ndaej ndown ux.

Yaqgowh Raep Song Goanz Lugnyingz Lazbanz Hoak Mez

¹⁵Gvaq ndaej ndown ux yaq, miz vaenz ux Lazbanz daj Yaqgowh hax: "Raeuz zawh bihnongx gangq, gaj mawz goj mboq hoj saeh gux hoakgaengx daengzhuwx. Mawz haxdoq gux mawz zawx hawj gux aeu gaeng hawj mawz?" ¹⁶Lazbanz miz song goanz lugnyingz. Ndiq dwx naeh rongx hoak Liqyaq, ndiq ix naeh rongx hoak Lazjeh. ¹⁷Ta Liqyaq yawz, gaj Lazjeh rangh goj yawz, najta goj yawz. ¹⁸Yaqgowh ngaiq Lazjeh taeuq. Yaqgowh zoq yaeng Lazbanz: "Jixzawh mawz aeu Lazjeh hawj gux hoak mez, gux zoq saeh mawz hoakgaengx jiat bi." ¹⁹Lazbanz yaeng: "Gux aeu dix kai hawj mawz ndae nyeuz kai hawj daenh mah. Mawz daj gux zaemh yuq inxnaeh ndowj ndeh." ²⁰Yaqgowh zoq saeh Lazbanz hoak jiat bi gaengx, gaj dix ngaiq Lazjeh, jiat bi zoq daj jij vaenz ux dungzlumj, gvaq kvaik taeuq.

²¹Yaqgowh daj Lazbanz hax: "Ndae jiat bi yah, aeu mez gux Lazjeh hawj gux, hoakzaqnaeh gux zux ndaej daj dix zaemh yuq!" ²²Yaq Lazbanz zoq qingj qiang jin kaeuj laeuj, qingj dij goanz dih naeh daengzle maz. ²³Gaj taeng zang'haemh, Lazbanz aeu lugnyingz dix Liqyaq hawj Yaqgowh, Yaqgowh zoq daj dix zaemhnoanz. ²⁴Laemh zwz naeh, Lazbanz goj aeu Cihpaq goanz pujkoij nyingz dix naeh hawj Liqyaq hoak pujkoij. ²⁵Taeng nawlaeng zaeux, Yaqgowh zux ruxndeq Lazbanz mboq zawh aeu Lazjeh hawj dix, zawh aeu Liqyaq hawj dix. Dix zoq bae daj Lazbanz hax: "Mawz baenzrawz hoakzaqnaeh doiq gux mux? Gux saeh mawz hoakgaengx zawh cho aeu Lazjeh hoak mez. Gaj mawz baenzrawz haxyai gux mux?" ²⁶Lazbanz yaeng: "Hoak lugnyingz, jex dix naengz mboq kai, zoq kai nongx dix, dih piu mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ²⁷Gvaq jiat vaenz qiak naeh yaq, gux daeuq aeu Lazjeh kai hawj mawz. Gaj mawz daeuq saeh gux hoak jiat bi gaengx tem." ²⁸Yaqgowh

^t29:11 Dih paenqdix dungzbowh bihnongx dungz mex dungzup, hoakzaqnaeh dungz dongx.

venq. Gvaq jiat vaenz qiaq yaq, Lazbanz zoq aeu lugnyingz dix Lazjeh hawj Yaqgowh hoak mijmez. ²⁹Laemh zwz naeh, Lazbanz goj aeu Pihlaz goanz pujkoij nyingz dix naenh hawj Lazjeh hoak pujkoij. ³⁰Yaqgowh daj Lazjeh zaemhnoanz. Dix ngaiq Lazjeh nyeuz Liqyaq. Dix daeuq saeh Lazbanz hoak jiat bi gaengx.

³¹YEZHOAHHUAH leztaen Yaqgowh nwh Lazjeh nyeuz Liqyaq lai, zoq hawj Liqyaq rux miz lug, gaj hawj Lazjeh mboq rux miz lug. ³²Liqyaq bazlug zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux; dix hax: "Dij Sen leztaen gux jin kaem, dij Sen hawj gux miz goanz lugzaiz ux. Gannaeh po gux ngaiq gux mboqyaq." Yaq dix zoq saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Loixbenq. Loixbenq zoq zawh hax: "Lez, goanz lugzaiz ux." ³³Dix daeuq bazlug zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux. Dix hax: "Dij Sen daeuq hawj gux maeng lugzaiz naeh, zawh dix ruxnyinz po gux naengz mboq ngaiq gux." Yaq dix saeh maeng lugzaiz naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Cizmyenx. Cizmyenx zoq zawh hax: "Ruxnyinz." ³⁴Yaq dix daeuq bazlug, zowngx maeng daih sam. Dix hax: "Gux saeh po gux zowngx sam goanz lugzaiz, mbaed naeh dix toj nwk gux mboqyaq." Yaq dix saeh maeng naeh nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Liqvaeq. Liqvaeq zoq zawh hax: "Nwk." ³⁵Yaq dix daeuq bazlug zowngx maeng daih siq. Dix hax: "Mbaed naeh gux biangz YEZHOAHHUAH, mbaiq YEZHOAHHUAH." Yaq dix saeh maeng naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Yaeuhdaq. Yaeuhdaq zoq zawh hax: "Biangz, mbaiq." Zowngx Yaeuhdaq yaq, dix zoq mboq daeuq zowngx tem.

30 ¹Lazjeh leztaen hoakri mboq rux saeh Yaqgowh zowngx lug, zoq ta'ndaem jex dix. Dix daj Yaqgowh hax: "Mawz hawj gux miz lug! Jix mboq hawj, gux tai yah!" ²Yaqgowh rikdwk Lazjeh, hax: "Zawh dij Sen hawj mawz mboq rux miz lug, gux hoak dij Sen mboq baenz!" ³Lazjeh hax: "Pujkoij

gux Pihlaz yuq inxnaeh. Mawz daj dix zaemhnoanz, hawj dix zowngx lug hoak lug gux, hawj gux cho dix ndaej lug." ⁴Lazjeh zoq aeu pujkoij dix Pihlaz hawj po dix hoak mezlaeng, Yaqgowh zoq daj Pihlaz zaemhnoanz, ⁵Pihlaz bazlug saeh Yaqgowh zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux. ⁶Lazjeh hax: "Dij Sen ruxnyinz kauq gux yaq, paeg gux hoj, zoq hawj gux maeng lugzaiz ux." Lazjeh zoq saeh maeng lug naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Danq. Danq zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen paeg gux hoj." ⁷Pihlaz, goanz pujkoij Lazjeh naeh, daeuq bazlug, saeh Yaqgowh zowngx goanz lugzaiz daih ngih. ⁸Lazjeh hax: "Gux caqsiq daj jex gux dungzdax; gaenggux daxbex." Yaq dix saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Nahfuhtazliq. Nahfuhtazliq zoq zawh hax: "Daxbex."

⁹Liqyaq leztaen hoakri mboq zowngx lug tem, zoq aeu pujkoij dix Cihpaq hawj Yaqgowh hoak mezlaeng. ¹⁰Cihpaq, goanz pujkoij Liqyaq naeh, saeh Yaqgowh zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux. ¹¹Liqyaq hax: "Gux minghndae gaiq'eh, dix saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Zazdowh." Zazdowh zoq zawh hax: "Minghndae." ¹²Cihpaq, goanz pujkoij Liqyaq naeh saeh Yaqgowh zowngx goanz lugzaiz daih ngih. ¹³Liqyaq hax: "Gux faengz zaeh! Pujnyingz gawz goj hax gux faengz." Zoq saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yaqsowh. Yaqsowh zoq zawh hax: "Faengz."

¹⁴Zwz caeu kaeujmeg, Loixbenq bae ndaw naz mex zoah maenz.^u Dix aeu maz hawj meh dix Liqyaq. Lazjeh daj Liqyaq hax: "Aeu gaenq maenz lug mawz ndaej naeh baen hawj gux ndoij." ¹⁵Liqyaq yaeng: "Mawz longx po gux naengz mboq laemjzaw mah? Gannaeh mawz naengz daz longx gaenq maenz lug gux ndaej naeh mah?" Lazjeh hax: "Jixzawh mawz aeu gaenq maenz lug mawz ndaej naeh hawj gux, haemh naeh gux hawj Yaqgowh daj mawz zaemhnoanz." ¹⁶Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh, Yaqgowh daeq ndaw doangh maz. Liqyaq zoq

^u30:14 Paenqdix nwh, jin sowh maenz naeh yaq, rux hawj pujnyingz miz lug. Sowh maenz naeh hax kauq Haeg minxzwh rongx hoak "fungzqeh."

bae raep dix, daj dix hax: "Gux aeu gaenq maenz lug gux ndaej naeh hawj Lazjeh, aeu gaenq naeh su mawz haemh ux; haemh naeh mawz hoakrawz goj daj gux zaemhnoanz." Haemh gaengnaeh, Yaqgowh zoq daj Liqyaq zaemhnoanz. ¹⁷ Liqyaq vanz dij Sen, dij Sen ruxnyinz yaq, zoq hawj dix bazlug, saeh Yaqgowh zowngx goanz lugzaiz daih haj. ¹⁸ Liqyaq hax: "Gux aeu pujkoij gux hawj po gux, dij Sen zoq aeu maeng lugzaiz naeh hawj gux hoak gaenq soangq gux." Yaq dix saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yixsahzaz. Yixsahzaz zoq zawh hax: "Gaenq soangq."

¹⁹ Liqyaq daeuq bazlug, saeh Yaqgowh zowngx goanz lugzaiz daih choak. ²⁰ Dix hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh dij Sen soangq, biangz zaehzaeh loh! Gux saeh po gux zowngx choak goanz lugzaiz, mbaenqnaeh dix toj zaenzungq gux." Yaq dix zoq saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Cizbuqlunh. Cizbuqlunh zoq zawh hax: "Zaenzungq." ²¹ Daeklaeng dix daeuq zowngx goanz lugnyingz ux, dix saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Dixnah.

²² Dij Sen nwh taeng Lazjeh, awj sowh gaenq dix vanz naeh, hawj dix rux miz lug. ²³ Dix bazlug, zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux. Dix hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq daenh lezmoqqix gux, gannaeh dij Sen daeuq hawj gux yaeuj to ndaej, ²⁴ ngwz dij Sen daeuq hawj gux miz goanz lugzaiz ux tem." Yaq dix saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yezsowh. Yezsowh zoq zawh hax: "Hawj tem owz."

²⁵ Lazjeh zowngx Yezsowh yaq, Yaqgowh daj Lazbanz hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux bae, hawj gux dauh bae goakrownz gux. ²⁶ Mez lug gux zawh gaenqgux saeh mawz hoakgaengx lwh ndaej, hawj gux zowz paenqdix zaemh ni bae. Mawz ruxndeq gux caqsiq saeh mawz hoakgaengx." ²⁷ Lazbanz daj dix hax: "Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz daj gux zaemh yuq. Unj gux yaengjmyoaz ruxndeq, YEZHOAHHUAH gumx gux

zawh cholaeng mawz." ²⁸ Lazbanz daeuq hax: "Mawz haxdoq gux mawz aeu vaenzriangz gajrawz, gux zoq aeu hawj mawz mboqyaq." ²⁹ Yaqgowh yaeng: "Mawz ruxndeq gux hoakrawz saeh mawz hoakgaengx. Gux saeh mawz lez doihdo mawz, gannaeh doihdo mawz raengh baenzaqrawz mawz goj ruxndeq. ³⁰ Koax gux naengz mboq maz naeh, mawz gaeng mboq miz lai. Gannaeh mawz gaj yowngh gaj miz lai. YEZHOAHHUAH zawh cho gux zux gumx mawz. Taeng gannaeh gux saeh gaj gaenq mawz hoak, gux zwzrawz zux saeh gaenq hoakri gux hoak mux?" ^{31–32} Lazbanz hax: "Gux aeu gaeng hawj mawz nix?" Yaqgowh hax: "Mawz mboq aeu gaeng hawj gux gojndaej. Gaj jixzawh mwznaj mawz naengz daz hawj gux saeh mawz dawz dij mbej, vaenznaeh mawz hawj gux bae dih dij mbej ndowj naeh lowg gaj sowh dij mbej paj laiz, sowh dij mbejpaj baenz diak naeh, dij mbej paj do ix do ndaem gaenqnaeh, dij mbej bo do laiz gaenq naeh daj do baenz diak gaenqnaeh, aeu suq naeh hoak vaenzriangz gux. ³³ Hoakzaqnaeh, mbaedmawq mawz lez dij mbej gaenq mawz aeu hawj gux hoak vaenzriangz naeh, jixzawh dij mbej gux miz saek do mboq laiz mboq baenz diak, daj dij mbej ix gaenqnaeh mboq zawh do ndaem, zoq zawh gaenqgux laek gaenq mawz. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq ruxndeq gux sw h mboq sw h." ³⁴ Lazbanz yaeng: "Awh, hoak zaq gaemz mawz hax naeh." ³⁵ Lazbanz hax lej hoakzaqnaeh hax, vaenz gaengnaeh dix cenq bae lowg sowh dij mbej taek laiz raj baenz diak naeh, daj sowh dij mbej meh baenz diak, laiz, baenz rongh kau naeh, daj dij mbejpaj ix do ndaem gaenqnaeh, aeu sowh dij mbej naeh hawj le lug dix dawz. ³⁶ Yaq yaix le lug dix ndaq boangx mbej naeh ni mwz dih ux daj Yaqgowh dungzgvae daeq zaekgaj sam vaenz loh ux naeh zux taeng. Dij mbej ndai zoq hawj Yaqgowh dawz.

³⁷ Yaqgowh aeu sam yowngh ngah maex maz,^v daed i naeng ux, hawj maex laiz, ³⁸ aeu sowh ngah maex

^v30:37 Sam yowngh maex naeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Haeg Laiz Naeh* hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Yanghsuq, cinghsuq, fungzsuq.*

laiz naeh naep haenz rangz naemx dij mbej ndut naeh daj ndaw ndoang dij mbej ndut naemx naeh. Sowh jeh dij mbej chafaenz naeh, dij mbej maz sowh dih maex laiz naeh ndut naemx,³⁹ yuq doqnaj sowh maex naeh chafaenz, vaenzmawq dij mbej ix rungj daeuj zoq baenz rungh kau, baenz diak, laiz.⁴⁰ Yaqqowh zoq aeu dij mbej ix danggyuq. Dix hawj dij mbej Lazbanz daj dij mbej laiz, dij mbej ndaem haeggaj dangq yuq, hoakzaqnaeh dij mbej hoakri dix haeggaj yuq dih ux, mboq daj dij mbej Lazbanz dungz chonj.⁴¹ Dij mbej byauz chafaenz, Yaqqowh zoq aeu le ngah maex laiz naeh naep yuq doqnaj rangz naemx. Paenqdix zoq yuq haenz le ngah maex laiz naeh chafaenz.⁴² Gaj dij mbej choj chafaenz, dix zoq mboq aeu sowh ngah maex laiz naeh naep. Hoakzaqnaeh, ndowj maz, dij mbej Lazbanz zoq choj nyeuz, dij mbej Yaqqowh zoq byauz nyeuz.⁴³ Yaq Yaqqowh gaj ndowj gaj saq. Dix miz pujkoij zaiz, pujkoij nyingz, miz dij mbej, loahtoah daj dij loix lai taeuq.

31¹ Yaqqowh ruxnyinz boangx lugzaiz Lazbanz hax: "Yaqqowh longx za'hoq daj doihdo dez raeuz nauq eh. Za'hoq dix daj doihdo dix zawh gaenq dez raeuz nauq."² Yaqqowh goj ruxndeq Lazbanz doiq dix mboq ndae lumj koaxdaekgoanq.³ Sowh gaunaeh, YEZHUAHUAH zoq daj Yaqqowh hax: "Mawz dauh mwz dih dez mawz naeh ndeh, mwz dih bihnongx rownz mawz yuq naeh. Gux toj daj mawz zaemh yuq."

⁴ Yaqqowh nemz dij goanz bae haxdoq Lazjeh daj Liqyaq, hawj paenqdix mwz dih dij mbej yuq naeh dungzmex.⁵ Dix haxdoq Lazjeh daj Liqyaq: "Gux ruxndeq dez su doiq gux mboq ndae lumj koaxdaekgoanq, gaj dij Sen dez gux zwzzwz daj gux zaemh yuq."⁶ Song goanz su ruxndeq gux caqsiq saeh dez su hoakgaengx.⁷ Gaj dez su yai gux, vaenzriangz byenq bae byenq dauh, gaj dij Sen mboq hawj dix jinto gux.⁸ Jixzawh dez su Lazbanz hax: 'Aeu sowh dij mbej laiz baenz diak baenz diak naeh hoak vaenzriangz mawz.' Dij mbej zowngx daeuj zoq zawh

dij mbej laiz baenz diak baenz diak nauq. Jixzawh dix hax: 'Aeu sowh dij mbej laiz baenz rongh baenz rongh naeh hoak vaenzriangz mawz,' dij mbej zowngx daeuj zoq zawh dij mbej laiz baenz rongh baenz rongh nauq.⁹ Dij Sen longx gaenq dij mbej dez su hawj gux.¹⁰ Miz mbaed ux, zawh zwz dij mbej chafaenz, gux paen'hwnz. Gux paen'hwnz taen sowh dij mbej chafaenz naeh dij mbej taek zawh gaj do laiz baenz rongh, laiz baenz diak, laiz baenzzaq ndog'va naeh nauq.¹¹ Bin dij Sen daj gux hax: 'Yaqqowh aj.'^w Gux yaeng: 'Gux yuq inxnaeh.'¹² Dix hax: 'Lazbanz daj mawz hoak rawz, gux goj taen nauq, gux zux hawj dij mbej dix sowh do chafaenz naeh do taek dix zawh gaj dij mbej laiz baenz diak, laiz baenz rongh, laiz baenzzaq ndog'va nauq.'¹³ Gux zawh dij Sen yuq ndaw Boztowhliq hawj mawz taen naeh. Koaxdaekgoanq mawz yuq dih naeh aeu kvaix tin ux hoak boi, aeu yuz rowd now dix, yaq mawz daj gux hax, mawz ngwz gux gumx mawz, jixzawh gux gumx mawz, mawz zoq aeu gux hoak dij Sen mawz. Gannaeh mawz ni inxnaeh, dauh mwz goak rownz mawz ndeh.'" ¹⁴ Lazjeh daj Liqyaq yaeng Yaqqowh: "Rownz dez piu mboq miz sownq piu goah, gaenqpiu baen mboq ndaej gaeng goah."¹⁵ Dix aeu gaenqpiu hoak puj baihnog, dix kai gaenqpiu, jin daengz ngaenzjenz gaenq kai now to piu ndaej naeh nauq.¹⁶ Sowh gaenq dij Sen longx daeq gaenq dez piu maz hawj mawz naeh zawh gaenq piu daj gaenq lug piu naeuj. Dij Sen yaix mawz hoakrawz, mawz zoq hoakrawz ndeh!"

^{17–18} Yaqqowh dox ndae'ndowq, dauh mwz Zaznanh, mwz dih dez dix Yitsaeg naeh. Dix yaix lug dix daj mez dix kviq mwz nowlaeng loahtoah, ndaq daengz le doihdo dix, laep daengz le za'hoq yuq Bazdanq-yaqlanh dix naeh mwz.¹⁹ Le vaenz paenqdix naengzbaeq mwz naeh, Lazbanz bae daet koan dij mbej. Lazjeh lez dez dix mboq yuq rownz, zoq mwz laek sowh dez dix aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh.²⁰ Yaqqowh gox Lazbanz goanz puj Yaqlanh

^w31:11 Bin dij Sen zoq zawh dij Sen.

naeh daz hoaklaek ni bae. ²¹ Paenqdix gaj yowngh gaj laep ndae nauq, gajbaeuhgajbeh gowx bae, kamj mwz ka'dah long Yaeuqfahlazdix, daeq mwz baih bo Jizleh.

²² Vaenz daih sam, miz dij goanz haxdoq Lazbanz, hax Yaqgowh lenh gowx yaj. ²³ Lazbanz zowz boangx bihnongx dix zaemh mwz daem Yaqgowh. Paenqdix daem jiat vaenz zux yuq bo Jizleh daem mex.

²⁴ Haemh gaengnaeh, dij Sen hawj Lazbanz goanz puj Yaqlanh naeh paen'hwnz, daj dix hax: "Mawz hem ixux, ndae ndog goj mboq jinx daj Yaqgowh hax."

²⁵ Zwz Lazbanz daem mex Yaqgowh naeh, Yaqgowh haeuz yuq ndaw bo daengj zangjpungh ced. Lazbanz daj boangx bihnongx dix goj yuq ndaw bo Jizleh daengj zangjpungh ced. ²⁶ Lazbanz daj Yaqgowh hax: "Mawz hoak gaeng saeh hoakzaqnaeh

mux? Mawz baenzrawz zowz lugnyingz gux lupliamx bae daj longx ndaej dungzlumj? ²⁷ Mawz baenzrawz mboq haxdoq gux? Baenzrawz gaemz rawz mboq goak zoq gowx bae? Jixzawh mawz haxdoq gux saek gaemz, gux hoak rawz goj faengz nyauznyauz soangq mawz bae, hoak lownx, qen nyenz, dup zong soangq mawz bae. ²⁸ Mawz hoakzaqnaeh uaj gvaq eh! Daengz hawj gux daj lugnyingz gux, lan gux hax saek gaemz kauq dungzbyaeg naengz mboq miz dih hax. ²⁹ Gux saeuh bex mawz mboqyaq, gaj haemhvaz dij Sen dez mawz daj gux hax, hawj gux hem uxux, ndae ndog goj mboq jinx daj mawz hax.

³⁰ Gux ruxndeq mawz dongxpyej rownz dez mawz, zawx mwz rownz, gaj mawz baenzrawz laek sowh gux aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh mux?" ³¹ Yaqgowh yaeng: "Gux mbu mawz daeq ndaw mungz gux longx lugnyingz mawz bae, gux zux lenhgowx. ³² Gaj mawz yuq ndaw ndang gawz caeu mex sowh gaenq mawz aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh gawz zoq hoj tai.

Yuq doqnaj bihnongx raeuz jixzawh mawz ruxnaj yowngh rawz zawh gaenq mawz, mawz yumq aeu dauh mwz." Yaqgowh mboq ruxndeq Lazjeh laek

sowh Lazbanz aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh, yaq dix zux hoakzaqnaeh yaeng.

³³ Lazbanz ndonj mwz ndaw zangjpungh Yaqgowh, yaq daeuq mwz ndaw zangjpungh Liqyaq daj zangjpungh song goanz pujkoij naeh caeu, gaj gaeng goj cha mboq taen. Yaq dix daeuq ndonj mwz ndaw zangjpungh Lazjeh. ³⁴ Lazjeh aeu sowh Lazbanz aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh gowx bae ndaw dah loahtoah, hoakri dix naengh yuq baihnow dix. Lazbanz yuq ndaw zangjpungh Lazjeh gaj dih gaj cha nauq, gaj gaeng goj cha mboq taen. ³⁵ Lazjeh daj dez dix hax: "Mawz laek jih, gux hiamq zawh zwz ndang'yaij, yuq doqnaj mawz in mboq baenz, gaenqmawz laek jihdwk koij." Lazbanz gaj dih gaj cha yaq, gaj cha mboq mex sowh gaenqdix aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh.

³⁶ Yaq, Yaqgowh jih yaengh jih, maz cham Lazbanz: "Gux hoakloang gaeng? Dih rawz hoak mboq hoj, hawj mawz hoakzaqnaeh, gaj baeuh gaj byeh maz daem gux mux? ³⁷ Mawz caeu za'hoq gux nauq, cha mex za'hoq rownz mawz saek yowngh vah? Aeu dix maz, aeu dix nyaengx doqnaj bihnongx, aeu maz hawj daengzle lez, zoq ruxndeq doiq raeuz zawh gawz hoak hoj zawh gawz hoakloang. ³⁸ Gux yuq rownz mawz ngihsip bi, dij mbejpaij daj dij mbejbo do rawz zowngx daeuj goj zaeu. Dij mbej taek mawz, gux mboq sanz kaj do rawz jin nowx dix. ³⁹ Dij mbej do rawz zoah do'bo jin, gux goj mboq tw daeuj hawj mawz lez, gux haeggaj boiz. Zang'vaenz gojvenj, zang'hwnz gojvenj, dij mbej lamq, mawz goj hawj gux boiz. ⁴⁰ Gux zang'vaenz lednded, zang'hwnz qiatruiux se, noanz mboq laep. Gux kwnz baenzzaqnaeh.

⁴¹ Gux yuq rownz mawz hoakgaengx ngihsip bi: cho raep song goanz lugnyingz mawz, gux saeh mawz hoakgaengx sipsiq bi. Cho ndaej dij mbej, gux saeh mawz hoakgaengx choak bi. Daengz gux hoakzaqnaeh, mawz naengz byenq vaenzriangz gux bae dauh bae dauh. ⁴² Jix mboq zawh dij Sen dez gux Yitsaeg ruxndeq mbu naeh, zoq zawh dij Sen

Yaqboahlazhanq naeh gumx gux, mawz yumq hawj gux mungz byaeuq dauh mwz mboqyaq. Gaj dij Sen taen gux jinkaem, taen gux kux, haemhvaz dix zux hwt mawz."

Yaqgowh Daj Lazbanz Dungzdingq

⁴³ Lazbanz yaeng Yaqgowh: "Mawz miz gaeng ah? Mez mawz zawh lugnyingz gawz ah? Lug mawz zawh lan gawz ah? Dij mbej gaenq naeh zawh dij mbej mawz wx? Gaj loh gaj zawh gaenq gux nauq. Gaj gux dih aeu lugnyingz gux daj lan gux hoak rawz mboq baenz eh. ⁴⁴ Gangzmas gux sem daj mawz dungzdingq mboq dungzsaeuh, mwznaj raeuz zoq nganq gaenq dungzdingq naeh hoak." ⁴⁵ Yaqgowh zoq aeu kvaix tin ux maz hoak boi, ⁴⁶ dix yaix boangx bihnongx dix zaep tin maz daep hoak moangj. Yaq daengzle yuq haenz moangj tin menq jin menq ndut. ⁴⁷ Lazbanz aeu sowh kauq dih dix goak naeh rongx moangj tin naeh hoak Yizzazex-saxhazduqtaz. Gaj Yaqgowh aeu kauq goakrownz dix goak naeh rongx moangj tin naeh hoak Zazloiqdowh. "Yizzazex-saxhazduqtaz" daj "Zazloiqdowh" daengz song gaemz zawh hax: "Moangj hawj gaenq raeuz nwh ndaej naeh." ⁴⁸ Lazbanz daj Yaqgowh hax: "Moangj tin zawj raeuz, moangj tin vaenz naeh aeu dix hoak gaeq hawj raeuz nwh ndaej mwznaj mboq dungzsaeuh." Dih naeh zoq rongx hoak Zazloiqdowh, ⁴⁹ Lazbanz goj naengz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gaeq raeuz dungzbyaeg yaq, haeggaj miz YEZHUAHUAH ta'taen." Yaq dih naeh goj rongx hoak Mixsezbaz. "Mixsezbaz" zoq zawh hax: "Dih puj ta'taen naeh." ⁵⁰ "Jixzawh mawz doiq lug gux mboq ndae raj daeuq raep goanz mawq, daengz gawz mboq ruxndeq goj haeggaj miz dij Sen hoak goanz puj jinghzang raeuz." ⁵¹ Lazbanz daeuq daj Yaqgowh hax: "Mawz lez moangj tin raeuz daep naeh daj kvaix boi raeuz daengj naeh. ⁵² Gaenqraeuz aeu moangj tin naeh hoak gaenq mai, aeu kvaix boi naeh hoak gaenq mai, hoak gaenq hax gux toj mboq rux gvaq moangj tin naeh mwz saeuh mawz, mawz

goj mboq jinx gvaq moangj tin naeh daj kvaix boi naeh maz saeuh gux. ⁵³ Ngwz dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq daj dij Sen Nahhowh, zoq zawh dij Sen dez doiq naeh, hoak jinghzang gaenqraeuz." Yaqgowh zoq yuq doqnaj dij Sen dez dix Yitsaeg ruxndeq mbu naeh daj Lazbanz haxgoak daekgoanq. ⁵⁴ Yaq dix daeuq yuq ndaw bo kaj doiho mbud dij Sen, qingj daengz boangx bihnongx maz jin, jin gah yaq, paenq dix zoq yuq ndaw bo ndowj haemh ux. ⁵⁵ Nawlaeng zaeux, Lazbanz zup lan dix lugnyingz dix, daj paenqdix dungzbyaeg, ni dih naeh dauh mwz rownz.

32 ¹ Yaqgowh goq daeq daeq, yuq doanh loh, miz yowngh boangx bin dij Sen daeuj baihnaj dix taj dix. ² Yaqgowh daeh taen paenqdix zoq nwh: "Oz, inxnaeh zawh dih boangx bin dij Sen yuq naeh." Yaq dix zoq rongx dih naeh hoak Maxhaznyenq. Maxhaznyenq zoq zawh hax: "Dih boangx bin yuq naeh."

³ Doaklaeng Yaqgowh nemz dij goanz mwz ndaw Cizex daekgoanq, zoq zawh ndaw Yixdungz dih goz dix Yixsoux naeh, ⁴ nemz paenqdix haxdoq Yixsoux: "Su daj zaeuj gux Yixsoux hax: 'Pujkoij mawz Yaqgowh hoakzaqnaeh hax: Koiij mwz rownz Lazbanz ndowj, gannaeh koiij dauh maz yaj. ⁵ Koiij miz dij moaz, dij mbej, dij loix, pujkoij zaiz, pujkoij nyingz. Gannaeh koiij nemz dij goanz maz haxdoq mawz, ngwz mawz zaemh nwhlaeng.'"

⁶ Sowh puj nemz mwz naeh dauh daeuj dih Yaqgowh naeh, hax: "Gaenqpiu mwz taeng dih goz mawz Yixsoux naeh, gannaeh dix haeuz zowz siq baeg goanz og daeuj, daeq daeuj baih zawj raeuz." ⁷ Yaqgowh mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, ndaw zaw huangz taeuq. Dix aeu boangx dij goanz daj dix zaemh daeuj naeh hoak song boangx, goj aeu dij mbej, dij moaz, loahtoah hoak song boangx. ⁸ Dix nwh: "Jixzawh Yixsoux saeuh boangx daekgoanq, boangx daih ngih zoq lenhgowx baenz."

⁹ Yaq Yaqgowh daj dij Sen hax: "YEZHUAHUAH dij Sen yeh gux Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen dez gux

Yitsaeg, vanz mawz biak gux hax! Mawz nemz gux dauh maz goakrownz gux, maz dih boangx bihnongx gux, yaq naengz daj gux hax hawj gux hoak gaeng goj ngaihnggez. ¹⁰ Mawz nwh koj, ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz, koj mboq paeq saek'i. Koaxdaekgoanq koj ndaw mungz zux aeu gaj laenj maex daeux ux kamj gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq, gaj vaenznaeh koj zowz song boangx dij goanz dauh maz. ¹¹ Vanz mawz jeuq koj, hawj koj gowxni dawj mungz goz koj Yixsaux. Koj mbu dij maz saeuh kaj koj, kaj daengzle mijmez daj lug nauq. ¹² Vanz mawz nyen ndaej gaenq mawz yinq koj naeh. Mawz hax hawj koj hoak gaeng goj hoak ngaihnggez, hawj luglan koj raenghhuh, lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzlumj, lai daengz mboq miz gawz anq bex."

¹³ Yaqgowh yuq dih naeh ndowj ndaej hwnz ux. Zang'haemh dix lowg doihdo dix soangq hawj goz dix Yixsaux mbangj, ¹⁴ aeu dij mbej do'meh song baeg do, do'taek ngihsip do; aeu dij mbejpaij, do'meh song baeg do, do'taek ngihsip do; ¹⁵ aeu loahtoah do rawz miz lug ix gaenq naeh hawj samsip do, aeu daengz lug ix dix hawj ndoij; aeu dij moaz do meh siqsip do, do taek sip do; aeu dij loix, do meh ngihsip do, do taek sip do; ¹⁶ gaj yowngh gaj haeggaj hoak boangx, aeu hawj pujkoij dix ndaq. Dix daj pujkoij dix hax: "Gaenqsu daeq daekgoanq gux, hawj boangx dangq boangx dungz liq baez hongj." ¹⁷ Dix daj pujkoij goanz ndaq daekgoanq naeh hax: "Goaz gux Yixsaux mex mawz gau rawz, jixzawh dix cham mawz: 'Zaeuj mawz zawh gawz? Mawz mwz rawz? Boangx doihdo baihnaj mawz naeh zawh gaenq gawz?' ¹⁸ Mawz zoq hoiz: 'Boangx naeh zawh gaenq pujkoij mawz, zawh gaenq Yaqgowh. Dix aeu hoak gaenq soangq zaeuj dix Yixsaux, hoakri dix yuq doaklaeng piu.'" ¹⁹ Dix haxdoq daengz goanz ndaq daih ngih, daih sam, haxdoq daengzle puj ndaq doihdo naeh nauq: "Gaenqsu mex Yixsaux gaurawz goj hoakzaqnaeh hoiz, ²⁰ su hoakrawz goj hax: 'Pujkoij mawz Yaqgowh yuq doaklaeng.'" Yaqgowh ndaw zaw nwh: "Gux aeu

doihdo soangq dix lai baenzaqnaeh, dix ingj faengz, dungztaen gaurawz, dix ingj yangq gux." ²¹ Yaq dix nemz boangx ndaq doihdo naeh daeq daekgoanq, hoakri dix naengz yuq dih gaeuq ndowj.

²² Haemh gaengnaeh, Yaqgowh dwnq maz, zowz song goanz mijmez dix daj song goanz mezlaeng dix, daj sip'aet goanz lugzaiz dix kamj gvaq ka'dah Yaqboah. ²³ Dix zowz paenqdix, soangq paenqdix kamj dah, aeu daengzle za'hoq ban gvaq dah, ²⁴ hoakri dix goanzdoag yuq daeklaeng.

Miz goanz ux maz daj dix dungzgaenx dungzgex, gaenx taengdiak fax zaekgaj rungh. ²⁵ Goanz gaengnaeh lez hoakri dix ingj gaenx bex mboq ndaej, goanz gaengnaeh zoq aeu mungz dix daeh hoj ka'boaj Yaqgowh, hawj ka'boaj Yaqgowh lod. ²⁶ Goanz gaeng hax: "Fax zaekgaj rungh yaj, zoangq gux bae ndeh." Yaqgowh hoiz: "Mawz mboq gumx gux, gux zoq mboq zoangq mawz ni." ²⁷ Goanz gaeng naeh cham: "Minxzwh mawz rongx hoak gawz?" Dix hoiz: "Yaqgowh" ²⁸ Goanz gaeng naeh hax: "Daeq gannaeh mwz, mawz mboq rongx hoak Yaqgowh, mawz daj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzgaenx, mawz gaenxbex, hoj gaix minxzwh mawz hoak Yixsowhleh." Yixsowhleh zoq zawh hax: "daj dij Sen dungzgaenx." ²⁹ Yaqgowh cham: "Mawz haxdoq gux, minxzwh mawz hoak gawz?" Goanz gaeng naeh hoiz: "Baenzrawz cham minxzwh gux ah?" Hax gaemz naeh yaq, zoq yuq dihnaeh gumx Yaqgowh. ³⁰ Yaqgowh nwh: "Dij Sen yuq doqnaj gux hawj gux taen dix, gaj dix naengz leux aenmingh gux, naengz hawj gux zaeu ngah." Yaq dix rongx dih naeh hoak Pihnuxyizlowh "Pihnuxyizlowh" zoq zawh hax: "Naj dij Sen." ³¹ Zwz Yaqgowh ni Pihnuxyizlowh naeh, tang'vaenz haeuz og maz, gaj ka'boaj dix lod, dix ndowngq ka daeq loh. ³² Taengdiak gannaeh, cholaeng yaenz ka'boaj Yaqgowh zoah dij Sen hawj lod, dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq jin yaenz ka'boaj doihdo.

Yaqgowh Dauh Maz Daj Goaz

Dix Yixsaux Dungztaen

33 ¹Yaqgowh taen Yixsaux zowz maz siq baeg goanz, dix zoq aeu lug dix hoak jijgaj paenq, hawj Liqyaq, Lazjeh, daj song goanz mezlaeng dix zowz paenqdix mwz. ²Dix hawj song goanz mezlaeng dix daj lug song goanz mezlaeng dix naeh daeq daekgoanq, hawj Liqyaq daj lug Liqyaq nowngz laeng, Lazjeh daj Yezsowh daeq daeklaeng daengzle. ³Yaqgowh haeggaj daeq daekgoanq daengzle. Zwz dix zaekgaj mex goz dix naeh, dix gvih bae dihndin jiat mbaed daeux doqnaj goz dix.

⁴Yixsaux lenh maz raep dix, umj dix, gud hoz dix, zup naj dix. Daengz song goanz haej. ⁵Yixsaux lez bae haenzhenz, leztaen pujnyingz daj lug'eng, zoq cham: "Boangx daj mawz zaemh maz naeh zawh gawz ah?" Yaqgowh yaeng: "Boangx lug naeh zawh dij Sen gumx koj hawj koj." ⁶Yaq song goanz mezlaeng dix daj lug paenqdix zoq maz, gvih mwz doq Yixsaux. ⁷Yaq Liqyaq daj lug dix goj maz gvih. Doaklaeng Yezsowh daj Lazjeh goj maz gvih. ⁸Yixsaux daeuq cham: "Haenx! Boangx doihdo gaunduq gux mex naeh zawh aeu hoak gaeng mawj?" Yaqgowh hax: "Le gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng ndaej hawj mawz zaemz." ⁹Yixsaux hax: "Nongx aj, gux haeggaj miz lai, mawz aeu nyaengx ndae mah." ¹⁰Yaqgowh hax: "Laek hoakzaqnaeh. Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz zoq aeu dix nyaengx. Unj, gux taen naj mawz, zoq daj taen naj dij Sen dungzlumj, ka'ux mawz goj haeuz yangq gux. ¹¹Mawz deq gaenq gaenqgux aeu maz soanq mawz naeh ndeh! Dij Sen gumx gux, hawj gux gaeng goj miz." Yaqgowh gaemh bae gaemh dauh, Yixsaux zux deq.

¹²Yixsaux hax: "Gaenqraeuz mwz eh, gux daeq daekgoanq mawz." ¹³Yaqgowh yaeng: "Zaeuj gux aj, mawz ruxndeq lug gux naengz ix gvaq, dij moaz daj dij mbej naengz jin zuj, gux baenz lez zux baenz. Jixzawh

daem paenqdix daeq vaenz loh ux, gux mbu daengzle rux tai nauq. ¹⁴Zaeuj koj mwz daekgoanq koj ndae mah, koj hoj sanq hoj daeq nowngz laeng. Dij moaz dij mbej daj boangx lug koj daeq kvaiaq baenz gajrawz, le'koj zoq daeq kvaiaq gajrawz, daeq mwz taeng Cizex dih zaeuj koj yuq naeh dungztaen."

¹⁵Yixsaux hax: "Haenx! Gux leux boangx goanz ux saeh mawz raj." Gaj Yaqgowh yaeng dix: "Mboq aeu yaj, mawz daeuj lez koj haeuz zaemz taeuq eh." ¹⁶Yaq, vaenz gaengnaeh Yixsaux zoq dauh mwz Cizex. ¹⁷Gaj Yaqgowh mwz Suzgoah, yuq dih naeh saeh hoakri dix daengj rownz, goj saeh daengz doihdo dix daengj tiang. Baenzaqnaeh dih naeh zoq rongx hoak Suzgoah," Suzgoah" zoq zawh hax: "Tiang."

¹⁸Yaqgowh daeq Bazdanq-Yaqlanh dauh maz ndaw Zaznanh mbanj Swqjenq naeh, dauh maz vangqdangh. Dix yuq haenz Swqjenq daengj zangjpungh. ¹⁹Dix aeu baeg koaxciztah ngaenz ux swx mbamq namh dix daengj zangjpungh naeh. Mbamq namh naeh zawh Yaqgowh swx daeq mungz luglan Hazmoah maz. Goanz Hazmoah naeh zoq zawh dez Swqjenq. ²⁰Dix yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, nyaek minxzwh hoak Yizliq-Yizloahyiz-Yixsowhle. Yizliq-Yizloahyiz-Yixsowhle zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen, dij Sen Yixsowhle."

Swqjenq Gaenx Dixnah Daj Dixnah Zaemhnoanz

34 ¹Miz vaenz ux, Dixnah, ndiq lugnyingz Liqyaq daj Yaqgowh naeh, bae cha pujnyingz dih paenqdix yuq naeh leuh. ²Swqjenq goanz lugzaiz Hazmoah naeh leztaen Dixnah, zoq laeg dix, gaenx dix, daj dix zaemhnoanz. Dez Swqjenq zawh lauxsaeq dihnaeh, zawh puj Cizvaeq. ³Yaq ndaw zaw Swqjenq nwh Dixnah goanz lugnyingz Yaqgowh naeh, dix ngaiq ndiq naeh taeuq, dix zoq aeu gaj kauq yawz byongz dix. ⁴Swqjenq daj dez dix Hazmoah hax: "Vanz mawz saeh gux raep ndiq naeh hoak mez." ⁵Gau Yaqgowh ruxndeq ndiq lugnyingz dix Dixnah zoah daenh gaenx, zoah daenh gaemh mwz

zaemhnoanz naeh, boangx lugzaiz dix yuq ndaw doangh dawz doihdo, dix zoq gaemz rawz goj mboq hax, taj boangx lug dix dauh maz.

Lugzaiz Yaqgowh Kaj Pujzaiz Swqjenq Tai Tauq

⁶Hazmoah goanz dez Swqjenq naeh daeuj dih Yaqgowh naeh, daz daj Yaqgowh dungzlaemh. ⁷Laemh zwznaeh boangx lugzaiz Yaqgowh goj maz taeng yaq, paenqdix zawh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh nongxnyingz paenqdix dix naeh, zoq daeq ndaw doangh dauh maz. Swqjenq gaenx lugnyingz Yaqgowh daj dix zaemhnoanz, dix mboq hoj hoakzaqnaeh saek'i, mbaed saeh naeh hawj daengz rownz Yixsowhlel laizlom daenh, paenqdix jih daengh taeuq.

⁸Hazmoah daj paenqdix hax: "Lugzaiz gux Swqjenq ngaiq zoah lugnyingz rownz su. Vanz su kai dix hawj lugzaiz gux hoak mez. ⁹Hawj dij goanz gaenqsu daj dij goanz gaenqpiu miz dij goanz dungz'aeu, gaenqsu aeu lugnyingz su kai hawj piu, gaenqpiu goj aeu lugnyingz piu kai hawj su. ¹⁰Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu hawj gaenqsu daj piu zaemh yuq dih piu ndowj. Gaenqsu ngaiq yuq dih rawz ndowj, zoq yuq dih rawz ndowj, ngaiq gax gaeng zoq gax gaeng, goj hawj su yuq inxnaeh swx rae hax naz." ¹¹Yaq Swqjenq vanz dez ndiq naeh daj boangx bihnongx ndiq naeh, dix hax: "Ngwz gaenqsu zaemh nwhlaeng, gaenqsu aeu gaeng, gux goj hawj. ¹²Nanghgaj su kai ndiq naeh hawj gux hoak mez, gaenqsu aeu gajrawz jenz jeqto daj koang'hoq, lai gajrawz gux goj hawj."

¹³Boangx lugzaiz Yaqgowh cholaeng Swqjenq gaenx nongxnyingz paenqdix Dixnah, daj Dixnah zaemhnoanz, zoq haxyai Swqjenq daj Hazmoah goanz dez Swqjenq naeh. ¹⁴Paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqpiu aeu nongxnyingz piu kai hawj goanz ux naengz mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, zoq hawj piu najyaij, hawj daenh lezpeq piu. Gaenqpiu mboq aeu nongxnyingz piu kai hawj goanz ux naengz mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. ^{15–16}Laugaj gaenqsu daj

piu dungzlumj, pujzaiz gawz goj zauh heh, gaenqpiu zux aeu pujnyingz piu kai hawj su, piu goj zux aeu pujnyingz su hoak mez, gaenqpiu zux daj su zaemh yuq, hoak changz ndeu. ¹⁷Gaj jixzawh pujzaiz gaenqsu mboq venq biak gaemz gaenqpiu hax naeh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gaenqpiu zoq zowz nongxnyingz piu ni dih inxnaeh."

¹⁸Hazmoah daj lugzaiz dix Swqjenq venq hoak zaq gaemz paenqdix hax naeh. ¹⁹Maeng mbauqreauh naeh ngaiq lugnyingz Yaqgowh taeuq, dix zoq cenq biak gaemz paenqdix hax naeh bae hoak. Laemh goanz Swqjenq naeh dix yuq ndaw rownz dez dix dix zawh goanz ux. ²⁰Yaq Hazmoah daj lugzaiz dix Swqjenq bae dih baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh daj dij goanz dih dix hax: ²¹"Boangx goanz naeh daj raeuz dungzndae, hawj paenqdix yuq dih raeuz ndowj, hawj paenqdix daj gaenqraeuz hoakgax. Dih raeuz gvangj, doh daengz paenqdix zaemh ndowj. Hawj gaenqraeuz raep lugnyingz paenqdix, goj hawj paenqdix raep lugnyingz raeuz. ²²Gaj boangx naeh hax hawj raeuz yinq paenqdix diauq ux: pujzaiz dih raeuz gawz goj daj pujzaiz paenqdix dungzlumj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zux venq daj raeuz zaemh yuq hoak changz ndeu. ²³Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hoak gaenq naeh, paenqdix zoq daj raeuz zaemh yuq. Hoakzaqnaeh doihdo paenqdix daj za'hoq paenqdix zoq zawh gaenq raeuz." ²⁴Sowh puj daeuj baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh daengzle biak gaemz Hazmoah daj lugzaiz dix Swqjenq naeh. Sowh pujzaiz daeuj baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh gaj goanz gaj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh.

²⁵Taeng vaenz daih sam, pujzaiz dih naeh dih heh paenqdix naengzgaj chaej, Cizmyenx daj Liqvaeq song goanz lugzaiz Yaqgowh, goz ndiang Dixnah, naep remz mwz ndaw chaenh naeh. Dij goanz chaenh naeh mboq naemz baenzaqnaeh, pujzaiz zoq zoah doiq naeh kaj tai nauq. ²⁶Hazmoah daj lugzaiz dix Swqjenq goj zoah doiq dix aeu remz kaj. Yaq doiq dix zowz Dixnah daeq rownz Swqjenq og daeuj.

²⁷ Paenq lugzaiz Yaqqowh cholaeng nongxnyingz paenqdix zoah Swqjenq gaenx, paenqdix zoq maz ndaw aen chaenh dij goanz zoah kaj naeh, yuq ndaw aen chaenh naeh longx. ²⁸ Paenqdix longx dij mbej, dij moaz daj dij loix, za'hoq ndaw chaenh daj ndaw naz nauq. ²⁹ Paenqdix longx daengzle za'hoq, lug'eng, pujnyingz, daengz gaenq ndaw rownz goj zoah paenqdix longx nauq.

³⁰ Yaqqowh daj Cizmyenx daj Liqvaeq hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak su daz hawj gux hoak rawz hoak ah? Mwznaj dij goanz Zaznanh, dij goanz Bixliqcix, daj dij goanz yowngh ndai yuq inxnaeh daengzle hwnq gux nauq. Gaenqraeuz dij goanz mboq lai. Jixzawh paenqdix hoak baih maz saeuh gux, gux daj daengz rownz gux toj zoah lown mboqyaq." ³¹ Gaj paenqdix yaeng: "Gawz yaix dix doiq nongxnyingz piu daj doiq pujkaindang dungzlumj mux?"

Yaqqowh Dauh Maz Taeng Boztowhliq

35 ¹ Dij Sen daj Yaqqowh hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen, zwz mawz gowx goz mawz Yixsoux naeh gux haeuz hawj mawz taen yaq. Mbaenqnaeh mawz mwz Boztowhliq yuq dih naeh ndowj. Mawz yauq yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin ux mbud gux." ² Yaqqowh yaix dij goanz rownz dix daj daengzle sowh dij goanz daj dix zaemh yuq naeh, dix hax: "Gaenqsu yauq aeu sowh gaenq puj yownghndai rongx hoak dij sen naeh viangh nauq, yauq hawj hoakri sawrik, lwh sowj mawq. ³ Mbaenqnaeh gaenqraeuz ni inxnaeh mwz Boztowhliq, gux yuq Boztowhliq daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux. Dij Sen naeh zwz gux miz aen nanq naeh, gux vanz dix, dix zoq saeh gux. Gux mwz rawz, dix goj daj gux zaemh yuq." ⁴ Yaq boangx naeh zoq aeu daengzle sowh gaenq puj yownghndai rongx hoak dij sen naeh daj ven ndaw chu paenqdix hawj Yaqqowh. Yaqqowh aeu le gaenq naeh haem goak go maex dwx haenz Swqjenq naeh.

⁵ Zwz Yaqqowh daj boangx lugzaiz dix ni naeh, dij Sen hawj dij goanz yuq le aen chaenh haenzhenz

paenqdix naeh mbu, mboq ganz daem lugzaiz Yaqqowh. ⁶ Yaqqowh daj sowh dij goanz rownz dix naeh mwz taeng Zaznanh, dih Luqswz naeh, dih naeh dix ndaej rongx hoak Boztowhliq. ⁷ Koaxdaekgoanq, mbaed dix gowx goz dix naeh, dij Sen daeuj daj dix hax kauq. Gannaeh dix zoq yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux. Dix rongx dih naeh hoak Yizlowh-boztowhliq, Yizlowh-boztowhliq zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen Boztowhliq." ⁸ Paenqdix maz taeng dih naeh yaq, Dixbozlaz, yah kun zuj Liqbowhzaz naeh tai. Paenqdix zoq aeu dix moak goak go maex dwx yuq baihdawj Boztowhliq naeh, zoq nyaek minxzwh go maex naeh hoak Yaqlunh-bazgux. Yaqlunh-bazgux zoq zawh hax: "Go maex dwx haej."

⁹ Koax Yaqqowh daeq Bazdanq-yaqlanh dauh maz naeh, dij Sen daeuj daeuj hawj dix taen mbaedmawq, gumx dix. ¹⁰ Dij Sen daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mbaednduq mawz rongx hoak Yaqqowh, gaj mwznaj mboq rongx hoak Yaqqowh, rongx hoak Yixsowhle." Hoakzaqnaeh dij Sen zoq gaix minxzwh dix hoak Yixsowhle. ¹¹ Dij Sen goj daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, mawz zowngx naeuz lai ux, raengh huhhuh, mwznaj luglan mawz baenz aen goh ux daj lai aen goh, boangx luglan mawz naeh miz lai goanz hoak hongz. ¹² Gux aeu dih gux yinq aeu hawj Yaqboahlazhanq daj Yitsaeg naeh hawj mawz daj luglan mawz." ¹³ Hax nauq gaemz naeh, dij Sen zoq daeq dih dix daj Yaqqowh haxkauq naeh ni mwz. ¹⁴ Yaqqowh yuq dih dij Sen daeuj daj dix hax kauq naeh, dix yuq dih naeh aeu kvaix tin ux maz hoak boi, aeu laeuj rowd now kvaix boi mbud dij Sen daj aeu yuz rowd now kvaix boi. ¹⁵ Yaqqowh zoq rongx dih dij Sen daeuj daj dix haxkauq naeh hoak Boztowhliq.

Lazjeh Zowngx Lug Yaq Zoq Tai

¹⁶ Yaqqowh daj dij goanz rownz dix ni Boztowhliq, paenqdix maz taeng dih ux, liq Yixfahtaz naengz miz hongj ux, Lazjeh zoah zwzced, lug dix zowngx daeuj

raix. ¹⁷Gau dix chaej daengz zaekgaj gaemx mboq ndaej naeh, goanz yuq haenz dix saeh dix naeh hax: "Laek mbu, mawz daeuq zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux yah." ¹⁸Gau Lazjeh zaekgaj kaedzaw naeh, dix saeh lug dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Benq-owhnih. Benq-owhnih zoq zawh hax: "Goanz lugzaiz hawj gux yuq raix naeh." Gaj Yaqqowh dez maeng naeh saeh dix nyaek hoak Benqyaqminh, Benqyaqminh zoq zawh hax: "Goanz lugzaiz yuq baih qensa naeh." ¹⁹Lazjeh tai yaq, aeu moak haenz kaloh mwz Yixfahtaz naeh, Yixfahtaz goj rongx hoak Bozliqhaenh. ²⁰Yaqqowh yuq dih naeh hoak kvaix boi ux, taengdiak gannaeh, kvaix boi naeh naengz yuq baihnaj moh Lazjeh.

Boangx Lugzaiz Yixsowhleh

²¹Yixsowhleh daeuq daeq mwz naj, yuq baihdawj aen tah rongx hoak Yixdowh naeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj. ²²Zwz Yixsowhleh naengz yuq dih naeh ndowj, lugzaiz to dix Loixbenq, goanz naeh daj mezlaeng dez dix Pihlaz zaemhnoanz. Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh.

Yaqqowh miz sipngih goanz lugzaiz. ²³Le goanz Liqyaq zowngx naeh zawh: Loixbenq goanz lugzaiz to Yaqqowh naeh, Cizmyenx, Liqvaeq, Yaeuhdaq, Yixsahzaz, Cizbuqlunh. ²⁴Lazjeh zowngx Yezsowh daj Benqyaqminh. ²⁵Pihlaz goanz pujkoij Lazjeh naeh, zowngx Danq daj Nahfuhtazliq. ²⁶Cihpaq goanz pujkoij Liqyaq naeh, zowngx Zazdowh daj Yaqsowh. Boangx lugzaiz naeh zawh yuq Bazdanq-yaqlanh zowngx. ²⁷Yaqqowh maz taeng Manqliq, dih dez dix Yitsaeg yuq naeh. Manqliq yuq ndaw Jizleh-yaqbaz, dih naeh goj rongx hoak Cizboahlunh, zawh dih zwz Yaqboahlazhanq naengz zaeu ndowj naeh, gannaeh Yitsaeg naengz yuq inxnaeh ndowj.

Yitsaeg Baenz Pujjeq Mboq Miz

²⁸Yitsaeg ndaej baeg-ux-laeng-biadsip bi, ²⁹dix baenz pujjeq mboq miz, mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix

zaemh yuq. Song goanz lugzaiz dix Yixsoux daj Yaqqowh aeu dix mwz moak.

Luglan Yixsoux

36 ¹Suq baihdawj inxnaeh zawh mai gaenq luglan Yixsoux, Yixsoux goj rongx hoak Yixdungz. ²Yixsoux raep song goanz pujnyingz Zaznanh hoak mez, goanz ux rongx hoak Yaqdaq, goanz ux rongx hoak Azhoahliqbazmax. Yaqdaq zawh lugnyingz goanz dij goanz puj Howx minxzwh rongx hoak Yixlunh naeh. Azhoahliqbazmax zawh lannyingz goanz dij goanz Cizvaeq minxzwh rongx hoak Jiqbenq naeh, zawh lugnyingz Yaqnah. ³Doaklaeng dix daeuq raep Bazswhmoah, Bazswhmoah zawh lugnyingz Yixswhmaxliq, nongxnyingz Nihbaiqyoah. ⁴Yaqdaq saeh Yixsoux zowngx Yixliqfah. Bazswhmoah zowngx Leuh'ex. ⁵Azhoahliqbazmax zowngx Yez'uzswz, Yaqlanh, Koaxlaz. Suq naeh zawh lugzaiz Yixsoux, zawh yuq ndaw Zaznanh zowngx.

⁶⁻⁷Yixsoux daj Yaqqowh song rownz dix miz doiho do daj za'hoq lai gvaq, dih naeh mboq doh paenqdix ndowj. Yixsoux zoq zowz mez dix, lug dix, dij goanz rownz dix, ndaq doiho, tw gaenq za'hoq dix yuq Zaznanh ndaej naeh, ni nongxzaiz dix Yaqqowh mwz dihndai. ⁸Yixsoux yuq ndaw bo Cizex ndowj. Yixsoux goj rongx hoak Yixdungz.

⁹Puj Yixdungz zawh luglan Yixsoux nauq. Paenqdix yuq ndaw Cizex ndowj. Luglan Yixsoux mai nyaengx inxnaeh. ¹⁰Yixliqfah zawh lugzaiz mijmez Yixsoux goanz hoak Yaqdaq naeh, Leuh'ex zawh lugzaiz mijmez Yixsoux goanz hoak Bazswhmoah naeh. ¹¹Lugzaiz Yixliqfah zawh: Tihmanq, Azmoah, Cixboz, Zaztanz, Jiznahswz. ¹²Tinhnah zawh mijlaeng Yixliqfah goanz lugzaiz Yixsoux naeh, yah naeh saeh Yixliqfah zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqmaxlih. Suq naeh zoq zawh luglan Yaqdaq goanz mijmez Yixsoux naeh. ¹³Lugzaiz Leuh'ex zawh: Nahhaz, Ceqlaz, Cazmax,

Mixsax. Suq naeh zoq zawh luglan Bazswhmoah goanz mijmez Yixsaux naeh. ¹⁴ Azhoahliqbazmax zawh lannyingz Jiqbenq, lugnyingz Yaqnah, mijmez Yixsaux. Dix saeh Yixsaux zowngx Yez'uzswz, Yaqlanh, Koaxlaz.

¹⁵ Yixliqfah goanz lugzaiz to Yixsaux naeh, luglan dix sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh zawh: Tihmanq, Azmoah, Cixboz, Jiznahswz, ¹⁶ Koaxlaz, Zaztanz, Yaqmaxlih. Paenqdix zawh yuq ndaw Yixdungz hoak zaeuj changz hoakri, zawh luglan Yixliqfah, zawh luglan Yaqdaq goanz mijmez Yixsaux naeh gangq.

¹⁷ Leuh'ex goanz lugzaiz Yixsaux naeh, luglan dix sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh zawh: Nahhaz, Ceqlaz, Cazmax, Mixsax. Paenqdix zawh yuq ndaw Yixdungz hoak zaeuj changz hoakri, zawh luglan Leuh'ex, zawh luglan Bazswhmoah goanz mijmez Yixsaux naeh gangq.

¹⁸ Azhoahliqbazmax goanz mijmez Yixsaux naeh, luglan dix sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh zawh: Yez'uzswz, Yaqlanh, Koaxlaz. Paenqdix zawh luglan Azhoahliqbazmax goanz lugnyingz Yaqnah, goanz mijmez Yixsaux naeh. ¹⁹ Suq baihnaw inxnaeh sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh gawz goj zawh luglan Yixsaux gangq. Yixsaux goj rongx hoak Yixdungz.

Luglan Cizex

²⁰ Sowh dij goanz mbaednduq bwnz yuq ndaw Yixdungz ndowj naeh, Cizex, dij goanz puj Hoahliq, luglan dix mai nyaengx inxnaeh: Lohtanz, Suqbaz, Jiqbenq, Yaqnah, ²¹ Dixcwnq, Yixchah, Dixsanz. Paenqdix zawh zaeuj changz paenqdix, paenqdix zawh luglan Cizex yuq ndaw Yixdungz naeh, Cizex zawh dij goanz puj Hoahliq. ²² Lugzaiz Lohtanz zawh Hoahliq daj Cizmanq. Tinhnah zawh nongxnyingz Lohtanz. ²³ Lugzaiz Suqbaz zawh Yaqlowhvaenh, Maxnahcah, Yixbazluh, Swqboz, Aznah. ²⁴ Lugzaiz Jiqbenq zawh Yaqyax

daj Yaqnah. Yaqnah zoq zawh goanz yuq ndaw doangh saeh dez dix Jiqbenq dawz dij loix, yaq mex zoah aen mboq og naemx unq ux naeh. ²⁵ Lugzaiz Yaqnah zawh Dixcwnq. Lugnyingz Yaqnah zawh Azhoahliqbazmax. ²⁶ Lugzaiz Dixcwnq zawh Cizdanq, Yizswqbanz, Yiqlanh, Jizlanh. ²⁷ Lugzaiz Yixchah zawh Pihhanq, Saxfanz, Yaqqanq. ²⁸ Lugzaiz Dixsanz zawh Uzsez daj Yaqlanh. ²⁹ Puj Hoahliq sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh zawh: Lohtanz, Suqbaz, Jiqbenq, Yaqnah, ³⁰ Yixchah, Dixsanz. Suq naeh zawh puj Hoahliq sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh. Paenqdix zawh yuq ndaw Cizex dangq goanz dangq hoak zaeuj changz hoakri.

Sowh Puj Yuq Yixdungz Hoak Hongz Naeh

³¹ Koax dij goanz Yixsowhleh naengz mboq miz lauxhongz gvanx naeh, sowh puj yuq ndaw Yixdungz hoak hongz naeh mai nyaengx inxnaeh. ³² Bixlaz, goanz lugzaiz Bixex naeh, yuq ndaw Yixdungz hoak hongz, aen chaenh lauxhongz ndowj naeh minxzwh rongx hoak Tinhhazbaz. ³³ Bixlaz tai yaq, Yezbaz daeb dix hoak hongz. Yezbaz zawh goanz lugzaiz Ceqlaz goanz dij goanz puj Bozsezlaz naeh. ³⁴ Yezbaz tai yaq, Fuqsanz daeb dix hoak hongz. Fuqsanz zawh goanz daeq Tihmanq maz naeh. ³⁵ Fuqsanz tai yaq, Hazdah daeb dix hoak hongz. Hazdah zawh lugzaiz Bixdah, zawh goanz yuq ndaw doangh Moahyaq saeuh bex dij goanz puj Mixdenq naeh. Dix hoak hongz, aen chaenh dix ndowj naeh minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqvaeqdowh. ³⁶ Hazdah tai yaq, Sangzlaz daeb dix hoak hongz. Sangzlaz zawh goanz dij goanz Maxswqliqzaz naeh. ³⁷ Sangzlaz tai yaq, Sauxloah daeb dix hoak hongz. Sauxloah zawh goanz dij goanz Liqhoahboah, dih yuq haenz ka'dah Yaeufahlazdix naeh. ³⁸ Sauxloah tai yaq, Bazlowh-haznanh daeb dix hoak hongz. Bazlowh-haznanh zawh goanz lugzaiz Yaqqowhboz naeh. ³⁹ Bazlowh-haznanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqqowhboz naeh tai yaq,

Hazdah daeb dix hoak hongz. Aen chaenh dix ndowj naeh rongx hoak Bazuz. Mijmez dix minxzw h rongx hoak Mixciztazbeh, Mixciztazbeh zawh lannyngz Mix-saxhoah, lugnyngz Maxtowhle.

Luglan Yixsoux Sowh Puj Ndaej Hoak Zaeuj Changz Hoakri Naeh

⁴⁰Baih dawj inxnaeh zawh luglan Yixsoux sowh puj ndaej hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh, zw h changz paenqdix daj zw h sowh dih paenqdix ndowj naeh zawh aeu minxzw h paenqdix nyaek: Tinhnah, Yaqlowhvax, Yezteh, ⁴¹Azhoahliqbazmax, Yixlaz, Bixnaenq, ⁴²Jiznahswz, Tihmanq, Mixbixsax, ⁴³Maxjizdeh, Yixlanh. Paenqdix zawh yuq ndaw Yixdungz dih paenqdix ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin, dih paenqdix ndowj naeh hoak zaeuj changz hoakri. Paenqdix zawh luglan Yixsoux gangq.

Yezsowh Daj Boangx Bihongx Dix

37 ¹Yaqgowh yuq ndaw Zaznanh dih koaxdaekgoanq dez dix ndowj naeh ndowj. ²Baih dawj inxnaeh zawh mai gaenq rownz Yaqgowh.

Zwz Yezsowh naengz ex naeh, dix daj le lug mezlaeng dez dix zaemh yuq, zoq zawh daj lug Pihlaz lug Cihpaq zaemh yuq. Zwz dix ndaej sipjiat bi naeh, dix daj le goz dix zaemh mwz dawz dij mbej. Le goz dix hoak gaeng mboq hoj, Yezsowh zoq bae haxdoq dez dix. ³Yezsowh zawh zwz Yixsowhle baenz puj jeq naeh zowngx. Baenzaqnaeh, daengz boangx lug dix, dix nwh Yezsowh nyeuz. Yixsowhle hoak gongzsowj riz laiz ux hawj Yezsowh. ⁴Le goz dix leztaen, ruxndeq dez dix nwh Yezsowh nyeuz, zoq hwnq Yezsowh, mboq daj Yezsowh hax kauq ndae.

Yezsowh Paen'hwnz

⁵Yezsowh paen mbaed hwnz ux, dix haxdoq le goz dix. Le goz dix biak yaq, zoq gajfa hwnq dix. ⁶Dix daj le goz dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Su biak, gux paen'hwnz

gaeng." ⁷Dix hax: "Boangx raeuz yuq ndaw naz qiat kaeujmeg hoak maet, maet kaeujmeg gux daeh in maz, maet kaeujmeg su yuq haenz maet gux gvih." ⁸Le goz dix daj dix hax: "Mawz daz hoak hongz piu zaeh max? Daz gvanx piu zaeh max?" Paenqdix cho sowh gaenq paen'hwnz dix naeh daj kauq dix zoq gajfa hwnq dix. ⁹Doaklaeng Yezsowh daeuq paen'hwnz mbaedmawq, dix goj haxdoq le goz dix. Gaenqdix hax: "Gux daeuq paen'hwnz mbaedmawq, gux paen'hwnz taen tang'vaenz, aen hai daj sip'aet aen ndaundiq gvih maz doq gux." ¹⁰Yezsowh daj dez dix daj le goz dix hax. Dez dix zoq hax dix, hax: "Mawz paen gaeng hwnz mux, mawz daz hawj gux daj meh mawz le goz mawz gvih mwz doq mawz zaeh max?" ¹¹Le goz dix gaj goanz gaj ta'ndaem dix. Gaj dez dix loah'ej aeu mbaed saeh naeh nyaengxzaw.

Yezsowh Zoah Bihongx Dix Aeu Kai Bae Aizjih

¹²Miz vaenz ux, le goz Yezsowh bae Swqjenq dawz dij mbej dez dix. ¹³Yixsowhle daj Yezsowh hax: "Le goz mawz haeuz bae ndaw Swqjenq dawz mbej. Bae ndeh, gux nemz mawz bae dih paenqdix naeh." Yezsowh yaeng: "Awh, Gux bae." ¹⁴Dez dix daj dix hax: "Mawz bae lez le goz mawz yuq ndae mbaeuq, dij mbej maj ndae mbaeuq, yaq dauh maz haxdoq gux." Yaq Yezsowh zoq ni dih piang Cizboahlunh bae Swqjenq. ¹⁵Miz dij goanz taen Yezsowh yuq ndaw doangh loangloh, cham dix: "Mawz cha gaeng ah?" ¹⁶Dix yaeng: "Gux cha le goz gux. Mawz haxdoq gux mbaed ux mah, paenqdix yuq rawz dawz mbej?" ¹⁷Goanz naeh hax: "Paenqdix haeuz ni inxnaeh, gux ruxnyinz paenqdix hax, paenqdix bae Doztanz." Yezsowh zoq bae Doztanz cha le goz dix. Daeklaeng dix yuq ndaw Doztanz cha mex le goz dix. ¹⁸Paenqdix naengz yuq gvae cinj zoq leztaen dix. Gaenqdix naengz maz mboq taeng, daengzle zoq nwh haiq dix daj kaj dix tai. ¹⁹Paenqdix goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz, hax: "Su lez, goanz paen'hwnz naeh maz yah. ²⁰Maz mah, gaenqraez kaj dix, yaq

aeu dix viangh bae ndaw roangj, zoq hax dix zoah do'bo jin yah. Gaenqraeuz lez gaenq paen'hwnz naeh baenz ndaej mbaeuq gaz." ²¹ Loixbenq ruxnyinz, daz jeuq Yezsowh ni dawj mungz paenqdix. Gaenqdix zoq hax: "Gaenqraeuz mboq baenz aeu aenmingh dix." ²² Loixbenq daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Laek kaj dix, goj laek dup dix, aeu dix bae kaeng ndaw roangj ndae mah." Loixbenq hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh dix daz jeuq dix ni dawj mungz paenqdix, zowz dix dauh mwz dih zawj dez dix naeh. ²³ Yezsowh mwz taeng dih le goz dix naeh, paenqdix zoq tod gongzsowj riz laiz dix naeh. ²⁴ Paenqdix jeanj Yezsowh aeu dix bae kaeng ndaw roangj. Ndaw roangj mboq miz naemx.

²⁵ Gau paenqdix jin kaeuj naeh, paenqdix taen miz boangx dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq ux daeq Jizleh maz. Paenqdix zawh puj hoakgax, loahtoah paenqdix dah gaenqhom, ruxciang, moahyoah bae Aizjih.^x ²⁶ Yaeuhdaq daj le bihnongx zaiz dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz daengz kaj nongxzaiz raeuz, mboq hawj daenh ruxndeq, raeuz goj mboq ndaej gaeng mah. ²⁷ Gangzmaz gaenqraeuz aeu dix kai hawj dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq. Gaenqdix zawh bihnongx ndiang raeuz, gaenqraeuz laek kaj dix." Daengz boangx bihnongx zoq biak dix. ²⁸ Miz boangx puj hoakgax Mixdenq ux gvaq zoah dih naeh.^y Le goz Yezsowh zoq laeg Yezsowh kwnj daeq ndaw roangj maz. Paenqdix aeu dix kai hawj dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq, kai ndaej ngihsip ndeaj ngaenz. Dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq zoq zowz Yezsowh bae Aizjih. ²⁹ Loixbenq dauh bae aen roangj gaeng naeh, leztaen Yezsowh haeuz mboq yuq ndaw roangj, zoq riag gongzsowj hoakri.^z ³⁰ Dix dauh mwz dih le bihnongx zaiz dix naeh hax: "Maeng naeh mboq taen

eh. Gaenqgux hoakrawz hoak mux?" ³¹ Daeklaeng, paenqdix kaj taek mbej bo ux, aeu gongzsowj laiz Yezsowh bae yup lowd dij mbej, ³² nemz dij goanz aeu gongzsowj laiz naeh mwz hawj dez paenqdix, hax: "Gaenqpiu zaep ndaej gongzsowj riz ux. Mawz lez zawh mboq zawh gongz lugzaiz mawz." ³³ Gaenqdix ruxnaj gongzsowj laiz naeh, hax: "Zawh gongzsowj lugzaiz gux. Dix zoah do'bo jin zaeh eh, jin nownzcumj eh." ³⁴ Yaqgowh zoq riag gongzsowj hoakri dix, koax raengx qiat kvaix paeng banq ux.^a Yaqgowh cauq Yezsowh yaengh ndauj. ³⁵ Lug dix gaj goanz gaj maz byongz dix, gaj dix gawz goj mboq biak. Dix hax: "Gux cauq lug gux taengdiak gux mwz dihndaem, mwz dih lug gux naeh." Dez Yezsowh zoq haej Yezsowh. ³⁶ Daeklaeng dij goanz Mixdenq aeu Yezsowh kai bae Aizjih, kai hawj goanz ux yuq baihdawj lauxhongz Aizjih hoak saeq, zoq zawh Boztihfah goanz gvanx sowh bin dawz rownz hongz naeh.

Yaeuhdaq Daj Tazmax

38 ¹ Zwz naeh, Yaeuhdaq ni le bihnongx zaiz dix, mwz daj goanzzaiz puj Yaquduqlanh ux zaemh ndowj, goanz naeh rongx hoak Cizlaz. ² Yaeuhdaq yuq dih naeh mex goanznyingz ux. Goanz nyingz naeh zawh lugnyingz Suzyaq goanz puj Zaznanh naeh, yaq dix zoq raep dix, daj dix zaemhnoanz. ³ Yah naeh mizndang, zowngx goanz lugzaiz ux. Yaeuhdaq saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Ex. ⁴ Daeklaeng yah naeh daeuq mizndang zowngx goanz lugzaiz daih ngih, saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Owlnanh. ⁵ Daeklaeng dix daeuq mizndang, zowngx goanz lugzaiz daih sam,

^x37:25 *Ruxciang* daj *moahyoah* aeu daz ndaw ndang, hawj ndaw ndang hom. Le yowng hax naeh biangz taeuq.

^y37:28 Dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq daj dij goanz Mixdenq zawh hax sowh dij goanz ndeu.

^z37:29 Dix riag gongzsowj dix zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

^a37:34 Dih paenqdix, miz pujtai, miz saeh dwx, rux yuqraix taeuq paenqdix zoq aeu kvaix paeng banq ux qiat koaxraengx, hawj daenh ruxndeq paenqdix yuqraix.

sæh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Sowqlaz. Zwz dix zowngx Sowqlaz naeh, Yæuhdaq yuq ndaw Jizcih.^b

⁶Lugzaiz Yæuhdaq bænz puj dwx yaq, dix sæh maeng lugzaiz to dix Ex raep goanznyingz ux minxzwh hoak Tazmax hoak mez. ⁷Ex goanz lugzaiz to Yæuhdaq naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH lez maz zawh puj mbowq, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq æu aenmingh dix. ⁸Yaq Yæuhdaq daj zaiz daih ngih dix Owghanh hax: "Mawz bæ daj bihnganz mawz zaemhnoanz, hoak gaenq mawz hoj hoak naeh, sæh goz mawz sup yaiz."^c ⁹Gaj Owghanh ruxndeq daengz miz lug goj mboq soanq zawh lug gaenq dix. Dix mbaed rawz daj bihnganz dix zaemhnoanz, dix goj hawj naemx dix bæ dihndin, hoakzaqnaeh zoq mboq sæh goz dix zowngx lug. ¹⁰Sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH lez maz zawh gaenq mbowq, YEZHQAHHUAH goj æu aenmingh dix. ¹¹Yæuhdaq mbu zaiz daih sam dix Sowqlaz rux tai daj song goanz goz dix dungzljumj. Yaq Yæuhdaq zoq daj mijloz dix Tazmax hax: "Mawz dauh mwz rownz daiq mawz ndeh, taj lugzaiz gux Sowqlaz bænz puj dwx goanq daeuq mwz raep mawz." Yaq Tazmax dauh mwz rownz daiq dix.

¹²Gvaq ndæj jij bi ux, mijmez Yæuhdaq, zoq zawh goanz lugnyingz Suzyaq naeh tai. Gvaq zwz cauq yaq, Yæuhdaq daj dungzbownh dix Cizlaz goanz puj Yaqduqlanh naeh zaemh mwz Tinhnah. Boangx lugriangz Yæuhdaq yuq Tinhnah sæh dix daet koan dij mbej. ¹³Miz dij goanz haxdoq Tazmax hax: "Laux buq mawz Yæuhdaq mwz Tinhnah daet koan dij mbej." ¹⁴Tazmax ruxndeq Sowqlaz maeng lug Yæuhdaq naeh hæuz bænz puj dwx, gaj goj naengz mboq maz raep dix hoak mez. Tazmax zoq tod gongzsowj hawj daenh ruxndeq po dix hæuz tai yaq naeh, yaq nungh sowj yowngh ndai. Dix naengh yuq bægdu long ndaw chaenh Yiznahyinq. Mwz Tinhnah gvaq zoah aen chaenh Yiznahyinq. Dix

æu kvaix paeng ux yaz naj. ¹⁵Dix æu kvaix paeng ux hoakzaqnaeh yaz naj, bænznaeh gau Yæuhdaq leztaen dix naeh, faeklah dix zawh pujkaindang. ¹⁶Yæuhdaq zoq daeq bæ doq dix, hax: "Maz, gux daj mawz zaemhnoanz." Yæuhdaq mboq ruxndeq goanz nyngz naeh zoq zawh mijloz dix. Tazmax hax: "Mawz daj gux zaemhnoanz, mawz æu gaeng hawj gux mux?" ¹⁷Dix yaeng: "Mawz daj gux zaemhnoanz yaq, gux zoq mwz dih dij mbej gux yuq naeh, æu do dij mbej ex ux soanq hawj mawz." Tazmax hax: "Awh, gaj gannaeh mawz naengz mboq æu dij mbej daeuj hawj gux, mawz æu gaeng dix nyaengxtaj mux?" ¹⁸Yæuhdaq cham: "Mawz daz hawj gux æu gaeng dix mux?" Tazmax yaeng: "Mawz æu yinqzangz mawz daj sai dix, daj laenj maexdaeux mawz." Yaq Yæuhdaq zoq æu suq za'hoq naeh hawj Tazmax, daj dix zaemhnoanz, Tazmax zoq mizndang. ¹⁹Tazmax ni dih naeh, æu kvaix paeng yaz naj dix naeh ni, daeuq nungh gongzsowj hawj daenh ruxndeq po dix hæuz tai yaq naeh.

²⁰Yæuhdaq hawj dungzbownh dix Cizlaz goanz dij goanz puj Yaqduqlanh naeh sæh dix soanq do mbej ex ux bæ hawj goanznyingz naeh, æu gaenq za'hoq dix æu hawj goanznyingz naeh dauh maz. Gaj Cizlaz cha mboq mex goanznyingz naeh. ²¹Cizlaz cham dij goanz Yiznahyinq: "Goanz nyngz yuq ndaw myeuq kai ndang naeh, goanz naengh hænz loh Yiznahyinq naeh yuq rawz ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Inxnaeh mboq miz sowh dij goanz naeh mah." ²²Cizlaz dauh mwz dih Yæuhdaq naeh, daj dix hax: "Gux cha mboq taen dix. Dij goanz dih naeh goj hax dih paenqdix mboq sanz miz sowh dij goanz naeh naeuj." ²³Yæuhdaq hax: "Suq za'hoq gaeng naeh hawj dix ndæ mah, yaj hawj daenh kosaemj ræuz tem. Gaenq gux hæuz soanq dij mbej bæ hawj dix, gaj mawz cha mboq mex dix."

^b38:5 *Sw Dij Sen* mbangj bwnz goj hax: *Sowqlaz zawh yuq ndaw Jizcih zowngx*.

^c38:8 Dih naeh, pujzaiz jixzawh zwz dix tai naeh, dix hæuz bænzrownz yaq, gaj dix naengz mboq miz lug, sowh puj bihnongx ndiang dix naeh hoj daeuq raep mijmez dix, yaq sowh lug paenqdix rungj naeh soanq hoak lug goanz tai yaq naeh.

Tazmax Zowngx Lug Soah

²⁴ Gvaq ndaej zaekgaj teq sam ndown ux naeh, miz dij goanz haxdoq Yaeuhdaq: "Mijloz mawz Tazmax hoak pujkaindang, yaq gannaeh haeuz bazlug." Yaeuhdaq hax: "Laeg dix og daeuj, aeu faez pyaeu dix tai!" ²⁵ Sowh gau Tazmax zoah laeg og daeuj naeh, Tazmax hawj daenh saeh dix haxdoq laux buq dix Yaeuhdaq: "Suq za'hoq naeh zawh gaenq gawz, zoq zawh gawz hawj gux mizndang. Mawz lez aen yinqzangz naeh daj sai dix, yaq laenj maexdaeux naeh, suq za'hoq naeh zawh gaenq gawz." ²⁶ Yaeuhdaq ruxndeq suq za'hoq naeh zawh gaenqdix, dix zoq hax: "Dix hoak hoj nyeuz gux mbyah. Unj, gux mboq hawj lugzaiz gux Sowqlaz raep dix hoak mez." Gvaq mbaed saeh naeh mwz yaq, doiq dix zoq mboq zaemhnoanz tem.

²⁷ Taeng zwz Tazmax ced, Tazmax zux ruxndeq zawh lugsoah. ²⁸ Gau dix ced naeh, lug dix miz maeng ux ed mungz daeuj, goanz saeh dix zowngx naeh zoq jeanj mungz maeng lug dix, aeu laenj mae ndiang ux qiat. Goanz saeh dix zowngx naeh faeklah maeng naeh zoq zawh maeng zowngx daeuj daekgoanq. ²⁹ Gaj maeng naeh ej daeuj aeu mungz dix hoat dauh mwz, maeng ndai zoq zowngx daeuj daekgoanq. Yaq goanz saeh Tazmax zowngx naeh zoq daj maeng zowngx daeuj daekgoanq naeh hax: "Mawz zawh hoakzaqnaeh longx daeuj daekgoanq!" Yaq minxzh maeng naeh zoq nyaek hoak Fahlowhswz. Fahlowhswz zoq zawh hax: "Longx daeuj daekgoanq." ³⁰ Yaq gau maeng zowngx daeuj daeklaeng naeh, ndaw mungz dix qiat mae ndiang, zoq nyaek minxzh hoak Ceqlaz. Ceqlaz zoq zawh hax: "Gaenq ndiang."

Yezsowh Yuq Rownz Boztihfah

39 ¹ Yezsowh zoah dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq zowz bae Aizjih. Miz goanz Aizjih ux, minxzh rongx hoak Boztihfah. Goanz naeh yuq

baihdawj lauxhongz Aizjih hoak saeq, dix gvanx sowh bin dawz rownz hongz naeh. Boztihfah swx Yezsowh daeq mungz dij goanz Yixswhmaxliq maz. ² Yezsowh yuq rownz zaeuj dix yuq rownz puj Aizjih naeh ndowj, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix zaemh yuq, hawj dix hoak gaeng goj nowngzzaw. ³ Zaeuj dix taen YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix zaemh yuq, taen YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dix hoak gaeng goj nowngzzaw. ⁴ Yezsowh zoq ndaej hawj zaeuj dix zaemz. Ndaw rownz Boztihfah, pujkoij dix daj za'hoq dix gaeng goj hawj Yezsowh gvanx. ⁵ Daeq vaenz Boztihfah hawj Yezsowh gvanx rownz dix naeh maz, YEZHOOAHHUAH cholaeng Yezsowh gumx rownz dij goanz Aizjih naeh. YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx ndaw rownz dix daj raehnaz dix nauq. ⁶ Mizgaj gaenqjin dix, Boztihfah mboq aeu hawj Yezsowh gvanx, gvaqmaz daengzle ndaw rownz dix dix aeu hawj Yezsowh gvanx nauq.

Yah Mez Boztihfah Moakndai Yezsowh

Yezsowh rangh goj yawz, najta goj yawz. ⁷ Doaklaeng, yahmez zaeuj dix lezzoah dix, daj dix hax: "Daj gux zaemhnoanz." ⁸ Yezsowh mboq venq, dix daj yahmez zaeuj dix hax: "Mawz lez, yuq ndaw rownz inxnaeh zaeuj gux gaeng goj mboq yungq gvanx, dix aeu hawj gux gvanx nauq. ⁹ Yuq ndaw rownz inxnaeh, zaeuj gux hawj gux hoak saeq dwx nyeuz puj ndai. Mawz zawh mijmez dix, mizgaj gaenqmawz dix mboq aeu hawj gux, gvaqmaz dix gaeng goj aeu hawj gux gvanx nauq. Gux hoakrawz rux hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh bae hoakloang dij Sen mux?" ¹⁰ Doaklaeng yah nyingz naeh gaj vaenz gaj daj Yezsowh hoakzaqnaeh hax. Gaj Yezsowh mboq biak dix, mboq daj dix zaemhnoanz, goj mboq daj dix zaemh yuq.

¹¹ Miz vaenz ux, Yezsowh ndonj mwz rownz zaeuj dix hoak saeh, ndaw rownz gawz goj mboq yuq. ¹² Yah nyingz naeh zoq maz jeanj gongzsowj Yezsowh, hax: "Daj gux zaemhnoanz mah!" Yezsowh jizzaz ndangnugh dix, lenh bae baihnog. ¹³ Yah naeh, jeanj

ndaej ndangnungh Yezsowh, taen Yezsowh lenh og nog, ¹⁴ dix zoq rongx daengzle maz, daj daengzle hax: "Gaenqsu lez, po gux zowz maz goanz puj Cizboahlaiz ux, daz hawj raeuz najyaij. Dix ndonj mwz daz daj gux zaemhnoanz, gux zoq caqsiq rongx. ¹⁵ Dix ruxnyinz gux caqsiq rongx zoq jizzaz ndangnungh dix yuq dih gux inxnaeh, yaq lenh bae baihnog." ¹⁶ Yah naeh aeu ndangnungh Yezsowh nyaengx haenz hoakri, taj po dix dauh maz rownz. ¹⁷ Po dix dauh maz taeng rownz, dix daeuq hoakzaq haxdoq daenh naeh haxdoq po dix, dix hax: "Goanz puj Cizboahlaiz mawz zowz maz naeh, dix mwz dih gux naeh, daz hawj gux najyaij. ¹⁸ Gux caqsiq rongx, dix zoq jizzaz ndangnungh dix yuq haenz gux, yaq lenh bae baihnog."

Yezsowh Kaeng Lauz

¹⁹ Zaeuj Yezsowh ruxnyinz yahmez hoakri hax Yezsowh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gaenqdix jih taeuq. ²⁰ Dix zoq aeu Yezsowh bae kaeng ndaw lauz, kaeng dih lauxhongz aeu kaeng sowh dij goanz hoak loang dix naeh. Yezsowh zoq yuq dih naeh kaeng. ²¹ Gaj YEZHUAHUAH daj dix zaemh yuq, nwh dix taeuq, hawj goanz hoak saeqdwx gvanx puj kaeng lauz naeh lezsoah dix. ²² Goanz hoak saeqdwx gvanx puj kaeng lauz naeh zoq hawj Yezsowh yuq ndaw lauz saeh dix gvanx daengzle puj kaeng lauz nauq, ndaw lauz miz gaeng saeh goj hawj dix gvanx nauq. ²³ YEZHUAHUAH daj Yezsowh zaemh yuq, hawj dix hoak gaeng goj nowngzzaw. Baenzzaqnaeh, nanghagaj sowh rawz zawh Yezsowh gvanx, goanz hoak saeqdwx gvanx puj kaeng lauz naeh zoq mboq yungq cham.

Yezsowh Saeh Puj Kaenglauz Hax

Gaeng Paen'hwnz Paenqdix Hax Gaeng

40 ¹ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, miz song goanz pujsaeq dwx hoakloang zaeuj paenqdix lauxhongz Aizjih. Goanz ux zawh saeh lauxhongz zawx laeuj, goanz ux zawh saeh lauxhongz gvanx

gaenqjin. ² Lauxhongz zoq rik dwk song laux saeq naeh, zoq zawh rik dwk laux saeh dix zawx laeuj naeh daj laux saeh dix gvanx gaenqjin naeh. ³ Dix zoq aeu doiqnaeh kaeng bae dih aen lauz Yezsowh kaeng naeh. Aen lauz naeh zawh goanz hoak saeqdwx gvanx bin rownz hongz naeh gvanx. ⁴ Goanz gvanx bin rownz hongz naeh zoq hawj Yezsowh kvej song goanz naeh. Doiqdix zoah kaeng ndauj ux yaq, ⁵ goanz mbaednduq saeh lauxhongz zawx laeuj naeh daj goanz mbaednduq saeh lauxhongz gvanx gaenqjin naeh, zoq zawh song goanz yuq ndaw lauz kaeng naeh, doiqdix yuq haemh ndeu paen'hwnz, goanz ux paen baenz yowngh ux. ⁶ Taeng zangnaw zaeux, Yezsowh ndonj mwz dih doiq dix naeh, leztaen daengz song goanz dix yuq mboq vangq mboq dangh. ⁷ Dix zoq cham song goanz pujsaeq lauxhongz naeh, zoq zawh song goanz daj dix zaemh kaeng ndaw lauz rownz zaeuj dix naeh, hax: "Gaenqsu miz gaeng saeh ix? Rawz gaj goanz gaj najkawq baenz nah?" ⁸ Doiq naeh yaeng: "Doiq piu gaj goanz gaj paen'hwnz, goanz ux paen baenz yowngh ux. Gaj mboq miz gawz ruxndeq hax gaeng." Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Mizgaj dij Sen ruxndeq gaeng paen'hwnz dij goanz naeh zawh hax gaeng. Gaenqsu paen'hwnz gaeng su laemh dwk gux, gux saeh su cham dij Sen." ⁹ Goanz saeh lauxhongz zawx laeuj naeh zoq haxdoq Yezsowh dix paen'hwnz gaeng, dix hax: "Gux paen'hwnz taen baihnaj gux miz go maex maegkaeu'it ux, ¹⁰ go maex maegkaeu'it naeh miz sam ngah, gaj ngah gaj sowd nyit, yaq og ndoag, yaq sowh maegkaeu'it nyiangz dix naeh baenzjin nauq. ¹¹ Aen zung lauxhongz yuq ndaw mungz gux, gux neb naemx maegkaeu'it bae aen zung lauxhongz. Yaq aeu aen zung yenh mwz ndaw mungz lauxhongz." ¹² Yezsowh haxdoq dix: "Gaeng paen'hwnz mawz zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax, sam ngah maex zawh hax sam vaenz. ¹³ Sam vaenz zawjraeuz, lauxhongz hawj mawz daeuq dauh bae hoak gaeng gaeuq, hawj mawz daeuq yaeuj to ndaej. Mawz naengz daeuq ndaej daj koaxdoakgoanq dungzlumj

sah lauxhongz zawx laeuj. ¹⁴Gaj mawz hoak gaeng goj nowngzzaw zwzrawz, vanz mawz nyen ndaej gux, sah daengz gux ndojj. Haxdoq lauxhongz miz goanz ux baenzaqnaeh, jeuj gaenggux daeq ndaw lauz og bae. ¹⁵Gux zoah daenh puk, kai daeq dih dij goanz puj Cizboahlaiz naeh maz, yuq inxnaeh, gux goj mboq hoak gaeng loang, mboq hoj aeu gux maz kaeng."

¹⁶Goanz sah lauxhongz gvanx gaenqjin naeh taen Yezsowh hax gaeng paen'hwnz goanz sah lauxhongz zawx laeuj naeh hax ndaej chung yawz, dix goj daj Yezsowh hax: "Gux goj paen'hwnz, paen'hwnz taen gux yaeuj sam aen kod nyaengx nyiangzto gux, sam aen kod naeh miz binx kau, ¹⁷aen kod baihnog daengzle naeh, miz sowh gaenqjin aeu hawj lauxhongz naeh sowh gaenqjin aeu kaux naeh lai yowngh taeuq, gaj miz dij noag mbin maz jin kaeujpyaek ndaw kod now to gux naeh." ¹⁸Yezsowh haxdoq dix: "Gaeng paen'hwnz mawz zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax, sam aen kod zoq zawh hax sam vaenz, ¹⁹sam vaenz zawjraeuz, lauxhongz daet hoz mawz, aeu ndang mawz nyaengx baihnog, nyaengx nyiangz saeu, yaq miz dij noag mbin maz jin nowx mawz."

²⁰Taeng vaenz daih sam, zawh vaenz gaeuq lauxhongz zowngx naeh, lauxhongz qingj sowh puj saeq baihdawj dix naeh maz zaemh jin. Dix rongx goanz sah dix zawx laeuj naeh daj goanz sah dix gvanx gaenqjin naeh daeq ndaw lauz maz, ²¹hawj goanz sah dix zawx laeuj naeh daeuq hoak gaeng gaeuq, zawx laeuj hawj dix. ²²Gaj lauxhongz kaj goanz sah dix gvanx gaenqjin naeh, aeu dix bae nyaengx nyiangz saeu. Gaj yowngh gaj daj gaemz Yezsowh hax naeh dungzlumj. ²³Gaj goanz sah lauxhongz zawx laeuj naeh nwh mboq ndaej Yezsowh, lumzlowz suq kauq Yezsowh naeh nauq.

Lauxhongz Paen'hwnz Song Mbaed

41 ¹Gvaq ndaej song bi, lauxhongz Aizjih paen'hwnz, paen'hwnz hoakri dix in yuq haenz

dah. ²Miz jiat do moazmeh, daeq ndaw dah kwnj maz, byauz yawz taeuq, yuq haenz dah jin nyaj. ³Gaunaeh, daeuq miz jiat do moazmeh daeq ndaw dah kwnj maz, choj ndaej chunx taeuq, in yuq haenz jiat do mbaednduq naeh. ⁴Le jiat do moazmeh choj naeh jin daengz jiat do moazmeh byauz naeh nauq. Lauxhongz Aizjih zoq ruxndownq. ⁵Gau ux, dix daeuq noanzlaep, daeuq paen'hwnz mbaed mawq, paen'hwnz taen go kaeujmeg ux, kwnj jiat rongz maeg yawz taeuq. ⁶Yaq daeuq kwnj jiat rongz kaeujmeg, zoah laemz ndaed baeuq, byeb ndaej chunx taeuq. ⁷Jiat rongz kaeujmeg byeb naeh ndwnj daengz jiat rongz kaeujmeg maeg naeh. Lauxhongz zoq ruxndownq, zux ruxndeq zawh paen'hwnz. ⁸Taeng zangnaw, ndaw zaw lauxhongz Aizjih yuq mboq vangq, zoq nemz dij goanz bae rongx Aizjih sowh puj rux hoakbang naeh daj sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh maz, maz sah dix lez sowh gaeng paen'hwnz dix naeh zawh hax gaeng. Lauxhongz haxdoq daengzle gaengdix paen'hwnz gaeng, gaj mboq miz gawz ruxndeq diauq paen'hwnz lauxhongz naeh zawh hax gaeng.

Yezsowh Zoah Daenh Zowz Maz Taen Lauxhongz

⁹Sowh gau naeh goanz sah lauxhongz zawx laeuj naeh laemh dwk lauxhongz, hax: "Gannaeh gux zux nwh ndaej gaeng hoakloang gux. ¹⁰Koaxdaekgoanq lauxhongz rik dwk le koj, aeu koj daj goanz sah mawz gvanx gaenqjin naeh bae kaeng aen lauz goanz gvanx bin rownz hongz gvanx naeh. ¹¹Doiq piu daengz song goanz yuq haemh ndeu paen'hwnz, goanz ux lej paen baenz yowngh ux. ¹²Yuq dih naeh miz goanz mbauq reauh Cizboahlaiz ux. Dix zawh puj koj goanz gvanx bin rownz hongz naeh. Gaenqpiu haxdoq dix gaenqpiu paen'hwnz gaeng, dix zoq haxdoq piu gaeng paen'hwnz piu naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹³Doaklaeng, gaj yowngh gaj baenz zaq gaemz dix hax naeh. Gaenggux daeuq ndaej hoak gaeng gaeuq gux hoak naeh, goanz sah gaengqmauz gvanx gaenqjin naeh, zoq aeu bae nyaengx nyiangz saeu."

¹⁴Lauxhongz Aizjih nemz dij goanz bae rongx Yezsowh. Paenqdix zoq gaj baeuh gaj byeh, zowz Yezsowh daeq ndaw lauz daeuj. Yezsowh ed to, ed mumh, lwh ndangnung, zoq mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh. ¹⁵Lauxhongz Aizjih daj Yezsowh hax: "Gux paen'hwnz, gaj mboq miz gawz ruxndeq gaenq paen'hwnz gux naeh zawh hax gaeng. Gux ruxnyinz daenh hax, mawz biak gaenq paen'hwnz daenh yaq, mawz zoq ruxndeq gaenq paen'hwnz daenh zawh hax gaeng." ¹⁶Yezsowh haxdoq lauxhongz Aizjih, hax: "Hoakri gux mboq ruxndeq gaenq paen'hwnz daenh naeh zawh hax gaeng, gaj dij Sen hawj gux rux haxdoq mawz, zaw mawz zoq dingh mboqyaq."

¹⁷Lauxhongz Aizjih haxdoq Yezsowh: "Gux paen'hwnz taen gaenqgux in yuq haenz dah, ¹⁸miz jiat do moazmeh, daeq ndaw dah kwnj maz, byauz yawz taeuq, yuq haenz dah jin nyaj. ¹⁹Gau naeh, daeuq miz jiat do moazmeh daeq ndaw dah kwnj maz, oanq'e se, choj ndaej chunx taeuq. Yuq ndaw Aizjih, gux mboq sanz taen saek do moaz chunx baenzaqnaeh. ²⁰Le do moazmeh choj naeh ndwnj daengz jiat do moazmeh byauz naeh. ²¹Le do choj naeh jin yaq, goj lez mboq og paenqdix jin le do moaz byauz naeh, naengz daj mbaednduq chunx dungzlumj. Gux zoq ruxndownq.

²²"Gvaq gau ux yaq, gux daeuq paen'hwnz taen go kaeujmeg ux, kwnj jiat rongz maeg yawz taeuq. ²³Yaq daeuq kwnj jiat rongz kaeujmeg zoah laemz ndaed baeuq, choj ndaej chunx taeuq. ²⁴Jiat rongz kaeujmeg choj naeh ndwnj daengz jiat rongz kaeujmeg maeg naeh. Gux laemh dwk puj hoakbang, gaj mboq miz gawz ruxndeq gaenq paen'hwnz gux naeh zawh hax gaeng."

Yezsowh Hax Gaenq Paen'hwnz Lauxhongz Zawh Hax Gaeng

²⁵Yezsowh daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "Gaenq paen'hwnz mawz naeh zawh hax yowngh doag. Dij Sen daz hoak gaeng dix haeuz hawj mawz ruxndeq.

²⁶Jiat do moazmeh byauz naeh zawh hax jiat bi, jiat rongz kaeujmeg maeg naeh goj zawh hax jiat bi. Song gaemz naeh zawh hax yowngh doag, zawh hax jiat bi kaeujpyaek yawz. ²⁷Yaq jiat do moazmeh choj naeh jiat do doaklaeng kwnj maz naeh goj zawh hax jiat bi. Jiat rongz kaeujmeg byeb naeh jiat rongz zoah laemz ndaed baeuq naeh goj zawh hax jiat bi, zawh hax jiat bi yaeg. ²⁸Daj gaundduq gux hax naeh dungzlumj, dij Sen daz hoak gaeng, dix haeuz hawj lauxhongz ruxndeq. ²⁹Sipsiq bi baihnaj naeh, jiat bi daekgoanq naeh kaeujpyaek Aizjih yawz taeuq, ³⁰jiat bi daeklaeng naeh kaeujpyaek Aizjih mboq yawz saek'i, hawj dij goanz Aizjih lumz daengz sowh zwz kaeujpyaek yawz naeh nauq, zwzyaeg naeh hawj Aizjih lown nauq mboqyaq. ³¹Zwzyaeg naeh kaeujpyaek mboq baenz ditrawz, hawj dij goanz Aizjih daengz nwh mboq taeng koaxdaekgoanq kaeujpyaek yawz. ³²Gaj baenzaqrawz dij Sen hawj lauxhongz paen'hwnz yaengh song mbaed, zawh hax dij Sen zaekgaj hoak gaenq gaenqdix hawj mawz ruxndeq naeh. ³³Baenzaqnaeh lauxhongz baenz bae cha goanz ux miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx, hawj dix maz gvanx Aizjih. ³⁴Jiat bi kaeujpyaek yawz naeh, lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh hoak zuxbaenz, yuq ndaw Aizjih cha boangx saeq ux, hawj paenqdix aeu kaeujpyaek Aizjih haj gong aeu nyaengx gong ux, aeu leux jiat bi kaeujpyaek mboq yawz naeh. ³⁵Sowh kaeujpyaek aeu nyaengx naeh yuq haenz longq rawz zoq aeu nyaengx longq rawz. Gaj sowh kaeujpyaek aeu nyaengx naeh, daengzle hawj lauxhongz gvanx. ³⁶Suq kaeujpyaek naeh aeu dix nyaengxtaj jiat bi kaeujpyaek mboq yawz naeh, hoakzaqnaeh, zwzyaeg naeh zux mboq hawj dij goanz Aizjih lown."

³⁷Lauxhongz Aizjih daj pujsaeq dix, daengzle gaj goanz gaj hax gaenq Yezsowh hax naeh miz dauqlix. ³⁸Yaq lauxhongz Aizjih daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Baenz zaq sowh dij goanz naeh, miz minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndang dix, gaenqraez naengz bae rawz cha taen mah?" ³⁹Lauxhongz Aizjih daj Yezsowh

hax: "Dij Sen hawj mawz ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh, zoq mboq miz gawz daj mawz dungzlumj miz aen'gvai miz aen'dongx baenz naeh, ⁴⁰ hawj mawz saeh gux gvanx rownz gux, hawj dij goanz Aizjih gux gawz goj biak mawz. Mizgaj gaenggux dwx nyeuz gaenqmawz." ⁴¹ Lauxhongz Aizjih daeuq daj Yezsowh hax: "Mawz lez, gux hawj mawz gvanx daengz Aizjih nauq." ⁴² Hax nauq, lauxhongz tod dingqmungz dix, dingq miz yinqzangz dix naeh, aeu bae tw mungz Yezsowh, aeu sowh sowj aeu mae'banq si liak liak hoak naeh nungh hawj dix, aeu taeu jim ux tw mwz goakhoz dix, ⁴³ yaq nemz Yezsowh naengh aen chowz rownzhongz aen daihngih naeh, miz dij goanz yuq baihnaj Yezsowh rongx: "Gvih naeuz kvaic ux!" Hoakzaqnaeh, lauxhongz zoq hawj Yezsowh saeh dix gvanx daengz Aizjih nauq. ⁴⁴ Lauxhongz daj Yezsowh hax: "Gux zawh lauxhongz, gaj yuq ndaw Aizjih, gawz daz hoak gaeng, gawz goj maz cham mawz daekgoanq, mawz hax hawj hoak dix zux ndaej hoak." ⁴⁵ Lauxhongz daeuq saeh Yezsowh nyaek minxzwh hoak Saxfahnahtowh-baznoihsaq, daeuq aeu Yaqciznah hawj dix hoak mez. Yaqciznah zawh lugnyingz Boztihfaezlaz. Dez dix Boztihfaezlaz yuq ndaw aen chaenh Anz naeh hoak puj moa. Yezsowh zoq gvanx daengz Aizjih nauq. ⁴⁶ Zwz Yezsowh yuq baihdawj lauxhongz hoaksaeq naeh dix ndaej samsip bi. Dix og bae gvanx daengz Aizjih nauq. ⁴⁷ Jiat bi kaeujpyaek yawz naeh, ndaw raeh ndaw naz ndaej kaeujpyaek lai taeuq. ⁴⁸ Jiat bi naeh, Yezsowh aeu kaeujpyaek Aizjih nyaengx, aeu kaeujpyaek maz nyaengx ndaw longq. Kaeujpyaek haenz longq rawz zoq aeu mwz nyaengx longq rawz. ⁴⁹ Yezsowh aeu kaeujpyaek nyaengx ndaej lai yaengh lai, lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzlumj, miz lai gvaq, anq mboq baenz, dix zoq mboq mai.

⁵⁰ Le bi kaeujpyaek naengz yawz naeh, Yaqciznah, goanz mijmez Yezsowh, goanz lugnyingz Boztihfaezlaz laux yuq ndaw aen chaenh Anz hoak puj moa naeh saeh Yezsowh zowngx song goanz

lugzaiz. ⁵¹ Miz maeng daekgoanq naeh Yezsowh hax: "Dij Sen hawj gux lumz aen nanh koaxdaekgoanq gux naeh nauq, hawj gux mboq daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj gaj vaenz gaj nwh gaj daengz rownz dez gux." Dix zoq saeh lugzaiz to dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Maxnahciz, Maxnahciz zoq zawh hax: "Hawj gux lumz." ⁵² Miz goanz lugzaiz daih ngih yaq, dix hax: "Gux jinkaem, gaj dij Sen hawj gux yuq dih gux jinkaem naeh yowngh rawz goj miz." Dix zoq saeh goanz lugzaiz daih ngih dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yixfahleanh. Yixfahleanh zoq zawh hax: "Yowngh rawz goj miz."

Bi Kaeujpyaek Yawz Daj

Bi Kaeujpyaek Mboq Yawz

⁵³ Aizjih gvaq jiat bi kaeujpyaek yawz naeh yaq, ⁵⁴ zoq taeng jiat bi kaeujpyaek mboq yawz naeh, gaj yowngh gaj daj gaemz Yezsowh hax naeh dungzlumj. Goh rawz goj kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, yowngh jin mboq miz. Mizgaj Aizjih naengz miz kaeuj. ⁵⁵ Taeng sowh zwz dij goanz Aizjih goj yowngh jin mboq miz naeh, dij goanz Aizjih zoq vanz lauxhongz aeu kaeuj hawj paenqdix. Lauxhongz daj daengzle hax: "Gaenqsu bae dih Yezsowh naeh, dix nemz su hoak rawz, gaenqsu zoq hoak rawz." ⁵⁶ Zwz naeh, daengz Aizjih dih rawz goj kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, gaj dih gaj miz puj yaeg, Yezsowh zoq aeu kaeuj kai hawj dij goanz Aizjih. ⁵⁷ Dih ndai kaeujpyaek goj zaemh mboq yawz. Dij goanz dih rawz goj maz Aizjih, maz daj Yezsowh swx kaeuj.

Yaqgowh Nemz Boangx Lug

Dix Mwz Aizjih Swx Kaeuj

42 ¹ Yaqgowh ruxndeq Aizjih miz kaeuj, zoq daj le lugzaiz dix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzrawz goanz lej lez naj goanz mawj?" ² Gaenqdix daeuq hax: "Gux ruxnyinz Aizjih miz kaeuj, gaenqsu bae dih naeh swx kaeuj, gaenqraez zux mboq rux yaeg tai." ³ Daeklaeng, sip goanz goz Yezsowh zoq bae Aizjih

swx kaeuj. ⁴Yaqgowh mbu luglaj dix Benqyaqminh mex zoah gaenq mboq ndae, dix zoq mboq nemz Benqyaqminh, goanz nongxzaiz Yezsowh naeh, daj le goz dix zaemh bae. ⁵Ndaw Zaznanh goj kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, puj jenjaeg miz lai. Sip goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhleh daj daenh zaemh bae swx kaeuj. ⁶Zwz naeh, Yezsowh yuq Aizjih hoak saeq dwx, kaeuj zawh dix gvanx gangq. Baenzaqnaeh, le goz Yezsowh bae taeng yaq, zoq gvih mwz doq Yezsowh. ⁷Yezsowh taen le goz dix, dix ruxnaj paenqdix, gaj dix hoakdoi mboq ruxnaj, dix daj paenqdix daeh hez daeh hez, cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu daeq rawz daeuj?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu zawh daeq Zaznanh daeuj inxnaeh swx kaeuj."

⁸Yezsowh ruxnaj le goz dix, gaj le goz dix mboq ruxnaj dix. ⁹Yezsowh nwh ndaej koaxdaekgoanq song mbaed paen'hwnz dix naeh, zoq cog le goz dix, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu mboq zawh maz swx kaeuj, gaenqsu daz maz jem Aizjih inxnaeh baenzaqrawz, mbaedmawq maz saeuh dih piu." ¹⁰Paenqdix daj dix hax: "Saeq piu aj, mboq zawh baenzaqnaeh naeuj, le koj zawh maz swx kaeuj zaeh naeuj. ¹¹Le koj zawh lugzaiz laux ndeu, le koj zawh puj swh, mboq zawh daz maz hoak yowngh ndai, zawh maz swx kaeuj zaeh naeuj." ¹²Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Mboq zawh, gaenqsu zawh maz dih inxnaeh jem dih inxnaeh baenzaqrawz, mbaedmawq daz maz saeuh gaenqpiu." ¹³Paenqdix hax: "Dez le koj zawh dij goanz Zaznanh. Le koj mbaednduq miz sipngih bihnongx zaiz, goanz nongxzaiz eax nyeuz daengzle naeh gannaeh daj dez le koj zaemh yuq ndaw Zaznanh, miz goanz ux haeuz mboq miz." ¹⁴Yezsowh daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu zawh maz jem dih piu baenzaqrawz, mbaedmawq daz maz saeuh piu. ¹⁵Gux aeu lauxhongz hoak pujjinghzang raeuz, gux daj su haxgoak daekgoanq, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq zowz goanz nongxzaiz eax su maz inxnaeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej ni inxnaeh mwz. Gux hoakzaqnaeh zux ruxndeq su zawh mboq zawh hax

swh. ¹⁶Gaenqsu gawz dauh mwz goanz ux, mwz zowz goanz nongxzaiz su naeh daeuj, pujndai yuq inxnaeh kaeng taj. Hoakzaqnaeh zux ruxndeq su zawh mboq zawh hax swh. Jixzawh su haxyai, gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, gux zoq ruxndeq su zawh puj gaeng singjirinh." ¹⁷Yaq, Yezsowh aeu paenqdix mwz ndaw lauz kaeng sam vaenz.

¹⁸Taeng vaenz daih sam naeh, Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqgux mbu dij Sen, gux mboq rux luanq hawj dij goanz tai, nanghgaj gaenqsu biak kauq gux bae hoak, gaenqsu zoq ndaej zaeu mwznaj. ¹⁹Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh puj swh, le bihnongx su goanz ux yuq inxnaeh kaeng. Pujndai zoq tw kaeuj dauh mwz rownz, puj yuq ndaw rownz zux miz yowngh jin, zux mboq rux yaeg tai. ²⁰Yaq gaenqsu zowz nongxzaiz ix su daeuj dih gux inxnaeh, hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq ruxndeq suq kauq su hax naeh zawh zaeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq zoah tai." Yezsowh hax gah, paenqdix zoq awj.

²¹Yaq paenqdix goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Mbong saeh now to nongxzaiz raeuz naeh gaenqraeuz hoak loang dwx, gaenqraeuz leztaen ndaw zaw dix yuqraix, gaj sowh gau dix vanz raeuz laek hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz goj mboq biak dix. Mbaed naeh, laenh taeng gaenqraeuz yah!" ²²Loixbenq hax: "Gux mboq zawh daj su hax yaq mawj? Laek haij maeng naeh, gaj gaenqsu mboq biak, raeuz hawj dix tai, gannaeh dij Sen hawj raeuz baenzaqnaeh yah." ²³Miz goanz ux saeh paenqdix hoak fanzyih, baenzaqnaeh le goz Yezsowh faeklah Yezsowh mboq rux biak kauq Cizboahlaiz. ²⁴Yezsowh ueqnaj ni bae haej gau ux. Yaq dix daeuq dauh maz daj paenqdix haxkauq, dix yaix daenh laeg Cizmyenx maz, yuq doqnaj daengzle aeu zowg puk Cizmyenx.

Boangx Lug Yaqgowh Dauh Mwz Zaznanh

²⁵Yezsowh nemz dij goanz aeu kaeuj laep ndaw daeh le goz dix, daeuq aeu ngaenz le goz dix aeu maz swx kaeuj naeh laep bae ndaw daeh le goz dix,

goj laep gaenqjin hawj paenqdix dauh mwz yuq kaloh miz yowngh jin. Puj baihdawj Yezsowh zoq hoakzaq Yezsowh hax naeh bae hoak. ²⁶Le goz Yezsowh aeu kaeuj dah mwz now dij loix, ni dih naeh mwz. ²⁷Zang'haemh, taeng dih ced naeh, paenqdix miz goanz ux aj daeh kun dij loix, zux ruxndeq sowh ngaenz dix aeu maz swx kaeuj naeh naengz yuq ndaw daeh. ²⁸Dix zoq daj le bihnongx dix hax: "Ngaenz gux daeuq aeu hawj gux naeuj ah! Gaenqsu lez, yuq ndaw daeh gux!" Paenqdix tukzaw, mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, hax: "Dij Sen hawj raeuz miz saehdwx yah."

²⁹Paenqdix dauh mwz taeng Zaznanh dih dez paenqdix Yaqgowh naeh, paenqdix zoq aeu suq saeh naeh laemh dwk dez paenqdix, hax: ³⁰"Laux gvanx ndaw Aizjih naeh, hwt piu, hax piu zawh daz bae jem dih paenqdix baenzaqrawz, mbaedmawq daz bae saeuh paenqdix. ³¹Gaenqpiu daj dix hax: 'Gaenqpiu zawh puj swh, mboq zawh sowh dij goanz mawz hax naeh naeuj. ³²Gaenqpiu mbaednduq miz sipngih bihnongx zaiz, zawh lugzaiz laux dez ndeu. Miz goanz bihnongx ux gannaeh haeuz mboq miz, goanz eax nyeuz daengzle naeh gannaeh daj dez le koj yuq ndaw Zaznanh.' ^{33–34}Gaj laux gvanx ndaw Aizjih naeh daj piu hax: 'Le bihnongx su goanz ux yuq inxnaeh kaeng. Pujndai zoq tw kaeuj dauh mwz rownz, puj yuq ndaw rownz zux miz yowngh jin, zux mboq rux yaeg tai. Yaq zowz goanz nongxzaiz ix su daeuj dih gux inxnaeh. Hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh mboq zawh puj swh. Jixzawh su zawh puj swh, mboq zawh sowh dij goanz gux hax naeh, gux zoq zoangq bihnongx su, mwznaj dih piu gaenqsu ngaiq maz rawz zoq maz rawz.'"

³⁵Paenqdix laemh kauq gah, paenqdix zoq zoaj daeh. Gawz goj mboq naemz, ndaw daeh paenqdix gaj daeh gaj naengz miz ngaenz. Paenqdix daj dez paenqdix leztaen ngaenz ndaw daeh, gaj goanz gaj mbu. ³⁶Yaqgowh, dez paenqdix, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gaj zwz gaj hawj lugzaiz gux mboq miz.

Yezsowh haeuz mboq miz yaq, Cizmyenx goj mboq miz. Gaenqsu naengz daz zowz Benqyaqminh bae. Sowh saeh naeh baenzaqrawz daeuj gaj now to gux mux?" ³⁷Loixbenq daj dez dix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqgux mboq zowz dix daeuq dauh maz, mawz zoq kaj doiq lugzaiz gux. Mawz aeu gaenqdix hawj gux, gux hoak rawz goj daeuq zowz dix dauh maz." ³⁸Yaqgowh hax: "Gux mboq hawj maeng lugzaiz naeh daj gaenqsu zaemh bae gah, goz dix haeuz mboq miz yaq, zux low gaj goanz doag dix. Jixzawh gaenqsu zowz dix bae, yuq kaloh miz gaeng saeh, gaenqsu toj hawj lauxjeq gux yuqraix daengz tai saw byoh."

Yaqgowh Daeuq Nemz Boangx Lugzaiz Dix Bae Aizjih Swx Kaeuj

43 ¹Kaeujpyaek Zaznanh mboq baenz saek'i. ²Rownz Yaqgowh haeuz jin nauq suq kaeuj bae Aizjih swx maz naeh. Yaqgowh daj le lugzaiz dix hax: "Su daeuq saeh raeuz bae swx kaeuj maz tem." ³Yaeuhdaq daj dix hax: "Goanz gaeng naeh haeuz saengq piu singjringh, jixzawh gaenqpiu mboq zowz nongxzaiz piu daj piu zaemh bae, gaenqpiu zoq mboq ndaej taen naj dix. ⁴Jixzawh mawz hawj nongxzaiz piu daj piu zaemh bae, gaenqpiu zoq saeh mawz bae swx kaeuj. ⁵Jixzawh mawz mboq hawj dix bae, piu goj mboq bae. Unj goanz gaengnaeh haeuz daj piu hax yaq, jixzawh gaenqpiu mboq zowz nongxzaiz piu daj piu zaemh bae, gaenqpiu zoq mboq ndaej taen naj dix." ⁶Yixsowhleh hax: "Gaenqsu baenzrawz haxdoq goanz naeh gaenqsu naengz miz goanz nongxzaiz ux mux? Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hawj gux hoak raix baenzaqnaeh mux." ⁷Paenqdix yaeng: "Goanz gaeng naeh cham gaenqpiu daj dij goanz rownz piu tiq taeuq, cham dez piu naengz zaeu mbaeuq, cham piu naengz miz bihnongx zaiz tem mbaeuq. Dix cham gaeng gaenqpiu zoq hax gaeng. Gaenqpiu gawz goj mboq naemz dix rux nemz piu zowz nongxzaiz piu bae." ⁸Yaeuhdaq daeuq daj dez dix Yixsowhleh hax: "Mawz nemz maeng naeh daj piu zaemh bae, gaenqpiu zoq

cenq bae. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqpiu daj mawz, lug piu zux zaeu ndaej, mboq rux yaeg tai. ⁹Gux hawj dix baenzrawz mboq ndaej. Jixzawh dix baenzraqrawz, zoq hawj gux tw. Jixzawh gux mboq zowz dix dauh maz, mboq zowz dix maz haenz mawz, gux venq hawj mawz gvaiq daengz zohgoanz. ¹⁰Jixzawh piu daj mawz hax, mawz cenq hawj Benqyaqminh daj piu zaemh bae, gannaeh jiab daih ngih haeuz dauh maz eh."

¹¹Yixsowhleh, dez paenqdix, daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, gaenqsu zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Gaenqsu aeu daeh laep gaenqndae dih raeuz bae soangq goanz gaengnaeh, zoq zawh aeu sowh ya aeu daz naeh loaj, i towngdoq ux loaj, gaenqhom loaj, maeg taeqhaeb loaj, hoiqmaeg loaj. ¹²Gaenqsu laep ngaenz bae swx kaeuj, laep daengz gaenq ngaenz mbaednduq su aeu bae swx kaeuj naeh, mbangjzww zawh daenh laep loang loaj. ¹³Gaenqsu zowz nongxzaiz su bae dih goanz gaeng naeh. ¹⁴Mbangjbaez dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh zawchaej su, daeuq zoangq goanz bihnongx zaiz su daj Benqyaqminh. Gaj gaenggux mbeh'ej, jixzawh hax hawj gux ndoi lugzaiz zuxbaenz, gux goj dih hoak rawz mboq miz." ¹⁵Yaq paenqdix tw le gaenq za'hoq naeh, laep ngaenz lai nyeuz mbaednduq daep ux, zowz Benqyaqminh bae Aizjih. Bae taeng Aizjih dih Yezsowh naeh, paenqdix zoq in yuq doqnaj Yezsowh.

Yezsowh Qingq Le Bihongx Dix Jin Ngaiz

¹⁶Yezsowh taen Benqyaqminh daj paenqdix zaemh maz, zoq daj goanz saeh dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh hax: "Mawz zowz boangx naeh mwz rownz gux, naw naeh paenqdix daj gux zaemh jin ngaiz, mawz mwz kaj doihdo hoak ngaiz." ¹⁷Goanz naeh zoq biak gaemz Yezsowh hax naeh bae hoak. Zowz boangx naeh mwz rownz Yezsowh. ¹⁸Paenqdix ruxndeq paenqdix zoah zowz mwz rownz Yezsowh, gaj goanz gaj mbu, paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraez zoah zowz maz

inxnaeh, toj zawh cho sowh ngaenz mbaednduq daenh aeu laep ndaw daeh raeuz naeh, gannaeh paenqdix daz moakndai raeuz, nemz raeuz yuq inxnaeh hoak pujkoij, yaq longx dij loix raeuz." ¹⁹Gau zaekgaj daeux naeh, paenqdix zoq daeq mwz haenz goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh, yuq baegdu daj dix haxkauq. ²⁰Paenqdix hax: "Saeq aj, mbaednduq gaenqpiu maz inxnaeh, zawh maz swx kaeuj zaeh. ²¹Gaj daeklaeng piu bae taeng dih piu ced naeh, gau piu aj daeh naeh, piu gawz goj nwh mboq taeng ngaenz gawz goj naengz yuq ndaw daeh, dit rawz goj mboq cauz, gannaeh piu daeuq laep dauh maz. ²²Gaenqpiu goj daeuq laep ngaenz maz swx kaeuj. Gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq mbaednduq zawh gawz aeu ngaenz laep bae ndaw daeh piu." ²³Goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh hax: "Gaenqsu yumq yuq vangq dangh, laek mbu gaeng. Zawh dij Sen gaenqsu daj dij Sen dez su aeu ngaenz hawj su, aeu laep bae ndaw daeh su. Ngaenz su gux haeuz deq yaq eh." Yaq goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh zoq zowz Cizmyenx maz haenz paenqdix. ²⁴Goanz naeh zowz paenqdix mwz rownz Yezsowh, aeu naemx hawj paenqdix soiq din, aeu fangz kun dij loix. ²⁵Paenqdix ruxnyinz daenh hax Yezsowh ngaenzmaenz maz rux maz daj paenqdix zaemh jin ngaiz. Paenqdix zoq aeu sowh za'hoq aeu soangq naeh nyaengx ndaej, taj Yezsowh maz.

²⁶Yezsowh maz taeng rownz, paenqdix zoq aeu sowh za'hoq daz aeu soangq naeh, aeu mwz soangq dix, gvih bae doqnaj dix. ²⁷Yezsowh dongx paenqdix, yaq cham paenqdix: "Dez su, laux jeq su hax naeh, dix naengz zaeu mbaeuq, yuqndae mbaeuq?" ²⁸Paenqdix yaeng: "Dez piu, koj mawz, naengz zaeu, kaeuj naengz van." Yaq paenqdix gaeuz to gvih. ²⁹Yezsowh ngangh to lez, leztaen nongxzaiz dix Benqyaqminh, goanz daj dix zawh zaemh meh ux zowngx naeh, zoq cham: "Dix zawh goanz nongxzaiz eax nyeuz daengzle, goanz gaenqsu daj gux hax naeh raj?" Daeuq daj Benqyaqminh hax: "Lug gux aj, ngwz dij Sen

gumx mawz." ³⁰ Yezsowh nwh nongxzaiz dix gvaq, daengz naemxta zaekgaj daeuj saw, dix zoq cenq bae cha dih ux haej. Yaq dix zoq ndonj mwz ndaw ruk dix haej. ³¹ Gvaq ndaej gau ux, dix soiq naj, yaq og daeuj. Dix gaemx yaengh gaemx, mboq hawj daenh ruxndeq ndaw zaw dix nwh gaeng, yaq dix nemz daenh: "Zawxzongz, jin ngaiz yah." ³² Laemh zwznaeh puj Aizjih mboq hawj daj puj Cizboahlaiz zaemh yuq zongz ndeu jin kaeuj, paenqdix ywjhwnq daj puj Cizboahlaiz naengh zaemh zongz jin kaeuj. Baenznaeh paenqdix zoq saeh Yezsowh haeggaj zawx zongz ux, saeh le bihnongx zaiz Yezsowh zawx zongz ux, yaq daeuq zawx zongz ux hawj sowh dij goanz Aizjih daj Yezsowh zaemh yuq naeh. ³³ Yezsowh hawj le bihnongx zaiz dix naengh daeuj, nganq puj dwx goj daeuj daeuj. Le bihnongx zaiz dix goanz lej lez goanz, gawz goj sawzsowq se, mboq ruxndeq Yezsowh baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ³⁴ Yezsowh aeu kaeujpyaek dix baen hawj paenqdix, gaj dix hawj Benqyaqminh lai nyeuz daengzle, lai nyeuz bihnongx ndai haj gong. Paenqdix zoq daj Yezsowh zaemh jin niz jinz, ndut niz ndut, faengz taeuq.

Yezsowh Ciqzaw Le Boangx Bihongx Dix

44 ¹ Yezsowh daj goanz saeh dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh hax: "Aeu kaeuj laep hawj boangx naeh, gaj ka daeh gaj laep daem, nanghgaj paenqdix tw ndaej, yaq daeuq aeu ngaenz paenqdix laep bae ndaw daeh paenqdix. ² Aeu aen zung ngaenz gux laep bae ndaw daeh goanz eax nyeuz daengzle naeh, aeu daj sowh ngaenz dix aeu maz swx kaeuj naeh zaemh laep." Goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh zoq biak gaemz Yezsowh hax naeh bae hoak.

³ Zangnaw fax hiamq rungh, Yezsowh zoq hawj paenqdix mwz. ⁴ Paenqdix zoq og ndaw chaenh bae, og bae naengz mboq gvae lai, Yezsowh zoq daj goanz

saeh dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh hax: "Mwz naeuz kvaic ux, mwz daem boangx goanz naeh, daem mex, zoq daj paenqdix hax: 'Zaeuj gux doiq su ndae, gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz hoakmbowq dwk dix mux?' ⁵ Gaenqsu baenzrawz laeg aen zung ngaenz zaeuj gux aeu ndut laeuj daj aeu yaengjmyoaz naeh. Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mboq hoj saek'i ah.'"

⁶ Goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh daem mex paenqdix zoq daj paenqdix hax suq kauq naeh. ⁷ Paenqdix daj goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh hax: "Zaeuj le koj baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mux? Le koj toj mboq rux hoak sowh saeh naeh. ⁸ Mawz lez, koaxdaekgoanq le koj ruxndeq sowh ngaenz aeu maz swx kaeuj naeh naengz yuq ndaw daeh, le koj zoq daeq Zaznanh daeuq aeu maz hawj mawz. Le koj hoak rawz daeuq maz laek jim ngaenz rownz zaeuj mawz mux? ⁹ Mawz caeu mah, caeu zoah gawz, gawz zoq zoah tai, pujndai zoq hoak pujkoij zaeuj mawz." ¹⁰ Goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh hax: "Awh, zoq hoak zaq gaemz su hax naeh, gaj caeu zoah gawz, gawz zoq hoak pujkoij zaeuj gux, pujndai gawz goj mboq baenzrawz." ¹¹ Yaq, paenqdix cenq hih dah daeuj, dangq goanz dangq aj daeh hoakri. ¹² Goanz saeh Yezsowh gvanx ndaw rownz naeh zoq daeq puj dwx caeu goj daeuj daeuj. Aen zung gaeng naeh yuq ndaw daeh Benqyaqminh, goanz ix nyeuz daengzle naeh. ¹³ Paenqdix leztaen aen zung yuq ndaw daeh Benqyaqminh, paenqdix zoq riag sowj hoakri^d. Yaq daeuq aeu za'hoq dah mwz now dij loix, dauh bae dih Yezsowh naeh.*

¹⁴ Yaeuhdaq daj le bihnongx zaiz dix maz taeng rownz Yezsowh. Gau naeh Yezsowh naengz yuq dih naeh, paenqdix zoq gvih mwz doq dix. ¹⁵ Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu minhminh ruxndeq sowh puj saeq dwx baenzzaq gux naeh toj rux yaengjmyoaz

^d44:13 Paenqdix riag sowj hoakri zawh hax paenqdix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw paenqdix yuqraix taeuq.

*44:13 Zwznduq 37:34.

mboqyaq. Gaenqsu naengz hoak sowh saeh naeh mux!" ¹⁶ Yaeuhdaq hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq miz gaemz daj zaeuj piu hax ej. Gaenqpiu yowngh hax gaeng goj mboq miz ej. Aen zung naeh yuq ndaw mungz piu, piu naengz rux hoak rawz hax mboq zawh gaenqpiu laek mah? Dij Sen ruxndeq gaenqpiu hoak loang gaeng raeuh. Gannaeh, goanz aen zung yuq ndaw daeh dix naeh daj gaenqpiu daengzle zawh pujkoij zaeuj piu." ¹⁷ Yezsowh hax: "Gux toj mboq rux hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Aen zung yuq ndaw daeh gawz, gawz zoq hoak pujkoij gux, pujndai dauh mwz dih dez su naeh vangqdangh."

Yaeuhdaq Vanz Yezsowh Zoangq Benqyaqminh

¹⁸ Yaeuhdaq daeq mwz haenz Yezsowh, hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz dwx daj lauxhongz dungzlumj, gaj vanz mawz hawj koij hax gaemz ux, laek jihdwk koij. ¹⁹ Mawz ndaej cham le koij, dez le koij naengz zaeu mbaeuq, le koij naengz miz bihnongx zaiz tem mbaeuq. ²⁰ Le koij ndaej haxdoq mawz, dez le koij naengz miz, dix haeuz jeq, goj naengz miz goanz nongxzaiz eax ux tem. Goanz nongx eax naeh, zawh zwz dez le koij baenz pujjeq maz zowngx. Goaz ndiang maengx eax naeh haeuz tai yaq, meh dix saeh dez dix zowngx gaj doiq lugzaiz naeh, gannaeh haeuz low gaj maeng eax naeh, dez le koij nwh dix taeuq. ²¹ Yaq mawz yaix le koij zowz maeng eax naeh daeuj dih mawz inxnaeh, hawj mawz ta'taen dix singringh. ²² Le koij zoq daj mawz hax maeng lug naeh ni dez dix mboq ndaej. Jixzawh dix ni, dez dix zoq rux tai. ²³ Mawz daj le koij hax, jixzawh maeng nongx eax le koij naeh mboq daj le koij zaemh daeuj, le koij zoq mboq ndaej taen mawz. ²⁴ "Yaq, le koij zoq mwz dih dez le koij naeh, aeu gaemz kauq mawz haxdoq dix. ²⁵ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, dez le koij yaix le koij daeuq daeuj saeh dix swx kaeuj tem. ²⁶ Le koij zoq daj dez le koij hax, jixzawh dix mboq hawj nongx eax le koij daj le koij zaemh daeuj, le koij zoq daeuj inxnaeh taen naj mawz mboq

baenz, jixzawh dix hawj nongx eax le koij daj le koij zaemh daeuj, le koij zoq daeuj. ²⁷ Dez le koij zoq daj le koij hax, yah mez dix gaengnaeh zux saeh dix zowngx doiq lugzaiz doag. ²⁸ Miz goanz ux haeuz ni dix mwz rawz yaq, taengdiak gannaeh, dez le koij goj mboq sanz taen dix. Dez le koij nwh maz goanz ni dix naeh ingj zoah do'bo jin nownzcumj nauq. ²⁹ Dez le koij hax: 'Su zowz maeng eax naeh daeq haenz gux bae, jixzawh dix baenzaqrawz, hawj laux jeq to kau gux hoak rawz hoak ah? Hawj gux yuqraix daengz tai saw raj?'

^{30–31} "Aen mingh dez koij daj aenmingh maeng naeh dungzrangh, gannaeh koij dauh mwz dih dez koij naeh. Jixzawh dix leztaen maeng lug naeh mboq daj le koij zaemh yuq, dix daeh lez mboq miz maeng lug naeh, dix zoq rux tai. Hoakzaqnaeh le koij zoq hawj dix laux jeq to kau naeh yuqraix daengz tai saw. ³² Koij daj dez koij hax, koij hawj maeng lug naeh baenzrawz mboq ndaej, jixzawh koij hawj dix baenzrawz, mboq zowz dix dauh maz, zoq hawj dix gvaiq koij daengz zohgoanz. ³³ Gannaeh vanz mawz hawj koij yuq inxnaeh, daeb maeng eax naeh hoak puj koij mawz, hawj maeng naeh daj le goz dix zaemh mwz. ³⁴ Jixzawh maeng naeh mboq daj le koij zaemh mwz, le koij dauh mwz taen dez le koij mboq baenz. Le koij mboq zawx taen dez le koij baenz rawz."

Yezsowh Haxdoq Le Bihongx

Zaiz Dix Dix Zawh Gawz

45 ¹ Yezsowh yuq doqnaj pujkoij dix, gaemx mboq ndaej, zawx daj le bihnongx zaiz dix dungzyinq, dix zoq rongx bae doq pujkoij dix: "Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj og bae baihnog ndeh!" Hoakzaqnaeh gau Yezsowh daj le bihnongx zaiz dix hax dix zawh gawz naeh, zoq mboq miz pujndai yuq haenz. ² Yaq dix haej vauh vauh, dij goanz Aizjih ruxnyinz. Rownz lauxhongz daengz rownz zoq goj ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh. ³ Yezsowh daj le bihnongx zaiz dix hax: "Gux zoq zawh Yezsowh, dez raeuz

naengz yuq mbaeuq?" Le bihnongx zaiz dix sawz sowq se, gawz goj yaeng mboq baenz.

⁴ Yezsowh daj le bihnongx zaiz dix hax: "Gaenqsu maz haenz gux." Paenqdix zoq mwz haenz dix. Gaenqdix hax: "Gaenqgux zawh nongxzaiz su Yezsowh, goanz su kai maz Aizjih naeh. ⁵ Gaj, gannaeh, gaenqsu laek hax aeu gux kai maz inxnaeh ej gvaiq hoakri su mawh. Unj, dij Sen nemz gux maz inxnaeh daekgoanq gaenqsu, zawh dix zawx do leux aen mingh dij goanz. ⁶ Inxnaeh kaeujpyaek haeuz mboq yawz song bi, yaeg ndaej song bi, naengz miz haj bi nowngzlaeng ndaem mboq baenz, yowngh caeu goj mboq miz. ⁷ Dij Sen nemz gux maz inxnaeh daekgoanq gaenqsu, zawh jeuq su, leux aen mingh su, hawj su naengz miz yaiz. ⁸ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, nemz gux maz inxnaeh, mboq zawh gaenqsu, zawh dij Sen. Dix hawj gux daj dez lauxhongz Aizjih dungzlumj, lauxhongz hoak gaeng goj maz cham gux. Dij Sen hawj gux hoak zaeujrownz rownz lauxhongz, hawj gux gvanx daengz Aizjih nauq. ⁹ Gannaeh, gaenqsu cenq dauh mwz dih dez raeuz naeh naeuz kvaiq ux, mwz daj dix hax: 'Lugzaiz mawz Yezsowh hoakzaqnaeh hax: Dij Sen hawj gux maz Aizjih hoak laux gvanx ndaw Aizjih naeh, mawz maz dih gux inxnaeh ndeh, laek dangzgoah. ¹⁰ Mawz, boangx luglan mawz, paenq moaz paenq mbej mawz, nanghgaj zawh gaenqmawz, daengzle yuq ndaw Goazsanz ndowj baenz, daj gux yuq dungzzawj. ¹¹ Naengz miz haj bi yaeg, gux yuq dih naeh zowngx mawz, yaj mawz, rownz mawz, sowh gaenq mawz naeh, daengzle ndoqndangj nauq mawh.'" ¹² Yaq Yezsowh daeuq daj le bihnongx zaiz dix hax: "Gaenqsu daj nongxzaiz gux Benqyaqminh ndaej ta taen singjringh, zawh baeg ndiang gux daj su hax kauq. ¹³ Gaenqsu haxdoq dez raeuz, gaenqgux yuq Aizjih inxnaeh najta dwx baenzaqrawz, gaenqsu taen gaeng gaenqsu goj haxdoq dix nauq, yaq zowz dez raeuz maz inxnaeh naeuz kvaiq ux." ¹⁴ Yaq,

Yezsowh gud hoz nongxzaiz dix, Benqyaqminh, haej, Benqyaqminh goj gud hoz Yezsowh haej. ¹⁵ Dix zup le goz dix, umj le goz dix, faengz daengz haej saw, yaq le bihnongx zaiz dix zoq daj dix koanxyowngh koanxyowngh.

Laux Hongz Nemz Yezsowh Mwz Raep Dez Dix Daeuj Aizjih

¹⁶ Lauxhongz Aizjih daj sowh puj baihdawj dix naeh ruxnyinz le bihnongx zaiz Yezsowh maz zawj Yezsowh. Paenqdix gaj goanz gaj faengz. ¹⁷ Yaq lauxhongz bae daj Yezsowh hax: "Gaenqmawz yaix le bihnongx zaiz mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, yaix doihdo paenqdix dah gaenqjin naeuz naek ux, dauh mwz ndaw Zaznanh. ¹⁸ Dauh mwz raep dez su daj rownz paenqdix daeuj dih gux inxnaeh. Gux aeu Aizjih dih namh yawz hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ndaej jin gaenq van inxnaeh. ¹⁹ Gannaeh, gux nemz mawz yaix le bihnongx zaiz mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, yaix paenqdix aeu chowz Aizjih inxnaeh mwz, aeu mwz raep dez su, lug paenqdix daj mijmez paenqdix daeuj. ²⁰ Ndaw Aizjih gaenq ndae zawh gaenq paenqdix gangq, baenznaeh yaix paenqdix laek sezndai za'hoq ndaw rownz."

²¹ Yezsowh hoakzaq lauxhongz nemz naeh, aeu jij aen chowz ux daj aeu sowh kaeujpyaek yuq kaloh jin naeh hawj le bihnongx zaiz dix, ²² daeuq aeu ndangnungh hawj paenqdix goanz ux tauq ux, gaj aeu hawj Benqyaqminh sam baeg ndaej ngaenz daj haj tauq ndangnungh. ²³ Sowh gaenq Yezsowh aeu soangq hawj dez dix naeh zawh: ngihsip do dij loix, miz sip do taek, sip do meh, sip do taek naeh dah gaenq ndae Aizjih, sip do meh naeh dah kaeuj, binx, daj sowh kaeujpyaek hawj dez dix yuq kaloh jin naeh. ²⁴ Yaq, Yezsowh nemz le bihnongx zaiz dix dauh mwz. Gau paenqdix dauh mwz naeh, Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu yuq kaloh laek dungzjiang oaj."

Le Bihnongx Zaiz Yezsowh Dauh Maz

Rownz Raep Dez Paenqdix

²⁵ Paenqdix ni Aizjih mwz Zaznanh, mwz dih dez paenqdix Yaqqowh naeh. ²⁶ Paenqdix haxdoq Yaqqowh: "Yezsowh naengz yuq, yuq Aizjih hoak laux saeq dwx daih ngih naeh, gvanx daengz Aizjih nauq." Yaqqowh sawz sowj se, unj dix mboq sinq paenqdix. ²⁷ Paenqdix zoq aeu suq kauq Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax naeh, haxdoq dix nauq. Yaqqowh, dez paenqdix, leztaen sowh chowz Yezsowh aeu maz raep dix naeh, ndaw zaw zux daeh rowngh nyeuz. ²⁸ Yixsowhleh hax: "Lugzaiz gux Yezsowh naengz yuq, zohgoanz naeh gux mboq miz gaeng nwh eh, gannaeh gux naengz mboq tai, gux bae lez dix ta ux."

Yaqqowh Bae Aizjih

46 ¹ Yixsowhleh tw daengzle za'hoq dix, loangzdin, bae taeng Behsowqbaz, yuq dih naeh mbud dij Sen Yitsaeg, dij Sen dez dix. ² Haemh naeh, dij Sen hawj Yixsowhleh daj paen'hwnz dungzljumj taen, daj dix hax: "Yaqqowh, Yaqqowh!" Dix yaeng: "How'iz, gux yuq inxnaeh." ³ Dij Sen hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen, zawh dij Sen dez mawz. Mawz laek mbu bae Aizjih. Unj, gux hawj luglan mawz yuq dih naeh baenz goh dwx. ⁴ Gux daj mawz bae Aizjih, yaq hoakri gux haeggaj daeuq zowz mawz dauh maz dih inxnaeh. Mawz kaedzaw gaurawz, Yezsowh yuq haenz mawz, peuq mawz."

⁵ Yaqqowh zoq loangzdin ndaw Behsowqbaz bae Aizjih. Paenq lugzaiz Yixsowhleh hawj dez paenqdix, lug paenqdix, mijmez paenqdix naengh mwz sowh chowz lauxhongz Aizjih aeu maz raep dez paenqdix Yaqqowh naeh. ⁶ Paenqdix goj laep daengzle za'hoq yuq ndaw Zaznanh daj ndaq doihdo bae nauq. Hoakzaqnaeh, Yaqqowh daj boangx luglan dix daengzle nauq zaemh bae Aizjih. ⁷ Zoq zawh lugzaiz dix, lan'zaiz dix, lugnyingz dix, lannyingz

dix, nanghgaj zawh luglan dix, dix zowz bae Aizjih nauq.

⁸ Boangx luglan Yixsowhleh daj dix zaemh bae Aizjih naeh zawh: lugzaiz to Yaqqowh, Loixbenq. ⁹ Lugzaiz Loixbenq: Haznoah, Fahluq, Cizswzlunh, Zazmix. ¹⁰ Lugzaiz Cizmyenx: Yezmuxliq, Yaqminh, Azcah,^e Yaqjinz, Soaxcah, Sauxloah. Meh Sauxloh zawh pujnyingz Zaznanh. ¹¹ Lugzaiz Liqvaeq: Gowhcunq, Gozcah, Mixlazliq. ¹² Lugzaiz Yaeuhdaq: Eax, Owlnanh, Sowqlaz, Fahlowhswz, Ceqlaz, gaj Eax daj Owlnanh haeuz yuq ndaw Zaznanh tai. Lugzaiz Fahlowhswz: Cizswzlunh daj Hazmuxlowh. ¹³ Lugzaiz Yixsahzaz zawh: Toahlaz, Puxvax, Yezboah, Saenzlunh. ¹⁴ Lugzaiz Cizbuqlunh: Cizleh, Yixlunh, Yaqliq. ¹⁵ Liqyaq yuq Bazdanq-yaqlanh saeh Yaqqowh zowngx choak goanz lugzaiz. Suq baihnaw inxnaeh zawh luglan Liqyaq daj Yaqqowh. Liqyaq naengz miz goanz lugnyingz ux rongx hoak Dixnah. Boangx luglan naeh daengzle miz samsip-sam goanz.

¹⁶ Lugzaiz Zazdowh: Cixfaezvinh, Hazjih, Suznih, Yixsowzbaenx, Yixliq, Yaqlaohdix, Yaqleqliq. ¹⁷ Lugzaiz Yaqsowh: Yinznah, Yixsowzvax, Yixsowzvaeh, Bixliqyaq. Dix naengz miz goanz lugnyingz ux rongx hoak Cizlaz. Lugzaiz Bixliqyaq zawh Cizbeh daj Maxjeh. ¹⁸ Suq baihnaw inxnaeh zawh luglan Cihpaq daj Yaqqowh. Boangx luglan naeh miz sipchoak goanz. Cihpaq zawh goanz Lazbanz aeu hawj lugnyingz dix Liqyaq hoak pujkoij naeh.

¹⁹ Lazjeh, goanz mez Yaqqowh naeh, saeh Yaqqowh zowngx song goanz lugzaiz: Yezsowh daj Benqyaqminh. ²⁰ Yuq ndaw Aizjih, Yaqciznah saeh Yezsowh zowngx song goanz lugzaiz: Maxnahciz daj Yixfahleanh. Yaqciznah zawh lugnyingz Boztihfaezlaz goanz yuq ndaw Anz chaenh hoak puj moa naeh. ²¹ Lugzaiz Benqyaqminh: Bixlaz, Bixjeh, Yaqswbbeh, Jizlaz, Naixmanq, Yixciz, Loahswh, Muxpinh, Fuqpinh, Yaqlowh. ²² Suq baihnaw

^e46:10 Anq Yixsowhleh 26:12; Sw Lihdaiqzeqangq 4:24 mboq miz aen minxzwh naeh.

inxnaeh zawh luglan Lazjeh daj Yaqgowh. Daengzle miz Sipsiq goanz.

²³ Lugzaiz Danq: Fuqsaenz. ²⁴ Lugzaiz Nahfuhtazliq: Yaqcez, Guxnih, Yezsowh, Sowqlaenx. ²⁵ Suq baihnaw inxnaeh zawh luglan Pihlaz daj Yaqgowh. Daengzle miz jiat goanz. Pihlaz zawh goanz Lazbanz aeu hawj lugnyingz dix Lazjeh hoak pujkoij naeh.

²⁶ Nanghgaj zawh luglan Yaqgowh, daengzle daj dix zaemh bae Aizjih. Mboq soanq mijloz, luglan dix daengzle miz choaksip-choak goanz. ²⁷ Zaq daengz Yezsowh daj song goanz lugzaiz dix yuq Aizjih zowngx naeh, rownz Yaqgowh soanq daengz hoakri dix, yuq Aizjih daengzle miz jiatsip goanz.

Yezsowh Bae Goazsanz Raep Dez Dix

²⁸ Gau zaekgaj bae taeng naeh, Yaqgowh nemz Yaeuhdaq mwz dih Yezsowh naeh daekgoanq, cham Yezsowh hoakzaqrawz bae Goazsanz. Yaeuhdaq cham dauh maz yaq, paenqdix bae Goazsanz. ²⁹ Yezsowh naengh chowz bae Goazsanz, bae raep dez dix Yixsowhle. Yezsowh leztaen dez dix, zoq cenq lenh bae gud hoz dez dix, haey yaengh gau. ³⁰ Yixsowhle daj Yezsowh hax: "Gannaeh gux ndaej taen naj mawz, ruxndeq mawz naengz zaeu singjringh, gux daengz gannaeh tai goj gaemz hax mboq miz eh." ³¹ Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Gux mwz haxdoq lauxhongz, haxdoq dix gaenqsu daengzle daeq ndaw Zaznanh ban maz dih gux inxnaeh yaj. ³² Gux goj haxdoq dix gaenqsu zawh pujdawz mbej, zowngx doihdo hoakjin. Gaenqsu aeu daengz dij moaz, dij mbej daj daengzle za'hoq maz inxnaeh nauq. ^{33–34} Dij goanz Aizjih ywjhwnq pujdawz mbej taeuq, taj taeng lauxhongz rongx gaenqsu mwz dih dix naeh gaurawz, jixzawh dix cham su gaenqsu zawh hoak gaeng, gaenqsu haxdoq dix gaenqsu daeq zwzix maz bwnz dawz dij mbej, zowngx doihdo hoakjin, daj zwzpujjeq rownz su

dungz lumj. Hoakzaqnaeh dix zoq hawj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Goazsanz ndowj."

Bihongx Zaiz Yezsowh Mwz Dih Lauxhongz

47 ¹ Yezsowh mwz dih lauxhongz naeh haxdoq dix: "Dez gux daj le bihongx zaiz gux zowz doihdo daj za'hoq daengzle nauq, daeq ndaw Zaznanh maz, gannaeh yuq ndaw Goazsanz." ² Yezsowh zowz le bihongx zaiz dix haj goanz mwz doqnaj lauxhongz. ³ Lauxhongz cham le bihongx zaiz Yezsowh: "Gaenqsu zawh puj hoak gaeng ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Le koij daj pujjeq rownz le koij dungz lumj, zawh puj dawz mbej." ⁴ Paenqdix daeuq daj lauxhongz hax: "Zaznanh kaeujpyaek mboq yawz saek'i, dij mbej le koij mboq miz nyaj jin. Le koij maz inxnaeh dex yuq jij bi ux, gannaeh vanz mawz hawj le koij yuq ndaw Goazsanz ndowj." ⁵ Yaq lauxhongz zoq daj Yezsowh hax: "Dez mawz daj le bihongx zaiz mawz maz dih mawz inxnaeh. ⁶ Yuq ndaw Aizjih, dih rawz ndae nyeuz mawz zoq hawj dez mawz daj le bihongx zaiz mawz yuq dih rawz ndowj. Paenqdix zawx yuq Goazsanz ndowj, zoq hawj paenqdix yuq Goazsanz ndowj. Le bihongx zaiz mawz, mawz hax gawz rux nyeuz, mawz zoq hawj gawz gvanx doihdo gux."

Yaqgowh Mwz Dih Lauxhongz

⁷ Yezsowh zowz dez dix Yaqgowh, mwz taeng dih lauxhongz naeh. Yaqgowh zoq hax kauq yawz dongx lauxhongz. ⁸ Lauxhongz cham Yaqgowh: "Mawz ndaej jij bi?" ⁹ Yaqgowh yaeng: "Gux zwz ux bae dih ux, kux daengz zohgoanz. Gannaeh zux ndaej baeg-ux-laeng-samsip bi, naengz mboq ndeu pujjeq rownz gux." ¹⁰ Yaqgowh daeuq hax kauq yawz dwk lauxhongz, yaq dix zoq ni bae.

¹¹ Yezsowh hoakzaq lauxhongz hax naeh, hawj dez dix daj le bihongx zaiz dix yuq ndaw Lanhsaiq ndowj, aeu mbanj Lanhsaiq naeh hawj paenqdix.^f Yuq

^f47:11 Lanhsaiq daj Goazsanz zawh zaemh dih.

ndaw Aizjih zawh dih naeh ndae nyeuz daengzle.
¹² Yaq Yezsowh aeu kaeuj hawj dez dix, le bihnongx zaiz dix, dij goanz rownz dez dix. Rownz gawz miz jij goanz, zoq hawj jij sownq, goanz ix gajrawz goj hawj.

Jeh Yaeg

¹³ Zwz naeh, kaeujpyaek mboq yawz saek'i, dih rawz goj mboq miz kaeuj. Kaeujpyaek Aizjih daj kaeujpyaek Zaznanh mboq yawz saek'i, song dih naeh dij goanz dongxyaeg daengz talaiz nauq. ¹⁴ Yezsowh caeu ngaenz Aizjih daj ngaenz Zaznanh maz nauq, zawh ngaenz daengzle aeu maz swx kaeuj naeh. Yezsowh aeu sowh ngaenz naeh mwz nyaengx ndaw rownz lauxhongz. ¹⁵ Dij goanz Aizjih daj dij goanz Zaznanh zaij ngaenz nauq yaq, dij goanz Aizjih zoq mwz daj Yezsowh hax: "Ngaenz piu haeuz zaij nauq eh. Vanz mawz aeu kaeuj hawj piu. Mawz mboq rux hawj gaenqpiu tai doqnaj mawz naeujbojleh?" ¹⁶ Yezsowh yaeng: "Jixzawh ngaenz su zaij nauq, su aeu doihdo su maz hawj gux, gux aeu kaeuj lwh doihdo su." ¹⁷ Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu doihdo maz dih Yezsowh naeh. Yezsowh zoq aeu kaeuj hawj paenqdix, aeu kaeuj lwh dij max, dij mbej, dij moaz daj dij loix paenqdix. Bi naeh, Yezsowh zoq aeu kaeuj lwh daengzle doihdo paenqdix, paenqdix zux miz kaeuj, zux mboq yaeg tai. ¹⁸ Gvaq bi naeh yaq, bilaeng paenqdix daeuq maz dih Yezsowh naeh, daj dix hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq daj saeq piu haxyai, ngaenz gaenqpiu haeuz zaij nauq, doihdo gaenqpiu goj zawh gaenq saeq, yuq doqnaj saeq, gaenqpiu mizgaj dij goanz daj raehnaz, gvaqmaz gaeng goj mboq miz. ¹⁹ Laek hawj piu tai, laek hawj raehnaz piu mowz. Vanz mawz aeu kaeuj swx gaenqpiu daj raehnaz piu. Daeq gannaeh mwz, raehnaz piu zawh gaenq lauxhongz, gaenqpiu hoak pujkoij lauxhongz. Goj vanz mawz aeu kaeujfaenz hawj piu, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqpiu zux zaeu ndaej, zux mboq rux yaeg tai, raehnaz zux mboq rux mowz."

²⁰ Yezsowh saeh lauxhongz swx ndaej Aizjih raehnaz daengzle nauq. Aizjih kaeujpyaek mboq yawz saek'i, yowngh jin mboq miz, gaj goanz gaj kai raehnaz dix nauq. Hoakzaqnaeh, raehnaz daengzle zoq zawh baenz gaenq lauxhongz nauq. ²¹ Yezsowh hawj dij goanz Aizjih baenz pujkoij lauxhongz nauq. ²² Yuq ndaw Aizjih, puj moa zwz rawz goj zawh lauxhongz aeu kaeuj hawj. Gannaeh paenqdix goj jin gaj sowh kaeuj lauxhongz hawj naeh. Puj moa zoq mboq kai raehnaz paenqdix. Yuq ndaw Aizjih, mizgaj raehnaz puj moa mboq zoah Yezsowh swx, gvaqmaz raehnaz Aizjih zoah Yezsowh swx nauq.

²³ Yezsowh daj dij goanz Aizjih hax: "Vaenz naeh gaenqgux saeh lauxhongz swx gaenqsu daj raehnaz su. Inxnaeh miz kaeujfaenz hawj su, gaenqsu bae ndaem raehnaz. ²⁴ Taeng zwz caeu maz, haj gong su aeu hawj lauxhongz gong ux, gvaqmaz siq gong hawj su, hawj su aeu leux hoak faenz daj aeu hawj rownz su daj lug su jin." ²⁵ Paenqdix yaeng: "Mawz jeuq aenmingh gaenqpiu, doiq gaenqpiu ndae baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu mwz hoak koij lauxhongz." ²⁶ Raehnaz Aizjih, Yezsowh hoak mbaed goizdingq ux, taengdiak gannaeh naengz mboq byenq, zoq zawh haj gong aeu hawj lauxhongz gong ux, mizgaj raehnaz puj moa mboq aeu hawj lauxhongz.

Yaqqowh Vanz Yezsowh Aeu Dix Moak Ndaw Zaznanh

²⁷ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq Aizjih, dih Goazsanz naeh ndowj. Goazsanz baenz dih paenqdix, paenqdix yuq dih naeh gaj laeng gaj raengh. ²⁸ Yaqqowh yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj ndaej sipjiat bi, dix daengz zoh goanz ndaej baeg-ux-laeng-siqsip-jiat bi. ²⁹ Zwz Yixsowhleh zaekgaj mboq miz naeh, dix zoq rongx lugzaiz dix Yezsowh maz haenz dix, daj Yezsowh hax: "Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz aeu mungz mawz nyaengx dawj ka'boaj gux, yinq hax mawz toj hoak diauq naeh mboqyaq, zoq zawh: nwh gux mwznaj, laek aeu gux

nyaengx ndaw Aizjih inxnaeh. ³⁰ Gux mwz daj pujjeq rownz gux zaemh yuq zwz rawz, mawz hoakrawz goj aeu gux ni Aizjih, aeu gux mwz daj paenqdix zaemh moak." Yezsowh hax: "Gux biak gaemz mawz hax naeh hoak." ³¹ Yaqgowh hax: "Mawz daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq hax mawz rux hoak mboqyaq." Yezsowh zoq daj dix hax: "Gux daj mawz haxgoak daekgoanq, gux toj hoak zaq gaemz mawz hax naeh mboqyaq." Yaq Yixsowhleh zoq e to tanj biangz dij Sen.

Yaqgowh Vanz Dij Sen Gumx Yixfahleanh Daj Maxnahciz

48 ¹ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, miz dij goanz haxdoq Yezsowh dez dix baenzchaej. Yezsowh zoq zowz doiq lugzaiz dix, Maxnahciz daj Yixfahleanh, zaemh bae lez dez dix. ² Yaqgowh ruxnyinz lugzaiz dix Yezsowh, maz lez dix, zoq ndenj yuq ndaw tanj naengh. ³ Yaqgowh daj Yezsowh hax: "Dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh yuq Zaznanh dih Luqswz naeh hawj gux taen, gumx gux. ⁴ Dix daj gux hax: 'Gux hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, hawj luglan mawz baenz lai changz. Gux goj aeu dih naeh hawj luglan mawz, hawj paenqdix daengznauq.'"

⁵ Yaqgowh daeuq hax: "Yezsowh aj, koax gux naengz mboq maz Aizjih naeh, mawz yuq Aizjih miz doiq lugzaiz ux, gannaeh gux aeu doiqdix hoak lug gux hawj doiqdix daj Loixbenq Cizmyenx dungzlumj. Gux aeu Yixfahleanh daj Maxnahciz hoak lugzaiz gux, hawj doiq dix baen ndaej lai daj lugzaiz ndai dungzlumj. ⁶ Mwznaj jixzawh mawz naengz miz lugzaiz tem, zoq soanq hoak lugzaiz mawz, gajlej gux mboq baen hawj paenqdix sownq mawq, hawj paenqdix baen sownq Yixfahleanh daj Maxnahciz. ⁷ Laemh taeng gaenggux maz, zwz gux daeq Bazdanq dauh daeuj naeh, Lazjeh daeuj taeng koax Zaznanh, dih liq Yixfahtaz mboq gvae lai naeh, yuq haenz gux tai. Gux aeu dix moak haenz loh ka mwz Yixfahtaz naeh." Yixfahtaz gannaeh rongx hoak Bozliqhaenh.

⁸ Yixsowhleh leztaen lugzaiz Yezsowh, zoq cham: "Song goanz naeh zawh gawz?" ⁹ Yezsowh yaeng: "Zawh lugzaiz gux, zawh gux maz taeng ndaw Aizjih yaq, dij Sen hawj gux." Yixsowhleh hax: "Zowz doiqdix maz haenz gux inxnaeh, gux vanz dij Sen gumx doiqdix." ¹⁰ Yixsowhleh ndaej to bi, ta dix naeuz mboq kwnz taen. Yezsowh zoq zowz doiq lug dix mwz doqnaj dez dix. Yixsowhleh zoq zup paenqdix, umj paenqdix. ¹¹ Yixsowhleh daj Yezsowh hax: "Gux mboq naemz daeuq ndaej taen naj mawz, gaj dij Sen hawj gux taen mawz, taen daengz lugzaiz mawz." ¹² Yaq Yezsowh yaix doiq lugzaiz dix daeq ndaw to'kaeuq Yixsowhleh daeuj, hoakri dix gvih mwz doq Yixsowhleh. ¹³ Yaq Yezsowh daeuq zowz doiq lug dix mwz doqnaj Yixsowhleh. Yezsowh hawj Yixfahleanh in yuq baih qensaix Yixsowhleh, hawj Maxnahciz in yuq baih qensa Yixsowhleh. ¹⁴ Gaj Yixsowhleh aeu mungz sa nyaengx now to Yixfahleanh maeng hoak nongx naeh, aeu mungz saix nyaengx now to Maxnahciz maeng hoak bih naeh. ¹⁵ Dix zoq vanz dij Sen gumx Yezsowh, dix hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen:

"Dij Sen yeh gux Yaqboahlazhanq daj dij Sen dez
gux Yitsaeg kvej naeh,
dij Sen gumx gux daengz zohgoanz naeh.

¹⁶ Mawz zawh bin YEZHOOAHHUAH zowz gux ni dih
nyinzndang, ni dih mboq ndae naeh.
Ngwz mawz gumx song maeng naeh,
Ngwz luglan doiqdix raengh huhhuh,
hawj paenqdix leuz zwh gux, zwh yeh gux
Yaqboahlazhanq daj zwh dez gux Yitsaeg
mwznaj."

¹⁷ Yezsowh leztaen dez dix aeu mungz sa nyaengx now to Yixfahleanh, ndaw zaw zoq mboq faengz, yaq dix zoq gaem mungz sa dez dix, daz aeu mungz sa dez dix daeq now to Yixfahleanh nyaengx maz now to Maxnahciz. ¹⁸ Dix daj dez dix hax: "Dez, hoakzaqnaeh mboq hoj, dix zux zawh lugzaiz to, mawz aeu mungz sa nyaengx now to dix mah." ¹⁹ Dez dix mboq biak dix, hax: "Lug gux ah, gux ruxndeq, gux ruxndeq.

Mwznaj luglan Maxnahciz goj baenz changz dwx ux,
gaj nongxzaiz dix riangz nyeuz dix, najta dwx nyeuz
dix, luglan nongxzaiz dix baenz jijgaj changz dwx."

²⁰ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yixsowhleleh vanz dij Sen gumx
doiq lugzaiz Yezsowh, dix hax:

"Mwznaj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh aeu minxzwh su
hoak kauq yawz dungzbiangz,
paenqdix rux hoakzaqnaeh dungzbiangz:

'Ngwz dij Sen gumx su daj dix gumx Yixfahleanh
daj Maxnahciz dungzlumj.'" Hoakzaqnaeh,
Yixsowhleleh hawj Yixfahleanh najta dwx
nyeuz Maxnahciz.

²¹ Yixsowhleleh daeuq daj Yezsowh hax: "Mawz
ruxndeq gux zaekgaj tai yaj, gaj dij Sen gumx su
mboqyaq, mwznaj zowz gaenqsu dauh mwz dih pujjeq
rownz su naeh. ²² Gux aeu Swqjenq hawj mawz, dih
naeh zawh gaenggux aeu remz aeu naqgoang bae
longx puj Yaqmoahliq maz, gux aeu hawj mawz. Hawj
mawz ndaej lai nyeuz le bihnongx zaiz ndai mawz
sownq ux."

Yaqgowh Haxdoq Boangx Lugzaiz Dix

Mwznaj Paenqdix Baenzaqrawz

49 ¹ Yaqgowh rongx daengz boangx lugzaiz dix
maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Maz doqnaj gux, gux
haxdoq su, su mwznaj baenzaqrawz." Yaq dix zoq
koanx:

² "Boangx lugzaiz Yaqgowh aj, gaenqsu
daengzle zaemh maz biak,
caqsiq biak kauq Yixsowhleleh, kauq dez su.

³ "Loixbenq aj, mawz zawh lugzaiz to gux, mawz
zawh zwz gux zaengx naeh zowngx,
mawz miz riangz,
miz najta dwx nyeuz daenh.

⁴ Gaj mawz daj mezlaeng mawz kwnj mwz mungx
faz gux, hawj mungx faz gux mboq saw,

mawz daj naemxongz gawh dungzlumj hawj
daengzle vaih nauq,
mawz mboq ndaej hoak goanz daekgoanq.

⁵ "Cizmyenx daj Liqvaeq zawh bihnongx zaiz,
zawh zaemh yowngx ndeu;
paenqdix aeu byax kaj dij goanz lai taeuq.

⁶ Doiqdix yumq luanq daet yeanz dij moaz
hoaknyaeux,
gau zawjih kaj goanz.

Minghkoan gux aj, laek daj paenqdix hoak yowngx
ndeu.

Zaw gux aj, laek daj doiqdix hoak boangx ndeu.

⁷ Doiqdix zaw jih, luanq hoak luanq kaj, hoj mang.
Doiqdix rik, gaeng goj mboq zawchaej, hoj fah.
Gux hawj luglan doiq dix yuq dih Yaqgowh, gawz
goj mboq ndaej zaemh yuq,
hawj luglan paenqdix yuq ndaw Yixsowhleleh
goanz ux yuq dih ux.

⁸ "Yaeuhdaq aj, mwznaj boangx bihnongx mawz
gaj goanz gaj biangz mawz.

Mawz aeu mungz jeanj hoz sowh dij goanz daj
mawz dangq baih naeh.

Boangx lugzaiz dez mawz, daengzle gvih maz
doq mawz.

⁹ Yaeuhdaq, mawz daj cwzzwx reauh dungzlumj.^g

Lug gux aj, mawz daj cwzzwx bae jin do
yowngh ndai dauh maz dungzlumj.

Mawz hoakzaq dij cwzzwx taek naeh biad taj;
mawz daj cwzzwx meh dungzlumj,
gawz ganz bae hoj mawz mux?

¹⁰ Mizgaj luglan mawz ndaej hoak hongz,
pujndai mboq rux ndaej hoak hongz,
Taengdeg goanz gaeng naeh daeuj zux gah,
dij goanz dawj fax biak dix nauq.

¹¹ Dix aeu dij loix reauh dix puk kaeu maegkaeu'it,
puk yuq sowh kaeu maegkaeu'it yawz naeh.

Dix aeu laeuj maegkaeu'it saek sowj dix saw,
 dix aeu sowh naemx maegkaeu'it ndiang daj
 lowd dungzlumj naeh saek sowj dix.

¹² Ta dix ndiang laeng laeuj,
 Faenz dix kau laeng neuhnaix.

¹³ "Cizbuqlunh yuq haenz haij ndowj,
 mbaedmawq zawh dih aeu lowz ced, dih aeu
 lowz nyaengx.
 Dih dix riz mwz daeux Cizdunq.

¹⁴ "Yixsahzaz daj dij loix zaengx dungzlumj,
 yuq ndaw langh dij mbej noanz.

¹⁵ Dix lez dih rawz yuq ndae,
 dih rawz namh yawz,

Zoq gaeuz to dah za'hoq naek,
 hoak pujkoij daenh.

¹⁶ "Danq haeggaj hoak ngah ux,
 yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh hoak saeq.

¹⁷ Dix daj sowh dij nguz yuq haenz loh naeh
 dungzlumj,
 daj sowh dij nguz duh taeuq yuq kaloh ix naeh
 dungzlumj,

rux kaep oangjjeuj dij max,
 hawj goanz kviq dij max naeh doak bae
 baihlaeng.

¹⁸ YEZHUAHUAH aj, gux zwzrawz goj taj mawz
 jeuq.

¹⁹ "Zazdowh rux zoah daenh maz saeuh, maz
 longx,
 gaj dix daeuq daem daenh saeuh, longx daenh.

²⁰ "Kaeujpyaek Yaqsowh toj yawz,
 miz kaeujpyaek van taeuq aeu hawj lauxhongz.

²¹ "Nahfuhtazliq daj sowh gvangmeh zoah daenh
 zoangq naeh dungzlumj,
 dix rungj dij gvang eax chaekzaemz taeuq.

²² "Yezsowh daj go maeg taenj ux dungzlumj,
 daj sowh maex maeg taenj yuq haenz mboq
 naeh dungzlumj,^h
 ngah dix zanz bae baihnog bowng'jingz.

²³ Puj tw naqgoang maz saeuh dix zaeh zaeh, aeu
 maeg naqgoang saeuh maz doq dix, gaemh
 dix.

²⁴ Gaj dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh,
 dij Sen Yaqgowh kvej naeh,
 dij Sen rongx hoak puj dawz mbej Yixsowhleh
 naeh,
 goj rongx hoak tin dwx Yixsowhleh naeh,ⁱ

toj gumx dix,
 hawj naqgoang dix mboq vae,
 hawj mbaedmungz dix liauq taeuq.

²⁵ Zawh dij Sen dez mawz saeh mawz,
 zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh gumx
 mawz.

Dix aeu gaenqndae pumhfax,
 hawj naemx dej ndin og maz lai lai,
 dix hawj luglan daj doihdo rownz mawz raengh
 huhhuh.

²⁶ Dij Sen gumx dez mawz,
 hawj dez mawz yuqndae nyeuz puj jeq rownz
 mawz.

Gaenq gaenqdix aeu hawj naeh ndaw bo mboq miz
 saek yowngh ndae lumj,
 ngwz sowh gaenqndae naeh daeuj now to
 mawz.

Boangx bihnongx mawz naeh,
 zawh mawz baenz do nyeuz.

^h49:22 Baih naeh liangx taeuq, sowh maex yuq haenz naemx naeh zux yawz ndaej.

ⁱ49:24 Hax dij Sen *rongx hoak tin dwx Yixsowhleh naehzawh* hax: "Dij Sen daj tin dwx dungzlumj mboq rux benq, hawj raeuz maengx dix dungznauq."

²⁷ "Benqyaqminh daj sowh ma'naez dongxyaeg naeh dungzlumj, zangnaw zaeux bae jin sowh do dix gaep ndaej naeh, zang'haemh dungzbaen sowh gaenq dix longx ndaej naeh."

²⁸ Suq baihnaw inxnaeh zawh sipngih ngah Yixsowhle. Suq kauq baihnaw inxnaeh zawh dez paenqdix haxdoq paenqdix. Mwznaj dij Sen hawj paenqdix daj luglan paenqdix baenzaqrawz, dez paenqdix zoq hoakzaqrawz haxdoq paenqdix.

Yaqgowh Tai

²⁹ Yaqgowh daeuq nemz boangx lugzaiz dix, dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mboq ndowj, gux mwz daj pujjeq rownz gux zaemh yuq yaj, gaenqsu aeu gux mwz moak aen ngomz yuq to oax raeh Yixfuhlunh goanz puj Howx naeh, hawj gux mwz daj pujjeq rownz gux zaemh yuq. ³⁰ Aen ngomz naeh yuq ndaw Zaznanh, yuq to raeh Mowhbixlaz, Mowhbixlaz yuq henz Manqliq. Dih naeh zawh Yaqboahlazhanq swx daeq mungz Yixfuhlunh goanz puj Howx naeh maz, swx maz hoak dih mohbujreuh. ³¹ Yaqboahlazhanq daj mez dix Sazlaz zawh aeu moak dih naeh, Yitsaeg daj mez dix Liqbowhzaz goj zawh aeu moak dih naeh, gux goj aeu Liqyaq moak dih naeh. ³² Oax raeh naeh daj aen ngomz naeh zawh swx daeq mungz dij goanz puj Howx maz." ³³ Yaqgowh saengq boangx lugzaiz dix nauq, zoq aeu song ka dix hoat mwz mungxfaz, kaedzaw, mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq.

Haejchaep Yaqgowh Haej Ndaej Naek

50 ¹ Yezsowh umj dez dix haej, zup dix. ² Yaq Yezsowh nemz paenq pujaejae kvej dix naeh aeu ya dwk ndang dez dix, mboq hawj ndang dez dix naeuh. Pujaejae zoq aeu ya dwk ndang Yixsowhle. ³ Hoakzaq zwzndai naeh, aeu ya dwk ndang puj tai siqsiq vaenz, ndang puj tai zoq mboq rux

naeuh. Pujaejae zoq aeu ya dwk ndang Yixsowhle siqsiq vaenz. Dij goanz Aizjih saeh dix haejchaep jiatsip vaenz. ⁴ Gvaq sowh ndauj haejchaep naeh yaq, Yezsowh daj sowh dij goanz yuq rownz lauxhongz naeh hax: "Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh gaenqsu zaemz gux, vanz su aeu suq kauq inxnaeh haxdoq lauxhongz mbaed ux: ⁵ 'Gau dez gux zaekgaj mboq miz naeh, dix hawj gux daj dix haxgoak daekgoanq, hax hawj gux aeu dix dauh mwz Zaznanh moak, moak dih mohbujreuh dix aeu nyaengx hawj hoakri dix naeh. Gannaeh vanz mawz hawj gux aeu dez gux mwz moak, moak ndae yaq gux zoq dauh daeuj.'" ⁶ Doaklaeng lauxhongz hax: "Mawz mwz ndeh, hoakzaq mawz ndaej daj dez mawz haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, aeu dix mwz moak." ⁷ Yaq Yezsowh aeu dez dix mwz moak. Sowh puj yuq baihdawj lauxhongz hoak saeq dwx naeh, sowh puj yuq rownz lauxhongz hoak saeq ndaej lai bi naeh, sowh puj yuq Aizjih hoak saeq ndaej lai bi naeh, hoakbownh Yezsowh zaemh mwz nauq. ⁸ Daengz rownz Yezsowh, le bihnongx zaiz dix, daengz rownz Yaqgowh zaemh mwz nauq. Mizgaj boangx lug'eng paenqdix daj doihdo paenqdix yuq ndaw mbanj Goazsanz. ⁹ Daj dix zaemh mwz naengz miz chowz daj bin, dij goanz mwz mbuk mbuk.

¹⁰ Paenqdix gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq, mwz taeng dih faet kaeuj rongx hoak Yaqdah naeh, yuq dih naeh haej vauh vauh. Yezsowh haejchaep dez dix jiat vaenz. ¹¹ Dij goanz Zaznanh leztaen boangx dij goanz naeh yuq dih faet kaeuj rongx hoak Yaqdah naeh haejchaep, zoq hax: "Dij goanz Aizjih haejchaep haej ndaej naek eh." Yaq zoq rongx dih naeh hoak Yaqboah Mowhciz. Yaqboah Mowhciz zoq zawh hax: "Dij goanz Aizjih haejchaep." Dih naeh yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh. ¹² Boangx lugzaiz Yaqgowh zoq biak gaemz dez paenqdix yaix naeh hoak, ¹³ aeu Yaqgowh mwz Zaznanh moak, moak ndaw aen ngomz yuq to raeh Mowhbixlaz naeh. Aen

ngomz Mowhbixlaz yuq haenz Manqliq. Aen ngomz daj oax raeh naeh zawh Yaqboahlazhanq swx daeq mungz Yixfuhlunh goanz puj Howx naeh maz, swx maz hoak dih mohbujreuh.

¹⁴ Yezsowh aeu dez dix moak ndae yaq, zoq daj le bihnongx zaiz dix daj daengzle sowh dij goanz aeu dez dix maz moak naeh, dauh bae Aizjih.

Yezsowh Byongz Le Bihnongx Zaiz Dix

¹⁵ Dez paenqdix tai yaq, le goz Yezsowh zoq dungzlaemh: "Jixzawh Yezsowh naengz hwnq raeuz, hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq boangx raeuz hoak mbowq dix naeh hoak boiz raeuz, gaenq raeuz hoak rawz hoak mux?" ¹⁶ Yaq paenqdix zoq nemz dij goanz bae haxdoq Yezsowh, paenqdix yaix goanz naeh hoanx hax: "Zwz dez su naengz zaeu naeh, dix saengq gux, hawj gux hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq mawz, dez mawz hoakzaqnaeh hax: ¹⁷ 'Koaxdaekgoanq le goz mawz hoak loang mawz, vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix.'" Goanz naeh daeuq hax: "Paenqdix zawh pujkoij dij Sen dez mawz, vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix." Yezsowh ruxnyinz yaq zoq haej. ¹⁸ Yaq le goz dix zoq haeggaj maz haenz dix, gvih bae doqnaj dix, hax: "Gaenqpiu zawh pujkoij mawz nauq." ¹⁹ Yezsowh daj paenqdix hax: "Laek mbu, gux

dang dij Sen mboq baenz. ²⁰ Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu hoak sowh naeh zawh daz haiq gux, gaj dij Sen hawj sowh naeh baenz gaeq ndae, dix aeu sowh gaenqsu hoak naeh hawj dij goanz cauz tai, do leux aenmingh dij goanz. ²¹ Gaenqsu laek mbu, gux haeggaj rux zowngx su daj lug su." Yezsowh aeu gaj kauq oanq byongz paenqdix.

Yezsowh Tai

²² Yezsowh daj paenq bihnongx dix, daengzle yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj. Yezsowh zaeu ndaej baeg'aet bi. ²³ Dix ndaej taen lan Yixfahleanh daj laenj Yixfahleanh. Dix aeu lan Maxnahciz, le goanz lugzaiz Maxjeh naeh hoak lugzaiz dix, baen za'hoq dix. ²⁴ Zwz Yezsowh naengz zaeu naeh, miz vaenz ux dix daj paenq bihnongx zaiz dix hax: "Gux zaekgaj tai yaj, gaj dij Sen haeggaj zauzhuz su, zowz su ni inxnaeh, zowz su mwz dih dix yinq hawj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg daj Yaqgowh naeh." ²⁵ Yezsowh daeuq yaix luglan Yixsowhleh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax: "Dij Sen zauzhuz su mboqyaq. Su yinq gux, dix zowz su dauh mwz zwzrawz, su aeu daengz nduk gux zaemh mwz." ²⁶ Zwz Yezsowh tai naeh, dix ndaej baeg'aet bi. Daenh aeu ya dwk ndang dix, mboq hawj ndang dix naeuh, aeu dix nyaengx ndaw fuqmaex, aeu nyaengx Aizjih.

Sw Ni Aizjih

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Zoah Dij

Goanz Aizjih Vazkuz

1 ¹gBoangx lugzaiz Yixsowhleh gaj goanz gaj haeggaj zowz rownz dix daj Yaqgowh zaemh bae Aizjih. Minxzwh paenqdix zawh: ²Loixbenq, Cizmyenx, Liqvaeq, Yaeuhdaq, ³Yixsahzaz, Cizbuqlunh, Benqyaqminh, ⁴Danq, Nahfuhtazliq, Zazdowh, Yaqsohw. ⁵Boangx luglan Yaqgowh yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh daengzle miz jiatsip goanz. Laemh zwznaeh Yezsowh haeuz bwnz yuq ndaw Aizjih.

⁶Daeklaeng, Yezsowh, le bihnongx zaiz dix daj sowh puj daj dix zaemh teq naeh daengzle tai nauq. ⁷Gaj zwz naeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh raengh huhhuh, luglan paenqdix gaj laeng gaj miz goanz raengh, gaj laeng gaj haen. Yuq Aizjih gaj dih gaj miz dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj.

⁸Daeklaeng Aizjih lwh lauxhongz mawq, lauxhongz mawq naeh mboq sanz ndaej taen Yezsowh. ⁹Dix daj dij goanz Aizjih dix hax: "Gaenqsu lez, gannaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh lai gvaq, haen gvaq. ¹⁰Maz, gaenqraeuz yauq aeu aen'gvai aen'dongx maz gvanx paenqdix, yaj dij goanz paenqdix raengh maz, dungz saeuh zwzrawz, paenqdix rux daj sowh puj daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh maz saeuh raeuz, yaq ni dih raeuz inxnaeh."

¹¹Dix hoanx hax yaq, dix zoq yaix boangx goanz Aizjih ux bae dawz dij goanz Yixsowhleh. Dix hawj boangx goanz naeh gaemh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak gaj gaenq naek gangq vazkuz paenqdix, gaemh paenqdix saeh hoakri dix daengj Bixdungz chaenh daj Lanhsaiq chaenh. Daengj song aen chaenh naeh zawh aeu nyaengx za'hoq. ¹²Dij goanz Aizjih hoanxnaeh vazkuz dij goanz Yixsowhleh, gaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh gajfa gaj ndowj gaj miz lai, gaj ndowj gaj banh gvae. Dij goanz Aizjih zoq mbu dij

goanz Yixsowhleh. ¹³Dij goanz Aizjih nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak gaj gaenq naek gangq, doiq paenqdix moakduz taeuq, ¹⁴hawj paenqdix hoak najgaengx naek yuqraix yuqmailh, mboqgvax zawh hawj paenqdix hoak namh gojndae, hoak chown gojndae, bae ndaw doangh ndaw naz hoakgaengx gojndae, gaj yowngh gaj doiq paenqdix moakduz taeuq.

¹⁵Lauxhongz Aizjih daeuq rongx maz song goanznyingz sowh puj saeh daenh deq lug naeh. Song goanz naeh zawh dij goanz Cizboahlaiz, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Sezfulhaz, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Puxaz. Lauxhongz saengq doiqdix hax: ¹⁶"Gaenqsu saeh pujnyingz Cizboahlaiz deq lug zwzrawz, jixzawh zawh lugzaiz mbeh'ej kaj tai, zawh lugnyingz mbeh'ej jizzaz zaeu." ¹⁷Gaj song goanz puj saeh daenh deq lug naeh ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, zoq mboq biak kauq lauxhongz Aizjih. Paenqdix jizzaz lugzaiz zaeu. ¹⁸Ndowj maz, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq ruxndeq, dix zoq rongx doiqdix maz, cham doiqdix: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh? Baenzaqrawz hawj lugzaiz paenqdix naengz zaeu nauq mux?" ¹⁹Doiqdix hoiz: "Pujnyingz Cizboahlaiz mboq daj pujnyingz Aizjih dungzlumj, paenqdix zaengx taeuq. Gaenqpiu naengz mwz mboq taeng, paenqdix haeuz zowngx ndae." ²⁰Yaq dij Sen doiq song goanz puj saeh daenh deq lug naeh ndae taeuq. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh gaj laeng gaj raengh, gaj laeng gaj haen. ²¹Song goanz puj saeh daenh deq lug naeh ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, dij Sen zoq gumx paenqdix, goj hawj paenqdix baenzrownz. ²²Doaklaeng lauxhongz Aizjih hoanxnaeh yaix dij goanz Aizjih dix: "Gaenqsu aeu sowh lugzaiz puj Cizboahlaiz zowngx daeuj mawq naeh viangh bae ndaw dah Nihloah nauq, leux gaj lugnyingz paenqdix zaeu."

Moahciz Zowngx Daeuj

2¹Ngah Liqvaeq naeh miz goanz ux raep ngah Liqvaeq dix ndiq ux hoak mez. ²Doaklaeng ndiq naeh mizndang, zowngx daeuj maeng lugzaiz ux. Dix leztaen maeng lug dix chaekzaemz taeuq, zoq aeu lug dix gowx ndaej sam ndown. ³Daeklaeng dix ruxndeq aeu gowx tem gowx mboq baenz, zoq aeu maexoaj maz san aen diangq ux, aeu bowhyaeh daj yangmaex maz minz daengz aen, aeu lug dix nyaengx bae ndaw diangq, yaq aeu aen diangq naeh bae nyaengx jeh maexoaj haenz dah. ⁴Jex maeng'ex naeh zoq yuq gvae lez, lez dix baenzaqrawz. ⁵Lugnyingz lauxhongz bae haenz dah aebdah. Pujkoij dix yuq haenz dah daeq. Gaunaeh, lugnyingz lauxhongz leztaen jeh maexoaj miz aen diangq ux, zoq nemz pujkoij dix bae aeu maz. ⁶Lugnyingz lauxhongz aj aen diangq, leztaen ndaw aen diangq miz maeng ix ux haej. Dix zoq zawchaej dix, yaq hoanxnaeh hax: "Dix ingj zawh lug puj Cizboahlaiz mbyoh." ⁷Sowh gau naeh, jex maeng'ex naeh zoq daeq daeuj, daj lugnyingz lauxhongz hax: "Hawj gux saeh mawz bae cha goanz pujnyingz Cizboahlaiz ux maz hoak puj kun zuj dix raj?" ⁸Lugnyingz lauxhongz hax: "Awh!" Ndiqnyingz naeh zoq mwz rongx meh dix daeuj. ⁹Lugnyingz lauxhongz zoq daj goanznyingz naeh hax: "Mawz aeu maeng ix naeh mwz, saeh gux zowngx dix. Gux aeu vaenzriangz hawj mawz." Yaq yah naeh zoq aeu maeng lug dix mwz zowngx. ¹⁰Gvaq zwz jin zuj yaq, meh dix zoq zowz dix mwz doqnaj lugnyingz lauxhongz. Lugnyingz lauxhongz zoq aeu dix hoak lug. Lugnyingz lauxhongz hax: "Gux daeq ndaw naemx laeg maeng lug naeh kwnj maz, zoq kae minxwh dix hoak Moahciz!" "Moahciz" zoq zawh hax: "Laeg kwnj."

Moahciz Gowx Bae Ndaw Mixdenq

¹¹Moahciz baenz puj dwx maz. Miz vaenz ux dix bae lez puj Cizboahlaiz dix. Dix leztaen puj

Cizboahlaiz dix zoah daenh gaemh hoak gaj gaenq naek gangq. Dix leztaen goanz Aizjih ux dup goanz Cizboahlaiz ux. ¹²Moahciz lez haenzhenz baenqbeq, faeklah mboq miz gawz leztaen, yaq dix zoq kaj goanz Aizjih naeh, aeu dix haem bae ndaw saiz, gowx mboq hawj daenh taen.

¹³Vaenzlaeng, Moahciz daeuq bae dih puj Cizboahlaiz dix naeh, leztaen miz song goanz Cizboahlaiz haeggaj dungzsaeh. Dix zoq daj goanz mboq hoj naeh hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz haeggaj dup puj Cizboahlaiz mawz mux?" ¹⁴Goanz gaengnaeh yaeng: "Gawz hawj mawz hoak pujsaeq dwx piu ah? Gawz hawj mawz hoak sowh puj saeq paeg saeh naeh ah? Mawz daz kaj gux daj kaj goanz Aizjih gaengnaeh dungzlumj wx?" Moahciz mbu, ndaw zaw nwh: "Toj miz dij goanz ruxndeq diauq gux hoak naeh mboqyaq!" ¹⁵Doaklaeng lauxhongz ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh, zoq daz kaj Moahciz. Gaj Moahciz lenh gowx lauxhongz bae mbanj Mixdenq, bae taeng Mixdenq, yuq haenz aen mboq ux naengh. ¹⁶Laemh zwznaeh, ndaw Mixdenq miz goanz puj saeh daenh mbud ux, dix miz jiat goanz lugnyingz, paenqdix daeuj aen mboq naeh daek naemx maz nyaengx ndaw rangz, daz hawj dij mbej dez paenqdix maz ndut. ¹⁷Miz puj dawzmbej maz daem paenqdix ni, Moahciz zoq maz saeh paenqdix, saeh paenqdix daem puj dawz mbej ndai ni, daeuq saeh paenqdix daek naemx kun dij mbej. ¹⁸Jiat ndiq nyingz naeh maz dih dez paenqdix Leuh'ex naeh, dez paenqdix cham paenqdix: "Vaenznaeh gaenqsu baenzaqrawz dauh maz kvaiq baenzaqnaeh mah?" ¹⁹Paenqdix hax: "Miz goanz Aizjih ux saeh piu, saeh piu daem boangx puj dawzmbej ndai ni. Yaq daeuq saeh piu daek naemx hawj dij mbej piu ndut." ²⁰Dez paenqdix cham paenqdix: "Haenx, goanz naeh yuq rawz mawj? Su aeu dix viangh rawz mawj? Gaenqsu bae rongx dix maz rownz raeuz jinkauej." ²¹Doaklaeng Moahciz venq ndowj laeng rownz laux naeh. Daeklaeng laux naeh aeu lugnyingz dix Cizpozlaz kai hawj Moahciz

hoak mijmez. ²² Cizpozlaz daj Moahciz miz maeng lugzaiz ux, Moahciz hax: "Gux yuq dih daenh ndowj, gux zawh pujmawq, zoq nyaek minxzwh lug dix hoak Gowhcwnq." "Gowhcwnq" zoq zawh hax: "Yuq dih daenh ndowj." ²³ Gvaq ndaej ndowj ndowj, lauxhongz Aizjih tai. Dij goanz Yixsowhle cholaeng hoak gaj gaenq naek gangq zoq gongz, rongx dij Sen jeuq. ²⁴ Dij Sen ruxnyinz paenqdix rongx, goj nwh ndaej gaenq gaenqdix daj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh dungzdingq naeh.^j ²⁵ Dix taen dij goanz Yixsowhle zoah daenh vazkuz, goj ruxndeq aenkaem paenqdix.

Dij Sen Yuq Bungz Maex Miz Faez Naeh Rongx Moahciz

3 ¹ Moahciz kwnz kwnz dawz paenq mbej laux daq oanq dix Yehtowhloah^k goanz yuq ndaw Mixdenq hoak puj saeh daenh mbud naeh. Miz vaenz ux, Moahciz ndaq dij mbej gvaq doanghmowz, bae daeux Bo Hoahleh, Bo Hoahleh zawh bo dij Sen. ² Yuq dih naeh, Bin YEZHQAHHUAH yuq ndaw bungz maexnam ux, yuq ndaw faez hawj Moahciz taen. Moahciz leztaen bungzmaex naeh miz faez oq, gaj gaeng goj maej mboq zoah. ³ Ndaw zaw Moahciz nwh: "Gux ciq mwz lez sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, baenzaqrawz bungz maexnam naeh oq lej oq gaj maej mboq zoah mux?" ⁴ YEZHQAHHUAH leztaen Moahciz daeq maz doq dix, zoq yuq bungz maexnam rongx dix: "Moahciz! Moahciz!" Moahciz yaeng: "Hoiz, gux yuq inxnaeh!" ⁵ Dij Sen hax: "Laek daeq maz haenz tem. Tud haiz mawz, unj dih mawz in naeh zawh dih dij Sen. ⁶ Gux zawh dij Sen pujjeq rownz mawz, zawh dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh." Moahciz mboq ganz lez dij Sen, dix zoq yaz naj dix.

Dij Sen Yaix Moahciz Mwz Jeuq Dij Goanz Yixsowhle

⁷ Dij Sen daj Moahciz hax: "Gux haeuz leztaen dij goanz gux yuq ndaw Aizjih zoah daenh vazkuz. Sowh puj dawz paenqdix naeh moakduz dwk paenqdix, paenqdix rongx gux jeuq, gux goj haeuz ruxnyinz eh. Gux bwnz ruxndeq paenqdix yuqraix. ⁸ Gux loangz daeuj, zawh daeuj jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz dij goanz Aizjih, lingz paenqdix mwz dih namhyawz, namh gvangj, dih miz gaenqvan lai naeh, zoq zawh dih puj Zaznanh, puj Howx, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Bixliqcix, puj Cizvaeq daj puj Yezbuqsez ndowj naeh. ⁹ Gux ruxnyinz puj Yixsowhle rongx gux jeuq, goj leztaen dij goanz Aizjih hoakrawz vazkuz paenqdix. ¹⁰ Gannaeh, gux nemz mawz mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, lingz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhle daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj."

¹¹ Gaj Moahciz daj dij Sen hax: "Gux soanq zawh gaeng ah? Gux hoakrawz mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh lingz dij goanz Yixsowhle og daeuj baenz mux?" ¹² Dij Sen yaeng dix: "Gux toj daj mawz zaemh yuq. Mawz zowz dij goanz Yixsowhle og daeuj yaq, yuq bo inxnaeh biangz gux, mbaiq gux, hoanxnaeh mawz zoq ruxndeq zawh gux nemz mawz mwz lingz paenqdix og daeuj." ¹³ Moahciz daj dij Sen hax: "Jixzawh gux mwz daj dij goanz Yixsowhle hax: 'Dij Sen pujjeq rownz su nemz gux maz inxnaeh.' Yaq jixzawh dij goanz Yixsowhle cham gux: 'Minxzwh dij Sen rongx hoak gawz?' Gux hoakzaqrawz yaeng dij goanz Yixsowhle mawj?" ¹⁴ Dij Sen haxdoq dix: "Gux zawh YEZHQAHHUAH, dij Sen haeggaj miz, miz daengznauq naeh. Mawz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhle: 'Dij Sen haeggaj miz, miz daengznauq naeh nemz gux maz dih su inxnaeh.'" ¹⁵ Dij Sen daeuj daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz mwz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhle:

^j2:24 Dij Sen hoakzaqrawz daj Yaqboahlazhanq dungzdingq, lez ndaw Sw Zwznduq 15:13-16.

^k3:1 Yehtowhloah goj rongx hoak Leuh'ex.

‘YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz su, dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh nemz gux maz dih su inxnaeh.’” Dij Sen daeuq hax: "Minxzw hax rongx hoak YEZHOAHHUAH, hoakzaqnaeh rongx daengznauq, zoh rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh rongx gux. ¹⁶Mawz bae rongx pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh, haxdoq paenqdix: ‘YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen pujjeq rownz su, dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh, hawj gux taen, daj gux hax: "Gux haeuz leztaen dij goanz Aizjih hoakrawz vazkuz gaenqsu. ¹⁷Gux goj haeuz ndaej hax yaq, gux rux lingz su daeq Aizjih, dih su miz aen nanq naeh og daeuj. Gux lingz su mwz dih namh yawz, namh gvangj, dih miz gaenq van lai naeh, zoq zawh dih puj Zaznanh, puj Howx, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Bixliqcix, puj Cizvaeq daj puj Yezbuqsez ndowj naeh.'” ¹⁸Dij Sen daj Moahciz hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh haeggaj rux biak kauq mawz. Yaq mawz zowz pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: ‘YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen puj Cizboahlaiz naeh haeuz daj piu dungztaen yaq. Gannaeh vanz mawz hawj gaenqpiu daeq sam vaenz loh, mwz ndaw doanghmowz, mbud dij Sen piu YEZHOAHHUAH.’” ¹⁹Dij Sen daeuq daj Moahciz hax: "Gux ruxndeq, mizgaj hawj lauxhongz Aizjih taen gux riangz baenzaqrawz, jixmboqzawh dix toj mboq rux hawj su ni daengzhwx. ²⁰Gux ed mungz gux bae doq Aizjih, hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, hoak sowh naeh saeuh dij goanz Aizjih. Hoakzaqnaeh, lauxhongz Aizjih zux hawj su ni. ²¹Gux hawj dij goanz Aizjih doiq gaenqsu ndae, gaenqsu ni zwzrawz mboq hawj su mungz byaeuq ni. ²²Pujnyingz Yixsowhleh gaj goanz gaj bae rownz haenzhenz, yaq cham pujnyingz Aizjih daj cham daengz sowh pujnyingz yuq ndaw rownz paenqdix ndowj naeh aeu koang'hoq jim, koang'hoq ngaenz, daj ndangnungh. Gaenqsu aeu le gaenq naeh hawj lug su nungh, hawj lug su tw. Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu zoq longx koang'hoq dij goanz Aizjih dauh mwz."

Dij Sen Hoakzaqrawz Hawj Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Ruxndeq Moahciz Zawh Dix Nemz Mwz

4 ¹Moahciz hax: "Paenqdix toj mboq rux sinq gux, toj mboq rux biak kauq gux, paenqdix toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax gux mboqyaq: ‘YEZHOAHHUAH mboq sanz hawj mawz taen.’” ²Dij Sen cham Moahciz: "Ndaw mungz mawz gaem gaeng ah?" Moahciz yaeng: "Zawh laenj maexdaeux ux." ³Dij Sen hax: "Aeu dix viangh bae dihndin." Moahciz aeu laenj maexdaeux viangh bae dihndin, laenj maexdaeux cenq byenq baenz do nguz ux. Moahciz zoq ueg ni dij nguz. ⁴Dij Sen daj Moahciz hax: "Aeu mungz mawz bae jeanj tang dij nguz." Yaq Moahciz aeu mungz bae jeanj tang dij nguz, dij nguz zoq byenq baenz maexdaeux. ⁵Dij Sen hax: "Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq ruxndeq YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz hawj mawz taen yaq, zoq zawh dij Sen pujjeq rownz paenqdix, dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh haeuz hawj mawz taen yaq." ⁶Dij Sen daeuq daj Moahciz hax: "Aeu mungz mawz ndonj mwz ndaw sowj mawz." Moahciz zoq aeu mungz ndonj mwz ndaw sowj, gau dix it mungz dix og daeuj naeh, ux, mboq zawh yowngh yah! Mungz dix baenznux, kau daj moi dungzlumj. ⁷Yaq dij Sen hax: "Daeuq aeu mungz mawz ndonj mwz ndaw sowj mawz." Moahciz zoq daeuq aeu mungz dix ndonj mwz ndaw sowj, gaj mbaed naeh dix it mungz dix daeuj, vah! Mungz dix zoq ndae daj mbaednduq dungzlumj, daj nowx ndaw ndang dix dungzlumj. ⁸Dij Sen hax: "Jixzawh paenqdix mboq biak kauq mawz, mboq sinq sowh saeh ndaw fax diauq daekgoanq naeh, paenqdix ingj sinq diauq daih ngih naeh. ⁹Jixzawh paenqdix diauq rawz goj mboq sinq, goj naengz mboq biak kauq mawz, mawz zoq bae ndaw dah Nihloah aeu i naemx ux maz, zoaj bae dihndin, naemx rux byenq baenz lowd." ¹⁰Gaj Moahciz daj YEZHOWHHUAH hax: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz laek nemz koj, baeg koj mboq myaeg, daengz

mawz daj koj hax kauq yaq, koj goj naengz lumj gaeuq, baeg koj bwnz bwnq." ¹¹ YEZHOWHHUAH hax: "Baeg dij goanz zawh gawz chauq ah? Gawz hawj dij goanz mboq rux hax kauq daj chu nog ah? Gawz hawj dij goanz lez taen ah? Gawz hawj dij goanz ta'mbud ah? Mboq zawh gux YEZHOWHHUAH maj? ¹² Mawz yumq mwz ndeh, gux toj daj mawz zaemh yuq, haeggaj haxdoq mawz hoj hax gaeng." ¹³ Gaj Moahciz naengz hoanxnaeh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz nemz pujndai mwz!" ¹⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh, YEZHOWHHUAH zoq rikdwk Moahciz. YEZHOWHHUAH hax: "Mawz mboq zawh miz goanz goz ux, puj Liqvaeq, minxzwh hoak Yaqlunh wx? Gux ruxndeq baeg dix myaeg, dix gannaeh haeuz og daeuj raep mawz, dix daeh taen mawz dix zoq zaemz taeuq. ¹⁵ Mawz haxdoq dix dix hoj hax gaeng, gux daj mawz zaemh yuq, goj daj dix zaemh yuq, gux haeggaj zau su hoj hoak gaeng. ¹⁶ Dix saeh mawz daj dij goanz Yixsowhle hax, mawz aeu dix dang baeg mawz, dix aeu kauq mawz dang kauq dij Sen hax. ¹⁷ Mawz tw laenj maexdaeux naeh, aeu dix hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh."

Moahciz Dauh Bae Aizjih

¹⁸ Yaq, Moahciz dauh bae dih Yehtowhlowh goanz daq oanq dix naeh, Moahciz daj Yehtowhlowh hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux ni inxnaeh, dauh bae Aizjih dih bihnongx gux yuq naeh, lez paenqdix naengz zaeu mbaeuq." Yehtowhlowh daj Moahciz hax: "Awj, mawz dauh bae vangqdangh." ¹⁹ YEZHOWHHUAH yuq ndaw Mixdenq daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz dauh bae Aizjih ndeh, unj sowh puj daz kaj mawz naeh haeuz tai nauq." ²⁰ Moahciz zoq zowz mijmez dix daj doiq lugzaiz dix kviq dij loix dauh bae Aizjih, ndaw mungz Moahciz gaem laenj maexdaeux dij Sen. ²¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz dauh bae taeng Aizjih zwzrawz, mawz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen gux yaix

mawz hoak naeh. Gaj gux hawj lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, hawj dix mboq hawj dij goanz gux ni. ²² Taeng zwz naeh, mawz haxdoq lauxhongz Aizjih: 'YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax yaq: "Yixsowhle zawh lugzaiz to gux. ²³ Gux haeuz ndaej daj mawz hax yaq, hawj lugzaiz gux ni inxnaeh, hoakzaqnaeh lugzaiz gux zux maz kvej gux, gaj mawz mboq hawj dix ni. Gux kaj lugzaiz to mawz hawj mawz lez.'" ²⁴ Yuq doanhloh bae Aizjih naeh, dih zang'haemh Moahciz ndowj naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH dej Moahciz, dix daz kaj Moahciz. ²⁵ Mijmez Moahciz Cizpozlaz zoq aeu kvaix tin kaeuj ux maz saeh doiq lugzaiz dix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Dix aeu naeng dij noag lugzaiz dix viangh bae ka Moahciz. Cizpozlaz hax: "Mawz zawh po gux, zawh gaenggux aeu lowd lwh maz." ²⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH zux mboq kaj Moahciz. Gaemz kauq Cizpozlaz hax: "Mawz zawh po gux, zawh gaenggux aeu lowd lwh maz." Gaemz naeh zawh hax Cizpozlaz saeh lugzaiz dix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh lwh aenmingh Moahciz, dij Sen zux mboq kaj Moahciz. ²⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH goj daj Yaqlunh hax: "Mawz mwz ndaw doanghmowz raep Moahciz." Yaqlunh zoq mwz, dix mwz taeng bo dij Sen naeh mex Moahciz, paenqdix dungzdzongx.¹ ²⁸ Moahciz aeu suq kauq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix dix hax naeh haxdoq Yaqlunh, goj aeu sowh saeh ndaw fax YEZHOAHHUAH nemz dix hoak naeh haxdoq Yaqlunh. ²⁹ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh zoq bae rongx daengzle pujjeq Yixsowhle sowh puj miz najta naeh daeuj zaemh naengh. ³⁰ Yaqlunh aeu suq kauq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix Moahciz hax naeh haxdoq paenqdix, goj yuq doqnaj goanzlai hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh. ³¹ Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhle zoq sinq. Dij goanz Yixsowhle ruxnyinz YEZHOAHHUAH gumx paenqdix, leztaen aenkaem paenqdix, daengzle zoq gvih bae dihndin biangz dij Sen, mbaiq dij Sen.

¹4:27 Inxnaeh ndaw sw hax: *Paenqdix dungzdup*. Paenqdix dungzdup daj raeuz dungzmex dungzdzongx dungzlumj.

Moahciz Daj Yaqlunh Jiabnduq Mwz

Dih Lauxhongz Aizjih Naeh

5¹Doaklaeng, Moahciz daj Yaqlunh mwz daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Hawj dij goanz gux ni dih inxnaeh mwz ndaw doanghmowz gaem'jeng, biangz gux, mbaiq gux.'" ²Lauxhongz Aizjih yaeng: "YEZHOAHHUAH zawh gawz ah? Gux baenzaqrawz biak kauq dix hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni inxnaeh ah? Gux mboq ruxnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, gux goj mboq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni inxnaeh." ³Moahciz daj Yaqlunh doiqdix hax: "Dij Sen puj Cizboahlaiz haeuz hawj piu taen yaq. Vanz mawz hawj piu daeq sam vaenz loh mwz ndaw doanghmowz mbud dij Sen piu YEZHOAHHUAH. Hoakzaqnaeh dix zux mboq hawj piu baenzrah raj aeu remz kaj piu." ⁴Lauxhongz Aizjih daj doiqdix hax: "Moahciz, Yaqlunh aj, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hawj daenh zanx, zowz daenh mboq hoakgaengx mux? Dauh bae hoakgaengx naeuz kvaiaq ux!" ⁵Lauxhongz Aizjih daeuq hax: "Su lez, dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq inxnaeh miz lai baenzaqnaeh, su naengz daz hawj paenqdix maih daengzhwx maj?" ⁶Vaenz gaengnaeh, lauxhongz Aizjih nemz dij goanz Aizjih sowh puj gvanx pujkoij hoakgaengx naeh daj nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix hoakgaengx naeh, lauxhongz hax: ⁷"Sowh nyaj aeu daj namh hoak chown naeh, gaenqsu laek daj zwzndai dungzlumj aeu hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh, hawj paenqdix haeggaj mwz zaep. ⁸Gaj vaenz ndai paenqdix hoak gajrawz chown, gannaeh su goj daj paenqdix aeu gajrawz chown, ndoaq rawz goj mboq hawj cauz. Unj, paenqdix zanx gvaq zux daz mwz ndaw doanghmowz gaem'jeng daj mbud dij Sen paenqdix. ⁹Gaenqsu hawj boangx goanz naeh hoak naeuz lai ux, hoak naeuz naek ux, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zux caqsiq hoakgaengx, zux mboq biak daenh coak."

Lauxhongz Aizjih Gajfa Vazkuz

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh

¹⁰Dij goanz Aizjih sowh puj gvanx pujkoij hoakgaengx naeh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix hoakgaengx naeh daeuj daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Lauxhongz daj piu hax: 'Mboq hawj gaenqpiu aeu nyaj hawj su, ¹¹ijrawz miz nyaj, gaenqsu zoq haeggaj mwz ijrawz zaep, gaj chown su hoak lai daj vaenz ndai dungzlumj, mboq hawj cauz saek ndoaq.'" ¹²Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq goanz ux bae dih ux cha nyaj, daeq daengz ndaw Aizjih nauq. ¹³Dij goanz Aizjih sowh puj gvanx pujkoij hoakgaengx naeh zoq choi dij goanz Yixsowhleh: "Gaenqsu hoak naeuz kvaiaq ux, najgaengx vaenzrawz zoq vaenzrawz hoak nauq, hoak lai daj koaxdaekgoanq aeu nyaj hawj su naeh dungzlumj." ¹⁴Dij goanz Aizjih sowh puj gvanx pujkoij hoakgaengx naeh zoq dup paenq Yixsowhleh lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakgaengx naeh, yaq hwt paenqdix: "Vaenzvaz daj vaenzzawjraeuz chown su baenzaqrawz hoak mboq doh, baenzaqrawz hoak mboq ndaej lai daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj?" ¹⁵Dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix hoakgaengx naeh zoq mwz vanz lauxhongz Aizjih: "Lauxhongz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh doiq le koj mux? ¹⁶Paenqdix mboq aeu nyaj hawj le koj, yaq naengz nemz le koj hoak chown lai daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj. Gannaeh le koj zoah paenqdix dup, zoah paenqdix hwt. Le koj lez maz sowh naeh zawh dij goanz Aizjih mawz hoak mboq hoj naeuj." ¹⁷Gaj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "Zawh gaenqsu zanx naeuh, gaenqsu zanx gaenqsu zux hax mwz ndaw doanghmowz gaem'jeng daj mbud dij Sen su. ¹⁸Gaenqsu sungx bae hoakgaengx naeuz kvaiaq ux, mbaenqnaeh mboq rux aeu nyaj hawj su eh, gaj chown naengz hoak lai daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj." ¹⁹Dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix hoakgaengx naeh ruxnyinz

su kauq lauxhongz hax naeh yaq, zoq ruxndeq paenqdix miz saeh yah.

Moahciz Daj Yaqlunh Zoah Daenh Hax

²⁰Gau paenqdix daeq dih lauxhongz og daeuj naeh, paenqdix mex Moahciz daj Yaqlunh yuq baihnoq taj paenqdix. ²¹Paenqdix zoq daj Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hax: "Ngwz YEZHOOHHUAH leztaen sowh gaenq gaenqsu hoak naeh, saenxpanq gaenqsu. Unj gaenqsu hawj lauxhongz daj puj saeq hwnq piu, hawj paenqdix miz gaemz hax, hawj paenqdix kaj piu ngaihnggez." ²²Yaq Moahciz dauh mwz dih YEZHOOHHUAH naeh, daj YEZHOOHHUAH hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh vazkuz dij goanz mawz mux? Mawz baenzaqrawz nemz gux maz dih inxnaeh ah? ²³Daeq mbaed gux biak kauq mawz mwz daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax suq kauq mawz naeh maz, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq gajfa vazkuz dij goanz mawz, gaj mawz dit rawz goj mboq jeuq dij goanz mawz!"

Yezhoahhuah Daeuq Byongz Moahciz

6¹YEZHOOHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mbaenqnaeh mawz leztaen sowh saeh gux hoak dwk lauxhongz Aizjih naeh mboqyaq. Gux ed mungz miz riangz dwx naeh, dix zoq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni mboqyaq, gux ed mungz miz riangz dwx naeh, dix zoq daem su daeq ndaw Aizjih dix og bae." ²Dij Sen haxdoq Moahciz: "Gux zawh YEZHOOHHUAH. ³Gux ndaej hawj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh leztaen gux zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, gaj aen minxzw hax 'YEZHOOHHUAH' naeh, paenqdix naengz mboq sanz ruxnaj. ⁴Gux ndaej daj paenqdix dungzdingq, yinq aeu mbanj Zaznanh dih koanxdaekgoanq paenqdix dex daenh ndowj naeh hawj paenqdix. ⁵Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoah dij goanz Aizjih gaemh hoakkoij, gux ruxnyinz paenqdix gongz. Gux mboq sanz lumz gaenq gaenqgux daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh. ⁶Baenzaqnaeh, mawz

mwz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: 'Gux zawh YEZHOOHHUAH, dij goanz Aizjih vazkuz su, gux jeuq su daeq dawj mungz dij goanz Aizjih daeuj. Gux ed mungz gux chaenxfah dij goanz Aizjih naek naek, hawj su hoak pujkoij paenqdix gah. ⁷Gux aeu su hoak dij goanz gux, gux hoak dij Sen su. Dij goanz Aizjih vazkuz su, mbaenqnaeh gux jeuq su daeq dawj mungz paenqdix og daeuj, hawj su ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su. ⁸Dih gux ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq aeu hawj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh, gux zowz su mwz mboqyaq, gux aeu dih naeh hawj su hoak dih hoakjin. Gux zawh YEZHOOHHUAH.'" ⁹Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, gaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoah dij goanz Aizjih vazkuz, ndaw zaw dij gvaq, zoq mboq biak kauq Moahciz. ¹⁰YEZHOOHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz: ¹¹"Mawz mwz haxdoq lauxhongz Aizjih, haxdoq dix hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih dix." ¹²Moahciz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH hax: "Mawz lez, daengz dij goanz Yixsowhleh naengz mboq biak kauq gux, lauxhongz Aizjih hoakrawz rux biak gux goanz baeg bwnqlwnh naeh ah?" ¹³Gaj YEZHOOHHUAH nemz Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, yaix paenqdix mwz dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq Aizjih og daeuj.

Sipngih Ngah Yixsowhleh Naeh, Moahciz daj Yaqlunh Yuq Ngah Rawz

¹⁴Puj Yixsowhleh gawz zawh laux goak zog rawz mai nyaengx inxnaeh: Lugzaiz to Yixsowhleh zawh Loixbenq, lugzaiz Loixbenq zawh Haznoah, Fahluq, Cizswzlunh, Zazmix. Le goanz naeh zawh laux goak changz paenqdix, zawh daeq ngah Loixbenq naeh daeuj. ¹⁵Lugzaiz Cizmyenx zawh Yezmuxliq, Yaqminh, Azcah, Yaqjinz, Soaxcah, Sauxloah. Sauxloah zawh lugzaiz yah ndaw Zaznanh naeh. Le goanz naeh zawh laux goak changz paenqdix, zawh daeq ngah Cizmyenx naeh daeuj. ¹⁶Minxzw hax luglan

Liqvaeq laiz nyaengx inxnaeh, lugzaiz Liqvaeq zawh Gowhcunq, Gozcah, Mixlazliq. Liqvaeq zaeu ndaej baeg ux laeng samsip-jiat bi. ¹⁷Lugzaiz Gowhcunq zawh Lihnih daj Swqmaex. Paenqdix zawh laux goak changz paenqdix. ¹⁸Lugzaiz Gozcah zawh Anqlanh, Yixswzhaz, Cizboahlunh, Uzcez. Gozcah zaeu ndaej baeg ux laeng samsip-sam bi. ¹⁹Lugzaiz Mixlazliq zawh Moahliq daj Muxswq. Le goanz naeh zawh laux goak zog paenqdix, zawh daeq ngah Liqvaeq naeh daeuj. ²⁰Anqlanh raep nongxnyingz dez dix Yoahjizbeh hoak mez. Yoahjizbeh saeh dix zowngx Yaqlunh daj Moahciz. Anqlanh zaeu ndaej baeg ux laeng samsip-jiat bi. ²¹Lugzaiz Yixswzhaz zawh Koaxlaz, Nihfaez, Ciqjizliq. ²²Lugzaiz Uzcez zawh Mixcazliq, Yixliqsaxfanx, Ciztihliq. ²³Yaqlunh raep Yixliqsazbaz goanz lugnyingz Yaqmixonahdah, nongxnyingz Nahcunq naeh hoak mez. Yixliqsazbaz daj Yaqlunh zowngx Nahbah, Yaqbixfuq, Yixliqyaqsax, Yixtizmax. ²⁴Lugzaiz Koaxlaz zawh Yaqcih, Yixliqzaznah, Yaqbixyaqsax. Le zog naeh zawh daeq changz Koaxlaz daeuj. ²⁵Yixliqyaqsax goanz lugzaiz Yaqlunh naeh raep lugnyingz Puxteh goanz ux hoak mez, dix daj Yixliqyaqsax zowngx Faeznihhaz. Suq naeh zawh daeq ngah Liqvaeq daeuj, zawh sowh puj hoak laux goak changz hoakri naeh. ²⁶YEZHOAHHUAH ndaej daj Yaqlunh, Moahciz hax: "Gaenqsu lingz puj Yixsowhleh og daeuj, hoakzaq lingz buqdoiq naeh nganq hoak changz hoak changz lingz og daeuj." ²⁷Song goanz mwz daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax paenqdix zowz dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh zoq zawh goanz Moahciz daj goanz Yaqlunh naeh.

Yezhoahhuah Daeuq Nemz Moahciz daj Yaqlunh

²⁸Ndauj YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Aizjih daj Moahciz haxkauq naeh, ²⁹YEZHOAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz: "Gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, mawz aeu suq kauq gux haxdoq mawz naeh gaj gaemz gaj aeu mwz

haxdoq lauxhongz Aizjih." ³⁰Moahciz yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Mawz lez, baeg gux bwnqlwnh gvaq, lauxhongz Aizjih hoakrawz venq biak kauq gux ah?"

7 ¹YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz lez mah, gux hawj mawz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih daj zawh dij Sen dungzlumj. Gux hawj Yaqlunh daj goanz pujzawxkauq ux dungzlumj, hawj dix daeb maz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih haxkauq. ²Suq gux yaix mawz naeh, mawz gaj yowngh gaj hax. Yaq goz mawz Yaqlunh yauq nemz lauxhongz Aizjih zoangq dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih dix. ³Gaj gux hawj lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, daengz gux yuq ndaw Aizjih hoak gajrawz sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, ⁴dix goj mboq rux biak kauq su. Gux zoq ed mungz zoangq riangz saeuh ndaw Aizjih, zowz dij goanz gux, puj Yixsowhleh, hoak changz hoak changz daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj. ⁵Gux ed mungz saeuh ndaw Aizjih, zowz dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj zwzrawz, dij goanz Aizjih zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH mboqyaq." ⁶Moahciz daj Yaqlunh gaj yowngh gaj biak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh bae hoak. ⁷Zwz Moahciz daj Yaqlunh mwz daj lauxhongz Aizjih haxkauq naeh, Moahciz ndaej Biadsip bi, Yaqlunh ndaej biadsip-sam bi.

Maexdaeux Byenq Baenz Dij Nguz

⁸YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hax: ⁹"Jixzawh lauxhongz Aizjih daj su hax: 'Su ciq hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh sowh ux lez,' Moahciz mawz zoq daj Yaqlunh hax: 'Aeu laenj maexdaeux mawz viangh bae doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih, laenj maexdaeux zoq rux byenq baenz dij nguz.'" ¹⁰Yaq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh zoq mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix naeh bae hoak. Yaqlunh aeu laenj maexdaeux viangh bae doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih daj doqnaj puj saeq, yaq laenj maexdaeux zoq byenq baenz dij nguz.

¹¹ Lauxhongz Aizjih zoq rongx dij goanz Aizjih sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh daj sowh puj rux hoakbang naeh maz, paenqdix yuq Aizjih hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh. Paenqdix goj hoakzaq Yaqlunh naeh, ¹² gaj goanz gaj aeu maexdaeux paenqdix viangh bae dihndin, maexdaeux paenqdix goj byenq baenz dij nguz, gaj dij nguz paenqdix zoah dij nguz Yaqlunh ndwnj nauq. ¹³ Lauxhongz Aizjih naengzgaj haxnyaeb, mboq venq biak kauq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, zoq daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj.

Naemx Aizjih Byenq Baenz Lowd

¹⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, mboq zoangq dij goanz gux ni Aizjih. ¹⁵ Nawbig mawz aeu kauq gux mwz haxdoq lauxhongz Aizjih, tw laenj maexdaeux byenq baenz dij nguz naeh, bae haenz dah taj dix. ¹⁶ Sowh gau dix daeuj haenz dah naeh, mawz daj dix hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen puj Cizboahlaiz nemz gux daj mawz hax, dix hawj mawz zoangq dij goanz dix ni Aizjih, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix yuq ndaw doanghmowz biangz dix, mbud dix. Gaj taeng gannaeh mawz naengz mboq biakkauq dix.'" ¹⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mawz lez mah, gux aeu laenj maexdaeux gux saeuh bae ndaw dah, hawj naemxdah byenq baenz lowd. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁸ Dij bya ndaw dah tai nauq mboqyaq, naemxdah maen naeuh mboqyaq, dij goanz Aizjih zoq jin naemx ndaw dah mboq baenz."

¹⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz bae daj Yaqlunh hax: 'Aeu laenj maexdaeux mawz maz, aeu dix jix bae doq naemx ndaw dah, naemx ndaw mowng, naemx ndaw vaengz daj naemx ndaw kow, naemx ndaw Aizjih daengzle zoq rux byenq baenz lowd nauq, daengz naemx ndaw doangj daj naemx ndaw rangz goj byenq baenz lowd nauq.'" ²⁰ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix naeh bae hoak.

Yaqlunh yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih daj doqnaj puj saeq jix laenj maexdaeux dix, saeuh bae doq naemx ndaw dah, naemx ndaw dah zoq byenq baenz lowd nauq. ²¹ Dij bya ndaw dah tai nauq, naemx ndaw dah maen naeuh, mboq baenz jin. Yuq ndaw Aizjih ijrawz goj miz lowd. ²² Dij goanz Aizjih sowh puj hoakbang naeh zoq hoakbang, goj hawj naemx byenq baenz lowd. Lauxhongz Aizjih naengzgaj haxnyaeb, mboq venq biak kauq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, zoq daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj. ²³ Lauxhongz Aizjih ueqlaeng, dauh mwz rownz, mboq aeu mbaed saeh naeh nyaengxzaw. ²⁴ Naemx ndaw dah mboq baenz jin, dij goanz Aizjih zoq bae haenz dah mbut naemx, cha naemx jin.

Dij Gvej Hawj Dij Goanz Aizjih Yuqraix

²⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj naemx ndaw dah byenq baenz lowd yaq, gvaq ndaej jiat vaenz.

8 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, daj dix hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Hawj dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh, hawj paenqdix bae mbud gux daj biangz gux. ² Jixzawh mawz mboq zoangq dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh, gux hawj dij gvej haiq daengz ndaw Aizjih nauq, ³ hawj ndaw dah mizgaj dij gvej. Dij gvej kwnj maz, ndonj mwz ndaw rownz mawz, ndonj mwz ndaw ruk mawz, yoangh mwz ndaw mungxfaz mawz, ndonj mwz ndaw rownz puj koj mawz, yoangh mwz ndaw ndang dij goanz mawz, yoangh mwz ndaw kuq mawz, yoangh mwz ndaw sowh aen banz mawz aeu gaenx kaeuj naeh. ⁴ Dij gvej goj yoangh mwz ndaw ndang mawz, ndaw ndang dij goanz Aizjih mawz, ndaw ndang puj koj mawz.'" ⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz haxdoq Yaqlunh, hawj dix aeu laenj maexdaeux ndaw mungz dix naeh jix bae doq naemx ndaw dah, naemx ndaw mowng, naemx ndaw vaengz, hawj dij gvej kwnj maz ndaw Aizjih." ⁶ Yaqlunh daeh aeu laenj maexdaeux ndaw mungz dix jix bae now naemx Aizjih, dij gvej

zoq kwnj maz, daengz Aizjih nauq dih rawz goj zawh dij gvej gangq. ⁷Boangx hoakbang Aizjih naeh goj hoakbang, hawj dij gvej kwnj maz Aizjih. ⁸Lauxhongz Aizjih rongx Moahciz daj Yaqlunh maz, daj doiqdix hax: "Vanz gaenqsu saeh piu vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu sowh dij gvej naeh ni gux, ni dij goanz Aizjih gux, gux zoq hawj dij goanz dix bae mbud dix." ⁹Moahciz yaeng lauxhongz Aizjih, dix hax: "Mawz haxdoq gux, mawz hawj gux zwz rawz saeh mawz, puj koj mawz, dij goanz Aizjih mawz vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaep dij gvej, hawj dij gvej ni mawz daj ndaw rownz mawz, yuq gaj ndaw dah?" ¹⁰Lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "Vaenzbig." Moahciz yaeng: "Awh, hoakzaq gaemz mawz hax naeh, hoakzaqnaeh hawj mawz ruxndeq mboq miz dij Sen gaeng daj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen piu dungzlumj. ¹¹Vaenzbig dij gvej ni mawz, ndaw rownz mawz, puj koj mawz, dij goanz Aizjih mawz, yuq gaj ndaw dah mboqyaq." ¹²Yaq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh ni lauxhongz Aizjih og bae. Moahciz vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaep sowh dij gvej YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu haiq lauxhongz Aizjih naeh. ¹³YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq hoakzaq gaemz Moahciz vanz naeh. Nanghgaj sowh dij gvej yuq ndaw rownz, yuq ndaw gumhhongh, yuq ndaw naz naeh daengzle tai nauq. ¹⁴Dij goanz Aizjih aeu dij gvej hoak moangj hoak moangj, dih rawz goj maen raix taeuq. ¹⁵Gaj lauxhongz Aizjih daeh taen naeuz ndae nyeuz, zaw dix zoq daeuq daj mbaednduq dungzlumj, mboq venq biak kauq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, zoq daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj.

Dij Rimh Hawj Dij Goanz Aizjih Yuqraix

¹⁶YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz haxdoq Yaqlunh: 'Jix laenj maexdaeux mawz, saeuh bae mowdmoanz dihndin, hawj mowdmoanz ndaw Aizjih byenq baenz dij rimh nauq.'" ¹⁷Paenqdix zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Yaqlunh jix laenj maexdaeux dix, saeuh mowdmoanz dihndin. Ndaw ndang dij goanz daj

ndaw ndang doihto zoq miz dij rimh. Mowdmoanz ndaw Aizjih gaj dih gaj byenq baenz dij rimh nauq. ¹⁸Ndaw ndang dij goanz daj ndaw ndang doihto miz dij rimh. Boangx hoakbang Aizjih naeh goj hoakbang, daz hawj miz dij rimh, gaj paenqdix hoak mboq taeng. ¹⁹Paenqdix zoq daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh dij Sen hoak." Lauxhongz Aizjih naengzgjaj haxnyaeb gvaq, mboq venq biak kauq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, zoq daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj.

Dij Miangz Hawj Dij Goanz Aizjih Yuqraix

²⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Nawbig mawz dwnq maz, gau lauxhongz Aizjih daeuj haenz dah naeh, mawz bae in doqnaj dix, daj dix hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mawz hawj dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh, hawj paenqdix bae mbud gux daj biangz gux. ²¹Jixzawh mawz mboq hawj dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh, gux hawj dij miangz bae duh ndang mawz, ndang pujkoij mawz, ndang dij goanz Aizjih mawz, ndonj mwz ndaw rownz mawz. Ndaw rownz dij goanz Aizjih mawz mizgjaj dij miangz, dih su yuq naeh mizgjaj dij miangz. ²²Gaj vaenz gaeng naeh, gux hawj mbanj Goazsanz, dih dij goanz gux ndowj naeh, daj dihndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj Goazsanz mboq miz dij miangz. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj mawz ruxndeq mizgjaj gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH. ²³Gux doiq dij goanz gux daj doiq dij goanz mawz mboq dungzlumj, hawj su ta taen singringh. Vaenzbig miz diauq sowh daeh ndaw fax naeh mboqyaq.'" ²⁴YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Dij miangz lai daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux ndonj mwz ndaw rownz lauxhongz Aizjih daj mwz ndaw rownz pujkoij dix. Daengz ndaw Aizjih mizgjaj dij miangz. Cholaeng dij miangz Aizjih egcimz eglauz. ²⁵Lauxhongz Aizjih rongx Moahciz daj Yaqlunh maz, daj doiqdix hax: "Awh awh awh, gaenqsu yuq ndaw Aizjih inxnaeh mbud dij Sen su ndeh." ²⁶Moahciz yaeng: "Hoakzaqnaeh baenz mboq ndaej! Sowh gaenq gaenqpiu aeu mbud dij Sen piu

YEZHOAHHUAH naeh, dij goanz Aizjih ywjhwnq taeuq. Jixzawh gaenqpiu aeu sowh gaenq naeh yuq doqnaj dij goanz Aizjih mbud dij Sen piu, paenqdix rux aeu tin saeuh piu tai mboqyaq. ²⁷ Gaenqpiu daeq sam vaenz loh, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix piu naeh, yuq ndaw doanghmowz mbud dix." ²⁸ Lauxhongz Aizjih yaeng: "Gux hawj su ni inxnaeh, bae ndaw doanghmowz mbud dij Sen su YEZHOAHHUAH, gaj mboq hawj su ni bae gvae. Gannaeh saeh gux vanz YEZHOAHHUAH." ²⁹ Moahciz hax: "Gux ni mawz bae vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, hawj dij miangz vaenzbig ni mawz, puj koj mawz, dij goanz Aizjih mawz. Gaj mboq jinx mawz daeuq yai piu, mboq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh bae mbud YEZHOAHHUAH." ³⁰ Yaq Moahciz zoq og bae vanz YEZHOAHHUAH. ³¹ YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hoakzaq gaenq Moahciz vanz naeh hoak, hawj dij miangz ni lauxhongz Aizjih, pujkoij lauxhongz Aizjih, dij goanz Aizjih, do rawz goj mboq low. ³² Gaj mbaed naeh, lauxhongz Aizjih goj naengzgaj haxnyaeb, mboq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni.

Doihdo Dij Goanz Aizjih Baenzrah

9 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, daj dix hax: 'YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen puj Cizboahlaiz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Hawj dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh, hawj paenqdix bae mbud gux daj biangz gux. ² Jixzawh mawz mboq hawj paenqdix ni inxnaeh, naengzgaj gaemh paenqdix yuq, ³ gux aeu mungz gux zaemj bae doq doihdo mawz, hawj doihdo mawz baenzrah. Zoq zawh hawj dij max, dij loix, loahtoah, dij moaz, dij mbej baenzrah, chaej naek taeuq. ⁴ Gux doiq doihdo dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj doiq doihdo dij goanz Aizjih mboq dungzlumj. Nanghgaj zawh doihdo dij goanz Yixsowhleh, do rawz goj mboq hawj tai.'" ⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz lowg zwz hoak gaenq naeh yaq, dix daj Moahciz hax: "Vaenzbig gux toj yuq dih naeh hoak gaenqnaeh mboqyaq."

⁶ Vaenzlaeng, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hoak mbaed saeh naeh, doihdo dij goanz Aizjih tai nauq. Gaj doihdo dij goanz Yixsowhleh, do rawz goj mboq tai. ⁷ Lauxhongz Aizjih nemz dij goanz bae lez doihdo dij goanz Yixsowhleh tai mbaeuq. Hix! Doihdo dij goanz Yixsowhleh do rawz goj mboq tai ngah! Gaj zaw lauxhongz naengzgaj nyaeb, mboq venq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni.

Ndaw Ndang Dij Goanz Daj Ndaw Ndang

Doihdo Baenz Mbaed Baenz Nong

⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hax: "Gaenqsu aeu daengz song mungz gaem daeuh, Moahciz mawz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih aeu daeuh sauq mwz baih ndaw fax. ⁹ Sowh daeuh naeh rux byenq baenz mowdmoanz, yuq daengz ndaw Aizjih nauq, mowdmoanz mbin daeuj doq dij goanz daj doihdo ndaw Aizjih, ndang dij goanz daj ndang doihdo zoq rux baenz mbaed baenz nong." ¹⁰ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh gaem daeuh, bae doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih in. Moahciz aeu daeuh viangh mwz baih ndaw fax, ndang dij goanz daj ndang doihdo zoq baenz mbaed baenz nong. ¹¹ Sowh ndang puj hoakbang naeh daj ndang dij goanz Aizjih dungzlumj baenz mbaed baenz nong. Baenzaqnaeh sowh puj hoakbang naeh yuq doqnaj Moahciz in mboq gvej. ¹² YEZHOAHHUAH hawj lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq mboq venq biak kauq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, daj YEZHOAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz naeh dungzlumj.

Maegdaet Daeuj Zoah Dij Goanz,

Doihdo, Kaeujpyaek Aizjih

¹³ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz nawbig dwnq maz, mwz in doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih, daj dix hax: 'YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen puj Cizboahlaiz hoakzaqnaeh hax: Hawj dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh, hawj paenqdix bae biangz gux daj mbud gux. ¹⁴ Mbaed naeh gux aeu daengzle aen nanq zoaj bae now to hoakri mawz, zoaj bae now to sowh puj

saeq yuq baih dawj mawz naeh, zoaj bae now to dij goanz Aizjih mawz, hawj mawz ruxndeq mboq miz gaeng haen lumj gux. ¹⁵ Jixzawh gux aeu mungz gux zaemj bae doq mawz daj dij goanz Aizjih mawz, hawj gaenqsu baenzrah, gaenqsu daengz tai ndowj loh. ¹⁶ Gaj gux yaeuj mawz, zawh hawj su leztaen gux riangz baenzraqrawz, hawj daengz dawjfax leuz zwh gux nauq. ¹⁷ Gaj mawz naengz yuq doqnaj dij goanz gux hax mawz haen zawz mboqraeuh, mboq hawj dij goanz gux ni. ¹⁸ Vaenzbig sowh gau naeh, gux hawj maegdaet daeuj dwx taeuq, daeq zwz miz goh Aizjih naeh maz, mboq sanz miz saek mbaed miz maegdaet daeuj dwx baenzzaqnaeh. ¹⁹ Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw naz daj sowh doihdo mboq ndaq maz rownz naeh, maegdaet daeuj hoj ndang paenqdix, paenqdix tai mboqyaq. Baenzzaqnaeh, gannaeh mawz nemz dij goanz bae, bae ndaq doihdo mawz daj aeu gaeng yuq ndaw naz mawz naeh maz, aeu maz nyaengx ndae." ²⁰ Sowh puj saeq yuq baih dawj lauxhongz naeh, mbangj goanz sinq gaemz kauq YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh rux baenzzaeh, paenqdix mbu, zoq nemz pujkoij dix ndaq doihdo maz rownz, hawj pujkoij daj doihdo yuq rownz. ²¹ Gaj sowh puj mboq aeu gaemz kauq YEZHOAHHUAH nyaengxzaw naeh, jizzaz hawj pujkoij dix daj doihdo yuq ndaw naz.

²² YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz aeu maexdaeux jix mwz ndaw fax, hawj Aizjih gaj dih gaj miz maegdaet, hawj maegdaet doak daeuj hoj ndang dij goanz, doak daeuj hoj ndang doihdo, doak daeuj hoj kaeujpyaek ndaw naz." ²³ Moahciz aeu maexdaeux jix mwz ndaw fax, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj faxumj faxmyaeb, hawj faez myaeb daeuj dihndin, hawj Aizjih miz maegdaet daeuj. ²⁴ Zwz naeh maegdaet daeuj dwx taeuq, maegdaet daj faez dungzzauz daeuj, nyinzndang daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. Daeq zwz miz goh Aizjih naeh maz, mboq miz saek mbaed miz maegdaet daeuj dwx baenzzaqnaeh. ²⁵ Ndaw doangh ndaw naz Aizjih, zoah maegdaet saeuh mba'mbungj nauq, sowh dij goanz daj doihdo yuq ndaw doangh

ndaw naz naeh goj zoah maegdaet saeuh, maex zoah maegdaet saeuh taek nauq. ²⁶ Mizgaj Goazsanz, dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq naeh, mboq miz maegdaet. ²⁷ Lauxhongz Aizjih rongx Moahciz daj Yaqlunh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Mbaed naeh zawh gux hoakloang yaj. YEZHOAHHUAH hoak hoh, gux daj dij goanz gux hoakloang dwx. ²⁸ Fax umj ngaemx gvaq loh, maeg daet daeuj dwx gvaq loh, vanz gaenqsu bae vanz YEZHOAHHUAH hawj le gaenqnaeh daeuj gah, gux hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni inxnaeh, mboq deq su eh." ²⁹ Moahciz yaeng lauxhongz: "Gux cenq daeq ndaw chaenh og bae, zoq yaeuj song mungz vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, faxumj gah mboqyaq, maegdaet goj daeuj gah mboqyaq, hoakzaqnaeh hawj mawz ruxndeq dihndin zawh gaeng YEZHOAHHUAH gangq. ³⁰ Gaj gaengmawz daj puj saeq baihdawj mawz, gux ruxndeq gaenqsu naengz mboq ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, YEZHOAHHUAH." ³¹ Laemh zwz naeh, kaeujmeg dwx haeuz og rongz, banq haeuz og ndoag, kaeujmeg dwx daj banq zoah maegdaet saeuh nauq. ³² Mizgaj kaeujmeg ix daj kaeujmeg zaz saeuh mboq zoah, unj paenqdix zawh sowh kaeujmeg baenz laj naeh. ³³ Moahciz ni lauxhongz og ndaw chaenh bae, yaeuj song mungz dix vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, fax zoq umj gah, maegdaet zoq daeuj gah, paen goj mbaet. ³⁴ Lauxhongz Aizjih leztaen paen mbaet, maegdaet daeuj gah, faxumj gah, zoq daeuj hoakloang, dix daj sowh pujsaeq baihdawj dix naeh, zaw naengzgaj nyaeb. ³⁵ Lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, mboq venq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni, daj gaemz YEZHOAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz naeh dungzlumj.

Daengz Ndaw Aizjih Zawh Gaj Dij Daek

10 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, gux haeuz hawj dix daj sowh puj saeq baihdawj dix naeh haxnyaeb, hoakzaqnaeh, gux yuq doqnaj paenqdix hoak sowh gaeng ndaw fax naeh. ² Sowh gaeng gux chaenxfah dij goanz Aizjih naeh, zoq zawh sowh saeh

ndaw fax gux hoak bae doqnaj dij goanz Aizjih naeh, mawz aeu daengzle laemh dwk luglan mawz, hawj paenqdix zoh lej laemh dwk zoh. Hoakzaqnaeh, hawj gaenqsu daengzle ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOOHHUAH." ³ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh zoq mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, daj dix hax: "YEZHOOHHUAH, dij Sen puj Cizboahlaiz hoakzaqnaeh hax: Mawz daz yuq doqnaj gux chungzhaeuz taeng zwz rawz oah? Hawj dij goanz gux ni dih inxnaeh, hawj paenqdix bae biangz gux, mbud gux. ⁴ Jixzawh mawz mboq hawj dij goanz gux ni, vaenzbig gux hawj dij daek maz dih mawz. ⁵ Daengz dihndin mizgaj dij daek, hawj dij goanz lez mboq taen dihndin. Ndaw doangh ndaw naz, sowh gaenq maegdaet saeuh mboq zoah, low daeuj naeh, zoah dij daek jin nauq mboqyaq, mbaw maex gaeng goj zoah jin nauq. ⁶ Ndaw rownz mawz, ndaw rownz pujsaeq mawz, ndaw rownz dij goanz Aizjih daengzle mizgaj dij daek. Pujjeq rownz mawz, zoh rawz gojvenj, mboq sanz miz gawz ndaej taen miz dij daek lai baenzzaqnaeh." Hax gah, Moahciz zoq ueq laeng, ni lauxhongz Aizjih og bae. ⁷ Sowh pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz naeh daj lauxhongz hax: "Goanz naeh hawj raeuz miz saeh lai baenzzaqnaeh, dix daz hawj raeuz miz saeh taeng zwz rawz mux? Hawj paenqdix bae biangz daj mbud YEZHOOHHUAH, dij Sen paenqdix ndeh. Aizjih haeuz mba'mbungj nauq, mawz naengz mboq ruxndeq maj?" ⁸ Yaq, Moahciz daj Yaqlunh zoah daenh rongx dauh mwz dih lauxhongz naeh. Lauxhongz daj doiqdix hax: "Gaenqsu bae biangz daj mbud dij Sen su YEZHOOHHUAH ndeh, gaj gawz bae raeuh ah?" ⁹ Moahciz yaeng: "Gaenqpiu bae gaem jeng YEZHOOHHUAH. Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu pujjeq pujoanq goj zaemh bae, lugnyingz lugzaiz piu goj zaemh bae, goj ndaq daengz boangx mbej boangx moaz piu zaemh bae." ¹⁰ Lauxhongz daj doiqdix hax: "Su faeklah gux rux vanz YEZHOOHHUAH gumx su, hawj su ni mboqloah, gux toj mboq rux hawj lug su ni. Gaenqsu miz saehdwx yah, gaenqsu hem ixux. ¹¹ Mboq hawj daengzle bae, hawj gaj pujzaiz su bae

biangz daj mbud YEZHOOHHUAH, daengz mbaednduq su goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax naeujneh." Yaq doiqdix zoq zoah daem og nog. ¹² YEZHOOHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Ed mungz mawz bae doq Aizjih, hawj dij daek maz ndaw Aizjih, jin sowh kaeujpyaek maegdaet saeuh low naeh nauq." ¹³ Moahciz zoq aeu laenj maexdaeux jix bae doq ndaw Aizjih, YEZHOOHHUAH hawj sowh laemz daeq baih tang vaenz og naeh baeuq maz yaengh vaenz yaengh hwnz. Taeng zawnaw zaeux, sowh laemz daeq baih tang vaenz og baeuq maz naeh baeuq dij daek maz. ¹⁴ Dij daek maz daengz Aizjih nauq, yuq ndaw Aizjih ced, dij daek lai daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, daeq zwz rawz maz mboq sanz miz dij daek lai baenzzaqnaeh, mwznaj goj mboq rux miz lai baenzzaqnaeh. ¹⁵ Daengz dihndin zawh gaj dij daek, hawj daengz dihndin byenq ndaem nauq. Dij daek jin kaeujpyaek dihndin nauq, jin maeg ndaw go nauq, zoq zawh jin sowh gaenq maegdaek saeuh low naeh nauq. Hoakzaqnaeh, daengz ndaw Aizjih nauq, maex gojndae, kaeujpyaek ndaw naz gojndae, mboq miz dih rawz naengz qeu. ¹⁶ Yaq, lauxhongz Aizjih cenq rongx Moahciz daj Yaqlunh maz, dix hax: "Gux hoakloang dij Sen su YEZHOOHHUAH, goj hoakloang su. ¹⁷ Gannaeh vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang gux mbaed ux, goj vanz su vanz dij Sen su YEZHOOHHUAH, hawj aen nanq ni inxnaeh." ¹⁸ Moahciz zoq ni lauxhongz og bae, vanz YEZHOOHHUAH. ¹⁹ YEZHOOHHUAH hawj sowh laemz daeq baih tang vaenz og baeuq maz naeh byenq baenz sowh laemz daeq baih tang vaenz doak baeuq maz naeh, baeuq dij daek kwnj maz, baeuq bae ndaw Haijndiang. Yuq ndaw Aizjih, daengz do dij daek ux naengz mboq low. ²⁰ Gaj YEZHOOHHUAH hawj zaw lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, hoakzaqnaeh lauxhongz Aizjih mboq venq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni.

Fax Ndaw Aizjih Ndaem Yaengh Sam Vaenz

²¹ YEZHOOHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz aeu mungz jix mwz doq ndaw fax, hawj daengz ndaw

Aizjih faxndaem nauq, sowh faxndaem naeh ndaem daj rux lumh zoah dungzlumj." ²² Moahciz aeu mungz jix mwz doq ndaw fax, daengz ndaw Aizjih nauq faxndaem yaengh sam vaenz. ²³ Sam vaenz naeh, dij goanz gawz goj lez mboq taen gawz, gawz goj dwnq ni dih hoakri yuq naeh mboq baenz. Mizgaj sowh dih dij goanz Yixsowhleleh yuq naeh rungh. ²⁴ Lauxhongz Aizjih zoq rongx Moahciz maz, dix hax: "Gaenqsu bae biangz daj mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH ndeh, nanghgaj su aeu boangx mbej boangx moaz su nyaengx, lug su goj hawj daj su zaemh bae." ²⁵ Moahciz yaeng: "Mboq baenz oh, mawz hawj gaenqpiu tw doihdo mwz mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH zuxbaenz. Unj gaenqpiu mwz mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH, gaenq aeu mbud daengzhwx niz mbud daengzhwx, gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud niz pyaeu mbud. ²⁶ Doihdo piu goj aeu daj piu zaemh mwz zuxbaenz, do rawz goj mboq hawj low. Unj, gaenqpiu lowg mwz mbud dij Sen piu YEZHOOAHHUAH. Gaj gannaeh naengz mwz mboq taeng dih naeh, piu mboq ruxndeq aeu do rawz biangz daj mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH." ²⁷ Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj zaw lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb. Baenzaqnaeh, lauxhongz mboq venq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh ni. ²⁸ Lauxhongz daj Moahciz hax: "Ni gux naeuz gvae ux, mawz hem ixux, laek daeuq taen naj gux, mawz daeuq taen naj gux zwzrawz, mawz zoah tai mboqyaq." ²⁹ Moahciz yaeng: "Mawz hax hoj yah, gux mboq rux daeuq maz taen naj mawz yah."

Dij Sen Saengq Lauxhongz Aizjih Mbaed Doaklaeng

11 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Gux daeuq hawj aen nanq bae now to lauxhongz Aizjih daj dij goanz Aizjih mbaed ux tem, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq hawj su ni inxnaeh mboqyaq. Dix hawj su ni zwzrawz, toj daem su daengzle ni nauq. ² Mbaenqnaeh mawz bae haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, hawj paenqdix nyingztaiz bae rownz dij goanz Aizjih, sowh rownz yuq rownz haenzhenz

paenqdix naeh cham dij goanz Aizjih aeu koang'hoq jim koang'hoq ngaenz." ³ Laemh zwz naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz Aizjih lez ndaej qix dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, hawj Moahciz yuq doqnaj puj saeq Aizjih daj doqnaj dij goanz Aizjih zawh goanz ux. ⁴ Moahciz daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Teq byongh hwnz naeh, gux daeq daengz Aizjih nauq. ⁵ Yuq ndaw Aizjih, nanghgaj zawh lugzaiz to, daengz lugzaiz to lauxhongz gvanx daengzle naeh gojndae, lugzaiz to sowh pujkoij nyingz hux kaeuj naeh gojndae, gux hawj daengzle tai nauq, daengz lug nduq doihdo goj hawj tai nauq. ⁶ Yuq ndaw Aizjih gaj dih gaj miz puj haej puj tai, chung howngh taeuq. Sowh hiang haej puj tai naeh, daeq zwzrawz maz mboq sanz miz, mwznaj goj mboq rux miz. ⁷ Gaj dih puj Yixsowhleleh yuq naeh, dij goanz gojndae, doihdo gojndae, daengz dij ma naengz mboq ganz haeuq maz doq. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj su ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH doiq dij goanz Aizjih daj doiq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh mboq dungzlumj, ta taen singjringh.'" ⁸ Hax nauq suq kauq naeh, Moahciz daeuq daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "Puj saeq mawz daengzle daeuj dih gux naeh, gvih maz doq gux, vanz gux daj dij goanz gux ni inxnaeh zwzrawz, gux zux ni." Moahciz hax nauq, jih taeuq, ni lauxhongz og bae. ⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Lauxhongz Aizjih mboq rux biak su, hoakzaqnaeh hawj gux do hoak sowh gaenq ndaw fax naeh bae doq Aizjih." ¹⁰ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh haeuz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Aizjih hoak sowh gaenq ndaw fax naeh, zoq zawh daengzle sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq paenqdix hoak naeh. Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj zaw lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq mboq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh ni dih dix.

Jeng Gvaq

12 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Aizjih haxdoq Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, dix hax: ² "Gaenqsu aeu ndown naeh hoak ndown nduq, bi rawz goj aeu

sowh ndown naeh hoak ndown daih aet. ³ Gaenqsu bae haxdoq daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh nauq: "Ndown naeh cho sip, gaj rownz gaj lowg do mbej ux nyaengxtaj. ⁴ Jixzawh rownz gawz miz goanz ix gvaq, jin do ux mboq nauq, zoq daj sowh rownz dungzzawj naeh zaemh dungzdoq do ux. Miz gajrawz goanz, goanz ux jin ndaej gajrawz, daeg ndae'ndowq, goanq lowg dij mbej. ⁵ Dij mbej aeu gaj do ndae gangq, aeu sowh do mboq miz ijrawz pyauj naeh, aeu dij mbej taek, sowh do ndaej bi ux naeh. Aeu dij mbej bo gojndaej, dij mbej pajj gojndaej. ⁶ Gaenqsu lowg dij mbej nyaengxtaj ndown'zawjraeuz vaenz sipsiq naeh, sowh gau taeng'vaenz laij doangh naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daengzle kaj dij mbej. ⁷ Sowh aen rownz su yuq ndaw dix jin nowx mbej naeh aeu lowd dij mbej daz song haenz baegdu daj nyiangz du. ⁸ Haemh gaeng naeh, gaenqsu jin nowx mbej, nowx mbej aeu faez pin suk, aeu daj sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh, daj pyaekkaem zaemh jin. ⁹ Mboq jinx jin daengzndip, goj mboq jinx aeu tung jin, hawj aeu faez pin suk, yaq jin. Aeu faez pin daengz do nauq, pin daengz to, daengz ka daj daengz rongzndaw nauq. ¹⁰ Gaenqsu dit rawz goj laek hawj low daeuj taeng nawlaeng dix. Jixzawh low saek'i zoq aeu faez pyaeu dix. ¹¹ Gau su jin naeh, raengx sairaengx singjringh, nungh haiz, mungz gaem maexdaeux, jin naeuz kvaiq ux. Jeng naeh zoq rongx hoak Jeng Gvaq, zawh YEZHQAHHUAH nemz gaem. ¹² Unj hwnz naeh gux daeq daengz Aizjih nauq, yuq ndaw Aizjih nanghgaj zawh lug nduq, dij goanz gojndae, doihdo goj ndae, kaj daengzle nauq. Gux goj chaenxfah dij sen ndaw Aizjih. Gux zawh YEZHQAHHUAH. ¹³ Sowh lowd daz baegdu naeh zawh aeu hoak gaenq mai, zawh hawj gux gvaq rownz su bae, gux saeuh Aizjih gaurawz, gux leztaen lowd, gux zoq gvaq bae, mboq hawj aen nanq bae now to su, mboq ndaep su. ¹⁴ Gaenqsu aeu vaenz naeh hoak Jeng, nyen vaenz naeh, gaem Jeng naeh biangz YEZHQAHHUAH. Zoh rawz gojvenj, gaem Jeng naeh daengznauq.

Hoak Rawz Gaem Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx Naeh

¹⁵ "Gaenqsu jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx jiat vaenz. Vaenznduq aeu fahfaenx ndaw rownz su ni nauq, daeq vaenznduq mwz taeng vaenz daih jiat, nanghgaj gawz jin zoah gaenq miz fahfaenx, zoq mboq hawj dix daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zaemh yuq, daem dix ni. ¹⁶ Vaenznduq daj vaenz daih jiat daengzle maz zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen. Song vaenz naeh, hawj hoak gaj byaeuzngaiz, gvaqmaz gaeng goj mboq hawj hoak. ¹⁷ Gaenqsu yauq gaem Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx naeh. Unj vaenz naeh zawh vaenz gux lingz su hoak changz hoak changz daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj naeh, baenznaeh gaenqsu yauq gaem jeng naeh, zoh rawz gojvenj, gaem Jeng naeh daengznauq. ¹⁸ Bi rawz gojvenj, ndown nduq dix vaenz sipsiq naeh, daeq zang'haemh mwz, taeng vaenz ngihsip-aet naeh zang'haemh dix gah, gaenqsu jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx. ¹⁹ Jiat vaenz naeh, ndaw rownz su mboq hawj miz fahfaenx, nanghgaj gawz jin zoah gaenq miz fahfaenx, puj Yixsowhleleh gojndae, sowh puj daeq dihndai maz ndowj haenz su naeh gojndae, zoq mboq hawj dix daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zaemh yuq, daem dix ni. ²⁰ Nanghgaj gaenq miz fahfaenx, gaeng goj mboq hawj jin. Jiat vaenz naeh, gaenqsu yuq dih rawz ndowj gojndae, jin sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh."

Baeznduq Jin Jeng Gvaq

²¹ Yaq Moahciz zoq rongx dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu dangq goanz dangq bae haxdoq zog su, yauq gaj rownz gaj aeu dij mbej maz, kaj dij mbej Jeng Gvaq. ²² Aeu fangz maz buk ux, aeu dix yup lowd ndaw banz, yaq aeu lowd daz song haenz baeg du daj nyiangz du. Yaq taengdiak nawlaeng mboq jinx gawz daeq baeg du naeh og bae. ²³ YEZHQAHHUAH daeq daengz Aizjih nauq, saeuh dij goanz Aizjih. Dix daeh leztaen song haenz baegdu daj nyiangzdu miz lowd,

dix zoq gvaq bae, mboq hawj sowh puj bae ndaep naeh ndonj mwz ndaw rownz su kaj goanz.²⁴ Gaenqsu daj luglan su yauq zauh hoanxnaeh gaem daengznauq.²⁵ Mwznaj su mwz dih YEZHQAHHUAH yinq aeu hawj su naeh zwzrawz, goj yauq zauh gaem Jeng Gvaq.²⁶ Mwznaj, jixzawh luglan su cham su baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh gaem Jeng Gvaq,²⁷ su zoq hoakzaqnaeh yaeng: ‘Zwz YEZHQAHHUAH kaj dij goanz Aizjih naeh, dix kamj gvaq rownz dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh rownz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh, leux aenmingh raeuz. Baen'zaqnaeh su gaem Jeng Gvaq, kaj dij mbej mbud YEZHQAHHUAH.’” Moahciz hax nauq, daengzle gvih bae dihndin, biangz dij Sen.²⁸ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq bae hoak, hoakzaq gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix Moahciz daj Yaqlunh naeh.

Lug Nduq Zoah Kaj

²⁹Taeng byonghhwnz maz, YEZHQAHHUAH kaj lugzaiz to ndaw Aizjih nauq, lugzaiz to lauxhongz gojndae, lugzaiz to puj kaenglauz gojndae, nanghgaj zawh lugzaiz to, kaj daengzle nauq, doihdo lug nduq goj kaj nauq.³⁰ Hwnz gaeng naeh, dij goanz Aizjih rownz gawz goj miz dij goanz tai, hoakri lauxhongz, puj saeq dix, daengz dij goanz Aizjih nauq dwnq maz haej. Yuq ndaw Aizjih mizgaj hiang haej gangq.³¹ Zang'hwnz, lauxhongz Aizjih rongx Moahciz daj Yaqlunh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh su ni dij goanz gux bae ndeh, hoakzaq gaenqsu hax naeh, bae mbud daj biangz YEZHQAHHUAH ndeh.³² Goj hoakzaq gaenqsu hax naeh, zowz daengz dij moaz daj dij mbej bae ndeh, gaj gaenqsu vanz dij Sen gumx gux." ³³Dij goanz Aizjih hax: "Jixzawh hoanxnaeh mwznaj, gaenqraeuz daengz tai nauq naengz mboq doh." Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix choi dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni dih paenqdix naeuz kvaic ux.³⁴ Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq laep sowh kaeujmeg haeuz gaenx ndae, gaj naengz mboq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh, aeu sowj toq sowh banz aeu gaenx kaeujmeg naeh, yaq aeu mbaq mbeg bae.

³⁵Dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakzaq gaemz Moahciz hax naeh hoak, paenqdix bae cham dij goanz Aizjih aeu koang'hoq jim, koang'hoq ngaenz, daj ndangnugh.³⁶ YEZHQAHHUAH hawj dij goanz Aizjih lez ndaej qix dij goanz Yixsowhleh, hoanxnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh cham dij goanz Aizjih aeu gaeng, dij goanz Aizjih zoq aeu gaeng hawj. Hoakzaqnaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq longx za'hoq dij goanz Aizjih bae.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Ni Aizjih

³⁷Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq ndaw Lanhsaiq loangzdin, bae taeng Suzgoah, mboq soanq pujnyingz daj engliak nyaengx ndaw, puj zaiz miz teq choaksip fanh ux naeh.³⁸ Goj miz sowh dij goanz yowngndai naeh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zaemh bae, daengzle ndaq dij mbej, dij moaz, doihdo zaemh bae lai taeuq.³⁹ Paenqdix zoah dij goanz Aizjih choi ni. Baenzaqnaeh sowh kaeujmeg gaenx ndae naeh naengz baeuh mboq goq aeu fahfaenx zauz, goj baeuh mboq goq hoak gaenqjin yowngndai. Yaq paenqdix aeu sowh kaeujmeg gaenx ndae gaj mboq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh, sowh kaeujmeg laep daeq Aizjih daeuj naeh hoak binx, aeu faez pin suk jin.⁴⁰ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj ndaej siq baeg samsip bi.⁴¹ Bi ndaej siq baeg samsip bi naeh, vaenz daeklaeng daengzle naeh, dij goanz YEZHQAHHUAH hoak changz hoak changz daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj.⁴² Hwnz gaeng naeh zawh hwnz YEZHQAHHUAH zowz dij goanz dix og daeuj. Baenzaqnaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh, zoh rawz gojvenj, hwnz gaeng naeh naengh daengz hwnz, hoakzaqnaeh mbaiq YEZHQAHHUAH.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Hawj Jin Nowx Mbej Jeng Gvaq

⁴³YEZHQAHHUAH daj Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hax: "Jeng Gvaq hoakzaqnaeh goizdingq: Sowh dij mbej su kaj hoak Jeng naeh, hawj gaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh

jin, mboq hawj dij goanz yownghndai jin, ⁴⁴ gaj sowh pujkoij su aeu jenz swx maz naeh, jixzawh su saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh yaq, goj zaemh hawj paenqdix jin. ⁴⁵ Lugriangz su daj sowh puj daeq dihndai maz yuq haenz su ndowj goanq naeh mboq hawj jin. ⁴⁶ Jin nowx mbej Jeng gaurawz, yuq ndaw rownz jin, mboq jinx tw saek dit nowx daeq ndaw rownz bae baihnog, nduk dij mbej, mboq jinx hawj laenj rawz taek. ⁴⁷ Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh gawz goj yauq gaem Jeng Gvaq. ⁴⁸ Jixzawh miz sowh puj daeq dihndai maz yuq haenz su ndowj goanq naeh, goj ngwz gaem Jeng Gvaq YEZHOAHHUAH, pujzaiz paenqdix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, yaq zux hawj paenqdix maz gaem Jeng Gvaq. Paenqdix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh yaq paenqdix zoq baenz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh. Gaj sowh dij goanz mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh mboq hawj jin nowx mbej Jeng. ⁴⁹ Aen goizdingq naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleleh gojndae, dij goanz daeq dihndai maz gojndae, hoak dungzlumj." ⁵⁰ Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq bae hoak, hoak zaq gaemz YEZHOAHHUAH yaix Moahciz daj Yaqlunh naeh. ⁵¹ Vaenz gaeng naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq zowz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, hoak changz hoak changz ni Aizjih.

Lugzaiz To Daj Lugtaek Nduq Aeu Hoak Gaenq Yezhoahhuah

13 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz: ² "Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, aeu lugzaiz to yauq hoak gaenq gux, hawj gux. Lugzaiz to daj doihdo lugtaek nduq yauq aeu hoak gaenq gux." ³ Moahciz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hax: "Vaenz naeh zawh YEZHOAHHUAH aeu riangz dwx dix lingz su ni Aizjih dih su hoakkoij daenh naeh. Gaenqsu laek lumz vaenz naeh. Le vaenz Gaem Jeng Mboq Miz fahfaenx naeh, mboq jinx jin gaenq miz fahfaenx. ⁴ Gaenqsu zawh ndown Yaqbih vaenz naeh ni Aizjih. ⁵ Vaenzmawq YEZHOAHHUAH lingz su mwz dih puj Zaznanh, puj Howx, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez

yuq naeh. Dih naeh zoq zawh dih YEZHOAHHUAH yinq pujjeq rownz raeuz dix rux aeu hawj raeuz. Dih naeh namh yawz, namh gvangj, miz gaenqvan lai. Taeng zwz naeh su gaem Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx. ⁶ Gaenqsu jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx jiat vaenz, vaenz daih jiat, jin'jeng biangz YEZHOAHHUAH. ⁷ Jiat vaenz naeh gaenqsu jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx, dih su ndowj naeh, ijrawz goj mboq jinx miz fahfaenx daj sowh gaenq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh. ⁸⁻⁹ Vaenz gaeng naeh, su haxdoq lugzaiz su: "Hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zawh hax YEZHOAHHUAH aeu riangz dwx dix lingz gaenqraeuz ni Aizjih, gaenqraeuz zoq gaem Jeng mbaiq dix. Gaenqnaeh daj aeu mai nyaengx ndaw mungz daj najpyaeg dungzlumj, hawj raeuz mboq rux lumz sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH saeh raeuz hoak naeh, hawj raeuz aeu kauq dix nyaengxzaw. ¹⁰ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu bi rawz goj yuq sowh le vaenz zawjraeuz naeh gaem Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx." ¹¹ Vaenzmawq, YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaq gaenq gaenqdix yinq raeuz daj yinq pujjeq rownz raeuz naeh, zowz raeuz mwz dih puj Zaznanh yuq naeh, aeu dih naeh hawj raeuz yaq, ¹² gaenqraeuz aeu lugzaiz to raeuz hawj dix, goj aeu doihdo lugtaek nduq hawj dix. ¹³ Lugtaek nduq dij loix, aeu dij mbej ix bae daeb. Jixzawh mboq aeu bae daeb, zoq taek goakhoz dij loix. Dij goanz raeuz, lugzaiz to, zoq aeu do yownghndai bae daeb. ¹⁴ Jixzawh vaenzmawq lugzaiz su cham su baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh, su zoq haxdoq dix, YEZHOAHHUAH aeu riangz dwx dix lingz raeuz ni Aizjih dih raeuz hoakkoij daenh naeh. ¹⁵ Zwz naeh lauxhongz Aizjih haxnyaeb gvaq, mboq venq hawj raeuz ni Aizjih, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq kaj lugzaiz to dij goanz ndaw Aizjih nauq. Lugzaiz to dij goanz daj doihdo lugtaek nduq kaj daengzle nauq. Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu aeu doihdo lugtaek nduq hoak gaenq mbud hawj YEZHOAHHUAH. Gaj lugzaiz to raeuz zoq aeu do yownghndai bae daeb. ¹⁶ Gaenqnaeh daj aeu mai nyaengx ndaw mungz daj najpyaeg dungzlumj, hawj raeuz mboq rux lumz

sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH saeh raeuz hoak naeh, unj YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu riangz dwx dix lingz raeuz ni Aizjih."

Saeu Pajfax Daj Saeu Faez

¹⁷Zwz lauxhongz Aizjih hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh bae lej zawh bae ka Faezliqseq naeh zawj nyeuz, gaj dij Sen mboq lingz paenqdix daeq ka naeh. Dij Sen hax: "Mbu dij goanz gux daj daenh dungzsaeh maz ej soangqzaw, ej daeuq dauh bae Aizjih."

¹⁸Baenzaqnaeh dix zowz dij goanz dix vaenx mwz ka ndaw doanghmowz, mwz baih Haijndiang naeh. Zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih naeh, paenqdix gaem gaenq dungzsaeh. ¹⁹Zwz Yezsowh zaekgaj tai naeh, dix ndaej daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Dij Sen saeh su mboqyaq, su ni Aizjih zwzrawz, tw daengz nduk gux zaemh mwz." Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq yinq dix. Baenzaqnaeh gannaeh Moahciz laep nduk Yezsowh zaemh mwz. ²⁰Paenqdix daeq ndaw Suzgoah loangzdin, yuq haenz doanghmowz dih Yixtangq naeh yuq goanq. ²¹YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq baihnaj paenqdix, zang'vaenz aeu pajfax hoak saeu lingz loh paenqdix, zang'hwnz aeu faez hoak saeu lingz loh paenqdix, hawj paenqdix zang'vaenz zang'hwnz goj daeq baenz. ²²Zang'vaenz aeu pajfax hoak saeu, zang'hwnz aeu faez hoak saeu, zwz rawz goj yuq baihnaj lingz loh paenqdix.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Kamj Gvaq Haij Ndiang

14 ¹YEZHOOAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz: ²"Mawz yaix dij goanz Yixsowhleh dauh maz, yaix paenqdix yuq dih ux daengj zangjpungh , dih naeh yuq baihnaj Bixhazcizluh, yuq jinghzang Mihdoah daj haij, yuq doiqfaeg Bazlihcxifaenz, yuq haenz haij.

³Hoakzaqnaeh lauxhongz Aizjih toj faeklah dij goanz Yixsowhleh loangloh, ni ndaw doanghmowz mboq baenz. ⁴Gux hawj lauxhongz Aizjih zawnyaeb, dix zoq daem su mboqyaq, yaq gux hawj lauxhongz

Aizjih daj bin dix miz saeh, taeng zwz naeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq gux haen baenzaqrawz, miz najta baenzaqrawz, dij goanz Aizjih zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH." Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq bae dih YEZHOOAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz naeh.

⁵Miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz Aizjih: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh lenh ni yah." Lauxhongz daj dij goanz dix zoq daeuq mboq zawx hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni, paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni, mwznaj paenqdix mboq hoakkoij gaenqraeuz, gaenqraeuz baenzrawz hoanx hoak mux?" ⁶Lauxhongz Aizjih zoq kwnj mwz now chowz, lingz bin dix bae daem dij goanz Yixsowhleh.

⁷Dix lingz chowz Aizjih sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeh naeh bae nauq, miz choak baeg aen chowz zawh lowg gaj aen ndae gangq, aen chowz rawz goj miz pujsaeq. ⁸Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yumq ni Aizjih, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj lauxhongz Aizjih zawnyaeb, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq bae daem dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ⁹Dij goanz Aizjih daem dij goanz Yixsowhleh. Lauxhongz lingz daengz paenq bin dix, zoq zawh sowh bin kviq max naeh, sowh bin naengh chowz naeh, sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh, bae taeng haenz haij, dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh, daem mex paenqdix. Dih naeh yuq baihnaj Bixhazcizluh, yuq doiqfaeg Bazlihcxifaenz.

¹⁰Gau lauxhongz Aizjih zaekgaj bae daeux dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh leztaen dij goanz Aizjih daeuj daem paenqdix, paenqdix zoq mbu taeuq, rongx YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq.

¹¹Paenqdix daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz nih nih, ndaw Aizjih mboq miz dih hawj raeuz hoak moh lox? Mawz baenzaqrawz zowz piu daeuj ndaw doanghmowz tai mux? Mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh doiq piu, baenzaqrawz zowz piu ni Aizjih mux? ¹²Zwz piu naengz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh, piu haeuz daj mawz hax yaq: 'Laek gvanx gaenqpiu, hawj piu hoakkoij dij goanz Aizjih'? Hoakkoij dij goanz Aizjih ndae nyeuz yuq ndaw doanghmowz tai." ¹³Moahciz daj paenqdix

hax: "Laek mbu, in singjringh. Vaenz naeh su leztaen YEZHOAHHUAH hoakrawz jeuq su, dij goanz Aizjih sowh goanz vaenzzawjraeuz su leztaen naeh mwznaj su mboq rux ndaej taen yah. ¹⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH saeh su saeuh, gaenqsu yumq yuq byaekrik."

¹⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz goj rongx qeu doq gux mux? Nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq mwz baihnaj. ¹⁶ Mawz aeu laenj maexdaeux mawz jix bae ndaw haij, hawj naemx dungzbyaeg, baenz rongh kawq ux, yaq yaix dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq bae rongh kawq naeh. ¹⁷ Gux hawj zaw dij goanz Aizjih haxnyaeb, paenqdix zoq nowngz gaenqsu bae mboqyaq. Gux hawj lauxhongz Aizjih, bin dix, chowz dix, sowh bin kviq dij max dix naeh miz saeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq gux haen baenzzaqrawz, miz najta baenzzaqrawz. ¹⁸ Taeng zwz naeh, dij goanz Aizjih zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH."

¹⁹ Bin dij Sen laux yuq baihnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq naeh, dix baenq bae baihlaeng, bo saeu aeu pajfax hoak naeh goj zaemh baenq bae baihlaeng. ²⁰ Bo saeu aeu pajfax hoak naeh yuq jinghzang dij goanz Aizjih daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh. Baih dij goanz Aizjih yuq naeh ndaem, baih dij goanz Yixsowhleleh yuq naeh rungh. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj dij goanz Aizjih maz zawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh mboq baenz.

²¹ Moahciz ed mungz dix bae doq ndaw haij, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj laemz dwx daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh baeuq maz, hwnz doag hawj laemz baeuq jinghzang ndaw haij baenz zaq song bowng jingz naeh. Dix hawj zang haij byenq baenz dih kawq, naemx ndaw haij zoq dungzbyaeg. ²² Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq bae ndaw haij dih kawq dix, naemx yuq haenz paenqdix baenz zaq song bowng jingz naeh. ²³ Dij goanz Aizjih daem paenqdix, dij max lauxhongz, chowz lauxhongz, sowh bin kviq dij max lauxhongz naeh, daengzle nowngz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh bae ndaw haij. ²⁴ Fax zaekgaj rungh maz,

YEZHOAHHUAH lez daeuj doq dij goanz Aizjih, dix daeq bo saeu aeu faez hoak naeh daj bo saeu aeu pajfax hoak naeh lez daeuj, hawj dij goanz Aizjih haeggaj dungzvaej dungzvangj. ²⁵ Dix hawj biz chowz paenqdix lod, mwz naj mboq baenz. Dij goanz Aizjih hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleleh saeuh raeuz yah, gaenqraeuz lenh ni naeuz kvaik ux."

Bin Aizjih Yuq Ndaw Haij Ndiang Tai

²⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz ed mungz mawz bae doq ndaw haij, hawj naemx daengh dij goanz Aizjih, daengh chowz paenqdix, daengh sowh bin kviq dij max naeh." ²⁷ Moahciz zoq aeu mungz dix jix bae doq ndaw haij, fax rungh maz, naemx ndaw haij zoq gaen baenzzaq gaeuq. Gau dij goanz Aizjih lenh ni naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH aeu naemx daengh paenqdix bae ndaw haij. ²⁸ Sowh bin lauxhongz Aizjih daem dij goanz Yixsowhleleh bae ndaw haij naeh, sowh gau naemx daengh bae doq paenqdix naeh, naemx tumj daengzle nauq, tumj daengz chowz, tumj daengz sowh bin kviq dij max naeh nauq, goanz rawz goj mboq low. ²⁹ Gaj sowh gau dij goanz Yixsowhleleh naengz yuq ndaw haij naeh, paenqdix ndaej yuq dih kawq daeq, naemx baenz zaq song bowng jingz naeh yuq haenz paenqdix. ³⁰ Vaenz gaengnaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh ni dawj mungz dij goanz Aizjih. Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh leztaen dij goanz Aizjih tai ndaw haij nauq. ³¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh leztaen YEZHOAHHUAH aeu riangz dwx dix hawj dij goanz Aizjih baenzzaqnaeh, paenqdix zoq ruxndeq mbu YEZHOAHHUAH, siq YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz goanz pujkoij YEZHOAHHUAH naeh.

Moahciz Lownx Biangz Yezhoahhuah

15 ¹ Zwz naeh, Moahciz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh lownx diauq inxnaeh biangz YEZHOAHHUAH, paenqdix hax:

- "Gux lownx biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH, unj dix
bex dwx taeuq;
dix aeu dij max daj sowh puj kviq max naeh
viangh bae ndaw haij.
- ² YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj gux miz doakriangz, hawj
gux miz yowngh lownx biangz dix;
dix zawh laux Sen jeuq gux naeh.
Dix zawh dij Sen gux, gux lownx biangz dix,
dix zawh dij Sen dez gux, gux lownx mbaiq dix.
- ³ YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh goanz ux dungzgaenx
zaengx taeuq;
minxzwh dix zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH.
- ⁴ "Dix aeu chowz lauxhongz Aizjih daj bin
lauxhongz Aizjih viangh bae ndaw haij,
sowh pujsaeq lauxhongz Aizjih lowg zoah naeh
zaem bae ndaw Haij Ndiang tai nauq.
- ⁵ Naemx tumj paenqdix nauq;
paenqdix daj tin zaem bae dej haij dungzlumj.
- ⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, mungz sa mawz haen taeuq,
miz doakriangz dwx.
YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, mungz sa mawz hawj sowh
puj dangqbaih naeh nownzcumj nauq.
- ⁷ Mawz aeu riangz dwx mawz saeuh, ndaep sowh
puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh.
Mawz daeh rik, mbaed yaepa ux zoq ndaep
paenqdix nauq, daj faez pyaeu ganj
kaeujmeg dungzlumj.
- ⁸ Ndaeng mawz daeh daengh laemz, naemx ndaw
haij zoq baenz moangj;
naemx zoq byenq baenz bowng'jingz, dej haij
goj byenq nyaeb nauq.
- ⁹ Puj dangqbaih hax: 'Gux daem, toj daem mex
paenqdix mboqyaq.
Gux toj baen gaenq longx ndaej naeh, gux
ceu gaenq paenqdix gaeng, gux zoq longx
gaeng.
Gux it remz, ndaep paenqdix lown nauq
mboqyaq.'
- ¹⁰ Gaj mawz daeh aeu laemz baeuq, naemx ndaw
haij zoq tumj paenqdix nauq;
Paenqdix daj liak dungzlumj zaem bae dej haij.
- ¹¹ "YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, mboq miz dij sen gaeng lumj
mawz!
Mboq miz gawz daj mawz dungzlumj saw
rikrik, miz najta daeux fax!
Mboq miz gawz daj mawz dungzlumj hoj
biangz hoj yan!
Mboq miz gawz daj mawz dungzlumj hoak
sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh!
- ¹² Mawz daeh ed mungz sa mawz;
Dihndin zoq ndwnj paenqdix.
- ¹³ "Mawz nwh dij goanz mawz, mawz zoq taeq
paenqdix maz;
Mawz aeu doakriangz mawz lingz paenqdix
maz taeng dih mawz ndowj naeh.
- ¹⁴ Puj yownghndai ruxnyinz zoq ndang saenq.
Puj Faezliqseq mbu daengz towq kau daeuj
nauq.
- ¹⁵ Zwz naeh, zaeuj changz Yixdungz mbu daengz
gaemz hax mboq miz nauq;
Puj saeqMoahyaq mbu saenq raeuh raeuh,
PujZaznanh ndaw zaw mbu daengz mboq zawh
haxnyaeux.
- ¹⁶ Paenqdix mbu, paenqdix ndangbanh.
YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, paenqdix leztaen riangz dwx
qen mawz naeh zoq daj tin dungzlumj yumq
yuq dih naeh chaeg mboq baenz;
lez sowh dij goanz mawz taeq maz naeh gvaq
doqnaj paenqdix bae.
- ¹⁷ Mawz daz zowz dij goanz mawz mwz bo mawz
lingh paenqdix.
YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, dih naeh zawh dih mawz
hoak hawj hoakri ndowj;
Zaeuj aj, dih naeh zawh mungz mawz daengj,
zawh dih ndowj mawz.

¹⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH hoak hongz daengz nauq mboqyaq."

Mixliqanq Zowz Pujnyingz Lownx Biangz Yezhoahhuah

¹⁹ Unj gau dij max lauxhongz Aizjih, chowz dix, sowh bin kviq dij max dix naeh bae ndaw haij naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH hawj naemx lae dauh maz, hawj naemx tumj paenqdix nauq. Gaj gau dij goanz Yixsowhleh bae ndaw haij naeh, paenqdix ndaej daeq dih kawq. ²⁰ Mixliqanq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen, goanz jex Yaqlunh naeh, dix gaem zong daeuj, pujnyingz zoq nowngz dix daeuj, dup zong, tiauc. ²¹ Mixliqanq daj paenqdix hax:

"Gaenqsu yauq lownx biangz YEZHOAHHUAH, unj dix bex dwx taeuq;
tix aeu dij max daj sowh puj kviq max naeh viangh bae ndaw haij."

Naemx Ndaw Maxlaz Kaem

²² Doaklaeng Moahciz lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq ndaw Haijndiang loangzdin, mwz taeng ndaw doangh Suzex. Paenqdix yuq ndaw doangh daeq ndaej sam vaenz, cha mboq zoah naemx. ²³ Doaklaeng mwz taeng Maxlaz, naemx ndaw Maxlaz kaem, mboq baenz jin, paenqdix zoq rongx dih naeh hoak Maxlaz. Maxlaz zoq zawh hax: kaem. ²⁴ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq nyah dwk Moahciz, paenqdix hax: "Gaenqpiu ndut gaeng mux?" ²⁵ Moahciz rongx YEZHOAHHUAH saeh. YEZHOAHHUAH jix go maex ux, hawj dix taen. Moahciz aeu go maex naeh viangh bae ndaw naemx, naemx zoq baenz jin. YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Maxlaz daeg zaw dij goanz Yixsowhleh, saengq paenqdix diauc ux. ²⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuc hax: "Gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen ya su ndae naeh. Jixzawh su venq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, hoak sowh gaenq gaenqgux ywj hoj naeh, caqsiq

biak sowh gaenq gux saengq su naeh, sowh gaenq gux nemz naeh bae hoak, gux zoq mboq aeu sowh aen chaej gux hoak bae now to dij goanz Aizjih naeh hoak bae now to su."

²⁷ Doaklaeng paenqdix mwz taeng Yixlinh, dih naeh miz sipngih aen mboq, miz jiatsip go maexmba'baet. Paenqdix zoq yuq haenz naemx dih naeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Nyah Dwk Moahciz Daj Yaqlunh

16 ¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengzle ni ndaw Yixlinh. Ni Aizjih yaq, gvaq ndaej song ndown laeng siphaj vaenz, paenqdix mwz taeng ndaw doanghmowz rongx hoak Cinq naeh, doangh naeh yuq jinghzang Yixlinh daj Ciznaiq. ² Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw doanghmowz, daengzle nyah dwk Moahciz daj Yaqlunh. ³ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj doiqdix hax: "Zwz gaenqpiu yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh, gaenqpiu yuq haenz zauq nowx jin imqdwngq, gangzmaz zwz naeh piu yuq dawj mungz YEZHOAHHUAH tai naengz ndae nyeuz eh. Gannaeh doiq su zowz gaenqpiu og daeuj ndaw doanghmowz, gaenqsu zawx hawj piu daengzle tai yaeg raj?" ⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Su lez oaj, gux sauq gaenqjin daeq ndaw fax daeuj hawj su. Gux hawj gaenqsu gaj vaenz gaj bae zaep, goanz ux ndaej sownq ux. Gux hawj paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zawh lez paenqdix biak mboq biak kauq gux. ⁵ Taeng vaenz daih choak, gaenqsu zaep lai nyeuz vaenz ndai daep ux, ndaep naeh aeu nyaengx vaenz daih jiat, Vaenz Cednoiq jin." ⁶ Yaq Moahciz, Yaqlunh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Haemh naeh su zoq ruxndeq zawh YEZHOAHHUAH lingz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj yah. ⁷ Nawbig gaenqsu zoq leztaen YEZHOAHHUAH miz najta baenzaqrawz yah. Unj YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz ruxnyinz su nyah dwk dix yah. Baenzaqrawz hax gaenqsu zawh nyah dwk YEZHOAHHUAH mah? Doiqpiu soanq gaeng

mux? Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz nyah dwk piu mux?"

⁸ Moahciz daeuq hax: "Zang'haemh YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu nowx hawj su jin, zangnaw YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu gaenqjin hawj su jin imq. Unj YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz ruxnyinz su nyah dwk dix yah. Baenzaqrawz hax gaenqsu zawh nyah dwk YEZHOOAHHUAH mah? Doiqpiu mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaenqsu nyah dwk piu, zoq zawh nyah dwk YEZHOOAHHUAH."

⁹ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hax: "Mawz daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhle hax: 'Gaenqsu daengzle maz in doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, unj YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz ruxnyinz su nyah dwk dix eh.'" ¹⁰ Gau Yaqlunh daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhle haxkauq naeh, paenqdix lez bae doq ndaw doanghmowz, leztaen ngaueuz YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw pajfax rowngz taeuq. ¹¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ¹² "Dij goanz Yixsowhle nyah gaeng, gux haeuz ruxnyinz yaq. Mawz haxdoq paenqdix: 'Tang'vaenz laij doangh maz, su ndaej jin nowx mboqyaq, zangnaw su miz gaenqjin jin imq mboqyaq. Hoakzaqnaeh su zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su.'"

Noag'oak Daj Maznah

¹³ Tang'vaenz laij doangh maz, miz dij noag'oak mbin maz, yaz daengz dih paenqdix ndowj naeh. Zangnaw haenzhenz dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, miz naemxchaq. ¹⁴ Naemxchaq kawq yaq, zoq leztaen dihndin ndaw doanghmowz miz laeb ux mbang mbejmbej daj nyeq dungzlumj. ¹⁵ Dij goanz Yixsowhle leztaen yaq, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng, zoq goanz lej cham goanz: "Gaenqnaeh zawh gaeng mux?" Moahciz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh gaenqjin, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hawj gaenqsu. ¹⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh yaix: 'Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj bae aeu sownq su, goanz ux zaep *owhmaeh'ex*^m ux. Ndaw zangjpungh su miz jij goanz ndowj, su zoq bae zaep jij sownq.'" ¹⁷ Dij goanz Yixsowhle zoq bae zaep. Mbangj goanz

do zaep, mbangj goanz cauz zaep. ¹⁸ Gau paenqdix chau naeh, sowh puj do zaep naeh goj mboq low, sowh puj cauz zaep naeh goj mboq cha. Gaj goanz gaj hemq doh. ¹⁹ Moahciz daj paenqdix hax: "Mboq jinx gawz aeu gaenqjin leux taeng nawlaeng." ²⁰ Gaj paenqdix mboq biak kauq Moahciz, mbangj goanz aeu leux i ux, taeng zangnaw gaenqjin zoq miz dij noan, maen uj. Moahciz zoq jihdwx paenqdix. ²¹ Naw rawz gojvenj, paenqdix gawz jin ndaej gajrawz zoq bae zaep gajrawz. Nded daeh ndaed, zoq zowg nauq. ²² Taeng vaenz daih choak, paenqdix goanz ux bae zaep song *owhmaeh'ex*, zaep lai nyeuz vaenz ndai daep ux. Sowh puj hoak goak naeh zoq maz cham Moahciz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ²³ Moahciz daj paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Vaenzbig zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, zawh vaenz YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hoak daj vaenz ndai mboq dungzlumj naeh. Vaenznaeh gaenqjin, su ngaiq aeu pin zoq aeu pin, ngaiq aeu tung zoq aeu tung, gaenq low mbeh'ej aeu nyaengx nawlaeng.'" ²⁴ Paenqdix zoq hoakzaq Moahciz yaix naeh, aeu gaenqlow nyaengx nawlaeng, gaj gaenqjin paenqdix mboq maen uj, goj mboq miz dij noan. ²⁵ Moahciz hax: "Vaenz naeh gaenqsu jin sowh gaenq vaenzva su aeu nyaengx naeh. Unj vaenznaeh zawh vaenz YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hoak Vaenz Cednoiq, ndaw doanghmowz mboq miz gaenqjin hawj su zaep eh. ²⁶ Jiat vaenz jiat vaenz, choak vaenz daekgoanq naeh, gaj vaenz gaj miz yowngh zaep, gaj vaenz daih jiat zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, vaenznaeh mboq miz gaenqjin hawj su zaep."

²⁷ Vaenz daih jiat miz dij goanz bae ndaw doanghmowz cha gaenqjin, gaj gaeng goj cha mboq taen. ²⁸ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Gaenqsu mboq biak diauq gux saengq su naeh daj Fahlih gux taeng zwzrawz mux? ²⁹ Su lez, gux YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj su miz Vaenz Cednoiq, baenzaqnaeh vaenz daih choak gux aeu gaenqjin hawj su lai nyeuz vaenz

^m16:16 *Owhmaeh'ex* daj gau'zawjraeuz siq gaen dungzlumj.

ndai daep ux. Vaenz daih jiat, gaenqsu gawz goj haeggaj yuq rownz hoakri ndowj, laek og nog."³⁰ Yaq vaenz daih jiat daengzle zoq cednoiq.³¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh rongx sowh gaenjjin naeh hoak *maznah*, gaenqnaeh daj faenz yenhciq dungzlumj, kau, jin van daj sowh binx aeu towngdoq daz naeh dungzlumj.³² Moahciz hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh yaix raeuz: 'Aeu *owhmaeh'ex maznah*ⁿ ux nyaengx hawj luglan su, hoakzaqnaeh mbaedmawq paenqdix zux ruxndeq zwz gux lingz su ni Aizjih naeh, su yuq ndaw doanghmowz, gux aeu gaenq naeh hawj su hoak gaenjjin.'" ³³ Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hax: "Aeu mbwnq maz, aeu *owhmaeh'ex maznah* ux nyaengx bae ndaw dix, aeu dix nyaengx doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, aeu nyaengx hawj luglan su." ³⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH hoakrawz yaix Moahciz, Yaqlunh zoq hoakzaq rawz hoak, dix aeu *maznah* nyaengx doqnaj aen gvih dij Sen naeh. ³⁵ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh jin *maznah* ndaej siqsip bi. Jin mwz taengdeg zwz paenqdix mwz taeng dih miz dij goanz ndowj naeh zux gah. Zoq zawh jin mwz taengdeg zwz paenqdix mwz taeng Zaznanh naeh zux gah. ³⁶ Sip *owhmaeh'ex* zawh *yizfah* ux.

Saeuh Ndanq Tin Hawj Naemx Og

17¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengzle biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH ni ndaw doanghmowz rongx hoak Cinq naeh, goq ced goq mwz, mwz taeng Liqfaezdingq, paenqdix zoq yuq ndaw Liqfaezdingq daengj zangjpungh ndowj. Ndaw Liqfaezdingq mboq miz naemx jin.² Baenzaqnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh nyahdwk Moahciz, paenqdix hax: "Aeu naemx hawj piu jin maj!" Moahciz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz nyah dwk gux mux? Baenzaqrawz daeg YEZHOAHHUAH mux?" ³ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yaeg naemx gvaq, zoq goq nyah nyah, paenqdix hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz lingz piu daeq Aizjih og daeuj? Mawz daz hawj piu, lug piu, doihdo piu yaegnaemx tai raj?" ⁴ Moahciz zoq rongx YEZHOAHHUAH saeh,

dix hax: "Gux aeu dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakzaqrawz hoak mux? Paenqdix zaekgaj aeu tin saeuh gux tai yah." ⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz gaem laenj maexdaeux koanxdaekgoanq mawz aeu saeuh ndaw dah Nihloah naeh, zowz jiq goanz Yixsowhleh sowh pujjeq puj miz najta naeh, daeq daekgoanq daengzle. ⁶ Ndaw bo Hoahleh miz ndanq tin ux, gux yuq dih naeh in doqnaj mawz, mawz saeuh ndanq tin naeh zoq miz naemx daeuj mboqyaq, hoakzaqnaeh daengzle zoq miz naemx jin." Moahciz zoq yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh pujjeq puj miz najta naeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ⁷ Gaundiq dij goanz Yixsowhleh nyah, paenqdix goj daeg YEZHOAHHUAH, paenqdix hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH daj raeuz zaemh yuq mbaeuq mux?" Baenzaqnaeh Moahciz nyaek dih naeh hoak Maxsax, goj rongx hoak Mixliqbaz. Maxsax zoq zawh hax: daeg; Mixliqbaz zoq zawh hax: nyahdwk.

Daj Dij Goanz Yaqmaxlih Dungzsaeuh

⁸ Dij goanz Yaqmaxlih maz ndaw Liqfaezdingq saeuh dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ⁹ Moahciz daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Mawz bae lowg dij goanz raeuz, vaenzbig hawj paenqdix daj dij goanz Yaqmaxlih dungzsaeuh, vaenzbig gux gaem maexdaeux dij Sen in yuq nyiangz bo." ¹⁰ Yaq Yezsuzyaq zoq hoakzaq gaemz Moahciz yaix dix naeh bae hoak. Dix lowg dij goanz bae daj dij goanz Yaqmaxlih dungzsaeuh. Moahciz, Yaqlunh, Fuqex mwz nyiangz bo. ¹¹ Gaurawz Moahciz yaeuj mungz, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq bex, gau rawz zoangq mungz, dij goanz Yaqmaxlih zoq bex. ¹² Song mungz Moahciz moih, paenqdix zoq yaeuj tin maz, nyaengx baihdawj Moahciz, Moahciz zoq naengh now tin. Yaqlunh daj Fuqex, goanz ux yuq baih ux, luz mungz Moahciz. Hoakzaqnaeh mungz Moahciz zoq vaenx, taengdeg sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh. ¹³ Yezsuzyaq saeuh bex baih lauxhongz Yaqmaxlih, aeu remz kaj bin dix nauq.

ⁿ16:32 *Maznah* hax kauq Cizboahlaiz zoq zawh hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh gaeng mux?"

¹⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mwznaj gux hawj zwh Yaqmaxlih yuq dawj fax mboq miz gawz leuz yah, mawz aeu gaemz kauq naeh mai nyaengx ndaw sw, hawj daenh laek lumz, goj doag hawj Yezsuzyaq biak." ¹⁵ Moahciz daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, nyaek minxzhw hoak YEZHOAHHUAH Nihciz. Yezhoahhuah Nihciz zoq zawh hax: Yezhoahhuah zawh mbaw qih gux.^o ¹⁶ Moahciz daeuq hax: "Gux jix aen daengq Yezhoahhuah naengh hoak hongz naeh haxgoak daekgoanq,^p YEZHOAHHUAH zoh rawz goj daj dij goanz Yaqmaxlih dungzsaeuh."

Yehtowhloah Maz Lez Moahciz

18 ¹ Yehtowhloah, laux daq oanq Moahciz, laux yuq ndaw Mixdenq hoak puj saeh daenh mbud naeh, dix ruxnyinz hax dij Sen hoakzaqrawz saeh Moahciz daj saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh, lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj. ²⁻³ Koanxdaekgoanq Moahciz soangq mijmez dix Cizpozlaz daj doiq lugzaiz dix bae daj laux daq dix Yehtowhloah zaemh yuq, gannaeh Yehtowhloah zowz paenqdix zaemh maz. Doiq lugzaiz Moahciz, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Gowhcwnq. Gowhcwnq zoq zawh hax: Yuq dih daenh ndowj. Unj Moahciz hax: "Gux yuq dih daenh ndowj, gux zawh pujmawq." ⁴ Miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yixliqyixceq. "Yixliqyixceq" zoq zawh hax: Dij Sen saeh gux. Unj Moahciz hax: "Dij Sen dez gux saeh gux, jeuq gux ni dawj remz lauxhongz Aizjih." ⁵ Yehtowhloah, laux daq oanq Moahciz, dix zowz mijmez Moahciz, doiq lugzaiz Moahciz maz taeng ndaw doanghmowz dih Moahciz daj puj Yixsowhleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, dih naeh yuq haenz bo dij Sen. ⁶ Yehtowhloah yaix daenh hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq Moahciz: "Yehtowhloah laux daq mawz maz lez mawz, mijmez mawz daj

doiq lugzaiz mawz goj zaemh maz." ⁷ Moahciz bae raep laux daq dix. Dix gvih bae doq laux daq dix, zup naj laux daq dix yaq^q, paenqdix zoq ndonj mwz ndaw zangjpungh. ⁸ Moahciz laemh dwk Yehtowhloah YEZHOAHHUAH hoakrawz saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh. Yuq ndaw Aizjih YEZHOAHHUAH hoak gaenq rawz raeuh bae now to lauxhongz Aizjih daj dij goanz Aizjih. Daeq Aizjih og daeuj, doanh loh miz aen nanq, YEZHOAHHUAH hoakrawz jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, dix goj laemh dwk laux daq dix nauq. ⁹ Yehtowhloah ruxnyinz suq saeh YEZHOAHHUAH jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq dawj mungz dij goanz Aizjih daeuj naeh, dix zoq faengz taeuq. ¹⁰ Yehtowhloah hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoj biangz, dix jeuq gaenqsu ni dawj mungz dij goanz Aizjih daj dawj mungz lauxhongz Aizjih. ¹¹ Zwz dij goanz Aizjih baegbongz, vazkuz dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh og daeuj. Gannaeh gux ruxndeq zawh YEZHOAHHUAH haen nyeuz daengzle, haen nyeuz dij sen ndai." ¹² Yehtowhloah laux daq Moahciz naeh aeu sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh aeu mbud daengzhwx naeh mbud dij Sen. Yaqlunh, pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh goj maz doqnaj dij Sen, daj laux daq Moahciz zaemh jin.

Yehtowhloah Haxdoq Moahciz Hoak Rawz Hoak Ndae Nyeuz

¹³ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh mizkauq, mizsaeu zwrzawz, paenqdix zoq hawj Moahciz saeh paeg. Vaenzlaeng daj zwzdai dungzlumj, Moahciz saeh paenqdix paeg saeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq zaeux mwz taeng ndaem in yuq haenz Moahciz taj dix. ¹⁴ Yehtowhloah leztaen Moahciz saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zoq hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz goanzdoag haeggaj hoaksaeh, hawj

^o17:15 *Yezhoahhuah zawh mbaw qih gux* zoq zawh hax: "Yezhoahhuah hawj gux bex."

^p17:16 *Gux jix aen daengq Yezhoahhuah naengh hoak hongz naeh haxgoak daekgoanq.* Gaemz naeh Sw dij Sen mbangj bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "*Yaeuj mbaw qih YEZHOAHHUAH.*"

^q18:7 *Dih paenqdix, zup naj zoq daj gaenqraeuz dungzbownh bihnongx dungz mex dungz goak dwk dungzlumj.*

pujndai daeq zaeux mwz taeng ndaem in yuq haenz mawz taj mawz mux?" ¹⁵ Moahciz yaeng: "Mbangj zwz paenqdix zawh maz zawjgux cham kauq dij Sen. ¹⁶ Mbangj zwz zawh paenqdix dungz mizsaeh, paenqdix zoq maz dih gux inxnaeh hawj gux saeh paeg. Gux goj aeu fahlidij dij Sen daj goizdingq dij Sen zau paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq." ¹⁷ Laux daq Moahciz daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboq baenz gah. ¹⁸ Sowh saeh naeh miz lai gvaq, mawz goanzdoag baeuh mboq goq, hoakzaqnaeh hawj mawz daj daengzle gaj goanz gaj ganx gvaq. ¹⁹ Gannaeh mawz biak gux hax, gux haxdoq mawz hoak rawz ndae nyeuz, ngwz dij Sen hawj mawz hoak baenz. Mawz hoakzaq koax gvaq maz naeh daeb dij goanz Yixsowhlele mwz doqnaj dij Sen, aeu saeh paenqdix laemh dwk dij Sen. ²⁰ Mawz goj hoakzaq koax gvaq maz naeh aeu fahlidij dij Sen daj aen goizdingq dij Sen naeh zau paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq hoakrawz daeq, hoj hoakrawz hoak. ²¹ Gaj gannaeh mawz baenz lowg dij goanz Yixsowhlele sowh puj miz aen'dongx naeh, sowh puj ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh, sowh puj zawsw, sowh puj mboq deq sowh jenz daenh aeu maz oat naeh. Yaq hawj paenqdix mbangj goanz gvanx tiang goanz ux, mbangj goanz gvanx baeg goanz ux, mbangj goanz gvanx hajsip goanz, mbangj goanz gvanx sip goanz. ²² Dij goanz Yixsowhlele mizsaeh gaurawz, paenqdix zoq saeh dij goanz Yixsowhlele paeg. Saeh dwx, paenqdix zoq zowz sowh puj mizsaeh naeh maz dih mawz. Saeh ix, paenqdix zoq haeggaj paeg. Hoakzaqnaeh, paenqdix goj saeh mawz hoak mbangj, gaenqmawz zoq cauz baeuh. ²³ Jixzawh mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, dij Sen goj yaix mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mawz zoq cauz moih, dij goanz Yixsowhlele goj dauh mwz dih hoakri paenqdix vangqdaengh."

Moahciz Hoakzaq

Yeztowhloah Hax Naeh Bae Hoak

²⁴ Moahciz zoq biak kauq laux daq dij bae hoak. ²⁵ Moahciz zoq lowg dij goanz Yixsowhlele sowh puj miz aen'dongx naeh, hawj paenqdix hoaksaeg, hawj paenqdix mbangj goanz gvanx tiang goanz, mbangj goanz gvanx baeg goanz, mbangj goanz gvanx hajsip goanz, mbangj goanz gvanx sip goanz. ²⁶ Dij goanz Yixsowhlele mizsaeh gaurawz, paenqdix zoq saeh paenqdix paeg. Sowh saeh rawz hoakraix, paenqdix zoq zowz maz dih Moahciz naeh. Saeh ix, paenqdix zoq haeggaj paeg. ²⁷ Doaklaeng, Moahciz soangqloh laux daq dij bae, laux daeq dij zoq dauh bae rownz.

Dij goanz Yixsowhlele Yuq Din Bo Ciznaiq Ndownj

19 ¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhlele daeq Aizjih og daeuj yaq, vaenz ni ndaej sam ndown daem naeh, paenqdix mwz taeng ndaw doanghmowz Ciznaiq. ² Paenqdix zawh daeq Liqfaezdingq loangzdin, maz taeng inxnaeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhlele zoq yuq ndaw doangh din bo Ciznaiq naeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj.

Yezhoahhuah Daj Dij Goanz

Yixsowhlele Dungzdingq

³ Moahciz kwnj mwz ndaw bo, mwz dih dij Sen naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw bo rongx dij, daj dij hax: "Mawz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhlele, luglan Yaqgowh: ⁴ 'Su haeuz ndaej taen suq saeh gux hoak bae now to dij goanz Aizjih naeh. Su goj haeuz ndaej taen gux daj dij laemh dungzlumj aeu su owq now bik gux, zowz su maz haenz gux. ⁵ Dihndin zawh gaenq gux gangq, gannaeh jixzawh su biak kauq gux, biak gaenq gux daj su dungzdingq naeh, gux zoq hawj su daj dij goanz yowngndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj su hoak dij goanz gux. ⁶ Jixzawh gaenqsu biak kauq gux, gux zoq aeu gaenqsu daengzle hoak dij goanz goh gux, hawj gaenqsu daengzle hoak

pujmbud dij Sen.' Mawz aeu suq kauq naeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh." ⁷ Moahciz bae rongx dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj jeq puj miz najta naeh maz, aeu suq kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH haxdoq dix naeh haxdoq paenqdix. ⁸ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zaemh yaeng: "Piu venq, Yezhoahhuah yaix piu hoak gaeng, piu zoq hoak gaeng." Moahciz zoq aeu gaemz kauq paenqdix yaeng naeh mwz haxdoq YEZHOOAHHUAH.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Dox Taj Lez Dij Sen

⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Gux yuq ndaw pajfax daj mawz haxkauq, hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz gux daj mawz haxkauq. Hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq sinq mawz daengznauq." Yaq Moahciz aeu gaemz kauq dij goanz Yixsowhleh yaeng naeh haxdoq YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz bae haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, vaenznaeh daj vaenzbig, dangq goanz dangq hawj hoakri saw, yaix paenqdix saek ndangnungh. ¹¹ Vaenzlwz daengzle dox ndae zuxbaenz. Unj vaenzlwz gux loangz daeuj ndaw Bo Ciznaiq, daeuj doqnaj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ¹² Mawz haxdoq paenqdix dih rawz zawh dih dungzjeg, mboq jinx paenqdix gvaq dih dungzjeg. Mawz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq paenqdix: 'Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, mboq hawj kwnj mwz ndaw bo, goj mboq hawj maz haenz din bo. Gaeng yamj maz bo naeh zoq hawj gaeng tai. ¹³ Sowh gaeng yamj mwz ndaw bo naeh, daengz mungz naengz laek aeu lumh, aeu tin saeuh dix tai rux aeu naqgoang saeuh dix tai. Doihdo gojndae, dij goanz gojndae, nanghgaj yamj mwz bo naeh zoq hawj dix tai.' Ruxnyinz kaeu dij mbej chung ndowj yowngh ndowj yaq, zux hawj kwnj mwz ndaw bo." ¹⁴ Moahciz daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj, bae dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq naeh, yaix paenqdix dangq goanz dangq hawj hoakri saw, yaix paenqdix saek ndangnungh. ¹⁵ Moahciz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Taeng

vaenzlwz, su daengzle dox ndae zuxbaenz. Le vaenz naeh mboq jinx daj pujnyingz zaemhnoanz."

Dij Sen Loangz Daeuj Ndaw Bo Ciznaiq

¹⁶ Taeng vaenz daih sam zangnaw zaeux, faxumj, faxmyaeb, ndaw bo miz pajfax dungzding se, kaeu dij mbej chung ndae taeuq. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq dih paenqdix ndowj naeh mbu daengz saenq saw. ¹⁷ Moahciz zowz dij goanz Yixsowhleh og bae daj dij Sen dungz taen, paenqdix in yuq ndaw doangh din bo naeh. ¹⁸ YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw faez loangz daeuj ndaw bo Ciznaiq, daengz bo miz gaj yailaeuh gangq. Yailaeuh laeuh mwz baihnaw, daj yailaeuh pyaeu'jik dungzjumj. Daengz bo fenz nauq. ¹⁹ Kaeu dij mbej gaj laeng gaj chung ndae, Moahciz zoq haxkauq, miz hiang dij Sen yaeng dix. ²⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH loangz daeuj nyiangz bo Ciznaiq, YEZHOOAHHUAH rongx Moahciz mwz nyiangz bo, Moahciz zoq kwnj mwz. ²¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz bae saengq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, mboq jinx paenqdix maz dih gux inxnaeh lez. Yaj miz goanz lai rux zoah tai. ²² Mawz yaix pujmbud dij Sen sowh puj maz haenz gux inxnaeh dangq goanz dangq hawj hoakri saw. Jixzawh paenqdix mboq biak, gux zoq rubraeb ndaep paenqdix." ²³ Moahciz daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Mawz haeuz saengq piu yaq, mawz hax: 'Hoak dih dungzjeg, mboq jinx gvaq dih dungzjeg, aeu bo naeh hoak bo dij Sen. Baenzzaqnaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq ndaej kwnj maz.'" ²⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Loangz bae ndeh, mawz daj Yaqlunh daeuq kwnj maz, gaj pujmbud dij Sen daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq jinx paenqdix maz dih gux inxnaeh, yaj gux rubraeb ndaep paenqdix." ²⁵ Yaq Moahciz loangz bae dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh, saengq paenqdix mbaedmawq.

Sip Yowngh Dij Sen Saengq Naeh

20 ¹ Suq kauq baihdawj inxnaeh zawh dij Sen hax: ² "Gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen

mawz, gux ndaej lingz mawz daeq Aizjih dih mawz hoakkoij daenh naeh og daeuj.

³ Aeu gaj gux hoak dij Sen mawz, gvaqmaz mboq jinx mawz aeu yownghndai hoak dij Sen mawz.^r

⁴ Mboq jinx chauq dij sen zaj, zoq zawh hax mboq jinx chauq gaeng lumj gaenq ndaw fax, lumj gaenq dihndin, lumj gaenq ndaw naemx, mboq jinx aeu le gaenq naeh hoak dij sen mawz. ⁵ Mboq jinx gvih le gaenqnaeh, goj mboq jinx mbud le gaenqnaeh. Unj gux YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz zawh dij Sen aemqnyaeng dij goanz aeu yownghndai hoak dij Sen. Gawz hwnq gux, gux zoq hawj dix daj luglan dix twtaeb, taengdiak sam siq zoh. ⁶ Gawz ngaiq gux daj biak gaenq gux saengq naeh, gux zoq nwh dix, doiq dix ndae taengdiak tiang zoh.

⁷ Mboq jinx luanq yungq zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, unj gawz luanq yungq zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH toj mboq rux yumq yaq daengzhwx.

⁸ Aeu Vaenz Cednoiq hoak daj vaenz ndai mboq dungz lumj, gaem Vaenz Cednoiq. ⁹ Choak vaenz daekgoanq hoakgaengx. ¹⁰ Gaj vaenz daih jiat gaem Vaenz Cednoiq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. Vaenz daih jiat, mawz, lugzaiz mawz, lugnyingz mawz, pujkoij zaiz mawz, pujkoij nyingz mawz, doihdo mawz, sowh puj maz dih mawz dex ndowj naeh mboq jinx hoakgaengx. ¹¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu choak vaenz chauq fax, dihndin, haij daj gaenq yuq ndaw paenqdix naeh, vaenz daih jiat zoq cednoiq. Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx Vaenz Cednoiq, aeu Vaenz Cednoiq hoak daj vaenz ndai mboq dungz lumj.

¹² Yauq zaenzungq bohme hax mawz, mawz zoq yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh yuq ndaej ndowj.

¹³ Mboq jinx luanq kaj goanz,

¹⁴ Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai.

¹⁵ Mboq jinx hoaklaek.

¹⁶ Mboq jinx moakndai daenh.

¹⁷ Mboq jinx ceu rownz daenh: mboq jinx ceu mijmez daenh, mboq jinx ceu pujkoij zaiz daenh, mboq jinx ceu pujkoij nyingz daenh, mboq jinx ceu dij moaz dij loix daenh, mboq jinx ceu gaenq daenh gaeng."

¹⁸ Daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz faxumj, ruxnyinz hiang kaeu dij mbej chung, leztaen faxmyaeb, leztaen ndaw bo miz yailaeuh. Paenqdix mbu daengz saenq saw, yuq gvae taeuq in.

¹⁹ Paenqdix daj Moahciz hax: "Vanz mawz daj piu haxkauq mah, gaenq piu biak mawz mboqyaq, laek hawj dij Sen daj piu haxkauq, yaj piu tai." ²⁰ Moahciz yaeng: "Laek mbu, dij Sen loangz daeuj daeg su, hawj su zwzzwz ruxndeq mbu dix, su zux mboq hoakloang." ²¹ Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq gvae in, gaj Moahciz daeq mwz dih ndaem zumhzumh, dih dij Sen yuq naeh.

Aen Kuq Aeu Mbud Dij Sen Naeh

Hoakzaqrawz Hoak, Hoakzaqrawz Yungq

²² YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu haeggaj ndaej taen gux yuq ndaw fax daj su haxkauq.

²³ Mboq jinx chauq rangh gaeng dang gaenqgux, goj mboq jinx aeu ngaenz aeu jim hoak rangh dij sen.

²⁴ Mawz yauq daengj aen kuq namh ux hawj gux, aeu sowh dij moaz dij mbej aeu maz pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh dij moaz dij mbej aeu mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungz ndae naeh nyaengx mwz now dix mbud. Gux hawj su yuq rawz mbud gux, gux zoq daeuj rawz gumx su mboqyaq. ²⁵ Jixzawh su daengj aen kuq

^r20:3 Gaemz kauq naeh goj ingj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Yuq doqnaj gux mawz mboq jinx miz dij sen ndai."

tin ux hawj gux, mboq jinx aeu sowh tin haeuz kaeuz yaq naeh daengj, sowh za'hoq mawz aeu kaeuz naeh, rux hawj kuq tin mboq saw. ²⁶ Aen kuq daengj hawj gux naeh, mboq jinx hoak mboaklae, yaj mawz kwnj mboaklae gaurawz hawj koax baih dawj mawz meq.”

Hoakrawz Doiq Pujkoij

21 ¹ "Mawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhle haxdoq suq goizdingq inxnaeh: ² Jixzawh mawz swx dij goanz Cizboahlaiz maz hoak pujkoij, dix kvej hawj mawz choak bi. Taeng bi daih jiat dix zoq ndaej og bae daengzhwx, mboq yungq aeu gaeng boiz mawz. ³ Jixzawh dix zawh goanzdoag maz, zoq hawj dix goanzdoag og bae, jixzawh dix miz mijmez, zoq hawj mijmez dix daj dix zaemh bae. ⁴ Jixzawh zaeuj dix aeu mez hawj dix, mijmez dix zowngx lug, hoakkoij mowd zwzrawz, dix goanzdoag haeggaj ni, mezlug dix zawh gaeng zaeuj dix. ⁵ Jixzawh goanz pujkoij naeh hax: 'Gux ngaiq zaeuj gux daj mezlug gux, mboq venq ni,' ⁶ zaeuj dix zoq yauq zowz dix mwz dih pujsaeq naeh, hawj dix yuq haenz du rux yuq haenz saeu baegdu in, aeu maegnix mboangq chu dix ruz ux, goanz pujkoij naeh zoq kvej zaeuj dix daengz zohgoanz.

⁷ "Jixzawh miz goanz kai lugnyingz hawj daenh hoak pujkoij, goanz pujkoij nyingz naeh zoq mboq daj puj koij zaiz dungzlumj ndaej og bae. ⁸ Jixzawh zaeuj dix aeu dix hoak pujnyingz hoakri, gaj doaklaeng mboq ngaiq dix, zoq hawj rownz pujkoij nyingz naeh aeu jenz maz taeq dix dauh bae. Zaeuj dix haeuz mboq hoak sownq hoakri, baenzzaqnaeh mboq hawj zaeuj dix aeu dix kai hawj puj yowngndai. ⁹ Jixzawh gawz swx pujkoij nyingz zawh swx maz hoak pujnyingz lugzaiz hoakri, dix zoq baenz hoakzaq doiq lugnyingz hoakri naeh doiq dix. ¹⁰ Jixzawh goanz ux raep pujkoij nyingz hoakri, gaj doaklaeng dix daeuq raep goanz mawq, mwznaj dix goj naengz baenz aeu gaengjin, gaengqungh hawj goanznyingz naeh, mboq jinx cauz, goj naengz baenz daj goanz nyingz naeh zaemhnoanz.

¹¹ Jixzawh goanz zaiz naeh mboq hoak sam yowng naeh, goanz pujkoij nyingz naeh zoq ndaej og bae daengzhwx, mboq yungq aeu gaeng boiz.

Kaj Goanz Rux Dup Goanz Hoj Hoakrawz Hoak

¹² "Jixzawh gawz dup dij goanz dup daengz tai saw, gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz goj hawj goanz kaj goanz naeh tai. ¹³ Gajlej jixzawh dix mboq zawh biab taj, mboq zawh dajndiq kaj goanz, zawh dij Sen hawj goanz tai naeh tai dawj mungz dix, goanz kaj goanz naeh zoq hawj gowx mwz dih gux aeu hoak dih gowx naeh. ¹⁴ Jixzawh goanz ux dix zawh daz ndae'ndowq kaj goanz, daengz dix lenh gowx mwz dih aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh goj laeg dix daeuj kaj.

¹⁵ "Gawz dup bohme, gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz goj hawj dix tai.

¹⁶ "Gawz longx dij goanz, gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz goj hawj dix tai, mboqgvax sowh dij goanz dix longx naeh kai yaq rux naengzbaeq aeu kai.

¹⁷ "Gawz mang bohme, gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz goj hawj dix tai.

¹⁸ "Jixzawh miz dij goanz dungzdup, goanz ux aeu tin rux aeu gvenz saeuh goanz ux, naengz mboq tai, gaj chaej naek noanz ndaw tanj, ¹⁹ doaklaeng jixzawh goanz ndaej chaej naeh dwnq baenz, luz maexdaeux yuq baihnog daeq baenz, goanz dup naeh zoq mboq miz gaeng saeh, gaj aeu jenz hawj goanz ndaej chaej naeh hoak vaenzriangz, yaq ya goanz ndaej chaej naeh ndae sawrik.

²⁰ "Jixzawh gawz aeu maex saeuh pujkoij zaiz rux pujkoij nyingz, hawj pujkoij daengz tai dawj mungz dix saw, hoanxnaeh dix goj zoah chaenxfah mboqyaq.

²¹ Gaj jixzawh goanz pujkoij naeh naengz zaeu saek vaenz song vaenz, zaeuj dix zoq mboq miz raeng saeh. Unj, goanz pujkoij naeh zawh dix aeu jenz swx maz.

²² "Jixzawh gawz daj gawz dungzsaeuh, bog zoah puj bazlug, hawj lug ndaw dongx goanz bazlug naeh zowngx daeuj, gaj doaklaeng mboq baenz rawz, goanz bog naeh zoq boiz jenz. Po goanz bazlug naeh daj

pujsaeq dungzlaemh yaq, aeu gajrawz jenz, goanz bog naeh zoq aeu jenz hawj po goanz bazlug naeh.

²³ Jixzawh baenz rawz, goanz bog zoah daenh naeh zoq aeu mingh lwh mingh, ²⁴ aeu ta boiz ta, aeu faenz boiz faenz, aeu mungz boiz mungz, aeu ka boiz ka, ²⁵ byoaz boiz byoaz, chaej boiz chaej, dup boiz dup.

²⁶ "Jixzawh miz goanz saeuh pujkoij zaiz dix ta ux, rux saeuh pujkoij nyingz dix ta ux, hawj ta'mbud, zoq zoangq goanz pujkoij naeh hoak gaenq boiz ta dix.

²⁷ Jixzawh gawz dup faenz pujkoij zaiz dix doak saek saenj, rux dup faenz pujkoij nyingz dix doak saek saenj, zoq zoangq goanz pujkoij naeh hoak gaenq boiz saenj faenz dix.

Doihdo Haeuj Dij Goanz Tai Hoakrawz Hoak

²⁸ "Jixzawh dij moaz haeuj pujzaiz rux pujnyingz tai, gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz goj aeu tin saeuh do moaz naeh tai, mboq hawj jin nowx do moaz naeh, gaj zaeujmoaz mboq miz raeng saeh. ²⁹ Jixzawh do moaz naeh koaxdaekgoanq kwnz haeuj zoah dij goanz, daenh goj haeuz ndaej daj zaeuj do moaz naeh hax yaq, gaj zaeuj moaz naeh naengz mboq caqsiq puk, hawj do moaz naeh haeuj zoah pujzaiz rux pujnyingz tai, zoq aeu tin saeuh do moaz naeh tai, goj aeu tin saeuh zaeuj moaz naeh tai. ³⁰ Jixzawh yaix zaeuj moaz aeu jenz maz lwh mingh dix, aeu gajrawz dix zoq hawj gajrawz. ³¹ Jixzawh dij moaz haeuj zoah lugzaiz daenh, rux haeuj zoah lugnyingz daenh, goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ³² Jixzawh dij moaz haeuj zoah pujkoij zaiz daenh tai, rux haeuj zoah pujkoij nyingz daenh tai, zaeuj moaz zoq aeu samsip *cowxkowlowh*^s ngaenz hawj zaeuj puj koij, goj aeu tin saeuh do moaz naeh tai.

Doihdo Dungzhaeuj Tai Hoakrawz Hoak

³³ "Jixzawh gawz aj baeg mboq, rux mbut mboq yaq mboq dingz baeg mboq, yaq hawj dij moaz rux dij loix daenh doak bae ndaw dix, ³⁴ zaeuj aen mboq aeu

ngaenz boiz hawj zaeuj moaz rux zaeuj dij loix, do tai naeh hawj hoakri dix.

³⁵ "Jixzawh dij moaz gawz haeuj zoah dij moaz daenh, hawj dij moaz daenh tai, song baih zoq aeu do moaz naengz zaeu naeh kai, dungzbaen ngaenz, do tai naeh goj dungzbaen. ³⁶ Jixzawh koaxdaekgoanq gawz ruxndeq dij moaz hoakri ngaiq dungzhaeuj, gaj zaeuj moaz mboq caqsiq lamh, zaeuj moaz zoq baenz aeu dij moaz boiz dij moaz, do tai naeh zoq aeu hawj hoakri dix."

Hoakrawz Boiz

22 ¹ Jixzawh gawz laek dij moaz rux laek dij mbej daenh, sowh dij moaz rux dij mbej dix laek maz naeh kaj yaq rux kai yaq gojndae, laek dij moaz do ux zoq hawj dix boiz haj do, laek dij mbej do ux zoq hawj dix boiz siq do. ² Sowh gau pujlaek mwz ndaw rownz laek naeh, jixzawh miz dij goanz ruxndeq, yaq dup pujlaek tai, jixzawh sowh gau naeh zawh zang'hwnz, dix zoq mboq zawh luanq kaj goanz. ³ Gaj jixzawh sowh gau naeh zawh zang'vaenz, dix zoq soanq zawh luanq kaj goanz. Goangz zoah pujlaek zoq hawj pujlaek boiz, jixzawh pujlaek gaeng goj mboq miz, zoq aeu pujlaek kai, aeu dix boiz gaenq dix laek naeh. ⁴ Gaenq dix laek naeh, dij moaz gojndae, dij loix gojndae, dij mbej gojndae, sowh gau mex naeh nanghgaj doihdo naengz zaeu, zoq hawj dix boiz song daep.

⁵ Jixzawh gawz aj doihdo bae ndaw naz rux ndaw sown maegkaeu'it daenh, hawj doihdo jin kaeujpyaek daenh, dix zoq zoah aeu kaeujpyaek hoakri ijrawz yawz nyeuz aeu ijrawz boiz. Jin zoah sown maegkaeu'it daenh, zoq aeu sown maegkaeu'it hoakri ijrawz yawz nyeuz aeu ijrawz boiz.

⁶ Jixzawh gawz aeu faez pyaeu nyaebnyangj ndaw sown rux ndaw naz hoakri, hawj faez lih mwz doq nam, nam oq bae ndaw naz daenh, maej zoah sowh gaem kaeuj aeu daengj naeh, raj sowh kaeuj naengz

^s21:32 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

mboq hoan naeh, raj kaeujpyaek ndaw naz daenh, dix zoq zoah boiz.

⁷ Jixzawh gawz aeu ngaenz rux za'hoq hawj daenh nyaengx, doaklaeng zoah pujlaek laek, jixzawh cha zoah pujlaek zoq hawj pujlaek boiz song daep.

⁸ Jixzawh cha mboq zoah pujlaek, goanz saeh daenh nyaengx za'hoq naeh zoq mwz dih sowh pujsaeq paeg saeh naeh, hawj pujsaeq lez dix ndaej mboq ndaej laek.

⁹ Cholaeng gaeng dungzjiang gojndae, cholaeng dij moaz, dij loix, dij mbej, sowj, za'hoq lamq, gaenqrawz gojndae, jixzawh baih rawz goj hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh gaenq gux," song baih zoq mwz dih sowh pujsaeq paeg saeh naeh, pujsaeq hax baih rawz loang, baih rawz zoq boiz song daep.

¹⁰ Jixzawh gawz aeu dij loix, dij moaz, dij mbej rux doihdo yownghndai hawj daenh dawz, doihdo tai, chaej, rux zoah daenh laek, mboq miz gawz taen, ¹¹ goanz dawz doihdo naeh zoq baenz yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH yinq, hax dix mboq ndaej hoj doihdo goanz hawj dix dawz naeh, zaeuj doihdo zoq hoj sinq, goanz dawz doihdo naeh zoq mboq ndaej boiz. ¹² Gaj jixzawh doihdo zawh goanz dawz doihdo naeh laek, goanz dawz doihdo zoq boiz zaeuj doihdo. ¹³ Jixzawh doihdo zoah do'bo jin, goanz dawz doihdo naeh zoq aeu nduk rux aeu gaenq jinlow naeh daeuj hoak zaenqjiq. Hoakzaqnaeh, dix zoq mboq ndaej boiz.

¹⁴ Jixzawh gawz jeq doihdo daenh, sowh doihdo dix jeq naeh baenzchaej gojndae, tai gojndae, jixzawh zaeuj doihdo mboq yuq haenz, goanz jeq naeh zoq ndaej boiz. ¹⁵ Jixzawh zaeuj doihdo yuq haenz, goanz jeq naeh zoq mboq ndaej boiz. Jixzawh doihdo zawh su maz, dix goj mboq ndaej boiz, ndaej kae gaj sowh jenz aeu su naeh.

Hoj hoakrawz Doiq Daenh, Hoj Hoakrawz Hoakgoanz

¹⁶ Jixzawh gawz yai saureauh, daj saureauh zaemhnoanz, dix zoq aeu jenzjeqto maz, raep ndiq saureauh naeh hoak mez. ¹⁷ Jixzawh dez ndiq

saureauh naeh mboq venq aeu lugnyingz dix kai hawj goanzzaiz naeh, goanzzaiz naeh goj naengz baenz aeu jenzjeqto maz hawj dez ndiq naeh.

¹⁸ Pujnyingz gawz naengh maet, zoq hawj gawz tai.

¹⁹ Dij goanz gawz daj doihdo zaemhnoanz zoq hawj gawz tai.

²⁰ Gawz mboq zawh mbud gaj YEZHOAHHUAH, mbud daengz dij sen ndai, gawz zoq hoj zoah ndaep.

²¹ Su goj ndaej yuq Aizjih dih daenh ndowj. Baenzaqnaeh mboq jinx su qiz sowh puj maz haenz su ndowj naeh, mboq jinx vazkuz paenqdix. ²² Mboq jinx vazkuz sowh yah po tai yaq yah doag naeh, mboq jinx vazkuz sowh engliak mboq miz dez naeh. ²³ Jixzawh gaenqsu vazkuz paenqdix, paenqdix rongx gux jeuq gaurawz, gux toj saeh paenqdix gau ux mboqyaq. ²⁴ Gux rikdwk su, hawj su tai dawj remz, hawj mijmez su goj mboq miz po, hoak yah doag, hawj lug su mboq miz dez.

²⁵ Jixzawh mawz jeq jenz hawj dij goanz gux, zoq zawh sowh pujluk daj mawz zaemh yuq naeh, mboq jinx hawj paenqdix do boiz. ²⁶ Jixzawh dix aeu sowj na dix maz hoak danzbaux, daekgoanq tang'vaenz doak mawz baenz daeuq aeu hawj dix. ²⁷ Unj dix zux mizgaj gongz sowj na naeh aeu hoak faz haemq. Jixzawh mawz mboq aeu hawj dix, zang'haemh noanz maz, dix yowngh gumq mboq miz, dix rongx gux jeuq gaurawz, gux toj saeh dix gau ux mboqyaq. Unj gux zawchaej dij goanz taeuq.

²⁸ Mboq jinx mang dij Sen, mboq jinx mang pujsaeq dij goanz hoakri.

²⁹ Kaeujpyaek baenz caeu zwzrawz, aeu kaeujpyaek daj laeuj mbud hawj gux, mboq jinx gvaq zwz.

Aeu lugzaiz to mawz hawj gux. ³⁰ Doihdo lugnduq goj hoakzaqnaeh, rungj daeuj jiat vaenz daekgoanq hawj daj meh dix zaemh yuq, vaenz daih biad zoq aeu dix mbud hawj gux.

³¹ Gaenqsu yuq doqnaj gux yauq hoak dij goanz sawrik. Baenzaqnaeh, sowh doihdo zoah do'bo kaep

tai naeh, mboq jinx jin nowx paenqdix, aeu dix viangh hawj dij ma jin.

Baenzrawz Zoq Hax Rawz

23¹ Mboq jinx moakndai daenh, goj mboq jinx daj pujmbowq hoak boangx ndeu moakndai daenh. ² Mboq jinx nowngz goanzlai hoak gaenqndog. Gawz daj gawz mizsaeh, mboq jinx howj baih miz dij goanz lai nyeuz naeh, baih rawz hoj zoq hax baih rawz hoj. ³ Puj luk daj daenh mizsaeh, mboq jinx cholaeng dix baenzluk ej howj dix.

⁴ Jixzawh mawz mex dij moaz rux dij loix sowh puj daj mawz dungzhwnq naeh loang loh, mawz hoakrawz goj yauq zung maz hawj dix. ⁵ Jixzawh mawz leztaen dij loix sowh puj hwnq mawz naeh zoah dah naek dip, mboq jinx yumq daeq ni, mawz hoakrawz goj yauq daj dix zaemh yaeuj dah.

⁶ Pujluk daj daenh mizsaeh, mboq jinx cholaeng dix luk ej mboq tw'piang. ⁷ Mboq jinx moakndai daenh, mboq jinx kaj sowh puj mboq hoak hoakloang gaeng naeh daj sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, unj gux mboq rux aeu pujmbowq hoak pujndae. ⁸ Mboq jinx aeu jenz dungz'oat, unj aeu jenz oat rux hawj sowh puj ndaej taen naeh hoakdoi mboq ndaej taen, hawj kauq pujswh baenz kauq zaj.

⁹ Mboq jinx vazkuz sowh puj maz haenz su ndowj naeh, daengz gaenqsu goj ndaej yuq ndaw Aizjih dih daenh ndowj, su ruxndeq yuq dih daenh ndowj ndaw zaw baenzaqrawz.

Bi Cednoiq Daj Vaenz Cednoiq

¹⁰ Choak bi ndaem naz ndaem raeh, caeu kaeujpyaek, ¹¹ gaj bi daih jiat cednoiq, hawj raehnaz mowz, mboq mbaeg mboq ndaem, hawj sowh puj luk yuq haenz su ndowj naeh goj miz jin. Gaenq paenqdix jin low naeh hawj do'bo jin. Sown maegkaeu'it daj sown maeghit goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak.

¹² Choak vaenz hoak gaengx, gaj vaenz daih jiat cednoiq, hoakzaqnaeh hawj dij moaz mawz daj dij loix mawz ndaej cednoiq, hawj sowh lugzaiz yah mez koj mawz naeh daj sowh puj maz haenz mawz ndowj naeh ndaej cednoiq ixux.

¹³ Suq gux daj su hax naeh, su gaj yowngh gaj caqsiq biak, mboq jinx vanz dij sen ndai, daengz minxzwh paenqdix naengz laek laemh, laek koanx.

Sam Mbaed Jeng Baenz Gaem Naeh

¹⁴ Bi ux gaem sam mbaed jeng biangz gux. ¹⁵ Gaem Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx naeh, ndown Yaqbih,^t zoq zawh ndown gux lingz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, hoakzaq gaenq gux yaix naeh, jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx jiat vaenz, mboq jinx mungz byaeuq maz biangz gux. ¹⁶ Baeuh daengz bi, sowh zwz kaeujpyaek hiamq baenz caeu naeh gaem Jeng Kaeuj Mawq, caeu kaeujpyaek ndae yaq zoq gaem Jeng Aeu Nyaengx.^u

¹⁷ Sam mbaed jeng naeh, pujzaiz gaj goanz gaj mwz biangz zaeuj YEZHOAHHUAH.

¹⁸ Mboq jinx aeu sowh lowd doihdo aeu mbud gux naeh daj sowh binx miz fahfaenx naeh zaemh mbud gux, goj mboq jinx hawj sowh yuz doihdo aeu mbud gux naeh leux taeng nawlaeng.

¹⁹ Ndaw naz ndaw raeh mawz, sowh kaeujpyaek hiamq baenz naeh ijrawz yawz nyeuz aeu ijrawz mwz ndaw rownz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz.

Tung dij mbej ix gaurawz, mboq jinx aeu naemx zuj meh dix tung.

Bin Dij Sen Lingz Dij Goanz

Yixsowhleh Mwz Zaznanh

²⁰ Gux haxdoq su, gux yaix bin gux bae doqnaj su, yuq kaloh yaz su, lingz su mwz dih gux aeu nyaengxtaj su naeh. ²¹ Dix zawh biak kauq gux bae, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yuq doqnaj dix yauq caqsiq hem, biak kauq

^t23:15 Yaqbih zawh minxzwh ndown, zawh rownzsaec ndown sam ndown siq

^u23:16 Jeng naeh laeng maz rongx hoak: "Jeng Ndowj Zangjpungh."

dix, nowngz dix hoak, jixzawh su mboq biak kauq dix, mboq nowngz dix, dix zoq mboq yangq su.

²² Jixzawh su biak kauq dix, hoakzaq gux yaix naeh, gux zoq saeuh sowh puj maz saeuh su naeh, dix sowh puj dix su naeh.

²³ Bin gux yuq doqnaj su daeq, lingz su mwz dih puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Howx, puj Bixliqcix, puj Zaznanh, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez yuq naeh, gux ndaep paenqdix. ²⁴ Mboq jinx gvih dij sen paenqdix, mboq jinx mbud dij sen paenqdix, mboq jinx nowngz paenqdix hoak, lid sowh gaenq kaeuz dij sen paenqdix naeh vaih, dvaic sowh saeu kaeuz dij sen paenqdix naeh nownz. ²⁵ Gaenqsu mbud daj biangz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, dix zoq hawj su miz kaeuj miz naemx, dix goj hawj aen chaej ni su. ²⁶ Dih su yuq naeh, gux hawj pujnyingz gaj goanz gaj rux rungj lug, gux mboq hawj lug gawz tai ndaw dongx, gux hawj to'bi su daem. ²⁷ Su mwz taeng dih rawz, gux zoq hawj dij goanz dih rawz mbu, hawj sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh ueqlaeng lenh ni, lenh daengz mbaedyamq mboq aeu nauq. ²⁸ Gux yuq doqnaj su yaix dij doqgvax daem puj Cizvaeq, puj Zaznanh, puj Howx lenh ni. ²⁹ Gux hawj paenqdix goq ban ban, gaj bi doag gux mboq hawj paenqdix ni dih gux aeu nyaengx hawj su naeh nauq, yaj dih naeh baenz doanghmowz, miz do'bo lai gvaq, haiq zoah su. ³⁰ Gux hoj sanq hoj daem paenqdix ni, taj taeng dij goanz su lai zwzrawz, dihaeh daengzle zoq byenq baenz dih su nauq. ³¹ Goh su zawh daeq Haijndiang mwz taeng haij Faezliqseq, daeq ndaw doanghmowz mwz taeng ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix. Gux aeu dij goanz dih naeh nyaengx maz dawj mungz su, su daem paenqdix ni. ³² Mboq jinx daj paenqdix, daj dij sen paenqdix dungzdingq gaeng. ³³ Mboq jinx paenqdix yuq dih su ndowj, yaj paenqdix hawj su hoakloang gux. Jixzawh su mbud dij sen paenqdix, su zoq gaj laeng gaj loang ndaek.

Hoakrawz Dungzdingq

24 ¹ YEZHOOHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz, Yaqlunh, Nahdah, Yaqbixfuq daj jiatsip goanz dij goanz Yixsowhlel sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh kwnj maz dih gux naeh, yuq gvae gvae gvih gux, ² hawj gaj goanzdoag mawz maz zawj gux, pujndai mboq jinx maz zawj gux, dij goanz Yixsowhlel mboq jinx daj mawz zaemh kwnj maz." ³ Moahciz loangz daeuj, aeu suq kauq YEZHOOHHUAH hax naeh daj sowh YEZHOOHHUAH goizdingq naeh laemh dwk dij goanz Yixsowhlel, dij goanz Yixsowhlel daengzle zaemh yaeng gaemz doag, paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOHHUAH yaix hoakrawz, piu zoq hoakrawz mboqyaq." ⁴ Moahciz aeu suq kauq YEZHOOHHUAH naeh mai nyaengx, nawlaeng zaeux dwnq maz, Moahciz yuq din bo daep aen kuq mbud dij Sen ux, ndaem sipngih boaj saeu tin, sipngih boaj saeu tin zawh hax sipngih ngah Yixsowhlel gaj ngah gaj yuq. ⁵ Yaq dix yaix mbauqreauh Yixsowhlel mwz mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, goj kaj dij moaz mbud YEZHOOHHUAH hoak gaenq hawj YEZHOOHHUAH daj dij goanz dungzndae. ⁶ Moahciz aeu lowd nyaengx ndaw banz mbengj ux, aeu mbengj ux rowd aen kuq mbud dij Sen naeh. ⁷ Dix daeuq aeu bwnz *Sw Dungzdingq* naeh maz doag hawj dij goanz Yixsowhlel biak, dij goanz Yixsowhlel hax: "YEZHOOHHUAH yaix piu hoakrawz, piu zoq hoakrawz mboqyaq." ⁸ Moahciz zoq aeu lowd maz, rowd bae ndang dij goanz Yixsowhlel, dix hax: "Su lez, sowh lowd naeh zoq zawh lowd dungzdingq, zawh hax suq kauq YEZHOOHHUAH daj su dungzdingq naeh dingq ndae eh." ⁹ Moahciz, Yaqlunh, Nahdah, Yaqbixfuq daj jiatsip goanz dij goanz Yixsowhlel sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, kwnj mwz ndaw bo. ¹⁰ Paenqdix leztaen dij Sen Yixsowhlel, baihdawj dij Sen miz sowh ux daj bauxswh daeuh dungzlumj, saw daj ndaw fax dungzlumj. ¹¹ Paenqdix lez taen dij Sen gaj dij Sen

mboq kaj paenqdix. Paenqdix yuq doqnaj dix zaemh jin zaemh ndut.

Moahciz Yuq Ndaw Bo Ciznaiq

¹² YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz kwnj maz ndaw bo, maz dih gux inxnaeh, yuq inxnaeh ndowj, gux aeu tin piang laiz fahlih daj sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh hawj mawz, mawz aeu zau dij goanz Yixsowhleh." ¹³ Yaq Moahciz daj Yezsuzyaq goanz yuq baihdawj dix saeh dix hoak raengraeng naeh mwz bo dij Sen. ¹⁴ Gau Moahciz naengz mboq kwnj mwz naeh, dix daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh hax: "Gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh taj piu, taj piu daeuq dauh daeuj. Su lez, miz Yaqlunh daj Fuq'ex daj su zaemh yuq, gawz miz gaeng saeh, zoq mwz hawj paenqdix paeg." ¹⁵ Moahciz kwnj mwz ndaw bo, miz pajfax yaz bo.

¹⁶ Ngaeuz dij Sen yuq ndaw Bo Ciznaiq rowngz fwkfwk, pajfax yaz ndaw bo choak vaenz. Vaenz daih jiat, YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw pajfax rongx Moahciz. ¹⁷ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh leztaen ngaueuz YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw nyiangz bo rowngz fwkfwk, daj faez dwx dungzlumj. ¹⁸ Moahciz kwnj mwz ndaw bo, ndonj mwz ndaw pajfax. Moahciz yuq ndaw bo siqsip vaenz siqsip hwnz.

Aeu Gaeng Hoak Zangjpungh Dij Sen

25 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ² "Mawz haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, yaix paenqdix aeu raengraeng soangq hawj gux, gawz mizzaw soangq, su zoq deq gaenq gawz, yaq aeu hoak gaenq gux. ³ Su deq sowh gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh: Jim, ngaenz, dongz, ⁴ mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq gaenq liak gaenqnaeh, koan dij mbej, ⁵ naeng mbejtaek sowh aeu nyomx ndiang naeh, sowh naeng naemx bae ndaw dix mboq ndaej

naeh, maex ciztimh, ⁶ yuz daeng, sowh gaenqhom aeu hoak sowh yuz aeu daz naeh, sowh gaenqhom aeu hoak ciang naeh, ⁷ maxnaux ndiang daj bauxswh yowngndai, le gaenqnaeh aeu doj Yixfuhdowh^v daj sowh paeng aeu yaz baeg'aek naeh. ⁸ Mawz yauq nemz paenqdix daengj dih ux hoak dih gux, hawj gux yuq jeh paenqdix ndowj. ⁹ Hoak zangjpungh gux, hoak sowh za'hoq ndaw zangjpungh naeh, hoak gaenqrawz gojndae, hoak daj sowh rangh gux mbaenqnaeh hawj mawz taen naeh dungzlumj.

Hoakrawz Hoak Aen Gvih Dij Sen

¹⁰ "Aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen gvih ux, riz song *azmax*^w mbengj, denj *azmax* ux laeng mbengj ux, sung *azmax* ux laeng mbengj ux. ¹¹ Haenz gvih, ndaw gvih gaj dih gaj aeu jim gangq gob, haenz gvih daengz siq haenz aeu jim hoak laeb ux hoak yawz. ¹² Daeuq hoak siq goangh jim, aeu dix doj siq ka aen gvih, baih ux song goangh. ¹³ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak song saenj maextam, song saenj maex naeh goj aeu jim gob. ¹⁴ Aeu maextam ndonj song goangh jim tam gvih. ¹⁵ Maextam aeu ndonj mwz ndaw goangh jim yaq, mboq jinx it daeuj. ¹⁶ Gux aeu tin piang fahlih hawj mawz, mawz aeu nyaengx bae ndaw gvih. ¹⁷ Aeu jim gangq hoak pa'gvih^x ux, riz song *azmax* laeng mbengj ux, denj *azmax* ux laeng mbengj ux. ¹⁸ Aeu jim ti hoak song goanz *Jizluqboah*, aeu doj song haenz pa dix. ¹⁹ Song baih, baih ux miz goanz *Jizluqboah* ux. Hawj song goanz *Jizluqboah* daj pa dix dungzrangh. ²⁰ Song goanz *Jizluqboah* yuq baihnaw aj bik, yaz zoah pa dix, song goanz *Jizluqboah* ueq maz dungzdoq, lez bae doq pa dix. ²¹ Aeu pa'gvih doj now gvih. Gux rux aeu tin piang fahlih hawj mawz, taeng zwznaeh mawz zoq aeu dix nyaengx ndaw gvih. ²² Gux yuq dih gaengnaeh daj mawz dungztaen, gux yuq now pa gvih, yuq jinghzang

^v25:7 Yixfuhdowh zawh ndangnungh puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh.

^w25:10 *Azmax* ux riz baenzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

^x25:17 *Pa'gvih* gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax "gumq," zoq zawh hax: "gumq gaenq hoakloang."

song goanz *Jizluqboah* naeh haxdoq mawz daengzle sowh gaenq gux yaix dij goanz Yixsowhlehoak naeh.

Hoakrawz Hoak Aen Zongz Dij Sen

²³ "Mawz aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen zongz ux, laengriz song *azmax*, laengdenj *azmax* ux, laengsung *azmax* mbengj. ²⁴ Daengz aen zongz aeu jim gangq gob, haenz zongz daengz siq haenz aeu jim hoak laeb ux hoak yawz. ²⁵ Now zongz hoak haenz, haenz dix laengsung pajmungz ux, haenz dix daengz siq haenz aeu jim hoak laeb ux hoak yawz. ²⁶ Hoak siq goangh jim, aeu paenqdix doj siq ka zongz, dih jimq zongz naeh, ²⁷ dih yuq zawj laeb haenz zongz naeh, yaq aeu dix ndonj maextam, hoakzaqnaeh zux tam ngaih. ²⁸ Maextam aeu maex ciztimh hoak, aeu jim gob, aeu dix tam zongz. ²⁹ Aeu jim gangq hoak aen panx, hoak baed, hoak aen pinh, hoak aen zung. Aen pinh daj aen zung zawh aeu deq sowh laeuj aeu zoaj mbud naeh, le gaenqnaeh zawh koang'hoq aen zongz naeh. ³⁰ Now aen zongz yuq doqnaj gux naeh zwzzwz aeu sowh binx baiz doqnaj gux naeh baiz.

Hoakrawz Hoak Aen Daeng Dij Sen

³¹ "Aeu jim gangq hoak rax daeng ux, rax naeh aeu choih ti, ti din dix, raengx dix, zung dix, sowh mbaw god ndoag dix naeh daj ndoag dix, daengzle dungzrangh. ³² Rax naeh miz choak ngah, doj song baih, baih ux sam ngah. ³³ Ngah ux miz sam ndoag, daj ndoag maeg'pung dungzlumj, daengz choak ngah gaj ngah gaj hoakzaqnaeh. ³⁴ Raengx dix miz siq ndoag, daj ndoag maeg'pung dungzlumj, miz sowh mbaw god ndog dix naeh daj ndog dix. ³⁵ Sam ndoag baihdawj naeh, ndoag dangq ndoag haeg yuq goak song ngah dungz piang naeh, ³⁶ hawj ndoag dix daj ngah dix dungzrangh. Daengz aen zawh aeu jim gangq aeu kvaix jim dog ti hoak. ³⁷ Hoak jiat aen zung daeng, aeu nyaengx now rax naeh, hawj daeng yangz zoah

baihnaj. ³⁸ Aeu jim gangq hoak dau daet mownz daeng daj hoak aen panx aeu dej mownz daeng. ³⁹ Aeu tazleanhdowh^y jim gangq ux hoak rax daeng daj jiat aen zung daeng daj dau daj aen panx. ⁴⁰ Mawz caqsiq hem, hoakzaq sowh rangh yuq ndaw bo gux hawj mawz taen naeh bae hoak.

Zangjpungh Dij Sen Hoakrawz Hoak

26 ¹ "Aeu sip kvaix paeng hoak zangjpungh dij Sen. Sip kvaix paeng naeh aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh, daj aeu gaenq nyomx daeuh dix, gaenq nyomx zaemq dix, gaenq nyomx ndiang dix hoak, yaq ndaw paeng hawj sowh puj va seb naeh va Jizluqboah. ² Kvaix paeng rawz goj hawj dix riz ngihsip-biad *azmax*,^z langh siq *azmax*. ³ Sip kvaix paeng naeh aeu haj kvaix haj kvaix dungzrangh, aeu to laengriz dix daj to laengriz dix dungzrangh, hawj dix baenz song kvaix paeng dwx. ⁴ Song kvaix paeng dwx naeh haenz to laengriz naeh hoak chu jiat daeuh. ⁵ Kvaix paeng dwx ux miz to ux hoak hajsip aen chu jiat daeuh, hajsip aen kvaix naeh daj hajsip aen kvaix gaengnaeh dungzpiang. ⁶ Hoak hajsip ndeaj koa jim, aeu koa jim hoij chu jiat song kvaix paeng naeh, hawj paeng dungzrangh, baenz kvaix doag. ⁷ Aeu koan dij mbej daemj sip'aet kvaix paeng, aeu paenqdix gumq kvaix aeu mae'banq liak hoak naeh. ⁸ Kvaix paeng rawz goj hawj dix riz samsip *azmax*, langh siq *azmax*. ⁹ Sip'aet kvaix paeng naeh, aeu haj kvaix dungzrangh, aeu to laengriz dix dungzrangh, hoak kvaix paeng dwx ux. Aeu choak kvaix paeng dungzrangh, aeu baih laengriz dix dungzrangh, hoak kvaix paeng dwx ux. Kvaix paeng dwx naeh, kvaix daih choak jip jinghzang dix, hawj dix yuq now du. ¹⁰ Song kvaix paeng dwx naeh, to laengriz paenqdix miz baih ux hoak hajsip aen chu jiat. ¹¹ Hoak hajsip ndeaj koa dongz, aeu koa dongz hoij chu jiat, hawj daengzle dungzrangh baenz kvaix doag. ¹² Sip'aet kvaix paeng naeh, low

^y25:39 *Tazleanhdowh* ux zoq zawh jiatsip-haj gaen.

^z26:2 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

mbengj kvaix ux, hawj dix yuq baihlaeng zangjpungh.
¹³ Kvaix paeng dwx yaz baihnog naeh, song haenz dix, baih ux riz nyeuz kvaix baihindaw *azmax* ux, hawj dix yaz zoah din zangjpungh. ¹⁴ Aeu naeng dij mbejtaek sowh nyomx ndiang naeh yaz now zangjpungh, daeuq aeu sowh naeng naemx bae ndaw dix mboq ndaej naeh gumq.^a

Tejpa

¹⁵ "Aeu maex ciztimh hoak tejpa zangjpungh, ¹⁶ tejpa hawj dix riz sip *azmax*, langh *azmax* ux laeng mbengj ux. ¹⁷ Kvaix tejpa ux hawj dix miz song jeuj, kvaix rawz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, hawj kvaix nowngz kvaix. ¹⁸ Baih nanhfangz zangjpungh hoak ngihsip kvaix tejpa. ¹⁹ Baihdawj ngihsip kvaix tejpa naeh aeu ngaenz hoak siqsip zoa, kvaix tejpa ux miz song jeuj, aeu song jeuj naeh doj song zoa. ²⁰ Baih bowhfangz zangjpungh goj hoak ngihsip kvaix tejpa, ²¹ goj aeu ngaenz hoak siqsip zoa, kvaix ux doj song zoa. ²² Baihlaeng zangjpungh, zoq zawh baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, hoak choak kvaix tejpa. ²³ Song jimq baihlaeng zangjpungh naeh, jimq ux miz kvaix tejpa ux. ²⁴ Song kvaix tejpa naeh, koax baihdawj hawj dix baenz ngamz, koax baihnow hawj dix baenz kvaix doag, hawj dix rangh goangh daekgoanq. ²⁵ Baenzzaqnaeh baihlaeng zangjpungh miz biad kvaix tejpa, sipchoak zoa aeu ngaenz hoak. ^{26–27} Bongqpa zangjpungh baih nanhfangz, baih bowhfangz, baih tang'vaenz doak, sam baih naeh gaj baih gaj aeu haj kvaix maex kvang. ²⁸ Kvaix jinghzang naeh hawj dix ndonj tejpa mowd. ²⁹ Tejpa aeu jim gob, goj hoak goangh jim, aeu maex kvang ndonj ndaw dix, maex kvang goj aeu jim gob. ³⁰ Hoak zangjpungh gux, hoak daj sowh rangh gux hiamq yuq ndaw bo yaix mawz naeh dungzlamj dungzlamj.

Kvaix Paeng Yaz Ruk Dij Sen Naeh

³¹ "Aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh daj aeu gaenq nyomx daeuh dix, gaenq nyomx zaemq dix, gaenq nyomx ndiang dix hoak kvaix paeng yaz ux, kvaix paeng yaz naeh hawj sowh puj va seb naeh va Jizluqboah. ³² Aeu maex ciztimh hoak siq boaj saeu, siq boaj saeu naeh aeu jim gob, aeu doj now siq zoa ngaenz. Siq koa jim doj ndaw siq boaj saeu, siq koa jim naeh kven kvaix paeng yaz ruk dij Sen naeh. ³³ Aeu kvaix paeng yaz ruk dij Sen naeh kven sowh koa baihnow dix naeh, tam aen gvih gux mwz nyaengx ndaw ruk. Kvaix paeng naeh dungzjeg ruk dij Sen daj zangrownz zangjpungh dij Sen. ³⁴ Aeu pa'gvih mwz ndaw ruk gux, doj now aen gvih gux. ³⁵ Aeu zongz nyaengx gowh baihnog baih bowhfangz naeh, aeu aen daeng nyaengx baih nanhfangz, ueq maz doq aen zongz.

Kvaix Paeng Yaz Baegdu Naeh

³⁶ "Aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh daj aeu gaenq nyomx daeuh dix, gaenq nyomx zaemq dix, gaenq nyomx ndiang dix hoak kvaix paeng ux, ndaw dix hawj puj hoakroiz seb va, aeu kvaix paeng naeh yaz baegdu zangjpungh. ³⁷ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak haj boaj saeu, haj boaj saeu naeh aeu jim gob, aeu doj now haj zoa dongz. Haj boaj saeu naeh doj haj koa jim, haj koa jim naeh kven kvaix paeng yaz baegdu naeh.

Hoakrawz Hoak Aen Kuq Mbud Dij Sen

27 ¹ "Aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen kuq mbud dij Sen ux, laengriz haj *azmax*,^b laengdenj haj *azmax*, siq baih gaj baih gaj riz dungzlamj, sung sam *azmax*. ² Aen kuq naeh siq jimq dix hoak siq kaeu, kaeu dix daj aen kuq dungzrangh, aen kuq naeh aeu dongz gob. ³ Hoak doangj, aeu doangj panx daeuh ndaw kuq ni, goj hoak maeg hod daeuh, aen panx,

^a26:14 Ndaw sw kauq Haeg inxnaeh hax: "Naeng Haixgaeux."

^b27:1 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

maeg bej nowx, banz deq faez, suq naeh aeu dongz hoak. ⁴ Aeu sowh dongz baenz saenj baenz saenj naeh san hoak ka goi siq jimq ux, hawj dix baenz ruz baenz ruz, siq jimq ka goi naeh hoak siq goangh dongz. ⁵ Ka goi naeh aeu dix soad bae ndaw kuq, hawj dej goi bae daeux koaxraengx aen kuq. ⁶ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak maex tam aen kuq naeh, maextam aeu dongz gob. ⁷ Maextam aeu ndonj song goangh haenz kuq naeh, tam kuq gaurawz, song laenj maextam zoq yuq haenz kuq. ⁸ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak kuq mbud dij Sen, aen kuq naeh ndaw dix daengzle gong nauq. Hoak daj sowh rangh gux hiamq yuq ndaw bo yaix mawz naeh dungzlamj dungzlamj.

Hoakrawz Hoak Gumhhongh

⁹ "Hoak gumhhongh zangjpungh, haenzhenz gumhhongh aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak paeng, aeu sowh paeng naeh dingz, baih nanhfangz naeh hawj dix riz baeg *azmax* ux. ¹⁰ Hoak ngihsip boaj saeu, hoak ngihsip zoa dongz, aeu ngaenz hoak sowh koa aeu kven paeng naeh daj sowh laenj aeu kvang boaj saeu naeh. ¹¹ Baih bowhfangz gaj yowngh gaj hoak daj baih nanhfangz dungzlamj. ¹² Gumhhongh baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, hawj dix riz hajsip *azmax*, hoak sip boaj saeu aeu paeng kven, hoak sip zoa aeu saeu doj. ¹³ Gumhhongh baih tang'vaenz og naeh, hawj dix riz hajsip *azmax*, jinghzang dix hoak baegdu ux. ^{14–15} Song haenz baegdu, baih ux miz kvaix paeng ux, paeng hawj dix langh siphaj *azmax*, hoak sam boaj saeu aeu paeng kven, hoak sam zoa aeu saeu doj. ¹⁶ Baegdu gumhhongh hoak kvaix paeng ux yaz, aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz daj aeu nyomx baenz mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang naeh hoak, hawj sowh puj va seb naeh hoak, hawj dix riz ngihsip *azmax*, hoak siq zoa daj siq boaj saeu. ¹⁷ Sowh saeu haenzhenz gumhhongh naeh aeu ngaenz kvang dungzrangh. Sowh koa aeu kven paeng naeh aeu ngaenz hoak,

sowh zoa aeu doj boaj saeu naeh aeu dongz hoak. ¹⁸ Gumhhongh laengriz dix riz baeg *azmax* ux, laengdenj dix denj hajsip *azmax*, haenzhenz dix sung haj *azmax*. Paeng aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak, sowh zoa aeu doj saeu naeh aeu dongz hoak. ¹⁹ Saeculaek daj za'hoq ndaw zangjpungh gux naeh aeu dongz hoak, sowh saeculaek gumhhongh naeh goj zawh aeu dongz hoak.

Yuz Daj Daeng

²⁰ "Mawz nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu sowh yuz maeghit gangq naeh maz hawj mawz, aeu diamj daeng, hawj daeng zwzzwz rungh. ²¹ Yaqlunh daj luglan dix, daeq zang'haemh bae taeng zangnaw, miz goanz yuq ndaw gowh zangrownz zangjpungh naeh zauzhuz aen daeng naeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj luglan paenqdix biak daj hoak gaenqnaeh daengz nauq.

Yaix Daenh Saeh Puj Mbud

Dij Sen Hoak Ndangnungh

28 ¹ "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh, mawz lowg goz mawz Yaqlunh daj lugzaiz dix Nahdah, Yaqbixfuq, Yixliqyaqsax, Yixtazmax, hawj paenqdix hoak pujmbud gux. ² Hoak ndangnungh yawz hawj goz mawz Yaqlunh, tauq ndangnungh naeh hawj daenh ruxndeq hoak pujmbud dij Sen miz najta taeuq, tauq ndangnungh naeh mwz zangjpungh dij Sen gaurawz zux nungh. ³ Gux hawj mbanj goanz rux hoakroiz seb taeuq, mawz hawj paenqdix saeh goz mawz hoak ndangnungh, hawj goz mawz daj pujndai mboq dungzlamj, hawj dix hoak pujmbud gux. ⁴ Hawj paenqdix hoak cungzpaih, Yixfuhdowh, sowj na, sowj riz, paj, sairaengx, paenqdix hoak ndangnungh hawj goz mawz daj le lugzaiz goz mawz, hawj goz mawz daj le lugzaiz dix hoak pujmbud gux. ⁵ Sowh puj hoak ndangnungh naeh aeu sowh mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq liak daenh aeu maz hawj paenqdix naeh hoak ndangnungh.

Hoakrawz Hoak Yixfuhdowh

⁶"Hawj sowh puj gux hawj rux hoakroiz seb taeuq naeh aeu mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak Yixfuhdowh. ⁷Kvaix baihnaj daj kvaix baihlaeng, rongzmbaq dix hoak song sai dungzrangh, dungzrangh yaq zoq baenz gongz sowj rongx hoak Yixfuhdowh naeh. ⁸Hoak sairaengx ux, aeu dix doj gongz sowj Yixfuhdowh, sairaengx naeh daj hoak Yixfuhdowh dungzlumj, aeu mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak. ⁹Aeu maz song ndeaj maxnaux ndiang,^c ndaw dix kaeuz minxzwh paenq lugzaiz Yixsowhle. ¹⁰Song ndej naeh gaj ndej gaj kaeuz choak aen minxzwh, kaeuz minxzwh puj dwx goj daeuj daeuj. ¹¹Hawj pujzanghtin kaeuz, daj kaeuz yinqzangz dungzlumj, aeu minxzwh sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhle kaeuz nyaengx ndaw song ndeaj maxnaux ndiang naeh, aeu song ndeaj maxnaux naeh doj bae ndaw zoa jim. ¹²Aeu song ndeaj maxnaux naeh doj now sai rongzmbaq Yixfuhdowh naeh, tw song ndeaj maxnaux naeh zawh hax Yaqlunh saeh luglan sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhle mbud dij Sen, hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw zaw YEZHOAHHUAH. ¹³Aeu jim hoak song zoa, ¹⁴aeu jim gangq pow hoak song saenj zowg, song saenj zowg naeh saenj ux rangh zoa jim ux.

Hoakrawz Hoak Cungzpaih

¹⁵"Mawz hawj sowh puj hoakroiz seb naeh aeu mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak kvaix cungzpaih ux, daj hoak Yixfuhdowh dungzlumj, mawz tungzgoaq kvaix cunghpaih naeh ruxndeq gux yaix hoak gaeng, hoakrawz hoak. ¹⁶Cungzpaih hawj dix baenz mbangh siq jimq ux, hoak song laeb,

hawj baih laengriz riz hub ux, baih laengdenj riz hub ux. ¹⁷Now cungzpaih aeu bauxswh hoak siq roangh: rongh nduq dix zawh tinngaeuz ndiang, tinngaeuz henj, tinngaeuz loak. ¹⁸Rongh daih ngih zawh tin loak, tinngaeuz daeuh, tinngaeuz maenq. ¹⁹Rongh daih sam zawh maxnaux zaemq, maxnaux kau, tinngaeuz zaemq. ²⁰Rongh daih siq zawh tin'henj, maxnaux ndiang, viq qeu, suq naeh aeu paenqdix doj bae ndaw zoa jim. ²¹Hoakzaq kaeuz yinqzangz naeh, aeu minxzwh sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhle kaeuz ndaw sipngih ndeaj tin naeh, ndeaj tin ux kaeuz aen minxzwh ux. Sipngih ndeaj tin naeh zawh hax sipngih ngah Yixsowhle. ²²Song sai aeu rangh cungzpaih naeh aeu jim gangq hoak, daj sowh zowg aeu pow naeh dungzlumj. ²³Hoak song goangh jim, aeu paenqdix doj song jimq baihnow cungzpaih. ²⁴Aeu song sai jim aeu pow naeh ndonj song goangh jim doj to cungzpaih naeh. ²⁵Song saenj zowg aeu jim gangq pow naeh to ndai dix rangh baihnaj song zoa jim yuq rongzmbaq Yixfuhdowh naeh. ²⁶Daeuq hoak song goangh jim, aeu dix doj song jimq baihdawj cungzpaih, aeu dix doj baihdaw Yixfuhdowh. ²⁷Daeuq hoak song goangh jim, aeu dix doj baihdawj song sai Yixfuhdowh dih daj sairaengx dungzmex naeh, sairaengx Yixfuhdowh zawh aeu daemq hoak. ²⁸Aeu mae daeuh qiat Yixfuhdowh daj goangh jim cungzpaih naeh, hawj paenqdix dungzrangh, hawj cungzpaih daeb baihnow sairaengx Yixfuhdowh naeh, hawj paenqdix dungzrangh naeuz jinx ux. ²⁹Yaqlunh ndonj mwz ndaw zangjpungh gux gaurawz, aeu mbangh cungzpaih miz minxzwh sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhle naeh tw mwz baeg'aek, hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq zwzzwz nyen dij goanz gux. ³⁰Aeu uzlinh daj tuxminh nyaengx ndaw cungzpaih,^d Yaqlunh ndonj mwz doqnaj gux YEZHOAHHUAH gaurawz, aeu dix tw baeg'aek, aeu

^c28:9 *Maxnaux* zawh sowh tin ux, biangz taeuq.

^d28:30 *Uzlinh* daj *tuxminh*, song yowngh naeh, zwz rawz dij goanz Yixsowhle mboq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak, paenqdix zoq mwz cham dij Sen, dij Sen aeu song yowngh naeh hawj paenqdix ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak.

nyaengxaw, hoakzaqnaeh, Yaqlunh yuq doqnaj gux Yezhoahhuah kwnzkwnz tw cungzpaih, dix zux ruxndeq gux hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakgaeng, hoakrawz hoak.

Hoakrawz Hoak Sowj Na

³¹"Aeu mae daeuh gangq hoak gongz sowj na ux, nungh baihdaw Yixfuhdowh. ³²Hoak hozsowj, hozsowj au sowh paeng daemq naeh gob, daj hoak sowh hozsowj au nungh dungzsaeh naeh dungzlumj, hoakzaqnaeh zux mboq rux riag. ³³Din sowj au mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang va hoak maegsan, va aen maegsan ux, haenz dix doj aen lengz jim ux. ³⁴Daengz din sowj miz maegsan daj lengz jim, yowngh jeg yowngh. ³⁵Yaqlunh mwz mbud gaurawz, nungh gongz sowj naeh, dix ndonj mwz zangjpungh gux yuq doqnaj gux YEZHQAHHUAH daj og daeuj gaurawz, lengz zoq chung, hoakzaqnaeh dix zoq mboq rux tai.

Hoakrawz Hoak Kvaix Doj Baihnaj Paj Naeh

³⁶"Aeu jim hoak kvaix ux, now dix daj kaeuz yinqzangz dungzlumj kaeuz le aen sw naeh: 'Zawh gaeng YEZHQAHHUAH.' ³⁷Aeu laenj mae daeuh liak ux doj kvaix naeh mwz baihnaj paj. ³⁸Kvaix naeh hawj dix yuq najpyaeg Yaqlunh, zawh hax dij goanz Yixsowhleh au gaeng hawj gux zwzrawz, jixzawh paenqdix miz gaeng hoakloang gux, hawj Yaqlunh saeh tw. Kvaix naeh hawj dix zwzrawz yuq najpyaeg Yaqlunh, hoakzaqnaeh YEZHQAHHUAH zux zaemz dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ³⁹Aeu mae'banq liak daemq, hoak sowjriz, au sowh paeng au mae'banq liak hoak naeh hoak paj, hoak sairaengx, sairaengx hawj sowh puj hoakroiz seb naeh va.

Ndangnungh Puj Mbud Dij Sen Gaenqndai

⁴⁰"Saeh paenq lugzaiz Yaqlunh hoak sowjriz, sairaengx, paj, hawj ndangnungh paenqdix yawz, hawj daenh ruxndeq pujmbud dij Sen miz najta taeuq.

⁴¹Hawj goz mawz Yaqlunh nungh tauq dix, hawj le lugzaiz dix nungh tauq paenqdix naeh, yaq au yuz zoaj to paenqdix, hawj paenqdix daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj paenqdix hoak pujmbud gux. ⁴²Aeu paeng mae'banq hoak kvaq hawj paenqdix, gongz kvaq naeh hawj dix yaz bae taeng ka'boaj. ⁴³Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix mwz ndaw zangjpungh gux, rux yuq haenz aen kuq mbud gux naeh gaurawz, nungh sowh kvaq naeh zuxbaenz, jixzawh paenqdix mboq nungh, paenqdix zoq hoakloang, paenqdix zoq zoah kaj. Aen goizdingq naeh hoak daengznauq, zawh goizdingq Yaqlunh daj luglan dix.

Miz Pujmawq Hoak Puj Mbud Dij Sen Zwzrawz Hoakzaqrawz hoak

29 ¹"Mawz hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj paenqdix hoak pujmbud gux. Mawz yauq hoakzaqnaeh hoak: Aeu maz lug moaz taek ux daj song taek mbej paj sowh do mboq miz ij rawz piauj naeh. ²Aeu mux kaeujmeg ngawz maz hoak binx mboq miz fahfaenx, binx mboq miz fahfaenx au yuz zauz, binx mbang mboq miz fahfaenx au yuz daz. ³Aeu sowh binx naeh nyaengx ndaw diangq maz, zung lug moaz taek naeh daj song taek mbej paj naeh maz. ⁴Mawz zowz Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix maz baegdu zangjpungh gux, au naemx saeh paenqdix soiq ndang. ⁵Aeu ndangnungh maz, saeh Yaqlunh nungh sowj riz, sowj na, Yixfuhdowh, cungzpaih, raengx sairaengx Yixfuhdowh sai hawj puj hoakroiz seb daemq naeh. ⁶Aeu paj tw mwz to dix, au kvaix laiz: 'Zawh gaeng YEZHQAHHUAH,' naeh doj baihnaj paj. ⁷Aeu yuz pujmbud dij Sen maz, zoaj bae to dix, hawj dix hoak pujmbud gux. ⁸Rongx le lugzaiz Yaqlunh maz, saeh paenqdix nungh sowj riz, ⁹raengx sairaengx, tw paj, hawj paenqdix daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj. Hoakzaqnaeh, Yaqlunh daj luglan dix ndaej hoak pujmbud gux daengznauq.

¹⁰ "Mawz zung dij moaz taek maz doqnaj zangjpungh gux, hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix aeu mungz baed bae now to dij moaz. ¹¹ Yuq baegdu zangjpungh gux, yuq doqnaj gux kaj do moaz taek naeh. ¹² Mawz aeu lowd do moaz taek naeh maz, aeu niauxmungz mawz aeu lowd daz siq kaeu aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh, gaenq low zoq aeu dix zoaj bae din aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh. ¹³ Aeu sowh yuz yuq haenz rongzndaw naeh, ndeaj daep ndeaj ix nyeuz naeh, song aen linxtej daj sowh yuz yuq haenz linxtej naeh, aeu le gaenq naeh bae aen kuq mbud gux naeh pyaeu, ¹⁴ gaj nowx dij moaz, naeng dij moaz, qij dij moaz aeu bae baihnog dih puj Yixsowhleleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh pyaeu. Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hoakzaqrawz mbud gaenq aeu daeb gaenq hoakloang dij goanz.

¹⁵ "Zung taek mbej paj ux maz, hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix aeu mungz baed bae now to dij mbej. ¹⁶ Kaj taek mbej naeh, aeu lowd dix maz rowd bae haenzhenz aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh. ¹⁷ Saep dij mbej hoak kvaix hoak kvaix, sauz rongzndaw daj ka dix saw, aeu daj nowx, to dij mbej zaemh nyaengx. ¹⁸ Aeu daengz do mbej taek bae aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh pyaeu. Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud hawj gux, gux zaemz sowh yai hom naeh.

¹⁹ "Daeuq zung taek mbej paj ndai maz, hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix aeu mungz baed bae now to do mbej naeh. ²⁰ Kaj taek mbej naeh, aeu lowd dix maz, aeu daz chu sa Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix, daz neuxmeh mungz sa paenqdix, daz neuxmeh dinsa paenqdix. Yaq aeu rowd haenzhenz aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh. ²¹ Aeu sowh lowd yuq aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh daj sowh yuz pujmbud gux naeh maz, aeu rowd bae doq Yaqlunh daj ndangnungh Yaqlunh, goj aeu rowd bae doq le lugzaiz dix daj ndangnungh le lugzaiz dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, Yaqlunh daj ndangnungh dix, le lugzaiz dix daj ndangnungh le lugzaiz dix zoq baenz gaenq saw, baenz gaenq gux.

²² "Miz pujmawq hoak pujmbud dij Sen zwzrawz, zoq aeu sowh dij mbej naeh mbud, aeu yuz dix, nowxbiz tang, sowh yuz yuq haenz rongzndaw naeh daj ndeaj daep ndeaj ix nyeuz naeh, song aen linxtej daj sowh yuz yuq haenz linxtej naeh, ka sa, ²³ goj daeq aen diangq yuq doqnaj gux, aen aeu laep sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh aeu aen binx maenz ux, aen binx miz yuz ux daj aen binx mbang ux maz, ²⁴ aeu sowh nowx naeh daj sowh binx naeh hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix, hoak gaenq vae mbud, yuq doqnaj gux vae mbud. ²⁵ Yaq mawz deq daeq mungz paenqdix maz, aeu gaenqnaeh bae aen kuq mbud gux naeh pyaeu now gaenq aeu pyaeu naeh, gux zaemz sowh yai hom naeh.

Sownq Puj Mbud Dij Sen Hoj Ndae Naeh

²⁶ "Zwz mawz hawj Yaqlunh hoak pujmbud gux naeh, taek mbej paj mawz aeu mbud gux naeh mawz aeu baeg'aek dix maz, aeu dix yuq doqnaj gux YEZHOOHHUAH vae mbud, hoak gaenq vae'mbud, yaq nowx dix zoq hawj mawz. ²⁷ Sowh nowx baeg'aek aeu vae mbud naeh daj sowh ka aeu yaeuj mbud naeh, mawz aeu dix hoak daj gaenq yowngndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hawj Yaqlunh daj le luglan dix. ²⁸ Gaenqnaeh zawh gaenq aeu vae mbud, gaenqnaeh hoak daengznauq, dij goanz Yixsowhleleh aeu dij mbej maz mbud, hoak gaenq hawj gux daj paenqdix dungzndae gaurawz, aeu baeg'aek dij mbej daj ka dij mbej vae mbud hawj gux, yaq aeu hawj Yaqlunh daj le luglan dix.

²⁹ "Yaqlunh tai yaq, tauq ndangnungh hoak hawj dix naeh aeu hawj luglan dix, sowh gau zoah aeu yuz lup yaq ndaej hoak pujmbud gux naeh nungh. ³⁰ Luglan Yaqlunh, gawz daeb dix hoak pujmbud gux, gawz zoq yuq ndaw zangjpungh gux nungh tauq ndangnungh naeh jiat vaenz dungzdam.

³¹ "Taek mbej paj aeu mbud gux yaq hawj goanz mawq ndaej hoak pujmbud gux naeh, nowx dix aeu yuq dih gux aeu hoak daj dih ndai mboq dungzlumj

naeh tung. ³² Yaqlunh daj le luglan dix yuq baegdu zangjpungh gux jin nowx taek mbej naeh daj binx ndaw diangq. ³³ Sowh nowx naeh daj sowh binx naeh aeu maz mbud gux, aeu daeb gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, paenqdix jin sowh nowx naeh daj sowh binx naeh, gux zoq aeu paenqdix hoak daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj, hoak pujmbud gux. Sowh nowx naeh daj sowh binx naeh mizgaj pujmbud gux zux hawj jin, pujndai mboq hawj jin. ³⁴ Sowh nowx naeh daj sowh binx naeh, gux haeuz aeu hoak daj gaenq ndai mboq dungzlumj, jixzawh pujmbud gux jin mboq nauq, low taeng nawlaeng, zoq aeu faez pyaeu, mboq jinx jin.

³⁵ "Gux hoakrawz yaix mawz zoq hoakrawz hoak, saeh Yaqlunh hoak sowh gux yaix naeh jiat vaenz dungzdam, hawj dix baenz pujmbud gux, mbaedmawq luglan dix gawz daeb Yaqlunh hoak pujmbud gux, goj saeh gawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ³⁶ Vaenz ux mbud do moaz taek ux, aeu daeb gaenq hoakloang, hawj aen kuq mbud gux naeh saw, aeu yuz lup aen kuq mbud gux naeh, hawj dix daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj. ³⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh mbud jiat vaenz dungzdam, hawj aen kuq mbud gux naeh baenz aen saw. Hoakzaqnaeh aen kuq mbud gux naeh zoq daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj, zawh aen gux. Gaeng hoj zoah aen kuq, gaeng zoq baenz gaenq gux.

Gaj Vaenz Gaj Baenz Mbud Song Do Mbej

³⁸ "Gvaq jiat vaenz gaengnaeh yaq, gaj vaenz gaj yuq aen kuq mbud gux naeh mbud song do dij mbej sowh ndaej bi ux naeh. ³⁹ Zangnaw mbud do ux, tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak mbud do ux. ⁴⁰ Mbud do daekgoanq naeh gaurawz, aeu song gaen mux kaeujmeg ngawz daj song gaen sowh yuz aeu dog naeh dungzzauz, aeu gaenqnaeh daj dij mbej zaemh mbud, aeu faez pyaeu mbud, goj aeu song gaen laeuj raih mbud. ⁴¹ Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh mbud do daihngih naeh gaurawz, hoakzaq zangnaw naeh mbud mux kaeujmeg, aeu faez pyaeu

mbud hawj gux YEZHOAHHUAH, gux zaemz sowh yai hom naeh, goj aeu laeuj raih mbud. ⁴² Zoh rawz gojvenj, yuq doqnaj gux YEZHOAHHUAH, doqnaj zangjpungh gux, vaenz vaenz aeu gaenqnaeh pyaeu mbud gux, gux yuq dihnaeh daj su dungzmex, daj su haxkauq. ⁴³ Gux yuq dihnaeh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh dungzmex, cholaeng ngauez gux rowngz daeuj doq aen zangjpungh naeh, aen zangjpungh naeh zoq daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj. ⁴⁴ Gux hawj aen zangjpungh gux, aen kuq mbud gux naeh daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj, goj hawj Yaqlunh daj luglan dix daj puj ndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj paenqdix hoak pujmbud gux. ⁴⁵ Gux yuq jinghzang dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj, gux hoak dij Sen paenqdix. ⁴⁶ Paenqdix zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, zawh dij Sen paenqdix, zawh laux Sen cholaeng daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj ej lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh. Gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix.

Hoakrawz Hoak Aen Diamj Ciang

30 ¹ "Mawz aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen diamj ciang ux. ² Aen diamj ciang naeh hoak siq jimq, laengriz *azmax* ux,^e laengdaenj *azmax* ux, sung song *azmax*. Siq jimq dix hoak siq kaeu, siq kaeu naeh hawj daj aen dix dungzrangh. ³ Aen diamj ciang naeh, aeu jim gob now dix, haenzhenz dix, siq kaeu dix. Siq haenz dix aeu jim hoak laeb ux hoak yawz. ⁴ Aen diamj ciang naeh, song haenz dix dih baihdawj laeb jim naeh doj song goangh jim, aeu maextam ndonj goangh jim, aeu tam aen diamj ciang. ⁵ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak maextam, maextam aeu jim gob. ⁶ Aeu aen diamj ciang naeh nyaengx baihnog kvaix paeng yuq doqnaj aen gvih naeh, hawj dix biangh pa'gvih, zoq zawh dih gux daj mawz dungzmex naeh. ⁷ Yaqlunh yuq aen diamj ciang naeh diamj sowh ciang aeu gaenqhom hoak naeh. Zangnaw, Yaqlunh daeuj zauzhuz aen daeng gaurawz, yuq aen diamj ciang naeh diamj

^e30:2 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

sowh ciang naeh. ⁸ Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh, Yaqlunh daeuj diamj daeng gaurawz, yuq doqnaj YEZHUAHUAH diamj sowh ciang naeh, mwznaj zoh rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ⁹ Aen diamj ciang naeh, mboq jinx diamj ciang yownghndai, mboq jinx aeu mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, mboq jinx aeu kaeuj mbud, mboq jinx aeu sowh laeuj aeu maz mbud naeh rowd mwz now dix. ¹⁰ Yaqlunh bi ux mbaed ux, aeu sowh lowd doihdo aeu maz daeb gaenq hoakloang naeh daz siq kaeu aen diamj ciang, hawj aen diamj ciang baenz aen gux, zoh rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh. Aen diamj ciang naeh daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj, zawh aen YEZHUAHUAH."

Sowh Ngaenz Aeu Lwh Aenmingh Naeh

¹¹ YEZHUAHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ¹² "Anq dij goanz Yixsowhleah gaurawz, anq daengzle miz jij goanz, gaj goanz gaj aeu ngaenz hawj gux, hoak gaenq taeq aenmingh hoakri, yaj sowh zwz mawz anq naeh, paenqdix zoah yah. ^{13–15} Puj zaiz nanghgaj ndaej ngihsip bi daj ngihsip bi kwnj now, pujbaenzsaq gojndae, pujbaenzluk gojndae, goanz ux aeu ngaenz maz hawj gux mbengj *cowxkowlowh* ux, zangjpungh dij Sen goizdingq mbengj *cowxkowlowh* ux miz gajrawz naek zoq aeu maz gajrawz, anq zoah gawz gawz zoq kae. *Cowxkowlowh* ux zoq zawh ngihsip jiqlaz. Aeu sowh ngaenz naeh hawj gux, hoak gaenq aeu taeq aenmingh hoakri paenqdix. ¹⁶ Mawz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleah caeu sowh ngaenz naeh, aeu zaij now to zangjpungh, gaenqnaeh hawj gux nyen ndaej dij goanz Yixsowhleah, taeq aenmingh su."

Banz Dongz

¹⁷ YEZHUAHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ¹⁸ "Mawz aeu dongz hoak aen banz ux daj aen aeu laej banz ux, aen banz naeh aeu deq naemx soiq mungz soiq din, aeu dix nyaengx jinghzang zangjpungh daj aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh, ¹⁹ hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix soiq

mungz soiq din. ²⁰ Paenqdix mwz ndaw zangjpungh gaurawz, rux bae haenz aen kuq pyaeu doihdo mbud gux gaurawz, aeu naemx ndaw banz soiq mungz soiq din goanq, yaj paenqdix zoah tai. ²¹ Paenqdix soiq mungz soiq din zuxbaenz, yaj paenqdix zoah tai. Yaqlunh daj luglan dix zoh rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh, hoak daengznauq."

Yuz Dij Sen

²² YEZHUAHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ²³ "Mawz aeu gaenqhom sowh gaenq ndae ndae naeh maz, zoq zawh sowh moahyoah baenz naemx naeh haj baeg *cowxkowlowh*, mux ruhgoiq songbaeg-laeng-hajsip *cowxkowlowh*, mux changzpuh songbaeg-laeng-hajsip *cowxkowlowh*, ²⁴ mux goiqpih hajbaeg *cowxkowlowh*, ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen goizdingq *cowxkowlowh* ux naek gajrawz zoq chau gajrawz, yaq goj aeu yuz maeghit cinz ux maz,^f ²⁵ hawj puj hoak gaenq hom aeu le gaenqnaeh hoak yuz dij Sen. ²⁶ Mawz aeu sowh yuz naeh lup zangjpungh gux, aen gvih gux, ²⁷ aen zongz daj koang'hoq aen zongz, aen daeng daj koang'hoq aen daeng, aen diamj ciang, ²⁸ aen kuq aeu pyaeu doihdo mbud naeh daj koang'hoq aen kuq, aen banz daj aen aeu laej banz naeh, aeu lup daengzle le gaenqnaeh. ²⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq aeu yuz lup yaq naeh zoq daj yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, baenz gaenq gux, gaeng hoj zoah le gaenq naeh gaeng goj baenz gaenq gux. ³⁰ Mawz goj aeu sowh yuz naeh lup Yaqlunh daj le luglan dix, hawj paenqdix daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj, baenz pujmbud gux. ³¹ Mawz haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleah: 'Sowh yuz naeh dij Sen aeu hoak daj yuz yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak yuz dij Sen, zoh rawz gojvenj. ³² Mboq jinx aeu sowh yuz naeh zoaj bae ndang sowh puj mboq zawh pujmbud dij Sen naeh, mboq jinx hoak sowh yuz rawz daj sowh yuz naeh dungzlumj. Sowh yuz naeh zawh yuz dij Sen, gaenqsu yauq aeu dix

^f30:24 *Ciz* ux miz biad gaen.

hoak daj yuz yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak yuz dij Sen. ³³Gawz hoak saek sowh yuz lumj sowh yuz naeh rux gawz aeu sowh yuz naeh zoaj bae ndang sowh puj mboq zawh pujmbud dij Sen naeh, zoq daem dix ni, mboq hawj dix hoak dij goanz Yixsowhleh."

Ciang Dij Sen

³⁴YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz aeu gaenqhom maz, zoq zawh aeu nahtazfuh, cezcixleh, cixliqbixnah, ruxciang, gaj yowngh gaj aeu maz lai dungzlumj, ³⁵aeu hawj puj hoak gaenqhom, yaq aeu gow dwk, hoak ciang, hawj sowh ciang naeh daj ciang yownghndai mboq dungzlumj. ³⁶Aeu i ciang ux, daem dix baenz mux, aeu dix nyaengx ndaw zangjpungh gux dih doqnaj aen gvih gux naeh, zoq zawh dih gux daj mawz dungzmex naeh. Su yauq aeu sowh ciang naeh hoak daj ciang yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, hoak ciang gux. ³⁷Mboq jinx gaenqsu hoak sowh ciang naeh hawj hoakri. Aeu sowh ciang naeh hoak daj ciang yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, hoak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH. ³⁸Gawz cholaeng zawx maen sowh yai ciang naeh ej hoak ciang daj sowh ciang naeh dungzlumj, zoq daem dix ni, mboq hawj dix hoak dij goanz Yixsowhleh."

Dij Sen Hawj Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Hoak Koang'hoq Zangjpungh Dix

31 ¹YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ²"Mawz lez, gux haeuz nyaek zwh lowg Bixsaxleh goanz daeq ngah Yaeuhdaq daeuj, goanz lan Fuqex, lugzaiz Uzliq naeh. ³Gux goj aeu minghkoan gux dumh bae ndang dix, hawj dix miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx, miz mbaedmungz, hawj dix gaj yowngh gaj rux zangh, ⁴hawj dix rux huaq liauq taeuq, yaq aeu jim, ngaenz, dongz maz chauq, ⁵hawj dix rux kaeuz tinngaeuz, doj tinngaeuz, kaeuz maex, chauq yowngh chauq yowngh. ⁶Mawz lez, gux goj haeuz hawj Yaqhoahyaqboah goanz daeq ngah Danq daeuj,

goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizsaxmoah naeh daj dix zaemh hoak. Pujzangh ndai, gux goj hawj paengdix miz aen'gvai, hawj paenqdix rux chauq sowh gaenq gux yaix chauq naeh, ⁷zoq zawh: zangjpungh gux, aen gvih gux daj pa'gvih gux, koang'hoq zangjpungh, ⁸aeu zongz daj koang'hoq aen zongz, aen daeng aeu jim gangq hoak naeh daj koang'hoq aen daeng, aen diamj ciang, ⁹aeu kuq aeu doihdo pyaeu mbud naeh daj za'hoq aen kuq, banz daj aen aeu laej banz naeh, ¹⁰tauq ndangnungh Yaqlunh nungh mbud gux naeh, sowh ndangnungh le lugzaiz Yaqlunh nungh mbud gux naeh, ¹¹yuz dij Sen, ciang hom ndaw zangjpungh naeh. Paenqdix rux gaj yowngh gaj hoakzaq gaenq gux yaix naeh bae hoak."

Gaem Vaenz Cednoiq

¹²YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: ¹³"Mawz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh: 'Gaenqsu zoh rawz goj venj, hoakrawz goj gaem Vaenz Cednoiq oaj. Gaenqsu gaem Vaenz Cednoiq gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq zawh gux YEZHOAHHUAH aeu gaenqsu hoak daj puj yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu su hoak dij goanz gux.' ¹⁴Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu gaem Vaenz Cednoiq zuxbaenz, aeu Vaenz Cednoiq hoak daj vaenz ndai mboq dungzlumj. Gawz mboq gaem Vaenz Cednoiq, gawz yuq Vaenz Cednoiq hoakgaengx, zoq mboq hawj dix hoak dij goanz Yixsowhleh, fah dix tai. ¹⁵Jiat vaenz, choak vaenz daekgoanq hawj hoakgaengx, gaj vaenz daih jiat zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, zawh vaenz YEZHOAHHUAH, sowh vaenz naeh gawz hoakgaengx, zoq hawj gawz tai. ¹⁶Baenzzaqnaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoh rawz gojvenj gaem Vaenz Cednoiq, hawj gaenqsu nyen ndaej gaenqraeuz ndaej dingq aen dungzdingq ux, nyen ndaej daengznauq. ¹⁷Gaem Vaenz Cednoiq, gaenqnaeh zawh hawj gux daj puj Yixsowhleh, hawj gaenqraeuz nyen ndaej gaenqraeuz ndaej dingq aen dungzdingq ux, nyen ndaej daengznauq. Unj

gux YEZHOAHHUAH aeu choak vaenz chauq fax daj dihndin, gaj vaenz daih jiat zoq hoak gah, cednoiq."

Moahciz Deq Song Kvaix Tin Laiz Kauq Dij Sen Naeh

¹⁸YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Bo Ciznaiq daj Moahciz hax nauq suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq aeu song kvaix tin hawj Moahciz, song kvaix tin naeh dij Sen aeu niauxmungz dix laiz fahliah hawj puj Yixsowhleh.

Do Moaz Jim

32 ¹Dij goanz Yixsowhleh taen Moahciz laj laj naengz mboq loangz daeuj, zoq maz dih Yaqlunh naeh, daj dix hax: "Laux Moahciz laux naeh, lingz gaenqpiu daeq Aizjih og daeuj, piu mboq ruxndeq dix gannaeh mex zoah gaeng saeh. Gannaeh mawz chauq jij yowngh sen ux, hawj paenqdix lingz loh piu." ²Yaqlunh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu bae tod ven jim mijmez su daj ven jim lug su, aeu maz hawj gux." ³Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq tod ven paenqdix daeuj, aeu maz hawj Yaqlunh. ⁴Yaqlunh aeu ven paenqdix maz loq, kaeuz hoak do moaz ux. Paenqdix hax: "Yixsowhleh aj, gaenqnaeh zawh dij sen raeuz, zawh dix lingz raeuz daeq Aizjih og daeuj." ⁵Yaqlunh leztaen, zoq yuq doqnaj do moaz naeh daep aen kuq mbud dij sen ux, yaq daj daengzle hax: "Vaenzbig gaem jeng YEZHOAHHUAH." ⁶Nawlaeng zaeux, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zung doihdo maz, mbangj yowngh aeu pyaeu mbud, mbangj yowngh aeu mbud hoak gaenq hawj dij sen daj paenqdix dungzndae, yaq paenqdix zoq naengh daeuj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, nyingz zaiz dungzyoak dungzlingz, hoak gaenq diauq mboq zauh.

Moahciz Saeh Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Vanz Dij Sen

⁷YEZHOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz loangz bae ndeh, unj dij goanz mawz, sowh dij goanz mawz lingz daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh hoak gaenq ndoagndaeg, hoakloang dwx yah. ⁸Paenqdix

yaengxgaj mboq biak kauq gux, chauq do moaz ux, gvih mwz doq do moaz naeh, mbud do moaz naeh, hax: 'Yixsowhleh aj, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh dij sen lingz raeuz daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh.'" ⁹YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj daj Moahciz hax: "Sowh dij goanz naeh hoak hoanh hoanh, hoz nyaeb gaenq. ¹⁰Gannaeh mawz laek lanx gux, gux rikdwx paenqdix, ndaep paenqdix lown, gux hawj luglan mawz baenz goh dwx." ¹¹Moahciz caqsiq vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen dix: "YEZHOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz laek rikdwx dij goanz Yixsowhleh, paenqdix zawh mawz aeu riangz dwx mawz, aeu mungz mawz lingz daeq Aizjih og daeuj. ¹²Jixzawh mawz kaj paenqdix, dij goanz Aizjih toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax mawz mboqyaq: 'Dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh lingz puj Yixsowhleh daeq ndaw Aizjih raeuz mwz ndaw bo zawh soanx yuq ndaw bo kaj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix lown nauq.' Baenznaeh vanz mawz laek rik, laek hawj paenqdix tai. ¹³Vanz mawz cholaeng pujkoij mawz Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yixsowhleh, laek hawj luglan paenqdix lown, unj mawz ndaej jix hoakri daj paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq, mawz hax: 'Gux hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, lai daj ndaundiq pumhfax dungzlumj. Gux aeu dih gux yinq hawj mawz naeh hawj luglan mawz, hawj paenqdix yuq dih gaengnaeh hoakjin daengznauq.'" ¹⁴Yaq, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq mboq hoak zaq mbaednduq dix hax naeh, dix mboq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh tai.

Moahciz Aeu Song Kvaix Tin Laiz Kauq Dij Sen Naeh Faed Nownzcumj

¹⁵Moahciz loangz daeq ndaw bo daeuj, mungz dix gaem song kvaix tin laiz fahliah naeh, song kvaix tin naeh daengz song baih miz tasw. ¹⁶Song kvaix tin naeh zawh dij Sen haeggaj hoak, tasw goj zawh dix haeggaj kaeuz. ¹⁷Yezsuzyaq ruxnyinz dij goanz Yixsowhleh zuk nyauz nyauz, zoq daj Moahciz hax: "Dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh miz hiang daj baih daenh dungzsaeuh." ¹⁸Moahciz yaeng:

"Hiang gaenqnaeh mboq zawh hiang saeuh byex, goj mboq zawh hiang saeuh mboq byex, gux ruxnyinz zawh hiang hoaklownx." ¹⁹ Gau Moahciz zaekgaj maz daeux dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh, dix leztaen do moaz jim gaengnaeh, leztaen miz dij goanz lownx niz lownx, tiaucq niz tiaucq, dix zoq rik, aeu song kvaix tin gaengnaeh yuq din bo faed vaih nauq. ²⁰ Yaq dix aeu do moaz jim naeh maz, aeu faez pyaeu, hux ngawz ngawz, aeu dwk bae ndaw naemx, yaix dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndut. ²¹ Moahciz dij Yaqlunh hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakzaqrawz coak mawz, hawj mawz lingz paenqdix hoakloang ndaek baenzaqnaeh ah?" ²² Yaqlunh yaeng: "Vanz zaeuj gux laek rik, unj mawz goj ruxndeq paenq goanz naeh bwnz gaenqndae lej mboq rux hoak, rux hoak gaj gaenqndog. ²³ Paenqdix dij gux hax: 'Laux Moahciz laux naeh, lingz gaenqpiu daeq Aizjih og daeuj, piu mboq ruxndeq dix mex zoah gaeng saeh. Gannaeh mawz chauq jij yownggh sen ux, hawj paenqdix lingz loh piu.' ²⁴ Gux dij paenqdix hax: 'Gawz miz ven jim zoq tod daeuj.' Paenqdix aeu hawj gux, gux aeu viangh bae ndaw faez, zoq haeggaj baenz do moaz jim naeh." ²⁵ Moahciz ruxndeq zawh Yaqlunh gvanx dij goanz Yixsowhleh rownggh gvaq, zux hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh luanq hoak luanq bae, hawj sowh puj dij puj Yixsowhleh hoak dangqbaih naeh kosaemj. ²⁶ Moahciz in baegloh dih puj Yixsowhleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh hax: "Gawz nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH gawz zoq maz dih gux inxnaeh." Yaq ngah Liqvaeq naeh zoq maz haenz dix. ²⁷ Moahciz dij paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj yauq naep remz, mwz dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh su daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh cha daengzle nauq. Gawz ndaej hoak mbaed saeh gaengnaeh zoq kaj gawz, daengz zawh bihnongx zaiz su, dungzbowh su, sowh puj zangjpungh dij gaenqsu yuq dungzzawj naeh, su goj kaj nauq.'" ²⁸ Ngah Liqvaeq zoq hoakzaq Moahciz hax naeh bae hoak. Vaenz gaengnaeh, miz

teq sam teng goanz ux naeh zoah kaj. ²⁹ Moahciz dij ngah Liqvaeq naeh hax: "Vaenz naeh gaenqsu yauq aeu hoakri hoak dij pujndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoakri hoak sowh puj kvej YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, unj gaenqsu kaj lugzaiz hoakri dij bihnongx zaiz hoakri, hoanxnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH toj gumx su mboqyauq."

Moahciz Daeuq Saeh Dij Goanz

Yixsowhleh Vanz Dij Sen

³⁰ Vaenzlaeng, Moahciz dij dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Gaenqsu hoakloang dwx, gannaeh gux kwnj mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, mbangjbaez rux saeh gaenqsu taeq gaenq hoakloang su." ³¹ Yaq, Moahciz dauh mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, dix hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakloang dwx, paenqdix aeu jim hoak do moaz ux, aeu do moaz jim naeh hoak dij sen paenqdix. ³² Gannaeh jixzawh mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, zoq ndae. Jixzawh mawz mboq yangq, vanz mawz tah minxzwh gux ni bwnz mawz aeu laiz minxzwh dij goanz mawz naeh ndeh." ³³ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Moahciz hax: "Gawz hoakloang gux, gux zoq tah minxzwh gawz ni bwnz sw naeh. ³⁴ Gannaeh mawz bae ndeh, lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh mwz dih gux yaix mawz naeh. Mawz lez, gux hawj bin gux yuq doqnaj mawz lingzloh. Gaj taeng zwz ux maz, gux bae daem nij paenqdix mboqyauq." ³⁵ Doaklaeng YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh baenzrah. Unj puj Yixsowhleh dij Yaqlunh hoak dij moaz jim, aeu dij moaz jim hoak dij sen paenqdix.

Dij Sen Yaix Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Loangzdin

33 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Moahciz hax: "Gux ndaej hoakzaqnaeh yinq Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh, gux hax: 'Gux aeu Zaznanh hawj luglan mawz.' Gannaeh mawz dij sowh dij goanz mawz lingz daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh ni inxnaeh, mwz ndaw Zaznanh. ² Gux nemz bin gux daeq baihnaj mawz, daem puj Zaznanh, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Howx,

puj Bixliqicix, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez ni, ³ lingz su mwz dih namh gvangj, namh yawz, miz gaenqvan lai naeh. Gaj gux mboq daj su zaemh mwz, unj gaenqsu zawh sowh puj hoak hoanh hoanh, hoz nyaeb gaenq naeh, jixzawh gux daj gaenqsu zaemh mwz, gux rux yuq doanh loh ndaep gaenqsu lown nauq."

⁴⁻⁵ Puj Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz gaemz naeh, yuqraix taeuq. YEZHQAHHUAH daj Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hax doq puj Yixsowhleh: 'Gaenqsu zawh sowh puj hoak hoanh hoanh, hoz nyaeb gaenq naeh, jixzawh gux bae zawj su, gux rux ndaep gaenqsu. Gannaeh gaenqsu tod sowh gaenq su tw hoakyawz naeh daeuj, gux goanq jehdingq aeu su hoakrawz hoak.'" Yaq puj Yixsowhleh zoq mboq miz gawz tw sowh gaenq tw hoakyawz naeh. ⁶ Puj Yixsowhleh ni Bo Ciznaiq yaq, gawz goj mboq tw sowh gaenq tw hoakyawz naeh.

Aen Zangjpungh Daj Dij Sen Dungz Taen Naeh

⁷ Zwz naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq rawz daengj zangjpungh, Moahciz zoq daengj aen zangjpungh ux daj dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh yuq dungzgvae, dix rongx aen zangjpungh naeh hoak aen zangjpungh daj dij Sen dungz taen naeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh, gawz miz gaeng cham YEZHQAHHUAH, gawz zoq bae aen zangjpungh daj dij Sen dungz taen naeh. ⁸ Moahciz daeq dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh bae aen zangjpungh dij Sen daj dij goanz dungz taen naeh zwzrawz, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq in baegdu zangjpungh hoakri lez Moahciz, taengdeg Moahciz ndonj mwz ndaw aen zangjpungh naeh. ⁹ Gau Moahciz ndonj mwz ndaw aen zangjpungh naeh, miz pajfax baenz saeu loangz daeuj, yuq baegdu zangjpungh zow. YEZHQAHHUAH zoq daj Moahciz haxkauq. ¹⁰ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh leztaen boaj saeu pajfax yuq baegdu zangjpungh zow, paenqdix zoq yuq baegdu zangjpungh hoakri gvih, biangz dij Sen. ¹¹ YEZHQAHHUAH haeggaj daj Moahciz haxkauq, baenzzaq dungzbownh daj dungzbownh haxkauq

naeh. Moahciz dauh maz dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh zwzrawz, Yezsuzyaq maeng lugzaiz Naenj naeh, maeng yuq baihdawj Moahciz saeh Moahciz hoak raeng raeng naeh, dix zoq naengzgaj yuq aen zangjpungh daj dij Sen dungz taen naeh.

Moahciz Vanz Dij Sen

¹² Moahciz daj YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Mawz nemz gux lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh mwz, mawz ndaej hax mawz yumq zaemz gux, mawz ndaej hax mawz zoanzmaenh lowg gux, gaj mawz mboq hawj gux ruxnaj goanz mawz nemz daj gux zaemh mwz naeh zawh gawz. ¹³ Gannaeh jixzawh mawz yumq zaemz gux, vanz mawz haxdoq gux hoakrawz daeq kaloh mawz, hawj gux ruxndeq zaw mawz, hawj gux ndaej hawj mawz zaemz mwznaj. Goj vanz mawz nwh ndaej dij goanz Yixsowhleh zawh dij goanz mawz." ¹⁴ YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Gux haeggaj daj mawz zaemh mwz, hawj mawz ndaej cednoi." ¹⁵ Moahciz daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz mboq haeggaj daj piu zaemh mwz, zoq laek lingz piu ni inxnaeh. ¹⁶ Mawz daj piu zaemh mwz, hawj gux, dij goanz mawz daj dij goanz puj yowngndai mboq dungz lumj, hoakzaqnaeh dij goanz zux ruxndeq mawz yumq zaemz gux daj yumq zaemz dij goanz mawz." ¹⁷ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Gux yumq zaemz mawz, baenzzaqnaeh diauq mawz hax naeh gux goj hoak, gaenqmawz gux gaeng goj ruxndeq." ¹⁸ Moahciz hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux taen ngauez mawz." ¹⁹ YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Gux hawj mawz taen gaenqndae gux nauq, gux gvaq doqnaj mawz, aeu zwh gux haxdoq mawz. Gux zawx gumx gawz gux zoq gumx gawz, gux zawx zawchaej gawz gux zoq zawchaej gawz." ²⁰ Dix daeuq hax: "Mboq miz gawz taen naj gux yaq naengz zaeu ndaej, baenzzaqnaeh mboq hawj mawz leztaen naj gux." ²¹ YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Mawz lez, dih zawj gux miz ndanq tin ux, mawz in now dix. ²² Ngauez gux gvaq bae gaurawz, gux aeu

mawz nyaengx bae jemh tin, gux aeu mungz gux yaz mawz, taj gux gvaq bae yaq,²³ gux hoat mungz gux, mawz zoq ndaej taen baihlaeng gux, gaj mboq ndaej taen naj gux."

Daeuq Hoak Song Kvaix Tin

Laiz Kauq Dij Sen Naeh

34¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mawz bae zaeg song kvaix tin, zaeg daj song kvaix mawz aeu faed nownzcumj naeh dungz lumj, gux aeu sowh tasw mbaednduq gux laiz nyaengx now dix naeh laiz nyaengx now song kvaix naeh.² Mawz hoak ndaej taj, nawbig zaeux mawz tw mwz nyiangz Bo Ciznaiq, in doqnaj gux.³ Mboq jinx gawz daj mawz zaemh kwnj maz, mboq jinx gawz yuq aen bo naeh, goj mboq jinx doihdo yuq din bo jin nyaj."⁴ Moahciz zoq zaeg song kvaix tin, zaeg daj song kvaix mbaednduq naeh dungz lumj. Zangnaw zaeux dix dwnq maz, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix naeh, dix gaem song kvaix tin mwz Bo Ciznaiq.⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw pajfax, dix daj pajfax zaemh loangz daeuj, daeuj daj Moahciz zaemh in dih gaengnaeh, dix bauq minxzwh hoakri dix: "Gux zoq zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH."⁶ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH gvaq doqnaj Moahciz, yaq dix haeggaj bauq minxzwh hoakri dix: "YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH," yaq dix daeuq hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen zawchaej dij goanz taeuq naeh, gux yumq doiq dij goanz ndae taeuq, gux yinx ndaej taeuq, nwh dij goanz gux taeuq, ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz."⁷ Gux nwh dij goanz taeuq, nwh paenqdix daengznauq, gux yangq gaenq hoakloang, gaenq mboq, gaenqdog paenqdix. Gaj gux hawj sowh puj hoakloang naeh haeggaj twtaeb, hawj daengz luglan paenqdix tw, taengdeg sam siq zoh."⁸ Moahciz cenq gaeuz to gvih.⁹ Dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz daj piu zaemh yuq. Dij goanz Yixsowhle hax gajrawz goj mboq

rux biak, vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang piu daj gaenq ndoag piu, aeu gaenq piu hoak dij goanz mawz mwz naj."

Daeuq Dungzdingq Mbaedmawq

¹⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Gux daj dij goanz mawz dungzdingq, gux yuq doqnaj dij goanz mawz hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, sowh naeh mboq sanz yuq dihdin hoak. Sowh saeh naeh hawj sowh dij goanz yownghndai yuq haenz su naeh goj leztaen YEZHOOAHHUAH riangz baenzaqrawz."¹¹ Gaenq vaenz zawjraeuz yaix mawz naeh, mawz gaj yowngh gaj biak oaj. Gux daem puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Zaznanh, puj Howx, puj Bixliqix, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez ni doqnaj mawz.¹² Mawz naeuz hem ux, laek daj dij goanz dih su mwz naeh dungzdingq gajraeng, jixzawh gaenqsu daj paenqdix dungzdingq, gaenqsu rux gaj laeng gaj loang ndaek.¹³ Gaenqsu lid aen mbud dij sen paenqdix, dup sowh saeu paenqdix kaeuz dij sen naeh nownz, taemj boaj paenqdix kaeuz dij sen zaj Yaqsoxlaz naeh.¹⁴ Gux zawh dij Sen zawx hawj dij goanz kvej gaj gux naeh. Baenzaqnaeh mboq jinx su gvih daj mbud dij sen ndai.¹⁵ Jixzawh gaenqsu daj dij goanz dih gaengnaeh dungzdingq, paenqdix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh mbud dij sen paenqdix gaurawz, rux miz dij goanz rongx su, su zoq daj paenqdix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh.¹⁶ Su goj rux saeh lugzaiz su raep lugnyingz paenqdix hoak mez, lugnyingz paenqdix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh mbud dij sen paenqdix gaurawz, rux hawj lugzaiz su hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh mbud dij sen paenqdix.¹⁷ Mboq jinx chauq gaeng hoak dij sen hoakri.¹⁸ Ndown Yaqbih naeh zawh gux lingz su daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj, baenzaqnaeh, ndown Yaqbih le vaenz gux yaix naeh gaem Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx, jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx jiat vaenz.¹⁹ Lugzaiz su nanghgaj zawh lugzaiz nduq

§34:18 Fahfaenx zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zoq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj pauz, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

aeu hawj gux, doihdo su, dij moaz gojndae, dij mbej gojndae, nanghgaj zawh lugtaek nduq, aeu hawj gux. ²⁰Dij loix, sowh lugtaek nduq naeh, aeu dij mbej mwz mbud daeb, jixzawh mboq aeu dij mbej mwz mbud daeb, zoq saeuh goakhoz do loix nduq naeh taek. Lugzaiz nduq su, aeu doihdo daeb, mboq jinx gawz mungz byaeuq maz taen gux. ²¹Zwz rawz gojvenj, jiat vaenz jiat vaenz, choak vaenz daekgoanq hoakgaengx, vaenz daih jiat cednoiq. Zwzndaem zwzcae u goj hoakzaqnaeh. ²²Sowh zwz kaeujpyaek hiamq baenz caeu naeh gaem'jeng jeng rongx hoak Jeng Caeu Kaeujpyaek naeh, caeu kaeujpyaek ndae yaq zoq gaem'jeng jeng rongx hoak Jeng Aeu Nyaengx naeh. ²³Sam jeng naeh pujzaiz gaj goanz gaj mwz doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhle. ²⁴Gux daem puj yownghndai ni doqnaj su, hawj dih su yuq naeh gaj laeng gaj gvangq, mawz bi ux sam mbaed mwz doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su gaurawz, mboq miz gawz ganz mowh dih su. ²⁵Mboq jinx aeu sowh lowd doihdo aeu maz mbud gux naeh daj sowh binx miz fahfaenx naeh zaemh mbud. Jin Jeng Gvaq, sowh doihdo kaj mbud naeh nowx dix mboq jinx aeu leux taeng nawlaeng. ²⁶Kaeujpyaek ndaw raeh ndaw naz su, yowngh rawz gojndae, sowh gaenq baenz daekgoanq naeh, su aeu maz rownz dij Sen, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su. Tung dij mbej ix gaurawz, mboq jinx aeu naemx zuj meh dix tung." ²⁷YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Gux aeu suq kauq naeh daj mawz daj dij goanz Yixsowhle dungzdingq, mawz laiz suq kauq naeh." ²⁸Moahciz yuq dih gaeng naeh daj YEZHOOAHHUAH zaemh yuq siqsiq vaenz siqsiq hwnz, dix mboq jin gaeng, goj mboq ndut gaeng. Dix aeu suq kauq dungzdingq naeh laiz nyaengx song kvaix tin gaengnaeh, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh sip yowngh, haxdoq dij goanz gaenqrawz baenz hoak mboqyaq, gaenqrawz mboq baenz hoak.

Moahciz Daeq Ndaw Bo Loangz Daeuj

²⁹Moahciz daj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxkauq naj hoakri dix zoq rux rungh, gaj gau Moahciz gaem song kvaix tin laiz kauq dij Sen daeq Bo Ciznaiq loangz daeuj naeh, dix naengz mboq ruxndeq naj dix rux rungh. ³⁰Yaqlunh daj dij goanz Yixsowhle leztaen naj Moahciz rux rungh, zoq mboq ganz maz haenz dix. ³¹Moahciz rongx paenqdix maz, yaq Yaqlunh daj sowh pujsaeq dij goanz Yixsowhle naeh zoq maz dih Moahciz naeh, Moahciz daj paenqdix laemh kauq. ³²Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhle daengzle maz haenz dix, yaq Moahciz aeu suq kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Bo Ciznaiq haxdoq dix naeh haxdoq paenqdix. ³³Moahciz haxdoq paenqdix nauq yaq, dix zoq aeu kvaix paeng ux yaz naj hoakri. ³⁴Moahciz bae doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxkauq zwzrawz, dix zoq aeu kvaix paeng yaz naj dix naeh ni, dix og daeuj gaurawz, dix zoq aeu sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix naeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhle. ³⁵Dij goanz Yixsowhle leztaen naj Moahciz rux rungh, Moahciz zoq aeu paeng yaz naj dix, taj dix daeuq mwz daj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxkauq gaurawz dix zux aeu ni.

Goizdingq Vaenz Cednoiq

35 ¹Moahciz rongx daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhle maz, dix daj paenqdix hax: "Le gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hax, dix nemz su biak. ²Jiat vaenz, choak vaenz hoakgaengx, gaj vaenz daih jiat daj vaenz ndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak vaenz YEZHOOAHHUAH, daengzle cednoiq, vaenz naeh gawz hoakgaengx, zoq hawj gawz tai. ³Vaenzcednoiq rownz gawz goj mboq jinx ndaengfaez."

Hoak Zangjpungh Dij Sen Aeu Gaeng Raeuh

⁴Moahciz haxdoq daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhle, dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh nemz, dix hax: ⁵'Gaenqsu aeu za'hoq soangq hawj gux, gawz

mizzaw soangq, gawz zoq aeu sowh za'hoq inxnaeh maz soangq hawj gux: Jim, ngaenz, dongz, ⁶mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq, koan dij mbej, ⁷naeng dij mbejtaek sowh aeu nyomx ndiang naeh, sowh naeng naemx bae ndaw dix mboq ndaej naeh, maex ciztimh, ⁸yuz daeng, sowh gaenqhom aeu hoak sowh yuz aeu daz naeh, sowh gaenqhom aeu hoak ciang naeh, ⁹sowh tin yawz rongx hoak hunghmaxnaux daj bauxswh naeh, le gaenqnaeh aeu doj Yixfuhdowh daj sowh paeng aeu yaz baeg'aek naeh.'

¹⁰"Gaenqsu gawz hoakzangh liauq, gawz hoakroiz seb, gawz zoq maz hoak sowh za'hoq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix hoak naeh. ¹¹Zoq zawh hoak zangjpungh dij Sen, hoak song laeb paeng gumq nyiangz zangjpungh naeh, koa kven paeng, teqpa, maexkvang, saeu, sowh zoa aeu saeu doj naeh, ¹²aeu gvih, maextam aen gvih, pa gvih, kvaix paeng yaz baegdu ruk dij Sen naeh, ¹³zongz, maextam aen zongz, za'hoq aen zongz, sowh binx aeu baiz doqnaj dij Sen naeh, ¹⁴rax daeng, za'hoq aen daeng, zoa daeng, yuz daeng, ¹⁵aeu diamj ciang, maextam aen diamj ciang, yuz pujmbud dij Sen, sowh gaenqhom aeu hoak ciang naeh, kvaix paeng yaz baegdu zangjpungh naeh, ¹⁶aeu kuq aeu pyaeu gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, kvaix aeu san aeu doj ndaw kuq naeh, maextam aen kuq, za'hoq aen kuq, banz, aen aeu banz nyaengx naeh, ¹⁷sowh paeng aeu dingz gumhhongh naeh, saeu, sowh zoa aeu saeu doj naeh, kvaix paeng aeu yaz baegdu gumhhongh naeh, ¹⁸dengdinz zangjpungh, dengdinz gumhhongh, daj zowg song dih naeh, ¹⁹sowh ndangnungh puj hoakroiz seb hoak naeh, zoq zawh sowh ndangnungh Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix nungh mbud dij Sen naeh."

²⁰Moahciz hax nauq yaq, dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengzle ni doqnaj dix bae. ²¹Sowh puj mizzaw soangq naeh, aeu za'hoq maz soangq hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, aeu hoak zangjpungh, za'hoq zangjpungh, ndangnungh pujmbud dij Sen. ²²Sowh puj mizzaw soangq naeh, pujzaiz pujnyingz, aeu

za'hoq maz soangq hawj YEZHOAHHUAH. Paenqdix mbangj goanz aeu ven jim loaj, dingqmunz jim loaj, sowh teu jim aeu kven goakhoz naeh loaj maz soangq YEZHOAHHUAH aeu hoak gaenq vae mbud, yuq doqnaj Yezhoahhuah vae mbud ²³Paenqdix mbangj goanz aeu mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae'ndeng, mae'banq, koan dij mbej, naeng dij mbejtaek sowh nyongx ndiang naeh, sowh naeng naemx mboq rux bae ndaw dix naeh, ²⁴ngaenz, dongz, sowh maex ciztimh yungq baenz naeh, paenqdix zoq aeu maz soangq. ²⁵Sowh mehrownz rux laenz mae'banq naeh, paenqdix haeggaj aeu sowh mae paenqdix laenz naeh maz soangq, zoq zawh mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq si liak gaenqnaeh. ²⁶Sowh mehrownz rux laenz koan dij mbej naeh, paenqdix haeggaj venq maz laenz koan dij mbej. ²⁷Pujsaeq Yixsowhleh, paenqdix aeu sowh tin yawz rongx hoak hunghmaxnaux daj bauxswh naeh maz soangq, aeu le gaenqnaeh doj Yixfuhdowh daj sowh paeng aeu yaz baeg'aek naeh, ²⁸aeu gaenqhom sowh aeu hoak ciang, yuz aeu diamj daeng, yuz pujmbud dij Sen naeh maz soangq. ²⁹Dij goanz Yixsowhleh, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, sowh puj mizzaw soangq naeh, paenqdix aeu za'hoq maz soangq hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, aeu hoak le gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH tungzgoaq Moahciz yaix hoak naeh.

³⁰Moahciz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz lowg Bixsaxleh goanz daeq ngah Yaeuhdaq daeuj, goanz lan Fuq'ex, lugzaiz Uzliq naeh, ³¹YEZHOAHHUAH goj aeu Minghkoan dix bae ndang Bixsaxleh, hawj Bixsaxleh miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx, miz mbaedmungz, hawj dix gaj yowngh gaj rux zangh. ³²Hawj dix rux aeu jim, ngaenz, dongz chauq yowngh chauq yowngh. ³³Hawj dix rux kaeuz tinngaeuz, doj tinngaeuz, kaeuz maex, chauq yowngh chauq yowngh. ³⁴YEZHOAHHUAH goj hawj dix daj Yaqhoahliyaqboah goanz daeq ngah Danq daeuj, goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizsaxmoah naeh lingj, rux zau daenh. ³⁵YEZHOAHHUAH goj aeu sowh

minghkoan miz aen'gvai naeh bae ndang paenqdix, hawj paenqdix rux chauq yowngh chauq yowngh, nwh ndaej sowh daenh nwh mboq taeng naeh, rux kaeuz, rux aeu mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae'ndeng daj mae'banq liak va, rux daemq paeng, gaj yowngh gaj rux hoak.

36¹ "Bixsaxleh, Yaqhowhliqyaqboah, sowh puj ndaw zaw miz aen'gvai naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj YEZHOAHHUAH hawj miz aen'gvai daj miz aen'dongx, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak zangjpungh dij Sen naeh, paenqdix gaj yowngh gaj hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix naeh bae hoak."

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Aeu Za'hoq Maz Soangq Hawj Yezhoahhuah

² Moahciz rongx Bixsaxleh, Yaqhowhliqyaqboah daj sowh puj YEZHOAHHUAH hawj ndaw zaw miz aen'gvai, venq maz hoak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix hoak naeh maz, yaix paenqdix hoak. ³ Paenqdix mwz daj Moahciz aeu sowh za'hoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu maz soangq aeu hoak zangjpungh dij Sen naeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh naw naw haeggaj miz puj aeu za'hoq maz soangq. ⁴ Sowh puj hoak zangjpungh dij Sen naeh zoq zoangq najgaengx hoakri, ⁵ maz daj Moahciz hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu za'hoq maz soangq lai gvaq, gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix hoak naeh aeu mboq nauq." ^{6–7} Sowh za'hoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu maz soangq naeh, doh hoak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix hoak naeh, mizgaj luq low. Baenzaqnaeh Moahciz nemz, miz dij goanz zoq yuq dih puj Yixsowhleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh: "Pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, sowh za'hoq aeu hoak zangjpungh dij Sen naeh haeuz doh, aeu maz soangq gah ndeh." Hoakzaqnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh zux aeu za'hoq maz soangq gah.

Hoak Paeng Zangjpungh Dij Sen

⁸ Sowh puj ndaw zaw miz aen'gvai naeh, paenqdix aeu sip kvaix paeng hoak zangjpungh dij Sen. Sip kvaix paeng naeh zawh aeu sowh mae'banq liak aeu laenz naeh, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang hoak, yaq goj hawj sowh puj hoakroiz seb taeuq naeh va Jizluqboah. ⁹ Kvaix paeng rawz goj hawj dix riz ngihsip-biad *azmax*,^h langh siq *azmax*.

¹⁰ Paenqdix aeu sip kvaix paeng naeh haj kvaix haj kvaix dungzrangh, aeu baih laengriz daj baih laengriz dungzrangh, hawj dix baenz song kvaix paeng dwx. ¹¹ Song kvaix paeng dwx naeh haenz baih laengriz naeh hoak chu jiat daeuh. ¹² Kvaix paeng dwx ux hoak hajsip chu jiat daeuh, hawj hajsip chu baih naeh daj hajsip chu baih gaengnaeh dungzpiang. ¹³ Hoak hajsip ndeaj koa jim, aeu koa jim hawj paeng dungzrangh, baenz kvaix doag.

¹⁴ Aeu koan dij mbej daemq sip'aet kvaix paeng, aeu paenqdix gumq now kvaix daekgoanq. ¹⁵ Kvaix paeng rawz goj hawj dix riz samsip *azmax*, langh siq *azmax*. ¹⁶ Sip'aet kvaix paeng naeh, aeu haj kvaix dungzrangh, aeu baih laengriz dix dungzrangh, hoak kvaix paeng dwx ux. Aeu choak kvaix paeng dungzrangh, aeu baih laengriz dix dungzrangh, hoak kvaix paeng dwx ux. ¹⁷ Song kvaix paeng dwx naeh, baih laengriz paenqdix miz baih ux hoak hajsip aen chu jiat. ¹⁸ Hoak hajsip ndeaj koa dongz, aeu koa dongz raengx mwz ndaw chu jiat, hawj daengzle dungzrangh baenz kvaix doag. ¹⁹ Aeu naeng dij mbejtaek sowh nyomx ndiang naeh yaz now zangjpungh, daeuq aeu sowh naeng naemx bae ndaw dix mboq ndaej naeh gumq nyiangz zangjpungh.

Hoak Tejpa

²⁰ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak tejpa zangjpungh, ²¹ tejpa hawj dix riz sip *azmax*, langh *azmax* ux laeng mbengj ux. ²² Kvaix tejpa ux hawj dix miz song

^h36:9 *Azmax* ux riz baenzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

jeuj, kvaix rawz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, hawj kvaix nowngz kvaix. ²³ Baih nanhfangz zangjpungh hoak ngihsip kvaix tejpa. ²⁴ Baihdawj ngihsip kvaix tejpa naeh aeu ngaenz hoak siqsip zoa, kvaix tejpa ux miz song jeuj, aeu song jeuj naeh doj song zoa. ²⁵ Baih bowhfangz zangjpungh goj hoak ngihsip kvaix tejpa, ²⁶ goj aeu ngaenz hoak siqsip zoa, kvaix ux doj song zoa. ²⁷ Baihlaeng zangjpungh, zoq zawh baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, hoak choak kvaix tejpa. ²⁸ Song jimq baihlaeng zangjpungh naeh, hoak song kvaix tejpa. ²⁹ Song kvaix tejpa naeh, koax baihdawj hawj dix baenz ngamz, koax baihnow hawj dix baenz kvaix doag, hawj dix rangh goangh daekgoanq. ³⁰ Baenzzaqnaeh baihlaeng zangjpungh miz biad kvaix tejpa, sipchoak zoa aeu ngaenz hoak. ^{31–32} Bongqpa zangjpungh baih nanhfangz, baih bowhfangz, baih tang'vaenz doak, sam baih naeh gaj baih gaj aeu haj kvaix maex kvang. ³³ Kvaix jinghzang naeh hawj dix ndonj tejpa mowd. ³⁴ Tejpa aeu jim gob, goj hoak goangh jim, aeu maex kvang ndonj ndaw dix, maex kvang goj aeu jim gob.

Hoak Sowh Paeng Yaz Ruk dij Sen Daj Baegdu Zangjpungh Dij Sen Naeh

³⁵ Dix aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh daj aeu gaenq nyomx daeuh dix, gaenq nyomx zaemq dix, gaenq nyomx ndiang dix hoak kvaix paeng yaz ux, kvaix paeng yaz naeh hawj sowh puj va seb naeh va Jizluqboah. ³⁶ Aeu maex ciztimh hoak siq boaj saeu, siq boaj saeu naeh aeu jim gob, aeu doj now siq zoa ngaenz. ³⁷ Aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh daj aeu gaenq nyomx daeuh dix, gaenq nyomx zaemq dix, gaenq nyomx ndiang dix hoak kvaix paeng ux, ndaw dix hawj puj hoakroiz seb va, aeu kvaix paeng naeh yaz baegdu zangjpungh. ³⁸ Saeh kvaix paeng naeh hoak haj boaj saeu, gaj saeu gaj miz koa kven, aeu

jim gob nyiangz saeu daj sowh maexkvang boaj saeu naeh, aeu dongz hoak haj zoa, aeu saeu doj now haj zoa naeh.

Hoak Aen Gvih Dij Sen

37 ¹ Bixsaxleh aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen gvih ux, riz song *azmax* mbengj,ⁱ denj *azmax* mbengj, sung *azmax* mbengj. ² Haenz gvih, ndaw gvih gaj dih gaj aeu jim gangq gob, siq haenz aeu jim hoak laeb ux. ³ Dix daeuq hoak siq goangh jim, aeu doj siq ka aen gvih, baih ux song goangh. ⁴ Dix aeu maex ciztimh hoak song saenj maextam, song saenj maextam naeh goj aeu jim gob. ⁵ Aeu maextam ndonj song goangh jim tam gvih. ⁶ Dix aeu jim gangq hoak pa'gvih, riz song *azmax* mbengj, denj *azmax* mbengj. ⁷ Aeu jim ti hoak song goanz Jizluqboah, hawj paenqdix yuq song haenz pa dix. ⁸ Song baih, baih ux miz goanz Jizluqboah ux, hawj Jizluqboah daj pa dix dungzrangh. ⁹ Song goanz Jizluqboah yuq baihnow aj bik, yaz zoah pa dix, song goanz Jizluqboah ueq maz dungzdoq, lez bae doq pa dix.

Hoak Aen Zongz

¹⁰ Bixsaxleh aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen zongz ux, riz song *azmax*, denj *azmax* ux, sung *azmax* mbengj. ¹¹ Daengz aen zongz aeu jim gangq gob, siq haenz aeu jim hoak laeb ux. ¹² Now zongz hoak haenz, haenz dix sung pajmungz ux, haenz dix daengz siq haenz aeu jim hoak laeb ux. ¹³ Hoak siq goangh jim, aeu paenqdix doj siq ka zongz, dih jimq zongz naeh, ¹⁴ dih yuq zawj laeb haenz zongz naeh, aeu dix ndonj maextam, hoakzaqnaeh zux tam ngaih. ¹⁵ Maextam aeu maex ciztimh hoak, aeu jim gob, aeu dix tam zongz. ¹⁶ Aeu jim gangq hoak za'hoq aen zongz, zoq zawh panx, baed, aen zung daj aen pinh. Aen zung daj aen pinh zawh aeu deq sowh laeuj aeu zoaj mbud naeh.

ⁱ37:1 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

Hoak Rax Daeng

¹⁷Bixsaxleh aeu jim gangq hoak rax daeng ux, aen naeh aeu choih ti, ti din dix, raengx dix, zung dix, ndoag dix, daengzle dungzrangh. ¹⁸Rax naeh miz choak ngah, doj song baih, baih ux sam ngah. ¹⁹Ngah ux miz sam ndoag, daj ndoag maeg'pung dungzlumj, daengz choak ngah gaj ngah gaj hoakzaqnaeh. ²⁰Raengx dix miz siq ndoag, daj ndoag maeg'pung dungzlumj. ²¹Sam ndoag baihdawj naeh, ndoag dangq ndoag haeg yuq goak song ngah dungz piang naeh. ²²Ndog dix, ngah dix, daengzle zawh aeu kvaix jim dog ti hoak. ²³Aeu jim gangq hoak jiat zoa daeng, dau daet mownz daeng daj aen panx aeu dej mownz daeng. ²⁴Dix aeu tazleanhdowh jim gangq ux hoak rax daeng naeh daj za'hoq rax daeng naeh.^j

Hoak Aen Diamj Ciang

²⁵Bixsaxleh aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen diamj ciang ux, laengriz *azmax* ux, laengdenj *azmax* ux, baenz siq jimq, sung song *azmax*. Siq jimq dix hoak siq kaeu, siq kaeu naeh hawj daj aen dix dungzrangh. ²⁶Aen diamj ciang naeh, aeu jim gob now dix, haenzhenz dix, siq kaeu dix. Siq haenz dix aeu jim hoak laeb ux. ²⁷Song haenz dix dih baihdawj laeb jim naeh doj song goangh jim, aeu maextam ndonj goangh jim, aeu tam aen diamj ciang. ²⁸Aeu maex ciztimh hoak maextam, maextam aeu jim gob. ²⁹Hoak zaq sowh puj hoak gaenqhom hoak naeh, hoak yuz pujmbud dij Sen daj ciang hom.

Hoak Aen Kuq Mbud Dij Sen Naeh

38¹Bixsaxleh aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen kuq mbud dij Sen ux, laengriz haj *azmax*,^k laengdenj haj *azmax*, siq baih gaj baih gaj riz dungzlumj, sung sam *azmax*. ²Aen kuq naeh siq jimq

dix hoak siq kaeu, kaeu dix daj aen dix dungzrangh, aen kuq naeh aeu dongz gob. ³Hoak za'hoq aen kuq, zoq zawh doangj, maeg hod daeuh, aen panx, maeg bej nowx, banz deq faez, suq naeh yowngh rawz goj zawh aeu dongz hoak. ⁴Aeu dongz san ka goi siq jimq ux, baenz ruz baenz ruz, aeu dix doj zang kuq, dej goi bae daeux koaxraengx aen kuq. ⁵Hoak siq goangh, aeu paenqdix doj siq jimq ka goi, aeu paenqdix ndonj maextam. ⁶Aeu maex ciztimh hoak song laenj maextam, maextam aeu dongz gob. ⁷Aeu maextam ndonj song goangh haenz kuq naeh, aeu tam kuq, aen kuq naeh aeu maex hoak, zang dix gong.

Hoak Banz Dongz

⁸Bixsaxleh aeu dongz hoak banz daj aen aeu deq banz naeh, sowh dongz dix aeu hoak banz daj aen aeu deq banz naeh zawh kvaix ngauez sowh mehrownz yuq baegdu zangjpungh dij Sen kvej naeh. (Sowh mehrownz yuq baegdu zangjpungh dij Sen kvej naeh aeu kvaix ngauez dongz paenqdix hawj Bixsaxleh, Bixsaxleh aeu sowh dongz naeh hoak banz daj aen aeu deq banz.)

Hoak Gumhhongh Zangjpungh Dij Sen

⁹Dix hoak gumhhongh zangjpungh, baih nanhfangz aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak paeng, aeu sowh paeng naeh dingz, riz baeg *azmax* ux.¹ ¹⁰Hoak ngihsip boaj saeu kven paeng, hoak ngihsip zoa dongz, sowh koa aeu kven paeng naeh daj sowh laenj aeu kvang boaj saeu naeh zawh aeu ngaenz hoak. ¹¹Baih bowhfangz gaj yowngh gaj hoak daj baih nanhfangz dungzlumj. ¹²Baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, riz hajsip *azmax*, hoak sip boaj saeu aeu paeng kven, hoak sip zoa aeu saeu doj, sowh koa aeu kven paeng naeh daj sowh laenj aeu kvang boaj saeu naeh zawh aeu ngaenz hoak. ¹³Baih tang'vaenz og naeh, riz hajsip

^j37:24 *Tazleanhdowh* ux zoq zawh jiatsip-haj gaen.

^k38:1 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

^l38:9 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

azmax.^{14–15} Hoak baegdu ux, song haenz baegdu, baih ux miz kvaix paeng ux, paeng riz siphaj *azmax*, hoak sam boaj saeu aeu paeng kven, hoak sam zoa aeu saeu doj. ¹⁶ Sowh paeng aeu dingz gumhhongh naeh zawh aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak. ¹⁷ Sowh zoa aeu saeu doj naeh zawh aeu dongz hoak, sowh koa aeu kven paeng naeh daj sowh laenj aeu kvang boaj saeu naeh zawh aeu ngaenz hoak, nyiangz saeu aeu ngaenz gob. Saeu gumhhongh zawh aeu ngaenz kvang dungzrangh. ¹⁸ Kvaix paeng yaz baegdu gumhhongh naeh zawh aeu mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang sowh mae'banq liak aeu laenz naeh hoak, hawj puj hoakroiz seb va, riz ngihsip *azmax*, sung haj *azmax*, daj sowh paeng aeu dingz gumhhongh naeh sung dungzlumj. ¹⁹ Hoak siq boaj saeu kven kvaix paeng yaz baegdu gumhhongh naeh, siq zoa aeu saeu doj now dix naeh zawh aeu dongz hoak, sowh koa aeu kven paeng naeh daj sowh laenj aeu kvang boaj saeu naeh zawh aeu ngaenz hoak, nyiangz saeu zawh aeu ngaenz gob. ²⁰ Dengdinz zangjpungh daj dengdinz gumhhongh zawh aeu dongz hoak gangq.

Miz Gajrawz Jim, Ngaenz, Dongz

²¹ Suq naeh zoq zawh za'hoq aen zangjpungh ndaw dix aeu aen gvih dungzdingq nyaengx naeh, suq naeh zawh Moahciz hawj Yixtazmax yaix luglan Liqvaeq anq, Yixtazmax zawh lugzaiz Yaqlunh goanz pujmbud dij Sen naeh. ²² Nanghgaj zawh sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix Moahciz hoak naeh, Bixsaxleh zoq hoak, Bixsaxleh zawh daeq ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daeuj, dix zawh lan Fuq'ex, lugzaiz

Uzliq. ²³ Yaqhowhliqyaqboah daj dix zaemh hoak, Yaqhowhliqyaqboah zawh daeq ngah Danq naeh daeuj, dix zawh lugzaiz Yaqcizsaxmoah, dix rux kaeuz liauq taeuq, rux va liauq taeuq, rux aeu mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae'ndeng, mae'banq liak va. ²⁴ Sowh jim daenh aeu maz soangq, aeu hoak za'hoq zangjpungh dij Sen naeh, daengzle miz ngihsip-gaeuj *tazleanhdowh* laeng jiatbaeg-sam *cowxkowlowh*,^m Suq jim naeh zawh aeu aen zaengh zangjpungh dij Sen chau. ^{25–26} Dij goanz Yixsowhle, pujzaiz ndaej ngihsip bi kwnj now, miz choaksip-fanh-laeng-sam'tiang-hajbaeg-hajsip goanz, goanz ux aeu ngaenz maz hawj mbengj *cowxkowlowh* ux, daengzle ndaej baeg *tazleanhdowh* ux laeng tiang-ux-laeng-jiatbaeg-jiatsip-haj *cowxkowlowh*,ⁿ zawh aeu aen zaengh zangjpungh dij Sen chau. ²⁷ Hoak sowh zoa aeu doj saeu naeh, sowh saeu aeu kven paeng zangjpungh daj sowh saeu aeu kven paeng yaz ruk dij Sen naeh, daengzle aeu baeg *tazleanhdowh* ux, daengzle miz baeg zoa, zoa ux naek *tazleanhdowh* ux.^o ²⁸ Aeu tiang-ux-laeng-jiatbaeg-jiatsip-haj *cowxkowlowh* hoak koa kven paeng,^p gob nyiangz saeu, sowh saenj aeu kvang saeu naeh. ²⁹ Sowh dongz daenh aeu maz soangq naeh miz jiatsip *tazleanhdowh* laeng songtiang-siqbaeg *cowxkowlowh*.^q ³⁰ Aeu sowh dongz naeh hoak sowh zoa aeu doj saeu baegdu zangjpungh dij Sen naeh, aen kuq, ka goi yuq ndaw kuq naeh, daj za'hoq aen kuq, ³¹ sowh zoa aeu doj saeu gumhhongh naeh, sowh zoa aeu doj saeu baegdu gumhhongh naeh, dengdinz zangjpungh daj dengdinz gumhhongh.

^m38:24 *Tazleanhdowh* ux naek choaksip-biad gaen; *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai. Ngihsip-gaeuj *tazleanhdowh* laeng jiatbaeg-sam *cowxkowlowh* zoq zawh song tiang gaen.

ⁿ38:25-26 Baeg *tazleanhdowh* ux laeng tiang-ux-laeng-jiatbaeg-jiatsip-haj *cowxkowlowh* zoq zawh teq choakbaeg-biad-choaksip gaen ux naeh.

^o38:27 Baeg *tazleanhdowh* ux zoq zawh choak'tiang-biadbaeg gaen, *tazleanhdowh* ux zoq zawh choaksip-biad gaen.

^p38:28 Tiang-ux-laeng-jiatbaeg-jiatsip-haj *cowxkowlowh* zoq zawh choaksip gaen.

^q38:29 Jiatsip *tazleanhdowh* laeng songtiang-siqbaeg *cowxkowlowh* zoq zawh siqtiang-biad-laeng-hajsip gaen.

Hoak Ndangnugh Pujmbud Dij Sen

39¹Bixsaxleh hoak zaq YEZHUAHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh, aeu mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae'ndeng hoak sowh ndangnugh nungh yuq ndaw zangjpongh dij Sen kvej naeh, goj saeh Yaqlunh hoak ndangnugh nungh mbud dij Sen.

Hoak Yixfuhdowh

²Aeu mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak Yixfuhdowh. ³Aeu jim ti hoak ndeaj mbangmbej, daet baenz mae liak, hawj sowh puj hoakroiz seb naeh aeu daj mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang zaemh daemq. ⁴Hoak song sai rongzmbaq, hawj Yixfuhdowh kvaix baihnaj daj kvaix baihlaeng dungzrangh. ⁵Sairaengx daj Yixfuhdowh dungzrangh naeh, daj hoak Yixfuhdowh dungzlumj, aeu mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang, mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak, zawh hoakzaq YEZHUAHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh. ⁶Aeu maz song ndeaj maxnaux ndiang,^r hoak zaq kaeuz yinqzangz naeh kaeuz minxzwh sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhle, aeu paenqdix doj bae ndaw zoa jim. ⁷Aeu song ndeaj maxnaux naeh doj mwz song sai rongzmbaq Yixfuhdowh naeh, hawj puj Yixsowhle yuq ndaw zaw Yezhoahhuh, zawh hoak zaq YEZHUAHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh.

Hoak Cungzpaih

⁸Dix hawj sowh puj hoakroiz seb naeh hoak kvaix cungzpaih ux, daj hoak Yixfuhdowh dungzlumj, aeu mae'jim, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae'ndeng, mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh hoak. ⁹Cungzpaih baenz siq jimq, hoak song laeb, hawj baih laengriz riz hub ux, baih laengdenj riz hub ux. ¹⁰Now cungzpaih aeu bauxswh hoak siq rongh: Rongh nduq dix zawh tinngaeuz ndiang, tinngaeuz henj, tinngaeuz loak. ¹¹Rongh daih ngih zawh tin loak, tinngaeuz daeuh,

tinngaeuz maenq. ¹²Rongh daih sam zawh maxnaux zaemq, maxnaux kau, tinngaeuz zaemq. ¹³Rongh daih siq zawh tin'henj, maxnaux ndiang, viq qeu. Suq naeh aeu doj bae ndaw zoa jim. ¹⁴Hoakzaq kaeuz yinqzangz naeh, aeu minxzwh sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhle kaeuz ndaw sipngih ndeaj tin naeh, ndeaj tin ux kaeuz aen minxzwh ux. Sipngih ndeaj tin naeh zawh hax sipngih ngah Yixsowhle. ¹⁵Song sai aeu rangh cungzpaih naeh aeu jim gangq hoak, daj sowh zowg aeu pow naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁶Hoak song zoa jim daj song goangh jim, aeu paenqdix doj song jimq baihnow cungzpaih. ¹⁷Aeu song sai jim aeu pow naeh ndonj song goangh jim doj to cungzpaih naeh. ¹⁸Song sai jim aeu pow naeh to ndai aeu dix rangh baihnaj song zoa jim yuq rongzmbaq Yixfuhdowh naeh. ¹⁹Daeuq hoak song goangh jim, aeu dix doj song jimq baihdawj cungzpaih, aeu dix doj baihdaw Yixfuhdowh. ²⁰Daeuq hoak song goangh jim, aeu dix doj baihdawj song sai Yixfuhdowh dih daj sairaengx dungzmex naeh, sairaengx Yixfuhdowh zawh aeu daemq hoak. ²¹Aeu mae daeuh qiat Yixfuhdowh daj goangh jim cungzpaih naeh, hawj paenqdix dungzrangh, hawj cungzpaih daeb baihnow sairaengx Yixfuhdowh naeh, hawj paenqdix dungzrangh naeuz jinx ux, hoakzaq YEZHUAHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh.

Hoak Sowj Na

²²Dix aeu mae daeuh gangq daemq hoak gongz sowj na ux, nungh baihdaw Yixfuhdowh. ²³Hoak hozsowj, hozsowj aeu sowh paeng daemq naeh gob, daj hoak sowh hozsowj aeu nungh dungzsaeh naeh dungzlumj, hoakzaqnaeh zux mboq rux riag. ²⁴Din sowj dix aeu mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae ndiang daj sowh mae'banq si liak aeu laenz naeh hoak maegsan. ²⁵Dix daeuq aeu jim gangq hoak liangz, aeu liangz doj jinghzang maegsan. ²⁶Din sowj doj lengz daj maegsan, doj aen liangz jim ux, doj aen maegsan ux, doj aen liangz jim ux, doj aen maegsan ux, yowngh jeg

^r39:6 *Maxnaux* zawh sowh tin ux, biangz taeuq.

yowngh. Gongz naeh mbud dij Sen gaurawz nungh, hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh.

Hoak Sowj Riz

²⁷Bixsaxleh aeu sowh paeng aeu mae'banq liak daemq naeh saeh Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz Yaqlunh hoak sowjriz, ²⁸aeu sowh paeng aeu mae'banq liak hoak naeh hoak duz daj hoak paj, ²⁹aeu mae'banq liak sowh aeu laenz naeh, mae daeuh, mae zaemq, mae'ndeng hoak sairaengx, sairaengx hawj sowh puj hoakroiz seb naeh va, hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh.

Kvaix Doqnaj Paj Naeh

³⁰Aeu jim gangq hoak kvaix doj now paj naeh, now kvaix naeh daj kaeuz yinqzangz dungzlumj kaeuz: "Zawh gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH." ³¹Aeu laenj mae daeuh liak ux, aeu kvaix naeh doj mwz baihnaj paj, hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh.

Aen Zangjpungh Dij Sen Daj Za'hoq Ndaw Dix hoak Ndae Nauq

³²Zangjpungh dij Sen gaj yowngh gaj hoak ndae nauq, YEZHQAHHUAH hoakrawz yaix Moahciz, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak. ³³Paenqdix aeu zangjpungh dij Sen daj sowh za'hoq zangjpungh dij Sen naeh maz dih Moahciz naeh, zoq zawh koa kven paeng, tejpa, maexkvang, saeu, sowh zoa aeu saeu doj naeh, ³⁴naeng dij mbejtaek sowh aeu nyomx ndiang aeu gumq now zangjpungh naeh, sowh naeng naemx bae ndaw dix mboq ndaej aeu gumq nyiangz zangjpungh naeh, kvaix paeng aeu yaz ruk dij Sen naeh, ³⁵aeu gvih dungzdingq, maextam aen gvih, pa'gvih, ³⁶aeu zongz, za'hoq aen zongz, sowh binx aeu baiz doqnaj dij Sen naeh, ³⁷rax daeng aeu jim gangq hoak naeh, zoa daeng, za'hoq aen daeng, yuz daeng, ³⁸aeu diamj ciang aen aeu jim hoak naeh, yuz aeu daz, ciang hom, kvaix paeng yaz baegdu zangjpungh naeh, ³⁹aeu kuq aeu dongz gob naeh, ka'goi doj ndaw kuq naeh, maextam aen kuq, za'hoq

aeu kuq, banz, aeu aeu banz nyaengx now dix naeh, ⁴⁰sowh paeng aeu dingz gumhhongh naeh, saeu, sowh zoa aeu saeu doj now dix naeh, kvaix paeng yaz baegdu gumhhongh naeh, zowg, dengdinz, za'hoq ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen, ⁴¹sowh ndangnungh puj hoakroiz seb hoak naeh, sowh ndangnungh pujmbud dij Sen Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix nungh mbud dij Sen naeh, ⁴²suq najgaengx naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz yaix Moahciz, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak. ⁴³Gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, Moahciz bae hoak yowngh hoak yowngh lez, gaj yowngh gaj hoak daj gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix naeh dungzlumj, Moahciz zoq vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix.

Daengj Zangjpungh Dij Sen

40 ¹YEZHQAHHUAH haxdoq Moahciz: ²"Ndown nduq cho'aet, mawz daengj zangjpungh gux, ³aeu aen gvih dungzdingq naeh mwz nyaengx ndaw dix, aeu kvaix paeng yaz baegdu ruk gux naeh kven, hawj dix yaz aen gvih. ⁴Tam aen zongz mwz nyaengx ndaw zangjpungh gux, aeu sowh za'hoq now dix naeh baiz, goj aeu rax daeng mwz, diamj daeng baihnow dix. ⁵Aeu aen diamj ciang, aen aeu jim hoak naeh nyaengx baihnog ruk dij Sen dih doqnaj aen gvih dungzdingq naeh, yaq kven kvaix paeng yaz baegdu zangjpungh naeh. ⁶Aeu aen kuq aeu pyaeu gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh nyaengx gumhhongh dih baihnaj baegdu zangjpungh naeh. ⁷Aeu aen banz nyaengx jinghzang zangjpungh daj aen kuq aeu pyaeu gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, ndaw banz hawj miz naemx. ⁸Aeu paeng dingz gumhhongh zangjpungh gux, kven kvaix paeng yaz baegdu gumhhongh naeh. ⁹Aeu sowh yuz aeu daz naeh maz daz zangjpungh gux daj yownghndai, hawj zangjpungh gux daj za'hoq zangjpungh baenz gaenq gux. ¹⁰Aeu daz aen kuq aeu pyaeu gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj za'hoq aen kuq, hawj aen kuq baenz aen gux singjringh. ¹¹Aeu daz aen banz daj aen aeu banz nyaengx naeh, hawj banz

baenz aen gux. ¹²Mawz hawj Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix maz baegdu zangjpungh, aeu naemx soiq ndang paenqdix. ¹³Aeu tauq ndangnungh Yaqlunh nungh mbud gux naeh nungh hawj dix, aeu yuz daz dix, hawj dix baenz dij goanz gux, hawj dix hoak pujmbud gux. ¹⁴Mawz yaix le lugzaiz Yaqlunh maz, nungh sowjriz hawj paenqdix. ¹⁵Aeu yuz daz paenqdix, daj daz dez paenqdix dungzlumj, hawj paenqdix hoak pujmbud gux. Paenqdix zoh rawz gojvenj, aeu yuz hoakzaqnaeh daz, hoak pujmbud gux." ¹⁶Moahciz zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak, YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix hoak gaeng, dix goj hoak nauq.

¹⁷Gaj yowngh gaj dox ndae yaq, bilaeng ndown nduq cho'aet, zoq daengj aen zangjpungh dij Sen. ¹⁸Moahciz daengj zangjpungh, doj sowh zoa aeu teqpa doj now dix naeh, doj teqpa, doj maexkvang, yo saeu. ¹⁹Dix aeu sowh gumq zangjpungh naeh gumq now zangjpungh, aeu sowh yaz nyiangz zangjpungh naeh yaz nyiangz zangjpungh. Gaj yowngh gaj hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh hoak. ²⁰Moahciz aeu song kvaix tin laiz kauq dij Sen naeh nyaengx bae ndaw aen gvih dij Sen naeh, aeu maextam ndonj song haenz aen gvih, aeu pa'gvih doj now gvih. ²¹Dix aeu aen gvih dij Sen naeh tam mwz ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen, kven kvaix paeng ux yaz aen gvih naeh, baih aen gvih zoq baenz ruk dij Sen, zawh hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh. ²²Dix tam aen zongz mwz nyaengx ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen, nyaengx baih bowhfangz zangjpungh dij Sen, baihnog kvaix paeng yaz ruk dij Sen naeh. ²³Now zongz baiz binx yuq doqnaej YEZHOOAHHUAH, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh. ²⁴Dix aeu rax daeng daj zoa daeng mwz nyaengx ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen, aeu nyaengx baih nanhfangz zangjpungh dij Sen, daj aen zongz ueq dungzdoq. ²⁵Yuq doqnaej YEZHOOAHHUAH diamj daeng, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh. ²⁶Dix aeu aen diamj mux ciang, aen aeu jim hoak naeh nyaengx ndaw zangjpungh dij

Sen dih doqnaej kvaix paeng yaz ruk dij Sen naeh. ²⁷Aeu mux ciang hom diamj ndaw aen diamj mux ciang naeh, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh. ²⁸Dix kven kvaix paeng yaz baegdu zangjpungh dij Sen naeh. ²⁹Dix aeu aen kuq aen aeu pyaeu gaeng aeu pyaeu mbud naeh nyaengx baihnaj zangjpungh dij Sen, aeu gaeng aeu pyaeu mbud daj mux kaeuj yuq now dix pyaeu, zawh hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh. ³⁰Dix aeu aen banz nyaengx jinghzang zangjpungh daj aen kuq, ndaw banz laep naemx. ³¹Moahciz, Yaqlunh daj le lugzaiz dix aeu aen banz naeh soiq mungz soiq din. ³²Paenqdix daeq mwz ndaw zangjpungh rux bae haenz aen kuq gaurawz, soiq mungz soiq din daekgoanq, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix Moahciz naeh. ³³Moahciz hoak gumhhongh, hawj gumhhongh dingz daengz aen zangjpungh daj aen kuq, kven kvaix paeng yaz baegdu gumhhongh naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, Moahciz hoak daengzle ndae nauq.

Pajfax Yezhoahhuah Gumq Daeuj Now Zangjpungh Dix Rwngz Taeuq

³⁴Zwznaeh, miz pajfax gumq daeuj now zangjpungh dij Sen, YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj zangjpungh dix, aen zangjpungh dix zoq rwngz taeuq. ³⁵Pajfax yuq now aen zangjpungh dij Sen zow, ngaeuzeq YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj ndaw aen zangjpungh dix, daengz aen zangjpungh dix rwngz taeuq. Baenzaqnaeh Moahciz ndonj mwz ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen mboq baenz. ³⁶Zwzrawz gojvenj, pajfax ni now zangjpungh dij Sen mwz, dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq loangzdin. ³⁷Jixzawh pajfax mboq kwnj mwz, paenqdix zoq yuq dihgaeuq, taengdeg pajfax kwnj mwz paenqdix zux loangzdin. ³⁸Zang'vaenz, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj pajfax yuq baihnaw zangjpungh dij Sen, zang'hwnz, pajfax miz faez yangz paenqdix. Puj Yixsowhleleh, gawz goj ndaej taen sowh saeh naeh. Daengz roizloh hoakzaqnaeh.

Sw Fahlih Daih Nghih

Moahciz Yaix Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Mwz Dih

YEZHOAHHUAH Yinq Aeu Hawj Naeh

1¹Zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw doanghmowz haenz dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, zoq zawh yuq ndaw Yaqlazbaz dih doiqfaeg Suzfuh naeh, dih naeh hax tiq maz zoq zawh yuq haenz Bazlanh, Toahfuh, Lazbanz, Hazcixluh, Dixsaxhaz naeh, zwz yuq dih naeh Moahciz daj paenqdix hax gaeng, zoq aeu mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz sw naeh. ²Zwzndai daeq bo Hoahleh gvaq bae bo Cizex, bae taeng Zazdixsez-Baznihyaq dih yuq haenz Zaznanhnaeh daengzle aeu sip'aet vaenz loh. ³Dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih og daeuj siqsip bi yaq, paenqdix naengzgaj mboq ndaej mwz ndaw Zaznanh, bi ndaej siqsip bi naeh, ndown'it cho aet, Moahciz yuq dihnaeh aeu sowh kauq YEZHOAHHUAH saengq dix naeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ⁴Zwznaeh, Moahciz haeuz lingz puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex Cizhungz lauxhongz Moahyaq, laux yuq ndaw Cizswbhaenx ndowj naeh, goj saeuh bex Owz lauxhongz Bazsanx, laux yuq ndaw Yaqseztazluh daj ndaw Yixdowhlaih ndowj naeh. ⁵Moahciz yuq dih Moahyaq, haenz ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, koanx fahlih dij Sen dwk dij goanz Yixsowhleh, dix hax: ⁶"YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen raeuz yuq ndaw bo Hoahleh naeh hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq raeuz: 'Gaenqsu yuq bo naeh ndowj ndowj taeuq ej. ⁷Gannaeh su mwz bo'mbanj dih puj Yaqmoahliq naeh daj haenzhenz mbanj naeh, le dih naeh hax tiq maz zoq zawh mwz ndaw Yaqlazbaz, bo'mbanj, nyiangz bo, Nanhdqi, mbanj haenz haij naeh, dih dij goanz Zaznanh naeh, Lihbaznaenq, haenzhenz ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix naeh. ⁸Gannaeh, gux aeu le dih naeh nyaengx doqnaj su, gaenqsu mwz aeu le dih naeh, gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, gux ndaej yinq pujjeq

rownz su Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh, yinq aeu le dih naeh hawj paenqdix daj luglan paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin.'" "

Moahciz Lowg Dij Goanz Hoak Saeq Paeg Saeh

⁹Moahciz daeuq daj puj Yixsowhleh hax: "Zwznaeh, gux ndaej daj gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gvanx gaenqsu, goanz doag gux baeuh mboq goq. ¹⁰YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu hawj gaenqsu miz goanz raengh. Su lez, gannaeh gaenqsu miz goanz lai daj ndaundiq ndaw pumhfax dungzlumj. ¹¹Ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz su hawj gaenqsu miz goanz lai nyeuz gannaeh tiang daep, goj hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq gaenqsu naeh gumx gaenqsu. ¹²Gajlej goanz doag gux hoakrawz tw taeb gaenqsu, gvanx gaenqsu, paeg saeh gaenqsu goq mux? ¹³Gaenqsu yauq dangq ngah dangq lowg sowh puj miz aen'gvai, rux paeg saeh, sowh puj ndaej taen saeh lai naeh maz, gux hawj paenqdix hoak saeq.' ¹⁴Zwznaeh gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh yaeng gux: 'Diauq mawz hax naeh ndae zaeh.' ¹⁵Zwznaeh gux zoq lowg daengz jij gaj ngah pujsaeq gaenqsu, zoq zawh sowh puj miz aen'gvai, sowh puj ndaej taen saeh lai naeh, hawj paenqdix hoak saeq gvanx gaenqsu, hawj mbanj goanz gvanx tiang goanz ux, mbanj goanz gvanx baeg goanz ux, mbanj goanz gvanx hajsip goanz, mbanj goanz gvanx sip goanz, yaq pujsaeq lohndai loaj naeh.

¹⁶"Zwznaeh, gux hoakzaqnaeh saengq pujsaeq gaenqsu sowh puj paeg saeh naeh: 'Gaenqsu biak sowh puj miz saeh naeh laemh aensaeh gaurawz, daengz zawh puj hoakri daj puj hoakri haeggaj dungz miz saeh gojndae, raj zawh puj hoakri daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su ndowj naeh gojndae, yauq paeg piangleah. ¹⁷Paeg saeh gaurawz, mboq jinx how gawz nyeuz; goanz rawz najta dwx gojndae, najta ix gojndae, goj yauq biak dix laemh aensaeh. Mboq jinx

mbu dij goanz, unj, paeg saeh zawh gaenq dij Sen mbyah. Jixzawh gaenqsu mex zoah sowh saeh paeg raix naeh, zoq aeu maz zawjgux, hawj gux paeg.’¹⁸ Zwznaeh, gux haeuz aeu sowh saeh su hoj hoak naeh saengq su nauq.”

Yuq Ndaw Zazdixsez-baznihyaq Nemz Dij Goanz Mwz Leanj

¹⁹“Gaenqraeuz hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz nemz naeh, daeq ndaw Bo Hoahleh loangzdin, gvaq zoah doanghmowz dwx, nyinzndang taeuq, doanghmowz gaenqsu haeuz ndaej taen naeh, laeh bae ka bo'mbanj puj Yaqmoahliq naeh, maz taeng ndaw Zazdixsez-baznihyaq. ²⁰Gux daj gaenqsu hax: ‘Gaenqsu haeuz maz taeng dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz yinq aeu hawj raeuz naeh, maz taeng bo'mbanj puj Yaqmoahliq. ²¹Su lez, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz haeuz aeu dihnaeh nyaengx doqnaj mawz, mawz laek mbu, goj laek huangz, mawz yauq hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz mawz hax naeh kwnj mwz longx dihnaeh hoak dihyuq, hoak dih hoakjin.’ ²²Gaenqsu daengzle zoq maz dih gux naeh, hax: ‘Gaenqraeuz nemz dij goanz mwz daekgoanq, hawj paenqdix how gaenqraeuz mwz leanj dih gaengnaeh, yaq dauh daeuj haxdoq gaenqraeuz hoj daeq kaloh rawz, hoj ndonj mwz aen chaenh rawz.’ ²³Gux lez gaemz su hax naeh goj hoj zae, zoq lowg gaenqsu sipngih goanz, ngah ux goanz ux. ²⁴Yaq le goanz naeh zoq loangzdin mwz, mwz ndaw bo'mbanj, mwz taeng ndaw oa Yixswzgoah, leanj dih gaengnaeh. ²⁵Paenqdix mungz gaem maeg dih gaengnaeh daeuj, dauh daeuj dih gaenqraeuz yuq naeh, haxdoq gaenqraeuz: ‘Dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz aeu hawj raeuz naeh zawh dih ndae dih yawz.’

²⁶“Gaj gaenqsu mboq venq kwnj mwz, gaenqyumq mboq biak sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu nemz naeh, ²⁷gaenqsu yuq ndaw zangjpungh nyah, hax: ‘YEZHOOAHHUAH hwnq gaenqraeuz,

baenzaqnaeh dix lingz gaenqraeuz daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj, daz aeu gaenqraeuz nyaengx mwz dawj mungz puj Yaqmoahliq, ndaep gaenqraeuz. ²⁸Gaenqraeuz mwz rawz mux? Bihongx raeuz hawj zaw raeuz mbu taeuq, huangz taeuq, paenqdix hax dij goanz dih gaengnaeh rangh paenqdix sung nyeuz raeuz lai, hax aen chaenh dih naeh dwx taeuq, bowng'jingz haenz chaenh sung daeux fax. Paenqdix goj hax: “Gaenqpiu goj yuq dih gaengnaeh leztaen puj Yaqnah.” ²⁹Gux zoq daj gaenqsu hax: ‘Laek huangz, goj laek mbu dij goanz dih gaengnaeh. ³⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu, dij Sen yuq baihnaj gaenqsu daeq naeh, dix toj saeh gaenqsu saeuh, hoakzaq dix yuq ndaw Aizjih yuq doqnaj su saeh gaenqsu hoak naeh dungzlumj, ³¹yaq yuq ndaw doanghmowz sowh kaloh su daeq naeh, gaenqsu goj taen YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu owq gaenqsu, daj dij goanz owq lugzaiz hoakri naeh dungzlumj, taengdiak gaenqsu maz taeng inxnaeh.’ ³²Gaj gaenq saeh naeh, gaenqsu mboq sinq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu. ³³Dix daengz roizloh daeq baihnaj gaenqsu, saeh gaenqsu cha dih daengj zangjpungh; zang'hwnz loah'ej yuq ndaw saeu faez, zang'vaenz loah'ej yuq ndaw pajfax yaix gaenqsu hoj daeq ka rawz.”

Yezhoahhuah Chaenxfah Puj Yixsowhleh

³⁴“YEZHOOAHHUAH ruxnyinz gaenqsu nyah, zoq rik, dix haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax: ³⁵‘Dij goanz zoh mbowq naeh, goanz rawz goj mboq rux ndaej taen dih yawz gux ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz su naeh. ³⁶Mizgaj Zazlowh goanz lugzaiz Yezfuhnih naeh rux daeuj ndaej taen, daeuj ndaej mwz dih gaengnaeh, yaq gux naengz aeu sowh dih dix ndaej nyaemh naeh hawj dix daj luglan dix, unj, dix zawdoag nowngz gux YEZHOOAHHUAH.’ ³⁷Cholaeng gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj rikdwk gux, daj gux hax: ‘Mawz goj mboq rux ndaej mwz dih gaengnaeh. ³⁸Gaj Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naenq, goanz yuq baihdawj mawz kvej hawj

mawz naeh rux daeuq ndaej mwz dih gaengnaeh. Mawz yauq byongz dix hawj dix laek mbu, unj dix rux hawj puj Yixsowhleleh ndaej dih gaenqnaeh hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. ³⁹Yaq lug gaenqsu, zoq zawh gaenqsu hax rux zoah daenh longx naeh, gannaeh naengz ix naengz mboq ruxndeq ndae ndog naeh, gux goj hawj paenqdix rux ndaej mwz dih gaengnaeh. Gux aeu dih gaengnaeh hawj paenqdix, paenqdix toj ndaej aeu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. ⁴⁰Gaj gaenqsu, yauq daeuq dauh, daeq ka Haijndiang naeh bae ndaw doanghmowz.'

⁴¹"Zwznaeh gaenqsu yaeng gux: 'Gaenqpiu hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH eh! Gannaeh gaenqpiu venq hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen piu nemz naeh, kwnj mwz dungzsaeh.' Yaq gaenqsu zoq gaj goanz gaj gaem gaenq dungzsaeh, faeklah kwnj mwz ndaw bo'mbanj ngaihngaz. ⁴²YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux hax: 'Mawz daj paenqdix hax: Laek kwnj mwz, goj laek daj baih daenh saeh, unj, gux mboq daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq, yaj gaenqsu zoah baih daenh saeh bex.' ⁴³Gux zoq haxdoq gaenqsu, gaj gaenqsu mboq biak, gaenq yumq mboq hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz naeh, haeggaj kwnj mwz ndaw bo. ⁴⁴Sowh puj Yaqmoahliq yuq ndaw bo'mbanj naeh ndowj naeh daj dij doq dungzlumj banq og maz saeh gaenqsu, daem gaenqsu, yuq ndaw Cizex saeh bex gaenqsu, saeh mwz taengdiak Hoah'exmax. ⁴⁵Gaenqsu zoq dauh daeuj, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH haej, gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq biak hiang su, goj mboq nding chu doq su. ⁴⁶Yaq gaenqsu zoq yuq ndaw Zazdixswz ndowj ndowj taeuq.

Puj Yixsowhleleh Yuq Ndaw Doanghmowz Lai Bi

2¹"Doaklaeng, gaenqraeuz daeuq dauh, daeq kaloh Haijndiang naeh bae ndaw doanghmowz, hoakzaq gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz gux naeh. Gaenqraeuz yuq bo Cizex naeh baenq ndowj taeuq. ²YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux hax: ³'Gaenqsu baenq bo naeh taeng zwz gah eh, gannaeh gaenqsu yauq baenq

bae baih bowhfangz. ⁴Mawz nemz goanzlai, daj paenqdix hax: "Yixsoux goanz daj pujjeq rownz su zawh bihnongx naeh, luglan dix yuq ndaw Cizex ndowj, mbaenqnaeh gaenqsu gvaq zoah haenz dih paenqdix. Paenqdix rux mbu gaenqsu, gaj gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem. ⁵Laek daeu paenqdix, dihnamm paenqdix, daengz dwx baenzzaq din naeh gux naengz mboq aeu hawj gaenqsu, unj, gux haeuz ndaej aeu bo Cizex hawj Yixsoux hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. ⁶Gaenqsu yauq aeu ngaenz daj paenqdix swx gaenqjin jin, goj aeu ngaenz daj paenqdix swx naemx ndut. ⁷Unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, haeuz gumx mawz, hawj daengzle sowh saeh mawz hoak naeh hoak baenz ndaej. Mawz daeq doanghmowz dwx naeh, dix goj ruxndeq nauq. Siqsiq bi naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz daj mawz zaemh yuq, baenzzaqnaeh mawz mboq miz gaeng cauz."

⁸"Yaq gaenqraeuz zoq ni ndaw Cizex dih luglan Yixsoux goanz daj pujjeq rownz raeuz zawh bihnongx naeh, daeq ka Yaqlazbaz naeh bae, gvaq zoah Yixlazzaz chaenh, Yixcinh-zazbeh chaenh, yaq bej bae ka doanghmowz Moahyaq naeh. ⁹YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux hax: 'Mboq jinx longx dih puj Moahyaq, goj mboq jinx daeu paenqdix. Dihnamm paenqdix gux mboq aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin, unj, gux haeuz aeu Yaq'ex hawj luglan Loahdowh hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin.' ¹⁰Laemh dih Yaq'ex naeh, zwz daekgoanq zawh puj Yixmix yuq dih naeh ndowj, paenqdix miz goanz raengh taeuq, rangh goj sung taeuq, daj puj Yaqnah dungzlumj. ¹¹Sowh puj sung nyinzndang gajbaez naeh, puj Yaqnah gojndae, puj Yixmix gojndae, gaenqraeuz rongx paenqdix hoak puj Liqfahyinz, gaj puj Moahyaq loah'ej rongx paenqdix hoak puj Yixmix. ¹²Laemh taeng dih Cizex naeh, zwz daekgoanq zawh puj Hoahliq ndowj, gaj doaklaeng luglan Yixsoux ndaep paenqdix lown nauq, longx dihnamm paenqdix, yuq dih paenqdix ndowj mwznaj, zoq daj puj Yixsowhleleh doaklaeng hoak naeh dungzlumj. Doaklaeng puj Yixsowhleleh ndaej sowh

dih YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hawj paenqdix hoak dih yuq hoak dih hoakjin goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak.

¹³ "Yaq dij Sen hax: 'Gannaeh, gaenqsu dwnq maz, kamj ka'dah Saxleh!' Yaq gaenqraeuz zoq kamj ka'dah Saxleh. ¹⁴ Daeq zwz gaenqraeuz ni ndaw Zazdixsez-baznihaq naeh mwz taeng zwz gaenqraeuz gvaq ka'dah Saxleh naeh daengzle ndaej samsip-biad bi. Taeng zwz naeh dij goanz zoh naeh sowh puj dungzsaeh baenz naeh yuq doanghmowz yuq doanhloh tai nauq eh, daj gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁵ Paenqdix daengzle yuq dawj mungz YEZHOOAHHUAH, yuq doanghmowz, yuq doanhloh tai nauq eh.

¹⁶ "Sowh puj koaxdaekgoanq dungzsaeh baenz naeh daengzle tai nauq yaq, ¹⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq daj gux hax: ¹⁸ 'Vaenznaeh mawz gvaq zoah ndaw Yaq'ex dih haenz Moahyaq naeh, ¹⁹ daeq daeux dih puj Yaqmaenh, mboq jinx longx dihnamm paenqdix, mboq jinx daeu paenqdix, dihnamm puj Yaqmaenh, gux mboq aeu hawj gaenqsu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin, unj, gux haeuz aeu dih gaengnaeh hawj luglan Loahdowh hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin.'

²⁰ "Dih gaengnaeh mbaednduq zawh sowh puj Liqfahyinz ndowj, puj Yaqmaenh rongx puj Liqfahyinz hoak puj Sanqsoangqmih. ²¹ Sowh dij goanz naeh miz goanz raengh taeuq, rangh sung taeuq, daj puj Yaqnah dungzlumj, gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj puj Yaqmaenh ndaep paenqdix, puj Yaqmaenh zoq longx dihnamm paenqdix, yuq dih paenqdix ndowj mwznaj. ²² Daj zwz daekgoanq YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj paenq luglan Yixsaux yuq ndaw Cizex ndowj naeh daep puj Hoahliq, hawj paenqdix ndaej dihnamm puj Hoahliq, yuq dih puj Hoahliq ndowj mwznaj, taengdiak gannaeh, daj gaenqnaeh dungzlumj. ²³ Puj Yaqvaeq mbaednduq yuq ndaw ka'mowngz mwz taeng ndaw Zazsah, doaklaeng sowh puj yuq ndaw Zazfaeztoah ndowj naeh og maz ndaep paenqdix, yuq dih paenqdix ndowj mwznaj.

²⁴ "Dij Sen hax: 'Gannaeh gaenqsu dwnq maz, loangzdin, kamj oa Yaqnaenj naeh, su lez oaj, gux haeuz aeu Cizhung lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq lauxhongz ndaw Cizswbhaenx naeh daj dihnamm dix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz su, su mwz saeuh paenqdix, aeu dihnamm paenqdix hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. ²⁵ Daeq vaenz naeh mwz, gux hawj dij goanz dawj fax ruxnyinz zwz mawz zoq huangz, ruxnyinz aen saeh mawz zoq mbu, cholaeng mbu mawz saenq yuqraix.'"

Saeuh Bex Cizhung Lauxhongz Ndaw Cizswbhaenx Naeh

²⁶ Moahciz hax: "Gux yuq doanghmowz ndaw Jizdixmoah naeh nemz dij goanz zawxkauq mwz hawj Cizhung lauxhongz ndaw Cizswbhaenx naeh, aeu kauq dungzndae daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: ²⁷ 'Vanz mawz hawj gux gvaq dihnamm mawz bae, gux daeq gaj kaloh long, mboq pit bae baih saix raj baih sa. ²⁸ Mawz kai kaeuj hawj gux, gux venq aeu ngaenz swx jin, kai naemx hawj gux, gux venq aeu ngaenz swx ndut, nanghgaj hawj gux daeq gvaq bae zoq baenz eh, ²⁹ hoakzaq paenq luglan Yixsaux yuq ndaw Cizex ndowj naeh doiq gux naeh, goj hoakzaq puj Moahyaq yuq ndaw Yaq'ex ndowj naeh doiq gux naeh, gux zawh daeq gvaq bae, yaq kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen piu aeu hawj gaenqpiu naeh.' ³⁰ Gaj Cizhung lauxhongz ndaw Cizswbhaenx naeh mboq venq hawj gaenqraeuz gvaq dih dix bae, unj zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz hawj zaw dix ngamzgoak, hawj zaw dix haxnyaeb, dij Sen hoanxnaeh hoak zawh daz hawj laux naeh doak dawj mungz raeuz, daj gannaeh dungzlumj. ³¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux hax: 'Mawz lez, gux haeuz aeu Cizhung daj dihnamm dix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz mawz, mawz ndaej dih dix hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin.'

³² "Laemh mbaed naeh, Cizhungz daj daengzle dij goanz dix og daeuj saeuh gaenqraeuz, yuq

ndaw Yaqzah daj gaenqraeuz dungzsaeh. ³³YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz aeu paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz raeuz, gaenqraeuz zoq kaj dix, paenq lugzaiz dix, daj daengzle dij goanz dix. ³⁴Zwz naeh, gaenqraeuz longx ndaej daengzle aen chaenh paenqdix nauq, ndaep pujzaiz, pujnyingz, lug'eng, mboq low goanz rawz, aen chaenh rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh. ³⁵Mizgaj doihto daj koang'hoq sowh aen chaenh longx ndaej naeh, gaenqraeuz aeu hoak gaenq hoakri. ³⁶Daeq ndaw Yaqloah'ex dih yuq haenz oa Yaqnaenj naeh daj aen chaenh yuq ndaw oa naeh mwz taeng ndaw Jizleh, mboq miz aen chaenh rawz hax sung daengz gaenqraeuz longx mboq ndaej. YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz aeu daengzle paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz raeuz. ³⁷Mizgaj dih puj Yaqmaenh, logdah Yaqboah naeh, sowh chaenh yuq ndaw bo'mbanj naeh, gaenqraeuz mboq bae, gaenqnaeh zawh Yezhoahhuah dij Sen raeuz saengq."

Saeuh Bex Owh Lauxhongz Ndaw Bazsanz Naeh

3 ¹"Doaklaeng gaenqraeuz ueq dauh, bae ndaw Bazsanz. Owh lauxhongz Bazsanz naeh daj daengz paenq dij goanz dix og daeuj saeuh raeuz, yuq ndaw Yixdowhlaih daj gaenqraeuz dungzsaeh. ²Yezhoahhuah daj gux hax: 'Laek mbu dix! Unj, gux haeuz aeu dix, daengz paenq dij goanz dix, daj dihnamm dix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz eh, koaxdaekgoanq mawz hoakzaqrawz doiq Cizhungh lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq laux yuq ndaw Cizswahaenx ndowj naeh, gannaeh mawz goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq dix.' ³Yaq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz goj aeu Owh lauxhongz Bazsanz naeh daj daengz paenq goanz dix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz raeuz, gaenqraeuz zoq kaj paenqdix, mboq leux goanz rawz. ⁴Zwznaeh, gaenqraeuz longx aen chaenh dix nauq, daengzle miz choaksip aen chaenh, dihaeh mboq miz longq rawz mboq zoah raeuz longx, dihaeh zoq zawh daengz mbanj

ndaw Yaq'exgozboah, zawh daengz aen goh Owh lauxhongz Bazsanz naeh. ⁵Suq chaenh naeh aen rawz goj miz bowng'jingz homx sung taeuq vwnx taeuq, miz baegdu long, miz sehdu. Yaq naengz miz sowh longq yuq ndaw ka'mowngz, sowh longq mboq miz bowng'jingz homx naeh lai taeuq. ⁶Gaenqraeuz ndaep le gaenqnaeh nauq, daj koaxdaekgoanq gaenqraeuz doiq Cizhungh lauxhongz Cizswahaenx naeh dungzlumj, ndaep pujzaiz, pujnyingz, lug'eng, aen chaenh rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh. ⁷Mizgaj daengzle doihto daj sowh koang'hoq ndaw chaenh naeh, gaenqraeuz aeu hoak gaenq hoakri.

⁸"Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz zoq daeq mungz song lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq naeh longx dihnamm maz, zoq zawh dihnamm yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baihtang'vaenz og naeh, daeq ndaw oa Yaqnaenj naeh mwz taengdaik bo Howhmaenh naeh. ⁹Laemh bo Howhmaenh, puj Cizdunq rongx bo naeh hoak Cizleanh, puj Yaqmoahliq rongx bo naeh hoak Swqnih'ex. ¹⁰Sowh dihnamm raeuz longx ndaej naeh zoq zawh sowh aen chaenh yuq ndaw doangh piang naeh, daengz ndaw Jizleh nauq, daj daengz ndaw Bazsanz nauq, mwz taengdiak ndaw Saxzaz daj ndaw Yixdowhlaih, zoq zawh aen chaenh Owh lauxhongz Bazsanz naeh daengzle nauq.

¹¹"Puj Liqfahyinz low gaj Owh lauxhongz Bazsanz naeh. Aen tanj dix zawh tanj liak, aeu qensog dij goanz chau, riz gaeuj *azmax*,^s gvangj siq *azmax*. Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq aen tanj dix taengdiak gannaeh naengz yuq ndaw Lazbaz dih puj Yaqmaenh naeh.

Miz Song Ngah Mbengj Yuq Ka'dah Yezdanq Baihtang'vaenz Og Naeh Ndowj

¹²"Zwznaeh, gaenqraeuz longx ndaej daengzle dih naeh nauq. Daeq ndaw Yaqloah'ex dih haenz oa Yaqnaenj naeh mwz taengdiak bo'mbanj ndaw Jizleh mbengj ux daj sowh chaenh yuq ndaw dix naeh, gux aeu hawj puj Loixbenq daj puj Zazdowh. ¹³Ndaw

^s3:11 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

Jizleh dihndai dix daj daengzle ndaw Bazsanz, zoq zawh goh lauxhongz Ow h naeh, gux aeu hawj mbengj ngah Maxnahciz naeh. Daengz mbanj ndaw Yaq'exgozboah zoq zawh daengz mbanj ndaw Bazsanz, goj rongx hoak dihnahm puj Liqfahyinz. ¹⁴ Yazex goanz luglan Maxnahciz naeh longx ndaej daengz mbanj ndaw Yaq'exgozboah naeh, mwz taengdiak haenz dih puj Jizsuh daj puj Maxzaz, dix zoq aeu minxzwh hoakri nyaek daengz ndaw Bazsanz hoak Hazngaixtowh-yazex, taengdiak gannaeh goj zawh rongx hoakzaqnaeh. ¹⁵ Gux aeu Jizleh hawj luglan Maxjeh. ¹⁶ Sowh dih gux aeu hawj puj Loixbenq daj puj Zazdowh naeh, baihnaw loah'ej mwz taeng ndaw Jizleh dih ka'dah Yaqboah dih haenz puj Yaqmaenh naeh; baihdawj loah'ej daeuj taeng oa Yaqnaenj dih jinghzang naeh, aeu jinghzang hoak dih dungzjeg. ¹⁷ Gux goj aeu ndaw Yaq'lazbaz daj sowh dih yuq haenz ka'dah Yezdanq naeh, daeq ndaw Jiznihleh mwz taeng ndaw haij Yaq'lazbaz, zoq zawh Haijgow, yaq dinbo bo Pihsezzaz baih tang'vaenz og naeh hawj paenqdix.

¹⁸ "Zwznaeh, gux nemz gaenqsu sowh puj haeuz ndaej dih namh naeh, daj gaenqsu hax: 'YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu haeuz aeu sengq naeh hawj gaenqsu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. Gaenqsu daengzle sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh gaem gaenq dungzsaeh, daeq daekgoanq puj Yixsowhleh su ngah ndai kamj dah mwz. ¹⁹ Gaj mijmez gaenqsu, lug gaenqsu, doihdo gaenqsu, gux hawj paenqdix yuq sowh aen chaenh gux aeu hawj gaenqsu naeh ndowj, unj gux ruxndeq gaenqsu miz doihdo lai taeuq. ²⁰ Taj taeng YEZHOAHHUAH hawj bihnongx su goj daj gaenqsu dungzlumj, ndaej dih yuq vangqdangh, paenqdix yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh goj ndaej sowh dih YEZHOAHHUAH aeu hawj paenqdix naeh, gaenqsu zoq dangq goanz dangq dauh daeuj dih gux aeu hawj gaenqsu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh.' ²¹ Zwznaeh, gux saengq Yezsuzyaq: 'Mawz haeuz haeggaj ndaej ta taen

YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz doiq song lauxhongz naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH goj toj hoakzaqnaeh doiq sowh goh mawz zaekgaj bae naeh. ²² Laek mbu paenqdix, unj zawh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu saeh gaenqsu saeuh.'

Moahciz Mboq Ndae j Maz Ndaw Zaznanh

²³ "Zwznaeh, gux hoakzaqnaeh vanz YEZHOAHHUAH: ²⁴ 'Zaeuj aj, YEZHOAHHUAH aj, mawz haeuz hoak hawj pujkoij mawz leztaen mawz dwx baenzzaqrawz, leztaen mungz mawz miz riangz dwx baenzzaqrawz. Ndaw fax dihndin, miz dij sen gaeng rux hoak sowh saeh mawz hoak naeh, rux hoak sowh saeh miz doakriangz dwx naeh mux? ²⁵ Vanz mawz hawj gux kamj gvaq bae, lez dih ndae dih yawz ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh, zoq zawh bo'mbanj yawz yuqzaih naeh daj ndaw Lihbaznaenq.' ²⁶ Gaj YEZHOAHHUAH cholaeng gaenqsu ej rikdwk gux, dix mboq awj gux, daj gux hax: 'Baenz eh, baenz eh, laek daeuq daj gux laemh mbaed saeh naeh. ²⁷ Mawz mboq rux ndaej kamj ka'dah Yezdanq naeh bae, baenzzaqnaeh mawz kwnj mwz nyiangz bo Pihsezzaz lez bae doq baih gaengnaeh, lez bae baih tang'vaenz og dix naeh, baih tang'vaenz doak dix naeh, baih nanhfangz dix naeh, baih bowhfangz dix. ²⁸ Gaj mawz yauq saengq Yezsuzyaq, byongz dix, hawj dix miz to'zaw. Unj dix baenz daeq baihnaj goanzlai lingz goanzlai bae, hawj paenqdix ndaej dih mawz leztaen naeh hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin.' ²⁹ Yaq gaenqraeuz zoq yuq oa doiqfaeg Boah-pih'ex naeh ndowj."

Moahciz Zau Dij Goanz

Yixsowhleh Biak Kauq Dij Sen

4 ¹ Moahciz laemh koanx gvaq maz naeh gah yaq, dix zoq daj puj Yixsowhleh hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj, gaenqsu biak sowh fahlih daj goizdingq mbaenqnaeh gux zau su naeh, su zux zaeu ndaej, zux ndaej ndonj mwz dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz su yinq aeu hawj su naeh, ndaej

dihnaeh hoak dih yuq hoak dih hoakjin. ² Sowh kauq gux yaix su naeh, gaenqsu mboq jinx za, goj mboq jinx cauz, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq rux biak sowh kauq gux saengq naeh, zoq zawh biak sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su naeh. ³ Cholaeng mbaed saeh Bazlih-pih'ex naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su ndaep dij goanz gaenqsu sowh puj nowngz Bazlih-pih'ex naeh, gaenq naeh gaenqsu ndaej ta'taen singjringh. ⁴ Gaenqsu mizgaj sowh dij goanz caqsiq maengx YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su naeh, zux ndaej zaeu taeng vaenz naeh. ⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux hoakzaqrawz aeu fahlih daj goizdingq zau gux, gux zoq hoakzaqrawz zau su, hawj su yuq dih su zaekgaj mwz, yuq dih su ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh biak. ⁶ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq caqsiq biak. Dij goanz dawjfax taen su biak sowh fahlih naeh zoq hax su miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx. Paenqdix daeh ruxnyinz sowh fahlih naeh, paenqdix toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboqyaq: 'Goh dwx naeh miz aen'gvai daj miz aen'dongx zaeh.'

⁷ Moahciz daeuq hax: "Dij goanz goh rawz, dwx baenzaqrawz gojndae, mboq sanz miz dij Sen daj paenqdix yuq dungzzawj baenzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz daj raeuz yuq dungzzawj naeh. Gaenqraeuz rongx dix, dix zoq yaeng. ⁸ Sowh fahlih vaenzawjraeuz gux yuq doqnaj su zau su naeh gaemz rawz goj hoj taeuq, mboq miz goh rawz miz sowh fahlih daj goizdingq hoj baenzaqnaeh. Baenzaqnaeh su baenz caqsiq biak sowh fahlih naeh.

⁹ "Hoakri gaenqsu haeggaj nyen naeuz ndae ux, yaj gaenqsu lumz sowh saeh su haeggaj ndaej ta'taen naeh, yaj zwz su naengz zaeu naeh lumz sowh saeh naeh. Gaenqsu aeu sowh saeh naeh haxdoq luglan su, zoh dam zoh. ¹⁰ Vaenz gaenqsu yuq ndaw bo Hoahleh in doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux hax: 'Mawz rongx daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh maz, gux hawj paenqdix ruxnyinz kauq gux, hawj paenqdix daengz zohgoanz ruxndeq mbu gux, goj hawj paenqdix zau lugzaiz

lugnyingz hoakri hoakzaqnaeh hoak.' ¹¹ Zwznaeh, gaenqsu daengzle maz, yuq dinbo in, ndaw bo miz faez daeux fax, goj miz laemzmoag, ndaem zumhzumh. ¹² YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw faez daj su haxkauq, gaenqsu ruxnyinz hiangkauq, gaj lez mboq taen rangh dix. ¹³ Dix aeu gaenq daj su dungzdingq naeh gaenq gaenqsu baenz biak naeh haxdoq su, zoq zawh sip yowngh dix saengq gaenqsu naeh, goj aeu sip yowngh naeh laiz nyaengx ndaw song kvaix tin. ¹⁴ Zwznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH goj yaix gux aeu fahlih daj goizdingq zau su, hawj su yuq dih su ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh biak.

Moahciz Saengq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Mboq Jinx Chauq Gaeng Hoak Dij Sen Hoakri

¹⁵ "Vaenz YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw bo Hoahleh, yuq ndaw faez daj su haxkauq naeh, gaenqsu lez mboq taen rangh gaeng. Gaenqsu yauq nyen gaenqnaeh naeuz ndae ux, ¹⁶ yaj gaenqsu hawj hoakri baenz do'ndoag. Zoq zawh hax mboq jinx chauq rangh gaeng hoak dij sen hoakri, rangh pujzaiz gojndae, rangh pujnyingz gojndae, ¹⁷ rangh do'bo dihndin gojndae, rangh dij noag ndaw fax gojndae, ¹⁸ rangh do yuq dihndin zanz gojndae, rangh dij bya yuq ndaw naemx gojndae, mboq jinx chauq gaeng hoak dij sen hoakri. ¹⁹ Gaenqsu ngangh to lez mwz ndaw fax gaurawz, leztaen tang'vaenz, aen'hai, ndaundiq, mboq jinx ceu paenqdix, mboq jinx aeu paenqdix hoak dij sen hoakri. Le gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj daengz dij goanz dawj fax. ²⁰ Daengz miz puj yownghndai hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu goj laek hoakzaqnaeh, unj zwz gaenqsu yuq ndaw Aizjih daj sowh liak yuq ndaw faez loq naeh dungzlumj naeh, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq su ni og daeuj, aeu gaenqsu hoak dij goanz dix, daj vaenzawjraeuz dungzlumj. ²¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH cholaeng su rikdwx gux, daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mboq hawj gux kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, mboq hawj gux mwz dih zaih taeuq naeh, dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su yinq aeu hawj su hoak

dih hoakjin naeh. ²² Gux yuq inxnaeh tai, mboq ndaej kamj ka'dah Yezdanq mwz, gaj su ndaej kamj mwz, ndaej dih zaih taeuq naeh. ²³ Yezhoahhuah haeuz saengq su mboq jinx chauq gaeng hoak dij sen hoakri. Baenznaeh gaenqsu nyen naeuz ndae ux, yaj gaenqsu lumz gaengq dungzdingq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su daj su dungzdingq naeh, saeh hoakri chauq gaeng hoak dij sen hoakri. ²⁴ Su goj ruxndeq, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su daj sowh faez maej bo naeh dungzlumj, dix zawh dij Sen zawx hawj dij goanz zawdoag kvej gaj dix naeh.

²⁵ "Gaenqsu bae dih naeh ndowj ndaej ndowj, miz lug miz lan zwzrawz, jixzawh gaenqsu saeh hoakri chauq sowh rangh rawz hoak dij sen hoakri, hoak sowh gaengq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su ywjhwnq naeh, daeu dix rik, ²⁶ Vaenznaeh, gux aeu fax daj dihndin hoak jinghzang, gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq bae, ndaej aeu dih gaengnaeh haok dih hoakjin yaq, cenq lown nauq mboqyaq! Gaenqsu toj mboq rux ndaej yuq dih gaengnaeh yuq ndaej ndowj, toj lown nauq mboqyaq. ²⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH toj hawj su byaeg bae dih dij goanz yowngndai, hawj su low goanz mboq lai. ²⁸ Yuq dih daenh, gaenqsu rux mbud sowh dij sen dij goanz chauq naeh, zoq zawh sowh dij sen aeu maex, aeu tin hoak naeh, sowh dij sen naeh mboq rux lez, mboq rux biak, mboq rux jin, mboq rux maen. ²⁹ Gaj gaenqsu yuq dih daenh toj ruxndeq ceu YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, cha dix, nanghgap su zoangqzaw, zawdog cha dix, zoq cha mex dix. ^{30–31} YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su zawh dij Sen zawchaej dij goanz. Mwnaj, gaenqsu miz aennanq, dauh maz doq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su zwzrawz, biak kauq dix, dix toj mboq rux viangh su, mboq ndaep su, goj mboq rux lumz gaengq dungzdingq dix daj pujjeq rownz su dungzdingq naeh.

Mizgaj Yezhoahhuah Zawh Dij Sen

³² "Daeq koaxdaekgoanq maz, daeq dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin maz taeng gannaeh, daengz dawjfax nauq mboq sanz miz sowh saeh baihdawj inxnaeh, daengz biak naengz mboq sanz ndaej biak. ³³ Mboq

sanz miz sowh dij goanz rawz ruxnyinz dij Sen haxkauq yaq naengz zaeu ndaej, mizgaj gaengraeuz dij Sen yuq ndaw feez daj raeuz haxkauq yaq dix naengz hawj raeuz zaeu ndaej. ³⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu doakriangz dwx dix lingz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj, daeg gaenqsu, yuq doqnaj su hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, hoak sowh mboq sanz taen naeh, hawj gaenqsu daj baihdaenh dungzsaeh, dix aeu doakriangz dwx dix hoak sowh saeh yan taeuq naeh. Dix mboq sanz saeh dij goanz yowngndai hoakzaqnaeh. ³⁵ Gaenqnaeh hawj su ta'taen singjringh, hawj su ruxndeq, mizgaj YEZHOOAHHUAH zux zawh dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz dij Sen tem. ³⁶ Dix hawj su ruxnyinz hiangkauq dix daeq ndaw fax daeuj, zawh zau su, dix hawj su yuq dihndin leztaen faez dwx, hawj su ruxnyinz dix yuq ndaw faez haxkauq. ³⁷ Dix nwh pujjeq rownz su, baenzaqnaeh dix zux lowg luglan paenqdix, zoq zawh gaenqsu, aeu doakriangz dwx hoakri, haeggaj lingz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj. ³⁸ Dix daem sowh goh riangz nyeuz su naeh ni doqnaj su, lingz su ndonj mwz, aeu dih paenqdix naeh hawj su hoak dih hoakjin, daj gannaeh dungzlumj. ³⁹ Baenzaqnaeh, vaenznaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, aeu nyaengxzaw zuxbaenz, daengz dihndin daengz ndaw fax nauqnauq mizgaj YEZHOOAHHUAH zux zawh dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz dij Sen tem. ⁴⁰ Vaenzzawjraeuz gux aeu gaengq fahliah daj gaengq goizdingq daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj naeh haxdoq su, gaenqsu caqsiq biak, su daj luglan su zoq ndaej yuqvangq, su zoq ndaej yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su naeh, ndaej yuq ndowj ndowj."

Sam Aen Chaenh Hawj Dij Goanz Gowx Naeh

⁴¹ Zwznaeh, Moahciz yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baihtang'vaenz og naeh, aeu sam aen chaenh hoak dih gowx, ⁴² hawj sowh puj hawj daenh tai, gaj mboq zawh dungzhwnq, goj mboq zawh dajndij naeh mwz ndaw dix gowx, sowh dij goanz gowx mwz ndaw dix naeh mboq jinx gawz kaj. ⁴³ Puj Loixbenq gawz baenz

gowx zoq hawj dix gowx mwz ndaw Bixciz chaenh, Bixciz chaenh yuq ndaw bo piang. Puj Zazdowh gawz baenz gowx zoq hawj dix gowx mwz ndaw Lazmoah chaenh dih yuq ndaw Jizleh naeh. Puj Maxnahciz gawz baenz gowx zoq hawj dix gowx mwz ndaw Goazlanh chaenh dih yuq ndaw Bazsanz naeh.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Yuq Ka'dah Yezdanq Baih Tang'vaenz Og Naeh Ndownj

⁴⁴Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh sowh fahlih Moahciz yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax naeh. ⁴⁵Sowh fahlih, sowh goizdingq naeh zawh zwz puj Yixsowhleh daeq Aizjih og daeuj yaq naeh Moahciz haxdoq paenqdix. ⁴⁶Dix zawh yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, dih doiqfaeg Boah-pih'ex naeh, dih Cizhungx lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq, laux yuq ndaw Cizswbhaenx ndowj naeh haxdoq paenqdix. Laux hongz naeh zawh zwz Moahciz dij dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh ndaep. ⁴⁷Dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndaej dih dix, goj ndaej dih Owh lauxhongz Bazsanz. Song lauxhongz naeh dih paenqdix ndowj zawh yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh. ⁴⁸Hax tiq maz zoq zawh daeq haenz dah Yaqnaenj dih Yaqloah'ex mwz taeng bo Cizvindh baih bowhfangz naeh, bo Cizvindh goj rongx hoak bo Howhmaenh. ⁴⁹Naengz miz daengzle Yaqlazbaz dih ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, mwz taengdiak aen haij Yaqlazbaz dih dinbo Pihsezzaz naeh.

Sip Yowngh Dij Sen Saengq Naeh

5 ¹Moahciz rongx daengzle puj Yixsowhleh maz, dij paenqdix hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh aj, biak sowh aen fahlih dij goizdingq vaenz naeh gux haxdoq su naeh, yauq caqsiq doag, yauq caqsiq biak bae hoak. ²YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw bo Hoahleh dij gaenqraeuz dungzdingq. ³Aen dungzdingq naeh YEZHOAHHUAH mboq zawh dij pujjeq rownz raeuz dungzdingq, zawh dij gaenqraeuz

vaenz naeh sowh puj zaeu yuq inxnaeh dungzdingq. ⁴YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw bo, yuq ndaw faez dij gaenqsu ueqnaj dungzdoq haxkauq. ⁵Zwznaeh gux in yuq jinghzang YEZHOAHHUAH dij gaenqsu, gux aeu kauq YEZHOAHHUAH koanx dwk gaenqsu, unj, gaenqsu mbu sowh faez gaengnaeh, mboq kwnj mwz ndaw bo. YEZHOAHHUAH hax:

⁶"Gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen mawz, gux ndaej lingz mawz daeq Aizjih dih mawz hoakkoij daenh naeh og daeuj.

⁷"Aeu gaj gux hoak dij Sen mawz, gvaqmaz mboq jinx mawz aeu yownghndai hoak dij Sen mawz.

⁸"Mboq jinx chauq dij sen zaj, zoq zawh hax mboq jinx chauq gaeng lumj gaenq ndaw fax, lumj gaenq dihndin, lumj gaenq ndaw naemx, mboq jinx aeu le gaenq naeh hoak dij sen mawz. ⁹Mboq jinx gvih le gaenqnaeh, goj mboq jinx mbud le gaenqnaeh. Baenzaqrawz gux mboq hawj mawz hoak zaqnaeh mah: gux YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz zawh dij Sen zawx hawj dij goanz zawdoag kvej gaj gux naeh. Gawz hwnq gux, gux zoq hawj dix dij luglan dix twtaeb, taengdiak sam siq zoh. ¹⁰Gawz ngaiq gux dij biak gaenq gux saengq naeh, gux zoq nwh dix, doiq dix ndae, taengdiak tiang zoh.

¹¹"Mboq jinx luanq yungq zwh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, unj gawz luanq yungq zwh YEZHOAHHUAH, YEZHOAHHUAH toj mboq rux aeu dix hoak puj saw.

¹²"Aeu Vaenz Cednoiq hoak dij vaenz ndai mboq dungzlumj, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz yaix mawz naeh gaem Vaenz Cednoiq. ¹³Choak vaenz daekgoanq hoakgaengx. ¹⁴Gaj vaenz daih jiat gaem Vaenz Cednoiq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. Vaenz daih jiat, mawz, lugzaiz mawz, lugnyingz mawz, pujkoij zaiz mawz, pujkoij nyingz mawz, doihdo mawz, sowh puj maz dih mawz dex ndowj naeh mboq jinx hoakgaengx. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj pujkoij zaiz mawz dij puj kojnyingz mawz dij mawz zaemh ndaej cednoiq. ¹⁵Mawz nyen oq: Mawz ndaej yuq

Aizjih hoak koj daenh. YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu riangz dwx dix lingz mawz daeq Aizjih og daeuj. Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz yaix mawz gaem Vaenz Cednoiq.

¹⁶ "Yauq zaenzungq bohme, hoakzaq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz saengq mawz naeh, hoanxnaeh mawz zoq ndaej yuqvangq, ndaej yuq dih YEZHOOHHUAH aeu hawj mawz naeh yuq ndowj ndowj.

¹⁷ "Mboq jinx luanq kaj goanz.

¹⁸ "Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai.

¹⁹ "Mboq jinx hoaklaek.

²⁰ "Mboq jinx moakndai daenh.

²¹ "Mboq jinx ceu mijmez daenh, mboq jinx ceu rownz daenh, mboq jinx ceu raehnaz daenh, mboq jinx ceu pujkoij zaiz daenh dij pujkoij nyingz daenh, mboq jinx ceu dij moaz, dij loix daenh, mboq jinx ceu gaenq daenh gaeng.'

Goanzlai Mbu

²² "Suq kauq naeh zawh YEZHOOHHUAH yuq ndaw bo, yuq ndaw faez, yuq ndaw pajfax, yuq dih ndaem zumhzumh naeh, dij daengzle gaenqsu hax chungndae taeuq, mboq za zoah gaemz rawz. Dix aeu suq kauq naeh laiz nyaengx ndaw song kvaix tin, yaq aeu hawj gux. ²³ Zwznaeh ndaw bo miz faez oq, gaenqsu ruxnyinz miz hiang daeq dih ndaem zumhzumh naeh chung og maz, pujsaeq gaenqsu dij sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh ngah rawz goj maz dih zawjgux, ²⁴ dij gux hax: 'Mawz lez, YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen gaenqraeuz, hawj gaenqraeuz leztaen najta dix dij leztaen dix dwx baenzaqrawz, gaenqraeuz goj ruxnyinz hiang dix daeq ndaw faez og maz. Vaenznaeh gaenqraeuz leztaen dij Sen dij dij goanz haxkauq, dij goanz naengzgaj zaeu. ²⁵ Gaj gaenqraeuz baenzaqrawz cha tai mux? Mawz lez, sowh faez dwx naeh zaekgaj ndwnj gaenqraeuz, jixzawh gaenqraeuz naengz biak hiang YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen raeuz, gaenqraeuz toj zoah tai mboqyaq. ²⁶ Sowh puj miz nowx miz

lowd naeh, miz gawz dij gaenqraeuz dungzlumj, ruxnyinz hiangkauq dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh daeq ndaw faez og maz yaq naengz zaeu ndaej mux? ²⁷ Vanz mawz daeq mwz zawj, biak sowh kauq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen raeuz daz hax naeh, yaq aeu daengzle sowh kauq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen raeuz hax naeh daeuj koanx dwk gaenqpiu, gaenqpiu zoq biak bae hoak.'

²⁸ "Sowh kauq su dij gux hax naeh, YEZHOOHHUAH goj ruxnyinz. YEZHOOHHUAH zoq dij gux hax: 'Sowh kauq paenq goanzlai dij mawz hax naeh, gux ruxnyinz eh, gaemz paenqdix hax naeh zawh zaeh. ²⁹ Ngwz paenqdix zwzzwz miz sowh zaw naeh ruxndeq mbu gux, zwzzwz biak daengzle sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix dij luglan paenqdix zoq ndaej yuqvangq daengznauq. ³⁰ Mawz bae dij paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu dauh bae ndaw zangjpungh ndeh!" ³¹ Gaj gaenqmawz, mawz in dih gux inxnaeh, gux aeu sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh, yaq fahlih, yaq goizdingq hawj mawz, mawz aeu zau paenqdix, hawj paenqdix yuq dih gux aeu hawj paenqdix hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh biak.' ³² Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu saengq naeh caqsiq biak bae hoak, mboq jinx pit bae baih rawz. ³³ Gaenqsu yauq daeq sowh kaloh YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su nemz su daeq naeh, hawj gaenqsu ndaej zaeu, ndaej yuqvangq, hawj gaenqsu yuq dih gaenqsu zaekgaj ndaej naeh yuq ndaej ndowj."

Ngaiq Dij Sen Su Daj Biak Fahlih Dix

6 ¹ "Mbaenq naeh gux hoakzaq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su saengq gux naeh aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh, yaq fahlih, yaq goizdingq zau gaenqsu, hawj su yuq dih su zaekgaj ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh biak, ² hawj su dij luglan su daengz zohgoanz ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, caqsiq biak daengzle fahlih dix, zoq zawh caqsiq biak sowh fahlih gux zau su naeh, hoanxnaeh su zoq

ndaej zaeu jeq. ³ Yixsowhleleh aj, mawz biak naeuz ndae ux, caqsiq biak kauq YEZHOOHHUAH bae hoak, dix zoq hawj mawz yuq dih miz gaenq van lai naeh ndaej yuqvangq, hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh, daj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz mawz yinq mawz naeh dungzlumj. ⁴ Yixsowhleleh aj, mawz caqsiq biak! Mizgaj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen raeuz zawh dij Sen. ⁵ Mawz aeu daengz zaw, daengz mingh, daengz doakriangz ngaiq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz. ⁶ Suq kauq vaenzzawjraeuz gux yaix mawz naeh, mawz gaj yowngh gaj aeu nyaengxzaw, ⁷ goj goq goq aeu suq kauq naeh zau lugzaiz mawz daj lugnyingz mawz, naengh ndaw rownz gojndae, daeq loh gojndae, bomj gojndae, dwnq gojndae, gaugau laemh. ⁸ Aeu dix qiat ndaw mungz, aeu dix tw mwz najpyaeg, ⁹ laiz nyaengx baegdu rownz mawz, laiz nyaengx baegdu ndaw chaenh mawz.

Mboq Jinx Nowngz Dij Sen Ndai

¹⁰ "YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz lingz mawz mwz dih dix yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz mawz Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh. Dihnaeh miz aen chaenh dwx, yawz, mboq zawh mawz daengj. ¹¹ Miz rownz, ndaw rownz miz gaenq ndae lai taeuq, mboq zawh mawz aeu nyaengx. Miz sowh mboq aeu mbut naeh, mboq zawh mawz mbut. Miz sown maeghit, sown maegkaeu'it, mboq zawh mawz ndaem. Hoanxnaeh mawz zoq ndaej jin imq. ¹² Taeng zwznaeh, gaenq mawz yauq caqsiq hem, mboq jinx lumz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen lingz mawz daeq Aizjih dih mawz hoakkoij daenh naeh og daeuj naeh. ¹³ Mawz yauq ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz, kvej dix, haxgoak daekgoanq zwzrawz, aeu gaj zwh dix hax. ¹⁴ Mboq jinx nowngz dij sen ndai, zoq zawh sowh dij sen dij goanz haenzhenz su nowngz naeh. ¹⁵ Unj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, dij Sen daj su zaemh yuq naeh, dix zawx hawj dij goanz zawdog kvej gaj dix, jixzawh su aeu yownghndai hoak dij sen, dix rux rikdwk su, ndaep su lown

nauq. ¹⁶ Mboq jinx daeg Yezhoahhuah dij Sen su, hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu yuq ndaw Maxsax daeg dix naeh. ¹⁷ Sowh gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su naeh, yaq fahlih dix, goizdingq dix, gaenqsu yauq gaj yowngh gaj caqsiq biak bae hoak. ¹⁸ Gaenqrawz YEZHOOHHUAH hax zawh gaenq hoj, zawh gaenq ndae, gaenq su bae hoak, gaenqsu zoq ndaej yuqndae, zoq ndaej mwz dih miz gaenq van lai, dih YEZHOOHHUAH yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz su naeh, ¹⁹ hoakzaq YEZHOOHHUAH hax naeh, hawj su daem sowh puj daj su dangqbaih naeh ni doqnaj su baenz.

²⁰ "Mwznaj, jixzawh lugzaiz su cham su: 'YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen raeuz baenzzaqrawz saengq raeuz biak sowh fahlih naeh daj sowh goizdingq naeh?' ²¹ Gaenqsu zoq hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq lugzaiz su: 'Gaenqpiu yuq Aizjih hoakkoij lauxhongz, gaj YEZHOOHHUAH aeu riangz dwx dix lingz piu daeq Aizjih og daeuj. ²² YEZHOOHHUAH yuq doqnaj piu, hoak sowh gaenq ndaw fax naeh, hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh bae doq Aizjih, lauxhongz Aizjih daj daengz rownz lauxhongz Aizjih, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh dwx taeuq, yan taeuq. ²³ Dix lingz piu og daeuj, lingz piu mwz dih dix yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz piu naeh, aeu dih naeh hawj piu. ²⁴ YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen piu goj yaix piu biak sowh fahlih naeh, yaix piu yauq ruxndeq mbu dix, hoanxnaeh dix zoq zwzzwz gumx gaenqpiu, hawj gaenqpiu ndaej yuqvangq, daj vaenzzawjraeuz dungzlumj. ²⁵ Jixzawh gaenqpiu biak daengzle sowh fahlih YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen piu saengq piu naeh, dix zoq aeu gaenqpiu hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.'

Yezhoahhuah Lowg Dij Goanz

Yixsowhleleh Hoak Dij Goanz Dix

7 ¹ "YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su rux lingz su mwz dih su ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh, daem lai yowngh dij goanz taeuq ni doqnaj su, zoq zawh

puj Howx, puj Gowhzax, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Zaznanh, puj Bixliqcix, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez. Jiat yowngh dij goanz naeh, dij goanz miz lai nyeuz su lai, riangz nyeuz su lai. ² YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu le yowngh dij goanz naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su gaurawz, su yauq kaj paenqdix, ndaep paenqdix nauq, mboq jinx daj sowh dij goanz rawz dungzdingq gaeng, goj mboq jinx zawchaej paenqdix. ³ Mboq jinx daj paenqdix hoak jeuqndong, mboq jinx aeu lugnyingz su kai hawj lugzaiz paenqdix, goj mboq jinx hawj lugzaiz su raep lugnyingz paenqdix. ⁴ Baenzaqrawz mboq jinx su hoakzaqnaeh maj, jixzawh su hoak, lugzaiz su rux ni YEZHOAHHUAH, bae nowngz dij sen ndai, hawj YEZHOAHHUAH rikdwx su, cenq hawj su lown. ⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh dwk paenqdix: Lid aen kuq tin paenqdix aeu mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh, dup sowh saeu paenqdix yuq haenz mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh nownz, taemj bo saeu paenqdix yuq haenz mbud dij sen nyingz, yah minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqsoxwax naeh, aeu faez pyaeu sowh gaenq paenqdix kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh. ⁶ Baenzaqrawz yaix su hoakzaqnaeh maj? YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen su, gaenqsu zawh dij goanz dix. Dij goanz dawjfax, YEZHOAHHUAH lowg gaenqsu, aeu gaenqsu hoak daj dij goanz yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu gaenqsu hoak lug biangz. ⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH nwh gaenqsu, lowg gaenqsu, gaenqsu laek faeklah zawh gaenqsu miz goanz lai nyeuz dij goanz yownghndai, dij goanz dawjfax zawh gaenqsu miz goanz ix nyeuz. ⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH lowg gaenqsu zawh cholaeng dix nwh gaenqsu, goj zawh cholaeng dix ndaej daj pujjeq rownz su haxgoak daekgoanq. Baenzaqnaeh dix zoq aeu doakriangz dwx dix lingz su daeq rownz su hoakkoij naeh og daeuj, jeuq su ni dawj mungz fahlax lauxhongz Aizjih. ⁹ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, dix zawh dij Sen, zawh dij Sen ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz naeh. Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz ngaiq dix, biak fahlih dix naeh, dix

ndaej hoakzaqrawz dungzdingq dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak mboqyaq, dix nwh paenqdix taengdiak tiang zoh. ¹⁰ Gaj sowh dij goanz hwnq dix naeh, taeng zwz ux maz, dix toj ndaep paenqdix lown, hoak boiz paenqdix, taeng zwz naeh, dix toj cenq hoak mboqyaq. ¹¹ Baenzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh, fahlih dix, goizdingq dix, zoq zawh sowh gaenq vaenzawjraeuz gux yaix su naeh, su yauq gaj yowngh gaj caqsiq biak daj hoak.

Biak Fahlih Yezhoahhuah Dix Zoq Gumx

¹² "Jixzawh gaenqsu biak daengz buq fahlih YEZHOAHHUAH bae hoak, YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su zoq hoakzaq gaenq dungzdingq dix daj pujjeq rownz su dungzdingq naeh, nwh su. ¹³ Dix toj ngaiq su, gumx su, hawj dij goanz su raengh mboqyaq, dix goj toj yuq dih dix yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz su naeh gumx luglan su, gumx raehnax su, hawj kaeujpyaek su, laeuj su, yuz su, dij moaz su, dij mbej su miz lai. ¹⁴ Dix toj gumx su nyeuz dij goanz yownghndai. Yuq dih su ndowj naeh nyingzzaiz goj hawj miz lug, doiho gojvenj. ¹⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH toj hawj aen chaej ni su, dix mboq hawj sowh aen chaej yuq ndaw Aizjih gaenqsu ndaej taen yaq naeh bae now to su, dix aeu bae gaj now to sowh puj hwnq su naeh. ¹⁶ Sowh dij goanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu maz nyaengx ndaw mungz su naeh, su yauq ndaep paenqdix nauq. Mboq jinx su zawchaej paenqdix, goj mboq jinx su mbud dij sen paenqdix, gaenqnaeh rux hawj su laemq roangj. ¹⁷ Gaenqsu ingj rux miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh nwh: 'Le yowngh dij goanz naeh miz lai nyeuz piu lai, gaenqpiu hoakzaqrawz daem paenqdix ni ndaej mux?' ¹⁸ Gaj gux haxdoq su, gaenqsu laek mbu, yauq nyen ndaej YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su hoakrawz hoak dwk lauxhongz Aizjih daj ndaw Aizjih, ¹⁹ nyen ndaej sowh saeh dix daeg dij goanz daeg dwx taeuq naeh, nyen ndaej sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, nyen ndaej dix hoakzaqrawz aeu doakriangz dwx dix saeuh ndaw

Aizjih, lingz su og daeuj. YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su ndaej hoakzaqrawz hoak bae doq dij goanz Aizjih, dix goj toj hoakzaqrawz hoak bae doq sowh dij goanz gaenqsu gannaeh mbu naeh. ²⁰YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su naengz nemz dij doqgvax mbin mwz dih paenqdix, ndaed paenqdix, taengdiak sowh dij goanz gowx, low yuq doaklaeng naeh goj yuq doqnaj su lown nauq zux gah. ²¹Gaenqsu laek mbu paenqdix oaj, unj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su daj su zaemh yuq, dix zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, zawh dij Sen yan taeuq naeh. ²²YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su toj hoj sanj hoj daem le yowngh dij goanz naeh ni doqnaj su. Gaenqsu mboq jinx cenq ndaep paenqdix nauq, yaj ndaw doanghmowz miz do'bo lai gvaq, maz haiq zoah su. ²³YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su aeu paenqdix maz nyaengx ndaw mungz su mboqyaq, hawj paenqdix luanq mbukmbuk, taengdiak paenqdix lown nauq. ²⁴Dix goj aeu puj hoak hongz nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su, gaenqsu zoq kaj paenqdix, hawj zwh paenqdix mboq miz goanz leuz. Mboq miz gawz dix su ndaej, su toj ndaep paenqdix nauq. ²⁵Sowh gaenq paenqdix kaeuz aeu hoak dij sen naeh, su aeu faez pyaeu nauq, sowh jim'ngaenz yuq now dix naeh su mboq jinx mowh, goj mboq jinx aeu, yaj gaenqsu laemq roangj. Gaenqnaeh YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su ywjhwnq, lezndaem taeuq. ²⁶Sowh gaenq lezndaem naeh mboq jinx tw mwz ndaw rownz, yaj gaenqsu daj gaenqnaeh zaemh lown. Gaenqnaeh hoj lown, gaenqsu hoj hwnq dix taeuq, hoj lezndaem dix taeuq."

Laek Lumz Yezhoahhuah Dij Sen Su

8¹Sowh gaenq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, su gaj yowngh gaj biak hoak, su zoq zaeu ndaej, su zoq gaj laeng gaj raengh, yaq goj naengz ndaej mwz dih YEZHOOHHUAH yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz su naeh. ²Gaenqsu goj nyen siqsiq bi naeh YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su yuq ndaw doanghmowz

hoakzaqrawz zau su, siqsiq bi naeh dix hawj su jinkaem, daeg su, lez zaw su baenzzaqrawz, lez su venq mboq venq biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh. ³Dix hawj gaenqsu jinkaem, hawj su yaeg, yaq aeu sowh *maznah* pujjeq rownz su mboq sanz ndaej taen naeh hawj su jin,^t hawj su ruxndeq, dij goanz zaeu mboq zawh kauq gaj gaenqjin, zawh kauq daengzle sowh kauq YEZHOOHHUAH hax naeh. ⁴Siqsiq bi naeh, ndangnunggh su nungh mboq kaed, din su goj mboq foak. ⁵Ndaw zaw su hoj ruxndeq, YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su zau su daj dij goanz zau lugzaiz hoakri dungzlumj. ⁶Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu caqsiq biak fahlih YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su bae hoak, ruxndeq mbu dix, laek pit kaloh dix. ⁷Baenzzaqrawz yaix su hoakzaqnaeh hoak maj? YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, lingz su mwz dih miz dih ndae, dih naeh miz ka'dah, miz mboq, miz naemx og daeq ndaw ndoang daeuj. ⁸Dih naeh miz kaeujmeg ix, miz kaeujmeg dwx, miz maegkaeu'it, miz maeg vowh, miz maegsan, miz maeghit, miz towngdoq. ⁹Dih naeh miz gaenqjin, gaenqsu gaeng goj mboq cauz. Tin dihnaeh zawh liak, ndaw bo dihnaeh miz dongz hawj su mbut. ¹⁰Dix aeu dihndae hawj su, hawj su ndaej jin'imq, yaq biangz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su. ¹¹Gaenqsu caqsiq hem, hoanxnaeh zux mboq rux lumz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, zux biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh, biak fahlih dix daj sowh gaenq dix goizdingq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh. ¹²Jixmboqzawh gaenqsu jin'imq, miz rownz yawz ndowj, ¹³miz dij moaz dij mbej lai, miz jim'ngaenz lai, gaj yowngh gaj miz lai zwzrawz, ¹⁴su zoq rux baegbongz, lumz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, lumz gaenqdix jeuq su daeq Aizjih dih su hoakkoij daenh naeh og daeuj, ¹⁵lumz dix lingz su gvaq doanghmowz dwx, doanghmowz nyinzndang naeh, doanghmowz miz dij nguz faez, miz dij cezzwx, lengxkvex se naeh. Dix ndaej hawj naemx daeq ndaw sowh tin dwx tin nyab naeh og daeuj. ¹⁶Dix goj

^t8:3 Ni Aizjih 16:21-27 hax gaenq *maznah* naeh

yuq ndaw doanghmowz hawj gaenqsu jinkaem, aeu sowh *maznah* pujjeq rownz su mboq sanz taen naeh hawj su jin, daeg su. Dix hoakzaqnaeh zawh cholaeng mwznaj hawj su ndaej yuqndae. ¹⁷ Su baenzsaq maz, laek faeklaih su zawh aeu mungz su daj doakriangz su hawj su baenzsaq. ¹⁸ Zawh YEZHOOHHUAH hawj su rux baenzsaq, dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hax dix ndaej hoakzaqrawz daj pujjeq rownz su dungzdingq, dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak, daj gannaeh dungzlumj. Baenzzaqnaeh su nyen YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su. ¹⁹ Jixzawh su lumz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, yaq bae nowngz dij sen ndai, mbud paenqdix, gaenqsu toj lown mboqyaq. Gaenqnaeh zawh vaenznaeh gux saengq su. ²⁰ Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq biak kauq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, YEZHOOHHUAH hoakzaqrawz yuq doqnaj su hawj dij goanz yownghndai lown, dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz hawj su lown mboqyaq.

Zawh Yezhoahhuah Rux Hawj Su Bex

9 ¹ "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj, gaenqsu caqsiq biak, mboq ndowj gaenqsu zoq kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, kamj mwz longx dih dij goanz riangz nyeuz su, miz goanz lai nyeuz su naeh. Aen chaenh paenqdix dwx taeuq, bowng'jingz haenz chaenh paenqdix vwnx taeuq, sung zaekgaj daeux fax. ² Dij goanz dih naeh zawh dij goanz puj Yaqnah, gaenqsu ruxndeq, paenqdix sung mawh, dwx mawh. Gaenqsu goj haeuz ndaej ruxnyinz daenh hax, mboq miz gawz dix puj Yaqnah ndaej. ³ Gaj vaenznaeh su ruxndeq zuxbaenz, YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su toj yuq doqnaj su kamj gvaq mwz, dix daj sowh faez maej bo naeh dungzlumj, ndaep paenqdix, saeuh bex paenqdix. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq hoakzaq YEZHOOHHUAH yaix su naeh daem paenqdix ni, hawj paenqdix cenq lown. ⁴ YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su daem sowh dij goanz naeh ni doqnaj su yaq, ndaw zaw su laek hoakzaqnaeh nwh: 'YEZHOOHHUAH lingz piu maz inxnaeh zawh cholaeng piu zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.' Gux

haxdoq su, mboq zawh naeuj, YEZHOOHHUAH daem sowh dij goanz naeh ni doqnaj su zawh cholaeng sowh dij goanz naeh mbowq gvaq. ⁵ Gaenqsu ndonj mwz ndaej dih paenqdix, mboq zawh ndaejlaeng gaenqsu zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, goj mboq zawh ndaejlaeng zaw su sw. Zawh cholaeng sowh dij goanz naeh mbowq gvaq, goj zawh cholaeng sowh kauq YEZHOOHHUAH ndaej daj pujjeq rownz su Yaqboahlazhanq, Itsaeg, Yaqgowh haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, dix ndaej hoakzaqrawz yinq dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak. ⁶ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su aeu dih ndae naeh hawj su hoak dih hoakjin, mboq zawh cholaeng su zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Gaenqsu bwnz zawh sowh puj hoz nyaeb gaenq hoak hoanh hoanh naeh.

Moahciz Laemh Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Ndaej Hoakzaqrawz Mboq Biak Kauq Yezhoahhuah

⁷ "Gaenqsu nyen naeuz ndae ux, laek lumz, gaenqsu yuq ndaw doanghmowz hoakzaqrawz hawj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su rik. Daeq vaenz gaenqsu daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, taengdeg gaenqsu maz taeng inxnaeh, gaenqsu kwnz mboq zawx hawj YEZHOOHHUAH gvanx su. ⁸ Gaenqsu goj yuq ndaw bo Hoahleh hawj YEZHOOHHUAH rik, dix rikdwx su, daz ndaep su. ⁹ Laemh zwz naeh, gux kwnj mwz ndaw bo, mwz aeu song kvaix tin dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, zoq zawh song kvaix tin laiz sowh kauq YEZHOOHHUAH daj su dungzdingq naeh. Zwz naeh, gux yuq ndaw bo ndowj siqsiq vaenz, siqsiq hwnz, mboq jin gaeng, goj mboq ndut gaeng. ¹⁰ YEZHOOHHUAH aeu song kvaix tin gaeng naeh hawj gux, song kvaix tin gaeng naeh miz kauq dix, zawh dix haeggaj aeu niauxmungz dix laiz, zawh laiz sowh kauq vaenz dix yuq doqnaj daengzle, yuq ndaw bo, yuq ndaw faez daj su hax naeh. ¹¹ Gvaq siqsiq vaenz siqsiq hwnz yaq, YEZHOOHHUAH aeu song kvaix tin gaeng naeh, zoq zawh song kvaix tin laiz kauq dungzdingq naeh

hawj gux. ¹² YEZHOAHHUAH daj gux hax: ‘Mawz dwnq maz, loangz bae naeuz kvaiq ux, sowh dij goanz mawz lingz daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh haeuz hoak gaenq ndogndag yah, paenqdix yaengxgaj cenq pit kaloh gux, saeh hoakri paenqdix chauq dij sen.’

¹³ "YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj daj gux hax: ‘Sowh dij goanz naeh gux zwzzwz jem, paenqdix hoz nyaeb gaenq hoak hoan huan. ¹⁴ Mawz laek lanx gux, gux ndaep paenqdix, hawj dihndin mboq miz gawz leuz minxzwh paenqdix, gux hawj luglan mawz baenz aen goh ux riangz nyeuz paenqdix, dwx nyeuz paenqdix.’ ¹⁵ Yaq gux daeq ndaw bo bej dauh daeuj, ndaw bo miz faez maej, gux gaem song kviax tin laiz kauq dij Sen daj su dungzdingq naeh. ¹⁶ Gux leztaen gaenqsu hoakloang YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, gaenqsu yaengxgaj pit kaloh YEZHOAHHUAH, saeh hoakri chauq do moaz ux hoak dij sen hoakri, ¹⁷ gux zoq aeu song kvaix tin naeh faeg doqnaj su, nownz nauq. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu hoak sowh saeh YEZHOAHHUAH ywnjhwnq, lezndaem naeh, hawj dix rik, cholaeng sowh saeh su hoakloang naeh, gux daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj, gvih mwz doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, siqsip vaenz siqsip hwnz, mboq jin gaeng, mboq ndut gaeng. ¹⁹ Cholaeng YEZHOAHHUAH rikdwk su, daz ndaep su, gux zoq mbu daengh nauq, gaj mbaed naeh dij Sen daeuj biak gaenq gux vanz dix. ²⁰ YEZHOAHHUAH goj rikdwk Yaqlunh, daz kaj dix, zwznaeh gux goj saeh dix vanz dij Sen. ²¹ Gaenqsu hoakloang, chauq do moaz ux hoak dij sen su, do moaz naeh gux aeu faez pyaeu, dup liak liak, hux ngawz ngawz, daj mowdmoanz dungzlumj, gux zoq aeu sowh mowdmoanz naeh sauq bae ka'dah daeq ndaw bo lae daeuj naeh.

²² "Doaklaeng gaenqsu yuq ndaw Tazbaeqlaz, Maxsax, Jizboahloah Haztazvax, daeuj hawj YEZHOAHHUAH rik. ²³ YEZHOAHHUAH nemz su ni Zazdixsez Baznihyaq, mwz dih dix aeu hawj su naeh, gaj su mboq zawx hawj dix gvanx su, gaenqsu mboq sinq dix, mboq biak kauq dix. ²⁴ Daeq vaenz gux ruxnaj su naeh maz, gaenqsu kwnz mboq zawx

hawj Yezhoahhuah gvanx su. ²⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH hax ndaep su lown, gux zoq yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH gvih siqsip vaenz siqsip hwnz. ²⁶ Gux hoakzaqnaeh vanz YEZHOAHHUAH: ‘YEZHOAHHUAH, Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz laek ndaep dij goanz mawz, paenqdix zawh sownq mawz, paenqdix zawh mawz aeu riangz dwx jeuq daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj. ²⁷ Dij goanz Yixsowhle hax gajrawz goj mboq rux biak, mbowq, hoakloang dwx, gajlej vanz mawz nyen ndaej pujkoij mawz Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh, laek aeu sowh gaenq dij goanz Yixsowhle hoak naeh nyaengxzaw. ²⁸ Jixzawh mawz ndaep dij goanz Yixsowhle, sowh dij goanz dih mawz lingz piu og daeuj naeh rux hoakzaqnaeh hax mbyah: "YEZHOAHHUAH lingz dij goanz Yixsowhle bae dih dix yinq aeu hawj paenqdix naeh mboq baenz, dix hwnq paenqdix, baenzaqnaeh dix lingz paenqdix og bae, yuq ndaw doanghmowz kaj paenqdix ijyoah." ²⁹ Gaj dij goanz Yixsowhle zawh dij goanz mawz, zawh sownq mawz, zawh mawz aeu riangz dwx mawz lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj."

Moahciz Laemh, Mbaed Daih Ngih Dix Dej Song Kvaix Tin Laiz Fahlih Dij Sen Naeh

10 ¹ "Zwznaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH daj gux hax: ‘Mawz zaeg song kvaix tin, zaeg daj song kvaix mbaednduq naeh dungzlumj, yaq kwnj maz ndaw bo, kwnj maz dih gux naeh, goj hoak aen gvih maex ux. ² Sowh tasw mbaednduq gux laiz nyaengx ndaw song kvaix tin mawz aeu faeg nownz naeh mbaenqnaeh gux daeuj laiz nyaengx now song kvaix naeh. Mawz aeu song kvaix tin naeh nyaengx bae ndaw gvih.’ ³ Yaq gux zoq aeu maex ciztimh hoak aen gvih ux. Goj zaeg song kvaix tin, daj song kvaix mbaednduq naeh dungzlumj, gux tw song kvaix tin naeh kwnj mwz ndaw bo. ⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH aeu sip yowngh dix saengq naeh laiz nyaengx ndaw song kvaix tin naeh, zoq zawh sip yowngh dix yuq doqnaj daengzle, yuq ndaw bo, yuq ndaw faez daj su hax naeh,

dix hoakzaq baeznduq dix laiz naeh, laiz nyaengx ndaw song kvaix tin naeh, yaq aeu song kvaix tin naeh hawj gux. ⁵ Yaq gux bej daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj, aeu song kvaix tin naeh nyaengx bae aen gvih gux hoak naeh, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix gux naeh, gannaeh song kvaix tin naeh goj naengz yuq ndaw gvih."

⁶ Laemh zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh loangzdin ndaw Bixloahbixnih Yaqqanz, mwz taeng Moahcizlaz naeh, Yaqlunh yuq dih naeh tai, goj aeu moak dih naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yixliqyaqsax daeb dix hoak pujmbud dij Sen. ⁷ Paenqdix loangzdin ndaw Moahcizlaz, mwz taeng Guhgozdaq, daeuq daeq Guhgozdaq mwz taeng Yezbataz dih miz ka'dah lai naeh. ⁸ Zwz naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj ngah Liqvaeq naeh hoak dij ngah ndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj ngah Liqvaeq tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH, hawj paenqdix yuq doqnaj dix kvej, hawj paenqdix vanz dix gumx ngah ndai, daeuj taeng gannaeh. ⁹ Baenzaqnaeh ngah Liqvaeq mboq dij ngah ndai dungzlumj, paenqdix baen mboq ndaej raehnaz, unj YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh sownq paenqdix, dij gaemz Yezhoahhuah ndaej yinq paenqdix naeh dungzlumj.

¹⁰ Moahciz daeuq hax: "Gux daeuq dij koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj, yuq ndaw bo siqsip vaenz siqsip hwnz, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj daeuq biak gux vanz dix, dix mboq ndaep su lown. ¹¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij gux hax: 'Dwnq maz, daeq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, lingz paenqdix mwz, hawj paenqdix ndaej dih gux dij pujjeq rownz paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj paenqdix naeh.'

Moahciz Haxdoq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleleh Dij Sen Paenqdix Ndae Baenzaqrawz

¹² "Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh aj, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su zux yaix su hoakzaqnaeh naeujmah, zoq zawh

ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, daeq kaloh dix, ngaiq dix, aeu daengz zaw daengz aenmingh kvej dix, ¹³ biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh dij fahlih dix, zoq zawh sowh vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, dix yaix su hoakzaqnaeh zawh cholaeng hawj su ndaej yuqndae. ¹⁴ Su lez maj, fax dij sowh gaenq yuq ndaw fax naeh, dihndin dij daengzle sowh gaenq yuq dihndin naeh, gaeng goj zawh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su nauq. ¹⁵ Gajlej YEZHOOAHHUAH yumq ngaiq pujjeq rownz su zaemz paenqdix, dij goanz dawj fax, YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg gaj luglan paenqdix, zoq zawh gaenqsu, dij gannaeh dungzlumj. ¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh ndaw zaw gaenqsu yauq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh,^u laek dij koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj hoz nyaeb gaenq hoak hoan huan. ¹⁷ Baenzaqrawz mah? YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, dix zawh dij Sen daengzle nauq, dix zawh Zaeuj daengzle nauq, dix zawh dij Sen miz najta nyeuz daengzle naeh, dix zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, dix zawh dij Sen yan taeuq naeh. Dix doiq gawz goj dungzlumj, gawz aeu gaeng oat dix dix goj mboq deq. ¹⁸ Dix saeh sowh lugbyax, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq ej zoah daenh qiz naeh paeg, dix nwh sowh dij goanz yowngndai yuq haenz su dex ndowj naeh, aeu gaenqjin gaenqungh hawj paenqdix. ¹⁹ Gaenqsu haeuz ndaej yuq Aizjih dex daenh ndowj, baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hoj nwh sowh dij goanz yowngndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh. ²⁰ Gaenqsu baenz ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, kvej dix, maengx dix, haxgoak daekgoanq gaeng aeu gaj zwh dix hax. ²¹ Gaenqsu biangz dix, dix zawh dij Sen su, gaenqsu haeggaj ndaej ta taen sowh saeh dwx, sowh saeh yan taeuq dix saeh su hoak naeh. ²² Zwz pujjeq rownz su bae Aizjih naeh, zux miz jiatsip goanz, gaj gannaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su hawj su miz goanz lai dij ndaundiq pumhfax dungzlumj."

^u10:16 *Ndaw zaw gaenqsu yauq hoak diauq zauh heh naehgaemz naeh zoq zawh hax hoak dij goanz dij Sen, mboq zawh hoak yaiz daengzhwx, yauq hoak zaeh, hoak singjringh.*

Dij Sen Haen Zaehzaeh

11 ¹"Mawz yauq ngaiq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz, zwzzwz biak sowh gaenq dix nemz naeh, biak fahlih dix, aen goizdingq dix, sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh. ²Vaenznaeh gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq, suq kauq naeh gux mboq zawh daj lugzaiz lugnyingz gaenqsu hax, unj, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq, goj mboq ndaej taen YEZHOOHHUAH hoakzaqrawz zau lug, mboq ndaej taen dix yan baenzzaqrawz, mboq ndaej taen doakriangz dwx dix, ³goj mboq ndaej taen sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh dix yuq ndaw Aizjih hoak bae doq lauxhongz Aizjih daj daengz ndaw Aizjih naeh, ⁴goj mboq ndaej taen dix hoakzaqrawz doiq buqdoi, dij max, chowz Aizjih. Zwz paenqdix daem gaenqsu naeh, YEZHOOHHUAH aeu naemx ndaw Haijndiang tumj paenqdix, ndaep paenqdix, hawj paenqdix lown taeng gannaeh. ⁵Lug gaenqsu goj mboq ruxndeq dix yuq ndaw doanghmowz hoakzaqrawz doiq gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu maz taeng inxnaeh, ⁶goj mboq ndaej taen dix hoakzaqrawz doiq Daqtanz daj Yaqbixlanh, zoq zawh song goanz lugzaiz Yixliqyah goanz luglan Loixbenq naeh. Laemh zwz naeh ah, dihndin yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhleh aj baeg ndwnj paenqdix, dij goanz rownz paenqdix, zangjpungh paenqdix, daj daengzle sowh gaenq zaeu yuq haenz paenqdix naeh. ⁷Mizgaj gaenqsu ndaej ta'taen sowh saeh dwx YEZHOOHHUAH hoak naeh."

Dih Dij Sen Yinq Aeu Hawj Naeh Ndae Baenzzaqrawz

⁸"Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq biak daengzle sowh gaenq vaenz naeh gux saengq naeh, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq miz doakriangz kamj bae aeu dih gaenqsu rux ndaej naeh, ⁹gaenqsu goj zux yuq dih YEZHOOHHUAH ndaej daj pujjeq rownz su haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj paenqdix daj luglan paenqdix naeh yuq ndaej ndowj, dihnaeh miz gaenqvan lai. ¹⁰Dih gaenqsu kamj bae aeu naeh mboq

daj dih ndaw Aizjih gaenqsu og daeuj naeh dungzlumj. Yuq ndaw Aizjih, mawz aeu kaeujfaenz sauq yaq, naengz baenz aeu naemx goj dwk dwk, daj sown pyaek dungzlumj zuxbaenz. ¹¹Gaj dih gaenqsu kamj bae aeu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh miz bo miz ndaw oa, naemxpaen ndaw fax hawj dih naeh chauh, ¹²zawh dih YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz lez naeh; daeq goak bi mwz taeng byai bi, ta YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz zwzzwz ngaueuq dih naeh.

¹³"Jixzawh gaenqsu caqsiq biak sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq, zoq zawh sowh gaenq vaenzzaqrawz gux saengq naeh, ngaiq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu, aeu daengz zaw daengz mingh kvej dix, ¹⁴dix toj taeng zwz taeng zwz zoq hawj paen daeuj dih su, zoq zawh paen zwz ndaem, paen hoak naemx zowngx, hawj gaenqsu ndaej kaeujpyaek yawz, laeuj mawq daj yuz mawq, ¹⁵goj hawj ndaw doangh kwnj nyaj hawj doihdo gaenqsu jin, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq gaj loh gaj miz, jin ndaej imq." ¹⁶Gaenqsu yauq hem, yaj ndaw zaw gaenqsu zoah coak maz, zoq pit kaloh hoj naeh, bae kvej dij sen ndai gvih dij sen ndai, ¹⁷hoanxnaeh YEZHOOHHUAH zoq rik bae doq su, ngaemz ndaw fax mboq hawj paen daeuj, hawj raehnaz mboq kwnj kaeujpyaek, hawj gaenqsu yuq dih ndae dih yawz YEZHOOHHUAH aeu hawj gaenqsu naeh lown mbaeddoag.

¹⁸"Gaenqsu yauq aeu suq kauq gux nyaengx ndaw zaw, nyaengx ndaw og, aeu qiat ndaw mungz hoak gaenq mai, aeu tw ndaw najpyaeg hoak gaenq nyen. ¹⁹Gaenqsu goj yauq aeu zau lugzaiz lugnyingz su, yuq ndaw rownz naengh gojndae, daeqloh gojndae, bomj gojndae, dwnq gojndae, goj yauq laemh, ²⁰goj laiz nyaengx bonghdu daj baegdu long ndaw chaenh, ²¹hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu daj luglan gaenqsu yuq dih YEZHOOHHUAH ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz su naeh yuq ndowj nyeuz, ndowj baenzzaq fax daj dihndin naeh. ²²Jixzawh gaenqsu caqsiq biak daengzle sowh gaenq gux nemz naeh, ngaiq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu, daeq

kaloh dix, maengx gaj dix, ²³ dix zoq daem sowh dij goanz naeh ni doqnaj su, gaenqsu zoq longx ndaej dihnamm sowh puj dwx nyeuz su haen nyeuz su naeh.

²⁴ Nanghgaj sowh dih din su nyaemh zoah naeh zawh dih su nauq, daeq ndaw doanghmowz mwz taeng ndaw Lihbaznaenq, daeq ka'dah dwx Yaeuqfahlazdix naeh bae taeng aen haij baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, daengzle zawh dihnamm gaenqsu nauq. ²⁵ Toj mboq miz goanz rawz in doqnaj su ndaej, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu toj hoakzaq gaemz dix daj gaenqsu hax naeh, hawj zaw dij goanz sowh dih gaenqsu nyaemh bae taeng naeh mbu huangz.

²⁶ "Su lez, dij Sen hoakzaqrawz gumx daj hoakzaqrawz fah, vaenznaeh gux goj haeuz haxdoq su nauq. ²⁷ Jixzawh gaenqsu biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu saengq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq vaenz naeh gux saengq gaenqsu naeh, gaenqsu zoq ndaej gumx. ²⁸ Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu saengq naeh, pit ni kaloh vaenznaeh gux saengq gaenqsu daeq naeh, bae nowngz dij sen ndai, zoq zawh sowh dij sen gaenqsu mboq sanz ruxnaj naeh, gaenqsu zoq zoah fah. ²⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lingz mawz mwz aeu dih aeu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh yaq, mawz zoq yuq ndaw bo Jizliqcinz laemh dwk daengzle dij Sen rux hoakzaqrawz gumx, yuq ndaw bo Yixbazluq laemh dwk daengzle dij Sen rux hoakzaqrawz fah. ³⁰ Song aen bo naeh yuq ka'dah Yezdanz baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, yuq dih sowh puj Zaznanh yuq ndaw Yaqlazbaz ndowj naeh, daj ndaw Jehzah ueq dungzdoq, yuq haenz maex dwx Moahliq. ³¹ Gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, mwz ndaej dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu aeu hawj gaenqsu hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh, yuq dih naeh ndowj zwzrawz, ³² gaenqsu yauq caqsiq biak daengzle sowh fahlih daj goiqdingq vaenz naeh gux haxdoq gaenqsu naeh."

Mwznaj Mbud Dij Sen Zwzrawz Mwz Dih Dij Sen Lowg Naeh Mbud

12 ¹ "Gaenqsu yuq ndaw dih YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen pujjeq rownz su, aeu hawj su naeh ndowj zwzrawz, caqsiq biak sowh fahlih sowh goizdingq baihdawj inxnaeh. ² Gaenqsu longx dih daenh zwzrawz, vaih sowh dih paenqdix mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh. Sowh dih naeh yuq bo sung gojndae, yuq bo daemq gojndae, yuq goak maex gojndae, hoakrawz goj yauq vaih daengzle nauq. ³ Goj lid aen kuq tin paenqdix aeu mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh, dup sowh saeu paenqdix yuq haenz mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh nownz, aeu faez pyaeu saeu sen Yaqsoxlaz naeh, taemj sowh gaenq paenqdix kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh, hawj zwh suq sen zaj naeh mboq miz gawz leuz. ⁴ Goj mboq jinx su hoakzaq paenqdix mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su. ⁵ Dih sipngih ngah su ndowj naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su lowg dih rawz hoak dih dix, gaenqsu zoq mwz dih rawz mbud dix. ⁶ Gaenqsu mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh gojndae, mbud sowh gaenq mboq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh gojndae, sowh kaeujpyaek mawz caeu ndaej naeh sip gong aeu gong ux hawj dij Sen naeh gojndae, sowh gaenq yaeuj mbud naeh gojndae, sowh gaenq hoakri ndaej haxgoak mbud naeh gojndae, sowh gaenq haeggaj zawx mbud naeh gojndae, mbud doihdo lugtaek nduq naeh gojndae, gaeng goj zawh tw mwz dih naeh. ⁷ Gaenqsu daj dij goanz ndaw rownz su yauq yuq dih naeh, yuq doqnaj Yezhoahhuah dij Sen su zaemh jin zaemh faengz, nyen ndaej zawh dix gumx su, hawj sowh gaenqsu hoak naeh gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej. ⁸ Gaenqsu laek daj koax gvaq maz naeh dungzlumj gawz hax zaqrawz hoj gawz zoq hoakzaqrawz, ⁹ koaxgvaqmaz naeh rongx hoak gaenqsu naengz mboq maz taeng dih Yezhoahhuah dij Sen su aeu hawj su cednoi, aeu hawj su hoak dih hoak jin naeh, gaj bae'naj le mboq dungzlumj loah. ¹⁰ Gaenqsu kamj mwz ka'dah

Yezdanq yaq, ndaej yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su hoak dih hoakjin naeh ndowj, dix hawj su ndaej yuqvangq, mboq zoah sowh puj yuq haenzhenz su, sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh maz saeuh su zwzrawz, ¹¹ Gaenqsu hoakzaq gaenq gaenqgux yaix su naeh, mbud sowh gaenq inxnaeh zwzrawz, zoq zawh mbud gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud gojndae, mbud sowh gaenq mboq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh gojndae, sowh kaeujpyaek mawz caeu naeh sip gong aeu gong ux hawj dij Sen naeh gojndae, sowh gaenq aeu yauq mbud naeh gojndae, sowh gaenq mawz ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq mbud naeh gojndae, gaeng goj aeu mwz dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su lowg hoak dih dix naeh. ¹² Gaenqsu daj lugzaiz su, lugnyingz su, pujkoij zaiz su, pujkoij nyingz su, yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su zaemh jin zaemh faengz, goj nyen ndaej rongx dij goanz Liqvaeq maz ndoij, paenqdix mboq miz raehnaz. ¹³ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, mboq jinx ngaiq yuq rawz mbud zoq yuq rawz mbud. ¹⁴ Dih sipngih ngah su ndowj naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH lowg dih rawz gaenqsu zoq mwz gaj dih rawz mbud, hoak sowh gaenq gux saengq su naeh.

Hawj Yuq Rawz Jin Nowx

¹⁵ "Gaj yuq aen chaenh rawz gojndae, sowh doihdo YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su gumx hawj su miz naeh, gaenqsu zawx kaj jin zoq kaj jin. Sowh dij goanz fahlih hax zawh puj saw naeh, daj sowh dij goanz fahlih hax zawh puj mboq saw naeh, gaj goanz gaj hawj jin, daj jin nowx dij gvang daj nowx dij nanx dungzlumj. ¹⁶ Gaj mboq jinx jin lowd, aeu lowd zoaj bae dihndin daj zoaj naemx dungzlumj. ¹⁷ Kaeujpyaek su, laeuj su, yuz maeghit su, sip gong gong aeu hawj dij Sen naeh, yaq dij moaz lugtaek nduq, dij mbej lugtaek nduq, sowh gaenq ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq mbud naeh, sowh gaenq haeggaj zawx mbud naeh, sowh gaenq aeu yaeuj mbud naeh, le gaenqnaeh mboq jinx yuq dih su ndowj naeh jin. ¹⁸ Yauq yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH

dij Sen su jin, yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su lowg hoak dih dix naeh daj lugzaiz su, lugnyingz su, pujkoij zaiz su, pujkoij nyingz su, sowh dij goanz Liqvaeq daj su yuq dih ndeu ndowj naeh, daengzle zaemh jin, nyen ndaej zawh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su hawj su hoak gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej ej yuq doqnaj dix zaemh faengz. ¹⁹ Gaenqsu caqsiq hem, sowh puj Liqvaeq daj gaenqsu yuq dih ndeu ndowj naeh, gaenqsu mboq jinx viangh paenqdix.

²⁰ "YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, hoakzaq gaenq dix yinq naeh, hawj dih su yuq naeh gaj laeng gaj gvangj zwzrawz, jixzawh gaenqsu zawx jin nowx gaenqsu zoq yumq kaj jin. ²¹ Jixzawh dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su lowg hoak dih dix naeh daj dih su ndowj naeh dungzgvae gvaq, gaenqsu zoq hoakzaq gux saengq su naeh, kaj sowh dij moaz dij mbej YEZHOAHHUAH gumx hawj su miz naeh, yuq dih su ndowj naeh jin. ²² Sowh nowx naeh, sowh dij goanz fahlih hax zawh puj saw naeh, daj sowh dij goanz fahlih hax zawh puj mboq saw naeh, gaj goanz gaj hawj jin, daj jin nowx dij gvang daj nowx dij nanx dungzlumj. ²³ Gaj mboq jinx jin lowd, lowd zawh aenmingh, mboq jinx aeu aenmingh daj nowx zaemh jin. ²⁴ Mboq jinx jin lowd, aeu lowd zoaj bae dihndin, daj zoaj naemx dungzlumj. ²⁵ Mboq jinx jin lowd, hoanxnaeh su zoq zawh hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, gaenqsu daj luglan su zoq ndaej yuqvangq. ²⁶ Gaj sowh gaenq su aeu hoak gaenq dij Sen naeh daj sowh gaenq su ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq mbud naeh, gaenqsu tw mwz dih YEZHOAHHUAH lowg hoak dih dix naeh. ²⁷ Sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, aeu daengz nowx daengz lowd yuq dih aen kuq YEZHOAHHUAH naeh mbud, mbud gaenq ndai sowh gaenq mboq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, aeu lowd zoaj bae aen kuq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, gaj nowx hawj su jin. ²⁸ Gaenqsu caqsiq biak sowh gaenq gux saengq su naeh, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su ywj hoj naeh, mawz daj luglan mawz zoq ndaej yuqvangq daengznauq.

**Mboq Jinx Hoakzaq Dij Goanz Yownghndai
Mbud Dij Sen Paenqdix Naeh Mbud Yezhoahhuah**

²⁹"YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su ndaep sowh dij goanz su mwz daem ni naeh, hawj su ndaej yuq dih paenqdix ndowj zwzrawz, ³⁰gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, paenqdix yuq doqnaj su lown yaq, mboq jinx gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh dungzcham: "Le yowngh dij goanz naeh hoakzawz kvej dij sen paenqdix wznoax, gux goj zawx hoakzaqnaeh kvej dij Sen raeuz." Jixzawh gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak gaenqsu toj laemq roangj mboqyaq. ³¹Mboq jinx su hoakzaq paenqdix kvej dij sen paenqdix naeh kvej YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su. Unj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su lezndaem, ywjhwnq dij goanz hoak gaeng, paenqdix cinh hoak gaeng. Paenqdix naengz rux aeu faez pyaeu lugzaiz hoakri, lugnyingz hoakri, mbud hawj dij sen paenqdix. ³²Gux saengq su gaeng, su gaj yowngh gaj caqsiq hoak, mboq jinx za, goj mboq jinx cauz."

Laek Zoah Daenh Coak Bae Nowngz Dij Sen Ndai

13 ¹"Jixzawh zawjsu miz goanz hax hoakri zawh pujzawxkauq dij sen raj hax hoakri zawh sowh puj paen'hwnz teu taeuq naeh, yaq naengz hax dix rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, ²yaq laengmaz dix goj hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax, sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh zaeh, yaq dix daj mawz hax: "Gaenqraeuz bae nowngz dij sen ndai, kvej dix." Sowh dij sen naeh mawz mboq sanz ruxnaj, ³mawz laek biak kauq dix. Baenzaqrawz yaix su mboq biak mah? YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su daeg su, lez su aeu mboq aeu daengz zaw ngaiq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su. ⁴Gaenqsu yauq nowngz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, ruxndeq mbu dix, biak sowh gaeng dix saengq naeh, biak kauq dix, kvej dix, maengx gaj dix. ⁵Gaj goanz hax hoakri zawh pujzawxkauq dij sen naeh, raj hax hoakri paen'hwnz teu taeuq naeh, gaenqsu kaj dix tai, dix coak su ni

YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, ni dij Sen lingz su daeq Aizjih daeuj, jeuq su ni rownz su hoakkoij naeh, dix coak su pit kaloh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su yaix su daeq naeh. Su kaj dix, hoakzaqnaeh su zoq hawj gaeng ndoag naeh ni gaenqsu.

⁶"Bihongx ndiang mawz gojndae, lugzaiz mawz gojndae, lugnyingz mawz gojndae, yah mez mawz ngaiq naeh gojndae, dungzbownh ndae mawz gojndae, jixzawh gawz coak mawz, daj mawz hax: "Gaenqraeuz bae nowngz dij sen ndai eh." Zoq zawh dij sen mawz daj pujjeq rownz mawz gawz goj mboq sanz ruxnaj naeh, ⁷dij sen sowh puj yuq haenzhenz su nowngz naeh, sowh dij sen naeh daj su yuq dungzawj gojndae, daj su yuq dungzgvae gojndae, dij sen yuq diag din fax rawz gojndae, ⁸mawz goj mboq jinx biak dix, goj mboq jinx nowngz dix, mboq jinx zawchaej dix, goj mboq jinx yangq dix, mboq jinx yaz dix, ⁹hoakrawz goj kaj dix, mawz saeuh daekgoanq, yaq daengzle zux zaemh dup, hawj dix tai. ¹⁰Dix daz coak mawz ni YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, dij Sen jeuq mawz daeq Aizjih rownz mawz hoakkoij daenh naeh og daeuj naeh. Baenzaqnaeh aeu tin saeuh dix tai. ¹¹Hoakzaqnaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz, toj mbu mboqyaq, zoq mboq ganz hoak sowh saeh ndoagndaeg naeh.

¹²"Yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz ndowj naeh yuq aen chaenh rawz gojndae, jixzawh mawz ruxnyinz hax, ¹³miz paenq goanz luanq hoak luanq bae ux coak zoah dij goanz ndaw chaenh paenqdix: 'Gaenqraeuz bae kvej dij sen ndai eh.' Sowh dij sen naeh mawz mboq sanz ruxnaj, ¹⁴mawz zoq yauq bae leanj, bae chah, bae jinj. Jixzawh zawh zaeh, dih puj su miz sowh saeh lezhwnq naeh zaeh, ¹⁵mawz zoq yauq aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh, kaj daengzle sowh gaeng ndaw chaenh naeh, daengz doihdo daengzrawz, aeu remz kaj daengzle nauq. ¹⁶Sowh ngaenzjenz koang'hoq mawz longx daeq ndaw chaenh daeuj naeh, aeu bae dih gumh gvangj naeh daep hoak moangj, aeu faez pyaeu daengz ndaw

chaenh daengz sowh gaenq ngaenzjenz koang'hoq longx ndaej naeh hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. Aen chaenh naeh zoq baenz dih mowz daengz nauq, mboq jinx daeuq daengi. ¹⁷ Sowh gaenq hoj ndaep naeh, dit ix ux goj laek hawj biad mungz mawz, hoanxnaeh hawj zaw YEZHOOAHHUAH ueq dauh, mboq rik dwk mawz, yaq doiq mawz ndae, zawchaej mawz, hoakzaq dix ndaej daj pujjeq rownz mawz haxgoak daekgoanq naeh hawj dij goanz mawz gaj laeng gaj raengh. ¹⁸ Mawz yauq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, biak daengzle sowh gaenq vaenz naeh gux saengq mawz naeh, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywj hoj naeh."

Mboq Jinx Cho Pujtai Hoakzaqnaeh Hoak

14 ¹"Gaenqsu zawh lug YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, haej puj tai zwzrawz mboq jinx hoakzaq puj yownghndai zauh naeh heh ndang hoakri, ead najpyaeg ndoq ndangj. ² Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen su, gaenqsu zawh dij goanz dix. Dij goanz dawjfax, YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg gaenqsu, aeu gaenqsu hoak daj dij goanz yownghndai mboq dungz lumj, aeu gaenqsu hoak lug biangz.

Sowh Gaenq Aeu Hoak Gaenq Saw Naeh Daj Sowh Gaenq Aeu Hoak Gaenq Mboq Saw Naeh

³ "Sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq ywjhwnq naeh mawz gaeng goj mboq jinx jin. ⁴ Sowh doihdo hawj jin naeh zoq zawh: dij moaz, dij mbej pajj, dij mbej bo, ⁵ dij gvang, dij nanx, sowh dij gvang kaeu deanj naeh, dij mbej ndaw bo, sowh dij nanx kaeu ngvah naeh, dij mbej hiang, sowh dij mbej kaeu jeuj naeh. ⁶ Nanghgaj sowh doihdo din baenz laet naeh, goj maeuj byemx naeh, gaeng goj hawj gaenqsu jin. ⁷ Gaj sowh do maeuj byemx naeh raj din baenz song laet naeh mbangj yowngh mboq jinx jin, zoq zawh loahtoah, dij loq, dij nu bo, haxlej hax maeuj byemx gaj din mboq baenz song laet, doiq gaenqsu maz hax

zawh gaenq mboq saw. ⁸ Dij mu, haxlej hax din baenz song laet gaj mboq maeuj byemx, doiq gaenqsu maz hax zawh gaenq mboq saw. Nowx mu, gaenqsu dit ix ux goj mboq jinx jin. Dij mu do tai dix, gaenqsu goj mboq jinx lumh.

⁹ "Gaenq yuq ndaw naemx, nanghgaj miz jiz miz nyamq gaeng goj hawj jin. ¹⁰ Sowh gaenq mboq miz jiz mboq miz namq naeh zoq mboq jinx jin, doiq gaenqsu maz hax zawh gaenq mboq saw.

¹¹ "Nanghgaj sowh dij noag aeu hoak gaenq saw naeh, sowh rawz goj hawj gaenqsu jin. ¹² Sowh gaenq mboq jinx jin naeh zawh: dij yeuh, yeuh to ma, yeuh to ndiang, ¹³ dij laemh to ndiang, dij laemh to ndaem, dij laemh laiz daj yowngh ndeu dix, ¹⁴ dij a daj yowngh ndeu dix, ¹⁵ noag gaeuzngaeu, sowh dij laemh zang'haemh og naeh, sowh dij laemh goangz bya naeh, dij laemh liak daj yowngh ndeu dix, ¹⁶ dij gaeux liak, dij gaeux dwx, sowh dij gaeux yuq nyiangzrownz ndowj naeh, ¹⁷ noag ndaem, noag to ndoq, noag heuz naemx, ¹⁸ noag ka riz, noag hanq, noag jeu mauh daj dij viauz. ¹⁹ Sowh do miz bik gaj yuq dihndin zanz naeh, doiq gaenqsu maz hax zawh gaenq mboq saw, gaenqsu mboq jinx jin. ²⁰ Sowh do miz bik naeh mbangj yowngh zawh gaenq saw naeh, hawj gaenqsu jin.

²¹ "Sowh do haeggaj tai naeh, gaenqsu mboq jinx jin, gajlej aeu hawj sowh puj yownghndai maz ndaw chaenh gaenqsu ndowj naeh jin gojndaej, raj aeu kai hawj puj yownghndai jin, unj, mawz zawh sowh dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hoak daj puj yownghndai mboq dungz lumj naeh.

"Tung nowx dij mbej ix gaurawz, mboq jinx aeu naemx zuj meh dix maz tung.

Sip Gong Aeu Gong Ux Hawj Dij Sen

²² "Mawz yauq aeu sowh kaeujpyaek mawz sauq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq raehnaz mawz ndaej naeh, sip gong aeu hawj gong ux. ²³ Yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, zoq zawh yuq dih

dix lowg hoak dih ndowj naeh jin sip gong gong mawz aeu hawj naeh, zoq zawh kaeujpyaek, laeuj mawq, yuz mawq, daj paenq moaz paenq mbej lug nduq gaenqnaeh, hoanxnaeh mawz zoq gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. ²⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gumx mawz zwzrawz, jixzawh dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg hoak dih ndowj dix naeh daj mawz liq dungzgvae, kaloh gvae gvaq, mawz tw le gaenq naeh mwz mboq baenz, ²⁵ mawz zoq aeu lwh hoak ngaenz, aeu ngaenz toq, laep ndae, aeu mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg naeh. ²⁶ Mawz ngaiq aeu sowh ngaenz naeh swx dij moaz dij mbej gojndae, raj swx laeuj maegkaeu'it laeuj paet gojndae, ngaiq swx gaeng gojndae. Mawz daj daengz rownz mawz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz jin ndut faengz nyauz.

²⁷ "Sowh puj Liqvaeq yuq ndaw chaenh mawz ndowj naeh, mawz mboq jinx viangh dix, unj yuq dih zawjsu dix mboq miz raehnaz mboq miz sownq. ²⁸ Sam bi sam bi, bi doaklaeng naeh, bi naeh kaeujpyaek mawz mawz sip gong aeu gong ux maz, mawz zawh aen chaenh rawz mawz zoq aeu nyaengx aen chaenh rawz, ²⁹ hawj sowh puj Liqvaeq mboq daj mawz zaemh baen ndaej reahnaz naeh loaj, sowh puj yownghndai yuq ndaw chaenh mawz ndowj naeh loaj, lugbyax daj sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq loaj naeh maz jin, jin ndaej imq, hoanxnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gumx daengzle sowh saeh mawz hoak naeh.

Bi Cednoiq Naeh Hoakzawz Hoak

15 ¹ "Baez jiat bi, bi doaklaeng naeh, mawz yauq yangq nij daenh. ² Yangq nij zawh hoakzaqnaeh yangq: zaeuj nij jeq gaeng hawj puj hoakri goj yauq yangq nauq, mboq jinx daem nij puj hoakri daj bihnongx, unj, bi YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hoak bi yangq naeh haeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax yaq. ³ Jixzawh jeq hawj puj yownghndai, mawz daem goj ndaej, gaj jeq hawj le ngah bihnongx mawz naeh,

zawh gaeng gojndae, mawz goj yauq zoangq mungz yangq. ⁴ Gajlej laemh zaeh maz, yuq dih zawjmawz, mboq rux miz puj luk baenz jeq gah, unj, yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH toj gumx mawz dwx taeuq mboqyaq. ⁵ Gajlej ka'ux mawz yauq caqsiq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, caqsiq biak daengzle sowh gaenq vaenz naeh gux saengq mawz naeh zuxbaenz mbowh. ⁶ Gux haxdoq mawz, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq mawz naeh gumx mawz, mawz toj jeq hawj lai yowngh dij goanz, gaj mawz mboq yungq bae jeq, mawz yauq gvanx lai yowngh dij goanz, gaj paenqdix gvanx mawz mboq ndaej.

⁷ "Yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh, yuq aen chaenh rawz gojndae, jixzawh le ngah bihnongx mawz naeh miz saek goanz zawh puj luk, mboq jinx mawz yumq lez daengzhwx, jeanj boaj mboq saeh goanz bihnongx luk naeh. ⁸ Mawz yauq zawkau aj mungz, dix gaeng mboq doh zoq jeq gaeng hawj dix, dimz sowh gaenq dix mboq doh naeh. ⁹ Mawz yauq caqsiq hem, mboq jinx miz zaw mbowq, nwh: 'Haeuz zaekgaj taeng bi daih jiat bi yangq nij naeh.' Mawz zoq lez goanz bihnongx luk naeh ta'vaizhoad, gaeng goj mboq hawj dix. Jixzawh dix cholaeng mawz vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, mawz zoq miz gaenq loang yah. ¹⁰ Mawz yauq aeu hawj dix, aeu hawj mboq sezndai, unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj cho gaenq naeh gumx daengzle najgaengx mawz daj daengzle sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh. ¹¹ Unj dihndin toj zwzzwz miz puj luk, baenzzaqnaeh gux hoakzaqnaeh saengq mawz: 'Yauq ed mungz saeh bihnongx dihndin mawz sowh puj nyaeu naeh luk naeh.'

Hoakrawz Doiq Pujkoij

¹² "Bihongx mawz, jixzawh miz saek goanz pujzaiz Cizboahlaiz raj pujnyingz Cizboahlaiz kai hawj mawz hoak pujkoij, kvej mawz choak bi, taeng bi daih jiat

zoq hawj dix hoakkoij gah jizzaz dix og bae. ¹³ Mawz hawj dix hoakkoij gah zwzrawz, mboq jinx hawj dix mungz byaeuq og bae. ¹⁴ Mawz yauq aeu paenq mbej mawz, moangj kaeuj mawz, laeuj ndaw luh hoak laeuj naeh hawj dix mbangj, aeu hawj dix mungz naeuz aj ux, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz hoakzaqrawz gumx mawz, mawz goj yauq hoakzaqrawz aeu hawj dix. ¹⁵ Mawz yauq nyen ndaej mawz goj ndaej yuq ndaw Aizjih hoakkoij, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz taeq mawz. ¹⁶ Jixzawh dix ngaiq mawz daj rownz mawz, yuq rownz mawz yuq ndaej ndae, dix daj mawz hax: ‘Gux mboq venq ni mawz bae.’ ¹⁷ Mawz zoq aeu maeg nix ux yuq dih baegdu naeh mboangj chu dix bae daeux mbongh du, dix zoq hoak pujkoij mawz daengznauq. Mawz doiq pujkoij nyingz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh. ¹⁸ Mawz jizzaz pujkoij og bae zwzrawz, laek cez mboq ndaej, unj dix kvej mawz choak bi, vaenzriangz dix jih nyeuz lugriangz song daep eh. Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj gumx daengzle sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh.

Doihdo Lug Nduq Aeu Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹⁹ "Paenq moaz paenq mbej mawz lug nduq dix, nanghgaj zawh lug taek, yauq aeu hoak daj do ndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. Dij moaz lug nduq, mboq jinx aeu dix laeg eg. Dij mbej lug nduq, mboq jinx daet koan dix. ²⁰ Sowh lug nduq naeh, mawz daj daengz rownz mawz dangq bi dangq yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg naeh, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz jin. ²¹ Sowh lug nduq naeh jixzawh ij rawz piauq, raj ka'ndiak, raj ta'mbud, miz gaeng mboq ndae, mboq jinx aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. ²² Yuq ndaw rownz jin, sowh puj fahlih hax zawh puj saw naeh daj sowh puj fahlih hax zawh puj mboq saw naeh puj gaeng goj hawj jin, daj jin nowx dij nanx nowx dij gvang dungzlumj. ²³ Gaj mboq jinx jin lowd dix, lowd dix aeu zoaj bae dihndin, daj zoaj naemx dungzlumj.

Jeng Gvaq

16 ¹ "Mawz yauq gaem ndown Yaqbih naeh, gaem jeng YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz Jeng Gvaq naeh, unj, ndown Yaqbih naeh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz zang'haemh lingz mawz daeq Aizjih og daeuj. ² Mawz yauq yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg hoak dih ndowj dix naeh, lowg paenq mbej paenq moaz maz hoak doihdo Jeng Gvaq naeh aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. ³ Mboq jinx aeu sowh doihdo naeh daj sowh binx miz fahfaenx naeh zaemh jin. Unj mawz ndaej ni ndaw Aizjih gaj bauh gaj beh. Mawz yauq jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx jiat vaenz, zoq zawh hax binx aen kaem, hawj daengz zoh goanz mawz nyen ndaej vaenz mawz daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj naeh. ⁴ Yuq dih su ij rawz gojndae, jiat vaenz mboq jinx taen fahfaenx. Sowh nowx haemh nduq mawz aeu mbud naeh, dit rawz goj mboq jinx aeu leux taeng zangnaw. ⁵ Mboq jinx yuq sowh aen chaenh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj naeh, aen rawz gojndae, mbud Jeng Gvaq, ⁶ hawj yuq gaj dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg hoak dih ndowj dix naeh. Zang'haemh sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, zoq zawh gau mawz ni Aizjih naeh, mbud Jeng Gvaq. ⁷ Yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg naeh aeu nowx pin faez jin, nawlaeng zaeux zoq dauh maz ndaw zangjpungh mawz. ⁸ Jiat vaenz jin sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh gvaq choak vaenz yaq, vaenz daih jiat yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz zaemh yuq gaem jeng, mboq jinx hoakgaengx.

Gaem Jeng Kaeuj Mawq Naeh

⁹ "Mawz yauq anq jiat kob jiat vaenz, daeq vaenz mawz aeu hinh hoan kaeuj naeh anq mwz, daengzle jiat kub jiat vaenz. ¹⁰ Mawz yauq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gaem Jeng Kaeuj Mawq naeh, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gumx mawz naeh, mbud sowh gaenq haeggaj zawx mbud naeh. ¹¹ Mawz, lugzaiz lugnyingz mawz, pujkoij zaiz

pujkoij nyingz mawz, sowh puj Liqvaeq yuq ndaw chaenh mawz ndowj naeh, yaq sowh puj yownghndai yuq jeh su ndowj naeh daj lugbyax daj sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, daengzle yauq yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg hoak dih ndowj dix naeh, yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz faengz nyauznyauz. ¹² Mawz yauq nyen ndaej mawz ndaej yuq ndaw Aizjih hoakkoij, goj yauq caqsiq biak le fahlih gaenqnaeh.

Gaem Jeng Ndownj Zangjpungh Naeh

¹³ "Aeu kaeuj ndaw gumh faet'kaeuj naeh daj laeuj ndaw luh hoak laeuj naeh nyaengx ndae yaq, zoq gaem Jeng Ndownj Zangjpungh naeh jiat vaenz. ¹⁴ Le vaenz gaem jeng naeh, mawz, lugzaiz lugnyingz mawz, pujkoij zaiz pujkoij nyingz mawz, sowh puj Liqvaeq yuq ndaw chaenh mawz ndowj naeh, yaq sowh puj yownghndai yuq jeh su ndowj naeh daj lugbyax yaq sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, daengzle yauq faengz nyauznyauz. ¹⁵ Yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH lowg naeh, mawz yauq yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gaem jeng jiat vaenz, unj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gumx daengzle kaeujpyaek mawz daj sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh, mawz zoq faengz taeuq.

¹⁶ "Jeng Mboq Miz Faxfaenx naeh, Jeng Kaeuj Mawq naeh, Jeng Ndownj Zangjpungh naeh, bi ux sam mbaed jeng naeh, pujzaiz gaj goanz gaj mwz dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg naeh taen dix, mboq jinx mungz byaeuq mwz taen YEZHOAHHUAH. ¹⁷ Dangq goanz dangq daeg riangz hoakri, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz gumx mawz naeh, aeu raeng raeng soangq hawj YEZHOAHHUAH.

Saenxpanq Yauq Tw'piang Twswh

¹⁸ "Mawz yauq yuq sowh aen chaenh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj naeh, dangq ngah dangq lowg dij goanz hoak sowh puj saeq paeg saeh naeh daj saeq dwx. Paenqdix paeg goanzlai saenxpanq goanzlai yauq tw'piang. ¹⁹ Mboq jinx paeg

ndae hoak ndog, mboq jinx lez naj dij goanz, goj mboq jinx deq sowh gaenq daenh aeu maz oat naeh, unj deq sowh gaenq daenh aeu maz oat naeh rux hawj ta puj gvai baenz ta'mbud, goj rux bej kauq pujndae. ²⁰ Mawz yauq caqsiq tw'piang twswh, hawj mawz zaeu ndaej, ndaej dihnamm YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh.

Sowh Gaenq Dij Sen Ywjhwnq Naeh

²¹ "Mawz how YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz daengj kuq zwzrawz, mboq jinx yuq haenz kuq daem maex gaeng hoak Yaqsowxlaz, ²² goj mboq jinx how hoakri daem saeu gaeng aeu hoak dij sen, sowh gaenq naeh zawh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywjhwnq.

17 ¹ "Sowh dij moaz dij mbej mboq saih, baenzchaej naeh, mboq jinx aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, sowh gaenq naeh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywjhwnq.

² "Yuq jeh mawz, yuq sowh aen chaenh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh, yuq aen chaenh rawz gojndae, jixzawh miz dij goanz, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywjhwnq naeh, mboq biak aen dungzdingq dix, ³ bae kvej dij sen ndai, gvih paenqdix, raj gvih tang'vaenz, raj gvih aen hai, raj gvih sowh gaenq yuq ndaw fax naeh, zawh sowh gaenq gux mboq ndaej nemz naeh, ⁴ miz dij goanz haxdoq mawz, mawz goj ruxnyinz, mawz zoq yauq caqsiq bae chah. Lez oaj, jixzawh zawh zaeh, jixzawh ndaw Yixsowhleh miz gaenq saeh ndog naeh zaeh, ⁵ mawz zoq yauq laeg goanz zaiz raj goanz nyingz hoak gaenq saeh ndog naeh bae bailnog baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh, aeu tin saeuh dix tai. ⁶ Yauq miz song sam goanz hax ndaej taen, zux hawj fah dix tai, mboq jinx biak goanz doag hax ndaej taen zoq fah dix tai. ⁷ Sowh puj ndaej taen naeh yauq saeuh daekgoanq, yaq goanzlai goj chaeg mungz fah dix tai, hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq hawj gaenq ndog naeh ni jeh su.

⁸"Ndaw chaenh mawz jixzawh miz sowh saeh paeg raix naeh, zawh saeh kaj goanz gojndae, saeh dungzgauq gojndae, saeh saeuh goanz gojndae, mawz zoq dwnq maz, mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg naeh, ⁹mwz taen puj Liqvaeq puj mbud dij Sen daj puj paeg saeh jeh naeh, cham paenqdix, paenqdix zoq yaix mawz hoakzaqrawz paeg. ¹⁰Paenqdix yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg naeh yaix mawz hoakzaqrawz paeg, mawz zoq biak bae hoak, paenqdix zau mawz hoakzaqrawz hoak, mawz goj caqsiq biak bae hoak. ¹¹Mawz yauq hoakzaq fahlih paenqdix zau mawz naeh, hoakzaq gaenq paenqdix zau mawz paeg naeh bae hoak, paenqdix zau mawz hoakzaqrawz paeg, mawz goj mboq jinx pit bae baih rawz. ¹²Jixzawh gawz mboq biak sowh puj mbud dij Sen yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz kvej naeh paeg, raj mboq biak sowh puj saeq paeg saeh naeh paeg, goanz naeh zoq zoah fah tai. Hoakzaqnaeh, mawz zoq hawj sowh gaenq ndog naeh ni ndaw Yixsowhleh. ¹³Goanzlai ruxnyinz goj mbu, zoq mboq ganz haeggaj hoaksaeh eh.

Hoakzaqrawz Lowg Lauxhongz

¹⁴"Mwz taeng dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz, yuq ndaw dix ndowj zwzrawz, jixzawh mawz hax: 'Gux yauq lowg lauxhongz gvanx gux, daj sowh goh haenzhenz gux naeh dungzlumj.' ¹⁵Mawz zoq yauq lowg goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg naeh hoak hongz mawz. Mawz yauq lowg puj hoakri mawz goanz ux hoak hongz mawz, mboq jinx lowg puj yownghndai, sowh puj mboq zawh puj hoakri mawz naeh hoak hongz mawz. ¹⁶Yaq sowh goanz ndaej hoak hongz naeh mboq jinx hawj hoakri miz dij max lai, goj mboq jinx hawj gawz dauh bae Aizjih swx dij max maz hawj hoakri, unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh saengq gaenqsu: 'Mboq jinx daeuq dauh bae kaloh naeh.' ¹⁷Goj mboq jinx dix aeu jijgaj yah mez, yaj ndaw zaw dix pit ni YEZHOOAHHUAH. Goj mboq jinx dix leux ngaenzjenz hawj hoakri lai.

¹⁸"Dix hoak hongz zwz rawz, dix zoq baenz bij bwnz sw fahlih yuq doqnaj puj Liqvaeq puj mbud dij Sen naeh laiz hawj hoakri bwnz ux, ¹⁹yaq aeu nyaengx dih dix naeh, daengz zohgoanz doag, hoanxnaeh dix zux gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH, caqsiq biak daengzle sowh kauq daj sowh fahlih yuq ndaw bwnz sw fahlih naeh, ²⁰jixmboqzawh dix rux baegbongz, lezmboqqix puj hoakri, pit ni sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq naeh. Gaj jixzawh dix bij laiz daeuj caqsiq biak bae hoak, dix daj luglan dix zoq ndaej hoak hongz Yixsowhleh ndowj.

Sownq Puj Mbud Dij Sen

Daj Puj Liqvaeq Hoj Ndaej Naeh

18 ¹"Puj Liqvaeq puj mbud dij Sen daj daengz ngah Liqvaeq naeh yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh mboq miz dihnamm mboq miz sownq, paenqdix jin sowh gaenq aeu faez mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, gaenq naeh zawh sownq paenqdix. ²Paenqdix mboq daj le ngah bihnongx hoakri naeh zaemh baen ndaej dihnamm. YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq zawh sownq paenqdix, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej yinq paenqdix naeh. ³Sowh gaenq puj mbud dij Sen hoj daeq mungz goanzlai ndaej naeh zawh baenzzaqnaeh: Gawz aeu dij moaz raj dij mbej maz mbud, zoq aeu ka'naj, song gangz, daj mehdongx hawj puj mbud dij Sen. ⁴Sowh kaeujpyaek baenz jin daekgoanq naeh, laeuj mawq, yuz mawq, sowh koan dij mbej baenz daet daekgoanq naeh, goj aeu hawj paenqdix. ⁵Unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg dix daeq le ngah mawz naeh og maz, hawj dix daj luglan dix saeh zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH kvej daengznauq.

⁶"Puj Liqvaeq yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh yuq aen chaenh rawz ndowj gojndae, jixzawh dix daeq ndaw chaenh og daeuj, zawdoag mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg naeh, ⁷dix zoq ndaej saeh zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen dix kvej, daj paenq bihnongx dix puj Liqvaeq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH kvej naeh dungzlumj, ⁸goj daj paenqdix zaemh baen ndaej sowh gaenq aeu mbud

YEZHOAHHUAH naeh sownq ux, sowh gaenq dix kai gaenq pujjeq rownz dix naeh goj naengz zawh gaenq dix.

Mboq Jinx Hoak Gaenq Ndog Goh Ndai

⁹"Mawz mwz taeng dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj naeh zwzrawz, mboq jinx zaep puj yownghndai hoak sowh gaenq Yezhoahhuah ywjhwnq naeh. ¹⁰Mboq jinx gaenqsu miz dij goanz aeu lugzaiz lugnyingz hoakri pyaeu mbud dij sen zaj, goj mboq jinx yaengjmyoaz, mboq jinx faek gaeng, hoakbang, soanqmingh, ¹¹hoakdwk, naenghmaet, hoak moa, cham pujtai. ¹²Le gaenq naeh zawh YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq, cholaeng le gaenq ywjhwnq naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz daem sowh puj yownghndai naeh ni doqnaj su. ¹³Mawz yauq yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ¹⁴Le yowngh dij goanz mawz zaekgaj daem ni naeh paenqdix biak sowh puj faek naeh daj puj yaengjmyoaz, gaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz mboq jinx mawz hoakzaqnaeh.

Dij Sen Yinq Hawj Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Goanz Pujzawx Kauq Dij Sen Ux Daeb Moahciz

¹⁵"YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su bae'naj rux yaeuj bihnongx su goanz ux hoak pujzawxkauq dix, daj gux dungzlumj, su yauq biak kauq goanz naeh, ¹⁶zoq daj vaenz su yuq Bo Hoahleh daengzle zaemh yuq naeh, suq kauq su vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su naeh dungzlumj, zwznaeh su hax: 'Vanz mawz laek hawj piu daeuq haeggaj ruxnyinz hiang YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen piu, goj laek daeuq haeggaj hawj piu taen sowh faez dwx naeh, yaj piu tai.' ¹⁷YEZHOAHHUAH daj gux hax: 'Paenqdix hax ndaej hoj. ¹⁸Gux mboq haeggaj daj paenqdix hax, gux yaeuj bihnongx paenqdix goanz ux hoak pujzawxkauq gux, daj mawz dungzlumj, gux aeu kauq gux nyaengx bae ndaw baeg dix, gux saengq paenqdix gaeng, dix zoq aeu kauq gux laemh dwk paenqdix. ¹⁹Jixzawh gawz mboq biak sowh kauq gux

hawj dix hax naeh, gux zoq mboq yangq sowh gaenq hoakloang goanz mboq biak kauq naeh.

Hoakzaqrawz Doiq Sowh Puj Haeggaj Hax Hoakri Zawh Pujzawx Kauq Dij Sen Naeh

²⁰"Jixzawh miz goanz haeggaj hax hoakri zawh pujzawxkauq, yaq aeu minxzwh Yezhoahhuah hax sowh kauq Yezhoahhuah mboq ndaej yaix dix hax naeh, raj aeu minxzwh dij sen ndai hax, zoq fah goanz naeh tai.' ²¹Jixzawh ndaw zaw su nwh: 'Gaenqpiu hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq gaemz rawz zawh YEZHOAHHUAH hax, gaemz rawz mboq zawh YEZHOAHHUAH hax mux?' ²²Gux haxdoq su, jixzawh dix hax gux nemz dix hoakzaqnaeh, hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaj sowh gaenq dix hax naeh mboq baenzaeh, zoq mboq zawh gux nemz dix hax, zawh goanz pujzawxkauq naeh haeggaj hax, mawz laek mbu dix.

Sowh Aen Chaenh Hawj Sowh Puj Loang Hawj Daenh Tai Gowx Mwz Ndaw Dix Naeh

19 ¹"YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ndaep paenq puj yownghndai naeh ni, aeu dihnamm paenqdix hawj mawz, mawz daem paenqdix ni, yuq ndaw chaenh yuq ndaw rownz paenqdix ndowj zwzrawz, ²taeng zwz naeh, mawz yauq yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh aeu sam aen chaenh hoak daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj. ³Mawz yauq dox kaloh, aeu dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh baen hoak sam dih, hawj sowh puj loang hawj daenh tai naeh gowx mwz ndaw dix.

⁴"Sowh dij goanz rawz zux hawj gowx mwz le aen chaenh naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj loang hawj daenh tai, gajlej mboq zawh dungzhwnq, goj mboq zawh dajndij kaj naeh. ⁵Zoq baenzaq goanz ux daj puj hoakri mwz dowg maex taemj maex, mbaednduq lej zawh daz taemj maex, gaj to kvan lod, mbin bae ndang puj hoakri, hawj dix tai, goanz naeh zoq hawj gowx

mwz le aen chaenh naeh aen rawz gojndaej, zoq ndaej zaeu mwznaj. ⁶Jixzawh zux miz dih doag, sowh puj bauqqaeh naeh, ndaw zaw jih hozraix maz ej bae daem goanz loang hawj daenh tai naeh, cholaeng kaloh gvae gvaq zoq daem mex goanz loang hawj daenh tai, kaj goanz naeh tai. Gajlej dix mboq hoj tai, unj dix daj goanz dix loang hawj tai naeh bwnz mboq sanz dungzhwnq gaeng. ⁷Baenzzaqnaeh gux nemz mawz, yauq aeu sam aen chaenh hoak daj aen ndai mboq dungz lumj hoak dih gowx. ⁸YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz hoakzaq dix ndaej daj pujjeq rownz mawz haxgoak daekgoanq naeh hawj dihnamm mawz gaj laeng gaj gvangj, aeu daengzle sowh dih dix yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz mawz naeh hawj mawz zwzrawz, ⁹jixzawh mawz caqsiq biak daengzle sowh gaeng vaenz naeh gux saengq naeh, ngaiq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, zwzzwz daeq kaloh dix, zoq mboq zawh gaj lowg sam aen chaenh naeh, daeuq za sam aen chaenh tem, ¹⁰jixmboqzawh yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh rux miz sowh puj mboq hoj kaj naeh goj zoah kaj, taeng zwznaeh sowh gaeng loang naeh zoq zoah mawz tw eh.

¹¹"Jixzawh gawz hwnq puj hoakri, yuq doanhloh biab taj, dwnq maz saeuh dix, kaj dix tai, yaq gowx mwz le aen chaenh naeh aen ux, ¹²aen chaenh dix sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh zoq baenz nemz dij goanz mwz, zowz dix daeq aen chaenh naeh og daeuj, aeu dix nyaengx mwz mungz sowh puj bauqqaeh naeh, fah dix tai. ¹³Mawz laek zawchaej dix, yauq kaj dix tai, mboq jinx hawj ndaw Yixsowhleh miz sowh saeh luanq kaj goanz naeh, hoanxnaeh mawz zux ndaej yuqvangq.

Dih Dungzjeg

¹⁴"Yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh, yuq dih mawz baen ndaej naeh, mboq jinx laez dih mawz daj puj

hoakri dungzjeg naeh, unj gaeng naeh zawh puj daekgoanq dingq.

Paeg Gawz Hoakloang Paeg Gawz Moakndai

¹⁵"Jixzawh goanz rawz hax dix ndaej taen goanz rawz hoakloang, mboq baenz pinh gaj kauq dix zoq paeg goanz gaengnaeh hoakloang, hoakrawz goj song goanz rux sam goanz hax ndaej taen goanz rawz hoakloang, zux paeg goanz gaeng naeh hoakloang baenz. ¹⁶Jixzawh goanz rawz hax dix ndaej taen goanz rawz hoakloang, ¹⁷daengz song baih zoq mwz in doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, in doqnaj pujmbud dij Sen daj sowh pujsaeq paeg saeh naeh. ¹⁸Sowh pujsaeq paeg saeh naeh baenz jinj tiq tiq. Jixzawh goanz hax ndaej taen naeh zawh moakndai, haiq dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakri, ¹⁹goanz moakndai naeh daz hawj goanz zoah moakndai naeh baenzzaqrawz, gaenqsu zoq hawj goanz moakndai naeh baenzzaqrawz, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq hawj gaengndog ni su. ²⁰Pujndai ruxnyinz, goj mbu mboqyaq, zoq mboq ganz yuq zawjsu hoak sowh saeh ndoagndaeg naeh. ²¹Laek zawchaej sowh puj moakndai daenh naeh, dix ngwz daenh baenzzaqrawz zoq hawj dix baenzzaqrawz, aeu mingh boiz mingh, ta boiz ta, faenz boiz faenz, mungz boiz mungz, ka boiz ka.

Zwz Dungzsaeuh Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

20 ¹"Mawz og bae daj baihdaenh dungzsaeuh zwzrawz, jixzawh leztaen baihdaenh miz dij max, miz chowz, miz dij goanz lai nyeuz mawz, laek mbu paenqdix, unj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz dij Sen lingz mawz daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh daj mawz zaemh yuq. ²Gaenqsu zaekgaj mwz dungzsaeuh gaurawz, puj mbud dij Sen yauq maz doqnaj goanzlai, ³daj paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Puj Yixsowhleh aj, gaenqsu yauq biak, vaenznaeh gaenqsu zaekgaj mwz daj baihdaenh dungzsaeuh, gaenqsu laek saengq, laek mbu, goj laek cholaeng paenqdix ej huangz. ⁴Unj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen

gaenqsu daj gaenqsu zaemh bae, dix saeh gaenqsu daj baihdaenh saeuh, jeuq gaenqsu.’⁵ Puj saeq dwx goj yauq daj goanzlai hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Gawz daengj rownz mawq, naengzbaeq hoak sowh gaenq zauh hoak naeh naengz mboq ndaej yuq, dix zoq ndaej dauh mwz rownz, loanglauq dix mwz dungzsaeh tai maz pujndai saeh dix hoak diauq zauh hoak naeh saeh dix yuq.’⁶ Gawz ndaem sown maegkaeu'it, gaj maeg ndaw dix naengz mboq baenzjin, naengz mboq sanz ndaej jin, dix zoq ndaej dauh mwz rownz, loanglauq dix mwz dungzsaeh tai maz, pujndai saeh dix jin.’⁷ Gawz daj pujnyingz dungzdingq, gaj naengz mboq raep, dix zoq ndaej dauh mwz rownz, loanglauq dix mwz dungzsaeh tai maz, pujndai bae raep.’⁸ Puj saeq dwx goj daj goanzlai hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Gawz mbu, gawz saenq, gawz zoq dauh mwz rownz, yaj hawj zaw puj hoakri goj nomz daj zaw mawz dungzlumj.’⁹ Saeq dwx daj goanzlai haxkauq gah yaq, zoq baenz nemz goanz lingz bin naeh lingz paenqdix mwz.

¹⁰ "Mawz mwz taeng zawj aen chaenh rawz gojndae, gau naengzbaeq saeuh naeh, aeu kauq daj dix hax daekgoanq. ¹¹ Jixzawh dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh venq biak kauq mawz, aj baegdu ndaw chaenh hawj mawz, mawz zoq leux aenmingh paenqdix, hawj paenqdix saeh mawz hoak najgaengx naek, kvej hawj mawz. ¹² Jixzawh dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh mboq venq biak kauq mawz, naengz daeuqfa daj mawz dungzsaeh, mawz zoq homx aen chaenh naeh. ¹³ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu aen chaenh naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz zwzrawz, mawz zoq aeu remz kaj pujzaiz ndaw chaenh nauq. ¹⁴ Mizgaj pujnyingz, lug'eng, doihdo daj koang'hoq ndaw chaenh, hawj mawz aeu hoak gaenq hoakri. Sowh gaenq mawz longx daeq baihdaenh daeuj naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh, hawj mawz jin hawj mawz yungq. ¹⁵ Suq naeh zoq zawh yaix mawz hoakzaqrawz doiq sowh aen chaenh daj mawz yuq dungzgae naeh,

zoq zawh sowh aen chaenh yuq haenz dih dij Sen nemz mawz ndaep naeh.

¹⁶ "Gaj sowh dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh, sowh dih dix nemz mawz ndaep naeh, nanghgap sowh gaenq qen'yai naeh, goanz ux naengz mboq jinx leux. ¹⁷ Mawz yauq hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz nemz mawz naeh, daep puj Howx, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Zaznanh, puj Bixliqcix, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez lown nauq. ¹⁸ Jixmboqzawh paenqdix zau gaenqsu hoak sowh saeh ywjhwnq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak mwz doq dij sen paenqdix naeh, hawj gaenqsu hoakloang YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu.

¹⁹ "Jixzawh mawz homx aen chaenh ux, ingj saeuh ndowj ndowj zux longx ndaej, zoq mboq jinx aeu kvan taemj maex, unj, mawz jin maeg dix, mboq jinx taemj. Maex ndaw doangh lej mboq daj dij goanz dungzlumj hoakloang mawz, mawz yumq jizzaz dix. ²⁰ Mizgaj sowh maex mawz ruxndeq mboq kwnj maeg jin naeh zux hawj taemj, mawz taemj paenqdix maz hoak koang'hoq dungzsaeh, saeuh aen chaenh daj mawz dungzsaeh naeh, taengdiak saeuh ndaej zux gah.

Dij Goanz Zoah Kaj Gaj Mboq Ruxndeq Zawh Gawz Kaj Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

21 ¹ "Yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh, jixzawh mex dij goanz zoah kaj tai ndaw doangh, mboq ruxndeq zawh gawz kaj, ² sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh daj sowh pujsaeq paeg saeh naeh zoq og bae, daeq dih goanz puj tai naeh chau goq mwz mwz, chau mwz sowh aen chaenh yuq haenzhenz naeh, ³ chau lez zawh aen chaenh rawz liq goanz puj tai naeh zawj nyeuz. Aen chaenh zawj nyeuz naeh sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh zoq lowg dij moaz maz swq ux, mboq sanz twraeh, mboq sanz ndaej laeg eg. ⁴ Yaq paenqdix yauq zung swq moaz naeh mwz sowh ndoang miz naemx

lae, mboq sanz mbaeg hoak raeh, mboq sanz ndaem raeh naeh, yuq sowh ndoang naeh saeuh goakhoz swq moaz naeh taek. ⁵ Luglan Liqvaeq puj mbud dij Sen goj yauq zaemh yuq haenz zuxbaenz, unj gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, YEZHUAHHUAH dij Sen mawz lowg paenqdix kvej dix, hawj paenqdix aeu zwh dix gumx pujndai, goj zawh hawj paenqdix paeg daengzle sowh saeh dungzgauq daj dungzdup naeh. ⁶ Aen chaenh daj goanz puj tai zawj nyeuz naeh, daengzle sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, yuq ndaw ndoang gaengnaeh, yuq now swq moaz goakhoz zoah saeuh taek naeh sauz mungz, ⁷ yaq hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak: ‘Mungz piu mboq sanz ndaej kaj goanz naeh, ta piu goj mboq sanz ndaej taen mbaed saeh naeh. ⁸ YEZHUAHHUAH aj, doaksih gawz luanq kaj goanz naeh tai, vanz mawz yangq puj Yixsowhleh sowh dij goanz mawz taeq maz naeh, laek hawj paenqdix tw gaenq loang naeh.’ Hoakzaqnaeh luanq kaj goanz gaenq loang naeh zoq miz gaenq daeb, ndaej yangq. ⁹ Su hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hoak sowh gaenq YEZHUAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, sowh gaenq loang naeh zoq mboq hawj gaenqsu tw.

Raep Sowh Pujnyingz Longx Ndaej Naeh

Hoak Mez Yauq Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹⁰ "Mawz og bae daj baihdaenh dungzsaeh zwzrawz, YEZHUAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz mawz, mawz zoq goangz paenqdix maz, ¹¹ jixzawh sowh puj goangz maz naeh miz sau yawz, mawz ngaiq zoah dix, daz raep dix hoak mez, ¹² mawz zoq lingz dix maz rownz mawz, dix yauq ead koanto dix ndoq, daet laet mungz, ¹³ lwh tauq ndangnungh zwz dix zoah goangz naeh nungh naeh, yuq ndaw rownz mawz haej bohmeah hoakri dix ndown ux, yaq mawz zux daj dix zaemh yuq. Mawz zoq baenz po dix, dix zoq baenz mijmez mawz. ¹⁴ Jixzawh doaklaeng mawz mboq ngaiq dix, zoq jizzaz dix, dix ngaiq bae rawz zoq hawj dix bae rawz, mboq jinx cholaeng jenz zoq aeu dix kai, goj mboq

jinx aeu dix hoak pujkoij, unj mawz haeuz hawj dix najyaij yaq.

Hawj Lugzaiz To Baen Ndaej Lai Nyeuz Sown Ux

¹⁵ "Jixzawh gawz miz song yah mez, ngaiq yah ux nyeuz, daengz song yah how dix zowngx lugzaiz, gaj lugzaiz to zawh yah dix naeuz mboq kwnz ngaiq naeh zowngx, ¹⁶ taeng zwz dungzbaen maz, mboq jinx hawj goanz lugzaiz yah ngaiq nyeuz naeh hoak lugzaiz to, mboq jinx hawj dix hoak dwx nyeuz goanz lugzaiz yah hwnq nyeuz naeh, ¹⁷ yauq hawj goanz lugzaiz yah naeuz mboq kwnz ngaiq naeh hoak lugzaiz to, baen gaeng goj hawj dix nyeuz sownq ux. Unj goanz lugzaiz naeh zawh zwz dix zaengx naeh zowngx, hoj hawj goanz lugzaiz naeh hoak lugzaiz to.

Sowh Lugzaiz Ngamzgoak Haxnyaeb

Naeh Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹⁸ "Jixzawh lugzaiz gawz ngamzgoak haxnyaeb, mboq biak kauq bohmeah, daengz bohmeah dix haeuz zau dix mbaed towj mbaed mawq, dix goj naengz mboq biak, ¹⁹ bohmeah dix zoq yauq jeanj dix, zowz dix bae baegdu long ndaw chaenh hoakri, dih sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, ²⁰ daj sowh puj miz najta naeh hax: ‘Goanz lugzaiz piu naeh ngamzgoak haxnyaeb, mboq biak kauq piu, maeux baeg maeux laeuj.’ ²¹ Dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh zoq aeu tin saeuh dix tai. Hoakzaqnaeh, mawz zoq hawj gaenq ndog naeh ni jeh su, hawj daengzle puj Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz zoq mbu.

Gaenqndai Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

²² "Jixzawh gawz hoak sowh loang hoj fah tai naeh, dix zoah fah tai yaq, ndang dix zoah aeu kven mwz ndaw kvaix maex, ²³ mboq jinx hawj ndang dix kven ndaw maex taeng zang'hwnz, yauq vaenz gaengnaeh zoq aeu dix haem, unj, aeu ndang dij goanz kven mwz ndaw maex zawh hax dix zoah dij Sen fah naek taeuq. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zux mboq hawj dih

YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh mboq saw.

22¹ "Jixzawh mawz leztaen dij moaz raj dij mbej puj hoakri mawz loangloh, mboq jinx yumq lez daengzhwx, yauq zung dix dauh maz hawj puj hoakri mawz. ² Jixzawh puj hoakri mawz daj mawz liq dungzgvae, raj mawz mboq ruxnaj dix, mawz zoq zung maz rownz mawz, aeu nyaengx rownz mawz, taj puj hoakri mawz maz cha zoq aeu hawj dix. ³ Puj hoakri mawz lamq gaeng gojndae, zawh dij loix gojndae, ndangnunggh gojndae, raj yowngndai gojndae, jixzawh mawz mex, zoq yauq hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mboq jinx yumq lez daengzhwx. ⁴ Jixzawh mawz leztaen dij moaz raj dij loix puj hoakri laemx ndaw kaloh, mboq jinx yumq lez daengzhwx, yauq saeh dix laeg dwnq maz.

⁵ "Pujnyingz mboq jinx nungh ndangnunggh pujzaiz, pujzaiz goj mboq jinx nungh ndangnunggh pujnyingz, unj gaenqnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywjhwnq.

⁶ "Jixzawh mawz yuq kaloh leztaen mungx noag, yuq go maex gojndae, yuq dihndin gojndae, ndaw dix miz dij noag ix raj miz chaeq, meh dix gumq now dij noag ix raj gumq now chaeq, mawz mboq jinx aeu daengz meh daengz lug bae. ⁷ Yauq zoangq meh dix, hawj aeu gaj lug ix dix. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq ndaej yuqvangq, ndaej zaeu jeq.

⁸ "Jixzawh mawz daengj rownz mawq, nyiangz rownz yauq hoak lanhgan dingz, yaj miz dij goanz daeq nyiangz rownz doak daeuj, dix tai zoq zoah rownz mawz tw.

⁹ "Mboq jinx yuq ndaw sown maegkaeu'it mawz sauq faenz yowngndai, yaj sowh gaenq mawz sauq naeh miz aen maz zoah aeu daj maeg ndaw sown maegkaeu'it aeu aeu hoak gaenq dij Sen. ¹⁰ Mboq jinx aeu dij moaz daj dij loix hoak soah tw raeh. ¹¹ Mboq jinx nungh sowh ndangnunggh aeu koan dij mbej daj mae'banq si liak gaenqnaeh dungzvax hoak naeh.

¹² "Gongz sowj riz nungh baihnog naeh siq jimq dix mawz yauq doj siq niangh.

Pujnyingz Nandang Saw Mboq Saw Yauq Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹³ "Jixzawh gawz raep mez, daj dix zaemh yuq yaq zoq hwnq dix, ¹⁴ lai q dix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, hawj dix hoak goanz chunx, hax: 'Gux raep goanz nyingz naeh, daj dix zaemh yuq, ruxndeq dix haeuz mboq zawh sau saw.' ¹⁵ Bohmeh goanz nyingz naeh zoq aeu sowh zaenqjiq hax goanz nyingz naeh zawh sau saw naeh maz, aeu bae baegdu long ndaw chaenh hoakri dih pujjeq miz najta naeh. ¹⁶ Dez goanz nyingz naeh yauq daj sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh hax: 'Gux aeu lugnyingz gux kai hawj goanz naeh hoak mez, gaj dix hwnq lugnyingz gux, ¹⁷ su lez, dix moakndai lugnyingz gux hoak sowh saeh chunx naeh, dix hax: "Gux ruxndeq lugnyingz mawz mboq zawh sau saw." Gaj gaenq naeh zawh zaenqjiq lugnyingz gux zawh sau saw.' Yaq bohme hax goanz nyingz naeh zoq aeu kvaix paeng miz lowd naeh mbe doqnaej sowh pujjeq miz najta ndaw chaenh naeh. ¹⁸ Sowh pujjeq miz najta ndaw chaenh naeh zoq jeanj goanz zaiz naeh, fah dix. ¹⁹ Fah dix baeg *cowxkowhlowh* ngaenz ux aeu hawj dez goanz nyingz naeh, unj zawh cholaeng dix aeu ndiq sau saw Yixsowhle ux hoak goanz chunx. Ndiq nyingz naeh naengz zawh mijmez dix, daengz zohgoanz mboq jinx toiq. ²⁰ Gaj jixzawh mbaed saeh naeh zawh zaeh, goanz nyingz naeh mboq miz zaenqjiq hax hoakri zawh sau saw, ²¹ zoq zowz goanz nyingz naeh mwz baegdu rownz dez dix, dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh zoq aeu tin saeuh goanz nyingz naeh tai, unj goanz nyingz yuq rownz dez dix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, yuq ndaw Yixsowhle hoak sowh saeh chunx naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj sowh gaenq ndog naeh ni jeh su.

²² "Jixzawh ruxndeq gawz daj sowh yah miz po naeh hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, zoq fah goanz zaiz

naeh yah nyingz naeh tai. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq hawj gaenq ndog naeh ni ndaw Yixsowhleh.

²³ "Jixzawh goanz nyingz ux zawh sau saw, haeuz mai hawj daenh yaq, miz pujzaiz yuq ndaw chaenh mex dix, daj dix zaemh yuq, ²⁴ gaenqsu zoq yauq zowz song goanz naeh bae baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, aeu tin saeuh doiqdix tai. Fah goanz nyingz naeh tai zawh cholaeng yuq ndaw chaenh dix goj mboq rongx. Fah goanz zaiz naeh tai zawh cholaeng dix gaenx mijmez daenh. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq hawj sowh gaenq ndog naeh ni jeh su.

²⁵ "Jixzawh gawz yuq ndaw doangh mex sowh ndiq haeuz mai hawj daenh naeh, laeg dix, daj dix zaemh yuq, zoq fah gaj goanz zaiz naeh tai. ²⁶ Gaj mboq jinx fah goanz nyingz naeh, goanz nyingz naeh mboq hoakloang hoj tai. Gaenq saeh naeh zoq daj goanz ux dwnq maz saeuh puj hoakri, kaj dix tai dungzlumj. ²⁷ Unj goanz zaiz naeh zawh yuq ndaw doangh mex goanz nyingz haeuz mai hawj daenh naeh, goanz nyingz naeh rongx lej rongx, gaj mboq miz gawz jeuq dix.

²⁸ "Jixzawh goanz zaiz ux mex ndiq sau maij ux, jeanj dix, daj dix zaemh yuq, zoah daenh ruxndeq, ²⁹ goanz zaiz naeh zoq aeu hajsip *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz hawj dez goanz nyingz naeh, goj raep goanz nyingz naeh hoak mez, daengz zoh goanz mboq jinx toi, unj, zawh dix gaenx goanz nyingz naeh.

³⁰ "Gawz goj mboq jinx raep mezlaeng hoakri hoak mez, mboq jinx hoakzaqnaeh qiz dez hoakri.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Mboq Jinx Mwz Ndaw Hoiq Yezhoahhuah

23 ¹ "Pujzaiz gawz baihdawj dix ndaej chaej, raj zoah don yaq, mboq jinx mwz ndaw hoiq YEZHOAHHUAH.

² "Lugdangz mboq jinx mwz ndaw hoiq YEZHOAHHUAH, luglan dix taengdiak sip zoh goj mboq jinx mwz ndaw hoiq YEZHOAHHUAH.

³ "Puj Yaqmaenh raj puj Moahyaq mboq jinx mwz ndaw hoiq YEZHOAHHUAH, luglan paenqdix taengdiak zoh daih sip goj mboq jinx mwz ndaw hoiq YEZHOAHHUAH. ⁴ Unj zwz gaenqsu ni Aizjih naeh, paenqdix mboq aeu gaenqjin daj naemx yuq kaloh raep su, yaq naengz goq Bazlanh goanz lugzaiz Bixex naeh maz hoakdwk su. Goanz Bazlanh naeh zawh dij goanz ndaw Maexsoahbuqdamixyaq, mbanj Yaqlanh, aen chaenh Pihdoah naeh. ⁵ Gaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz mboq venq biak Bazlanh, dix hawj kauq hoakdwk byenq baenz kauq gumx, unj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ngaiq mawz. ⁶ Mawz mboq jinx saeh paenqdix hawj paenqdix yuqndae, taengdiak daengz nauq.

⁷ "Mboq jinx hwnq puj Yixdungz, unj dix zawh bihnongx mawz. Goj mboq jinx hwnq puj Aizjih, unj mawz ndaej yuq dih dix dex ndowj. ⁸ Luglan paenqdix taeng zoh daih sam zoq ndaej mwz ndaw hoiq YEZHOAHHUAH.

Yuq Sowh Dih Buqdoi Daengj Zangpungh Ndwj Naeh Yauq Hoakzawz Hoak

⁹ "Mawz og bae saeuh baihdaenh, yuq baihnog daengj zangpungh ndowj zwzrawz, yauq ni daengzle sowh saeh ndog naeh.

¹⁰ "Jixzawh gaenqsu miz goanz cholaeng paen'hwnz hawj baihdawj miz naemx daeuj, byenq baenz mboq saw, dix zoq yauq og bae baihnog dih goanzlai daengj zangpungh ndowj naeh, mboq jinx ndonj maz dih goanzlai daengj zangpungh ndowj naeh. ¹¹ Fax zaekgaj ndaem maz, dix yauq aeu naemx soi q ndang, taj taeng taeng'vaenz doak maz dix zux ndaej ndonj maz dih goanzlai daengj zangpungh ndowj naeh.

¹² "Mawz yauq yuq baihnog dih goanzlai daengj zangpungh ndowj naeh lowg dih ux hoak dih leuhnyaj, hawj gawz goj bae dih naeh og. ¹³ Koang'hoq mawz, yauq miz maeg mbai ux, mawz og bae baihnog dih goanzlai daengj zangpungh ndowj naeh og gaurawz, aeu dix hod namh, aeu gumh now qij

nyuh. ¹⁴Unj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz yuq dih goanzlai daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh daeq, yauq jeuq mawz, aeu baihdanah nyaengx maz ndaw mungz mawz, baenzzaqnaeh dih mawz daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh hoj saw, jixmboqzawh dix leztaen dih mawz yuq naeh miz gaengq mboq saw zoq ueq ni mawz.

Yownghndai Yauq Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹⁵"Jixzawh miz pujkoij lenhgowx zaeuj dix maz dih mawz naeh, mboq jinx mawz aeu dix daeuq hawj zaeuj dix. ¹⁶Yauq hawj dix yuq dih zawjmawz daj mawz zaemh ndowj, suq chaenh mawz naeh jizzaz dix lowg sowh dih dix ngaiq naeh ndowj, mboq jinx qiz dix.

¹⁷"Pujnyingz Yixsowhleleh mboq jinx gawz hoak sowh puj yuq ndaw meuh kaindang naeh, pujzaiz Yixsowhleleh mboq jinx gawz hoak sowh puj yuq ndaw meuh kaindang naeh. ¹⁸Sowh jenz pujnyingz kaindang ndaej naeh daj sowh jenz pujzaiz kaindang ndaej naeh mboq jinx tw mwz aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hoak sowh jenz ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, song yowngh naeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywjhwnq.

¹⁹"Mawz jeq gaeng hawj puj hoakri, zawh ngaenzjenz gojndae, zawh kaeuj gojndae, raj zawh sowh gaengq miz maj lih naeh gojndae, goj mboq jinx aeu liqcih. ²⁰Jeq hawj puj yownghndai aeu liqcih gojndaej, gaj jeq hawj puj hoakri mboq jinx aeu liqcih. Hoakzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj yuq dih mawz bae ndaej hoak dih yuq hoak dih hoakjin naeh gumx mawz daj gumx daengzle sowh gaengq mawz hoak naeh.

²¹"Mawz ndaej daj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz haxgoak daekgoanq, mboq jinx gvaq zwz hoak, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj daem mboqyauq, jixzawh mawz mboq hoakzaq gaengq mawz ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh mawz zoq miz gaengq loang yah. ²²Jixzawh mawz mboq ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq, dauq mboq miz gaengq loang. ²³Sowh

gaengq baeg mawz ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq, ndaej baeg ndiang yinq naeh, mawz yauq hoakzaq gaengq mawz ndaej yinq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz naeh caqsiq bae hoak.

²⁴"Mawz ndonj mwz ndaw sown maegkaeu'it rownz puj hoakri, maegkaeu'it mawz zawx jin gajrawz zoq jin gajrawz, jin taeng imq, gaj mboq jinx aeu laep ndaw aen raeng. ²⁵Mawz ndonj bae ndaw naz rownz puj hoakri, hawj mawz aeu mungz daet rongz kaeuj, gaj mboq jinx aeu hinh bae caeu kaeujpyaek dix.

Po'mez Dungzbyaeg Yaq, Mez Dix Goj Daeuq Kai Yaq, Po'mez Naeh Mboq Jinx Daeuq Dungz'aeu

24 ¹"Gawz raep mijmez yaq, ruxndeq mijmez dix najnawj, dix mboq ngaiq mijmez dix, jixzawh dix laiz mbaw sw dungzyaq ux hawj mijmez dix, yaix mijmez dix ni rownz dix, ²jixzawh goanznyingz naeh ni rownz po dix yaq, daeuq kai kawj daenh, ³jixzawh goanz po doaklaeng naeh goj mboq ngaiq dix, goj laiz mbaw sw dungzyaq ux hawj dix, nemz dix ni rownz dix, rux goanz po doaklaeng raep dix naeh tai, ⁴goanz pujnyingz naeh haeuz mboq saw, goanz po nduq dix naeh mboq jinx daeuq raep dix hoak mez. Baenzzaqrawz mah? YEZHOOAHHUAH lezndaem sowh saeh oangjangj naeh. Mboq jinx hawj dih naeh mboq saw, dih naeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su hoak dih hoakjin.

Yownghndai Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

⁵"Mboq jinx hawj sowh puj hiamq baenz rownz naeh mwz hoak bin, goj mboq jinx hawj dix hoak saeq, hawj dix yuq rownz ced bi ux, hawj dix daj mijmez dix faengz.

⁶"Jixzawh gawz baznij mawz, mboq jinx aeu aen hux dix rux kvaix hux baihnaw dix naeh dix niq dix, unj, mawz aeu aen hux dix dix zoq hoak gaengq jin mboq baenz, zoq daj aeu aenmingh dix dungzlumj.

⁷"Jixzawh mawz ruxndeq gawz longx dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hoakri daengzjinh, vazkuz goanz dix

longx daengzjinh naeh hoakkoij, raj aeu kai, su zoq hawj goanz longx dij goanz daengzjinh naeh tai. Hoakzaqnaeh, zoq hawj gaenqndog ni su.

⁸"Gawz baenznux, zoq hoakzaq pujmbud dij Sen ngah Liqvaeq zau su naeh caqsiq hoak, gux hoakzaqrawz saengq paenqdix, gaenqsu zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak. ⁹Su nyen ndae oj, yuq doanghloh daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su hoak gaeng dwk Mixliqanq, su aeu mbaed saeh naeh zau gvai.

¹⁰"Mawz jeq gaeng hawj daenh gojndae, mboq jinx mwz ndaw rownz dix aeu gaeng daeuj dix, ¹¹in baihnoag taj, dix aeu gaeng dix, hawj dix haeggaj aeu daeuj hawj mawz. ¹²Jixzawh dix zawh pujbaenzluk, dix aeu ndangnungh dix daeuj dix, mboq jinx mawz aeu ndangnungh dix leux taeng naw laeng. ¹³Tang'vaenz doak gaurawz, daeuj aeu ndangnungh dix hawj dix, dix noanz maz zux miz yowngh gumq, dix zoq vanz dij Sen gumx mawz, hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq hoak sowh gaeng YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hoak sowh gaeng gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

¹⁴"Sowh lugriangz baenz luk naeh, zawh puj hoakri mawz gojndae, zawh dij goanz yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj gojndae, mboq jinx qiz dix. ¹⁵Dangq vaenz dangq aeu vaenzriangz dix hawj dix, dix baenz luk gvaq, dangq vaenz dangq maengx gaj vaenzriangz dix, baenzzaqnaeh mboq jinx tang'vaenz doak yaq zux aeu vaenzriangz dix hawj dix, yaj dix vanz YEZHQAHHUAH, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq hax mawz hoakloang.

¹⁶"Mboq jinx cholaeng lug hoakloang ej kaj boh, goj mboq jinx cholaeng boh hoakloang ej kaj lug. Gawz hoakloang gawz zoq haeggaj tw, haeggaj zoah kaj.

¹⁷"Yauq tw piang dwk lugbyax daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh, mboq jinx aeu ndangnungh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh dix nij dix. ¹⁸Gaenqsu nyen ndae oj, gaenqsu ndaej yuq Aizjih hoakkoij daenh, YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su jeuj

su, lingz su daeq dih naeh maz. ¹⁹Su caeu kaeujpyaek zwzrawz, jixzawh lumz saek umj yuq ndaw naz, zoq laek dauh bae aeu, aeu leux hawj lugbyax, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh su hoak gaeng YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su zoq gumx su. ²⁰Su duaiq maex maeghit yaq, sowh aen low yuq ngah dix naeh, mboq jinx daeuj duaiq, aeu leux hawj lugbyax, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh. ²¹Su mbit maegkaeu'it yaq, sowh gaeng low naeh, mboq jinx daeuj mbit, aeu leux hawj lugbyax, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh. ²²Su nyen ndae oj, su ndaej yuq ndaw Aizjih hoakkoij daenh. Baenzzaqnaeh gux yaix su hoakzaqnaeh hoak.

25 ¹"Gawz daj gawz mizsaeh, mwz hawj pujsaeq saeh paeg yaq, pujsaeq hax goanz hoak hoj naeh hoj, hax goanz hoakloang naeh loang. ²Jixzawh goanz hoakloang naeh hoj zoah saeuh, pujsaeq zoq yaix dix kaemj bae dihndin, hoj zoah saeuh gajrawz zoq saeuh gajrawz. ³Gaj lai gajrawz goj mboq jinx saeuh gvaq siqsip mbaed, jinxzawh saeuh gvaq siqsip mbaed, puj hoakri su rux lez mboq qix dix. ⁴Sowh zwz faet kaeujmeg naeh, aeu dij moaz bae nyanx kaeuj hawj kaeuj laeng, mboq jinx aeu songzbaeg gumq baeg dij moaz.^v

Gawz Hoj Daeb Goanz Tai Naeh Sup Laeng

⁵"Hoak bihnongx dungzbaen, jixzawh goanz rawz tai, naengz mboq miz lugzaiz, mijmez goanz tai naeh mboq jinx kai bae baihnog, bihnongx zaiz po dix hoj gaeb goanz nyingz naeh, raep dix hoak mez, daj dix zaemh yuq. ⁶Lugzaiz to goanznyingz naeh soanq hoak lugzaiz goanz tai naeh, hoakzaqnaeh, goanz tai naeh yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh zux miz goanz suplaeng. ⁷Jixzawh goanz bihnongx gaeng naeh mboq venq gaeb goanz nyingz naeh, goanz nyingz naeh zoq bae baeglongq dih pujjeq naeh, daj paenqdix hax:

^v25:4 Zwz naeh paenqdix hoanq kaeujmeg, aeu kaeujmeg hoak moangj, yaq aeu dij moaz bae nyanx, hawj maet dix laeng.

‘Bihnongx po gux mboq venq hawj po gux miz goanz Yixsowhleh ux suplaeng, mboq daj gux saeh po gux suplaeng.’⁸ Pujjeq zoq rongx goanz gaeng naeh daeuj cham, jixzawh dix naengz goq goq hax: ‘Gux mboq venq raep dix,’⁹ goanz nyingz naeh zoq yuq doqnaj pujjeq, daeq bae doq goanz gaeng naeh, tod haiz dix, pih naemxnaiz mwz naj dix, hax: ‘Gawz mboq saeh bihnongx hoakri hoak rownz, gawz zoq zoah hoakzaqnaeh.’¹⁰ Yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh, daenh zoq rongx rownz dix hoak ‘rownz tod haiz.’

Yownghndai Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹¹ "Jixzawh miz song goanz dungzsaeh, song goanz naeh mijmez goanz ux zoq maz, daz jeuq po dix ni dawj mungz goanz saeh po dix naeh, ead mungz jeanj baihdawj goanz gaengnaeh,¹² zoq daet mungz yah naeh goanq, zaw mawz mboq jinx zawchaej dix.

¹³ "Ndaw daeh mawz mboq jinx miz song yowngh maeg zaengh, baenz maeg naek maeg nawj.¹⁴ Ndaw rownz mawz mboq jinx miz song yowngh baed chau, mboq jinx aeu aen saeux baenz i naeh chau hawj daenh.¹⁵ Yauq tw maeg zaengh hoj naeh, yungq aen baed chau hoj naeh, hoakzaqnaeh mawz yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh yuq ndaej ndowj.¹⁶ Unj sowh saeh jinto naeh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ywjuhwnq.

Nemz Ndaep Puj Yaqmaxlih

¹⁷ "Mawz yauq nyen ndaej zwz gaenqsu ni Aizjih naeh, puj Yaqmaxlih yuq kaloh hoakzaqrawz doiq mawz,¹⁸ paenqdix yuq kaloh mex mawz, chaenq gau mawz ganx naeh moih naeh, kaj daengzle sowh puj doaklaeng mawz sowh puj oanq'e naeh, mboq ruxndeq mbu dij Sen.¹⁹ Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz hawj mawz mboq zoah sowh puj dangqbaih yuq haenzhenz naeh maz saeh, hawj mawz yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin naeh ndaej yuqvangq zwzrawz, mawz

yauq ndaep paenqdix, hawj dawj fax mboq miz gawz leuz zwz paenqdix, mboq jinx lumz mbaed saeh naeh.

Hoakzaqrawz Aeu Sowh Kaeujpyaek Baenzjin Daekgoanq Naeh Hawj Yezhoahhuah

26¹ "Mwznaj su mwz dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su hoak dih hoakjin naeh, longx dih gaengnaeh, yuq dih gaengnaeh ndowj yaq,² su zoq aeu kaeujpyaek dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su naeh, aeu sowh kaeujpyaek baenzjin daekgoanq naeh sowh kaeujpyaek rawz gojndae, aeu laep ndaw choiq, gawz goj aeu mwz dih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su lowg hoak dih dix naeh,³ tw mwz taen pujmbud dij Sen, gawz goj daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Vaenznaeh gux maz daj dij Sen raeuz hax, gux haeuz maz taeng dih YEZHOAHHUAH daj pujjeq rownz raeuz haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj raeuz naeh.’⁴ Pujmbud dij Sen zoq deq choiq, aeu nyaengx bae doqnaj aen kuq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su naeh.⁵ Yaq gaenqsu gawz goj daeuj yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Mbaednduq pujjeq rownz gux zawh puj Yaqlanh, zwz ux lej ban bae dih ux. Dix bae Aizjih dex ndowj, zwznaeh dij goanz dix miz ix, gaj yuq ndaw Aizjih, luglan dix baenz yowngh dij goanz ux raengh taeuq, haen taeuq, miz goanz lai.⁶ Dij goanz Aizjih vazkuz pujjeq rownz piu, haiq paenqdix, hawj paenqdix hoak gaenq naek.⁷ Yaq paenqdix vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen rownz piu, YEZHOAHHUAH ruxnyinz hiang paenqdix, leztaen paenqdix nanh, kux, zoah daenh qiz,⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH zoq aeu riangz dwx dix, hoak sowh saeh hawj daenh yan taeuq naeh, hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj.⁹ Yaq lingz raeuz maz dih inxnaeh, aeu dih miz gaenq van lai inxnaeh hawj raeuz.¹⁰ YEZHOAHHUAH aj, gannaeh gux aeu kaeujpyaek sowh dih mawz aeu hawj gux naeh maz hawj mawz eh.’ Yaq su gawz goj aeu choiq nyaengx mwz doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, gvih YEZHOAHHUAH dij

Sen su. ¹¹ Su daj dij goanz Liqvaeq, daj sowh puj yownghndai yuq haenz su dex ndowj naeh, cho sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hawj su daj rownz su naeh zaemh jin zaemh faengz.

Bi Sip Gong Aeu Gong Ux Hawj Daenh Naeh

¹² "Sam bi sam bi, bi doaklaeng naeh, bi naeh kaeujpyaek mawz mawz sip gong aeu gong ux maz, aeu baen hawj dij goanz Liqvaeq, baen hawj lugbyax, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh, hawj paenqdix yuq dih su goj ndaej jin imq. ¹³ Su gawz goj daeuq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux haeuz aeu gaenq dij Sen bae hawj dij goanz Liqvaeq, lugbyax, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz piu dex ndowj naeh. Gux hoakzaq mawz yaix naeh, sip gong aeu gong ux hawj paenqdix. ¹⁴ Sip gong gong aeu hawj daenh naeh, daengz zwz gux peuj puj tai ndaw rownz gux, gux goj mboq aeu maz jin; zwz fahlih hax gux mboq saw naeh gux goj mboq aeu maz jin, zwz rawz gojndae, gux mboq sanz aeu soangq hawj puj tai. Gux biak kauq mawz, gaj yowngh gaj biak gaenq mawz yaix naeh hoak. ¹⁵ Vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax, yuq ndaw rownz mawz lez daeuj doq piu, gumx dij goanz Yixsowhleleh mawz, gumx dih mawz aeu hawj piu naeh, zoq zawh dih miz gaenq van lai, dih mawz ndaej daj pujjeq rownz piu haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj piu naeh.'"

Biak Kauq Yezhoahhuah Hoak

Dij Goanz Yezhoahhuah

¹⁶ Moahciz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Vaenznaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su biak sowh fahlih naeh daj sowh goizdingq naeh, baenzzaqnaeh su yauq aeu daengzzaw daengz mingh caqsiq biak. ¹⁷ Vaenznaeh su yinq aeu YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak dij Sen su, yinq mboq pit kaloh dix, biak fahlih dix, biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh, biak goizdingq dix, biak kauq

dix. ¹⁸ Vaenznaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj hoakzaq gaenq gaenqdix yinq su naeh, goj yinq su aeu su hoak dij goanz dix, hawj su biak daengzle sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh. ¹⁹ Mwnzaj dij Sen hawj daenh haenh su, hawj su ndaej minhyiq, miz najta, hawj su ndaej le gaenqnaeh lai nyeuz dij goanz dawj fax sowh dij goanz yownghndai naeh, goj hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq su naeh hawj su hoak dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su."

Sowh Fahlih Laiz Nyaengx Ndaw

Tin Naeh Daj Aen Kuq Tin

27 ¹ Moahciz daj pujjeq Yixsowhleleh sowh puj miz najta naeh hoakzaqnaeh saengq goanzlai: "Gaenqsu yauq biak daengzle sowh gaenq vaenz naeh gux saengq naeh. ² Gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, mwz taeng dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh vaenz rawz, vaenz rawz zoq aen tin ndaem jij ndoaq ux, yaq aeu hoi rowd. ³ Mawz kamj dah yaq, mwz taeng dih miz gaenqvan lai, dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz aeu hawj mawz naeh, daj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz mawz ndaej yinq mawz naeh dungzlumj, mawz yauq aeu daengzle sowh kauq ndaw fahlih naeh laiz nyaengx ndaw tin. ⁴ Gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq yaq, zoq yuq bo Yixbazluq hoakzaq vaenz naeh gux saengq naeh, aeu suq tin naeh ndaem, aeu hoi rowd. ⁵ Yuq dih naeh how YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz daep aen kuq tin ux, sowh tin naeh mboq jinx aeu koang'hoq liak hoj zoah. ⁶ Yauq aeu sowh tin mboq sanz chwq zoah naeh daep aen kuq tin YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, yuq now kuq naeh aeu sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh mbud hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, ⁷ goj mbud sowh gaenq daj dij Sen dungzndae naeh, yaq yuq dihnaeh jin, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz faengz nyauznyauz. ⁸ Mawz yauq aeu fahlih gaenqnaeh laiz nyaengx ndaw tin singjringh." ⁹ Moahciz daj puj mbud dij Sen ngah Liqvaeq naeh hoakzaqnaeh daj daengzle puj Yixsowhleleh hax: "Puj Yixsowhleleh aj, yauq biak byaekrik, vaenz naeh mawz haeuz byenq baenz dij

goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. ¹⁰ Baenzaqnaeh mawz yauq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh, sowh gaenq dix goizdingq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq vaenz naeh gux saengq mawz naeh."

Gawz Mboq Biak Kauq Dij Sen Gawz Zoq Zoah Dij Sen Fah

¹¹ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh saengq goanzlai: ¹² "Gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq yaq, ngah Cizmyenx, ngah Liqvaeq, ngah Yaeuhdaq, ngah Yixsahzaz, ngah Yezsowh, ngah Benqyaqminh, gaenqsu yauq in ndaw bo Jizliqcinz naeh haxdoq daengzle, jixzawh biak kauq dij Sen, dij Sen rux hoakzaqrawz gumx. ¹³ Ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh, ngah Yaqsowh, ngah Cizbuqlunh, ngah Danq, ngah Nahfuhtazliq, gaenqsu yauq in ndaw bo Yixbazluq naeh haxdoq daengzle, jixzawh mboq biak kauq dij Sen, dij Sen rux hoakzaqrawz fah. ¹⁴ Puj Liqvaeq yauq caqsiq daj daengzle puj Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

¹⁵ "Gawz hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zoq zawh chauq gaeng hoak dij sen, zawh aeu kaeuz gojndae, zawh aeu loq hoak gojndae, zoq zawh sowh gaenq aeu mungz puj zangh hoak naeh, yaq lupliamx aeu laej, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

¹⁶ "Gawz lezmboqqix bohme, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

¹⁷ "Gawz laez sowh dih daj puj hoakri dungzjeg naeh, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

¹⁸ "Gawz dajndij lingz puj ta'mbud daeq loangloh, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

¹⁹ "Gawz doiq sowh puj maz haenz dex ndowj naeh daj lugbyax yaq sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh tw mboq piang, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²⁰ "Gawz daj mezlaeng zaemh yuq, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah! Unj gawz hoakzaqnaeh gawz zoq zawh qiz dez hoakri.' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²¹ "Gawz daj doiho hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²² "Gawz daj sowh bihnongx nyingz zaemh boh dangq meh, raj zaemh meh dangq boh naeh zaemh yuq, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²³ "Gawz daj yah daiq oanq zaemh yuq, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²⁴ "Gawz lupliamx kaj puj hoakri, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²⁵ "Gawz deq sowh jenz aeu maz oat naeh, yaq kaj sowh puj mboq hoakloang gaeng naeh, gawz toj zoah dij Sen fah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

²⁶ "Gawz mboq biak sowh kauq ndaw fahlih naeh, gawz zoq zoah naek yah!' Yaq goanzlai yauq yaeng: 'Azmaenh!'

Biak Kauq Yezhoahhuah, Yezhoahhuah Zoq Hoakzaqrawz Gumx

28 ¹ "Jixzawh gaenqsu caqsiq biak kauq dij Sen su YEZHOOAHHUAH, biak daengzle sowh gaenq dix saengq su naeh, zoq zawh biak sowh gaenq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, dix toj hawj su haen nyeuz dij goanz puj yowngndai, haen nyeuz daengzle. ² Jixzawh gaenqsu biak kauq dij Sen su YEZHOOAHHUAH, gaenqsu zoq zaih yah, sowh gaenqndae inxnaeh zoq nwk su. ³ Ndaw chaenh su ndae yah, raehnaz su yawz yah. ⁴ Dij goanz su raengh yah, kaeujpyaek su yawz yah, doiho su raengh yah, dij moaz su daj dij mbej su raengh yah. ⁵ Ndaw choiq mawz daem'dw yah, aen banz mawz aeu gaenx kaeujmeg naeh goj daem'dw yah. ⁶ Mawz yuq rownz gojndae, og noag gojndae, yuq rawz goj ndaej yuqvangq.

⁷ "Sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh maz saeuh su, YEZHOOHHUAH toj hawj paenqdix yuq doqnaj su laem mboqyaq. Paenqdix daeq baih ndeu maz saeuh su, gaj paenqdix daeq jiat baih lenh gowx su. ⁸ YEZHOOHHUAH toj nemz gaenqndae bae doq su, dix gumx riangxkaeuj su, gumx sowh gaeng su hoak naeh. YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su toj yuq dih dix aeu hawj su naeh gumx gaenqsu. ⁹ Jixzawh gaenqsu biak sowh gaeng YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su naeh, daeq kaloh dix, dix toj hoakzaq gaeng dix yinq su naeh hawj su hoak daj dij goanz puj yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, hoak dij goanz dix. ¹⁰ Dij goanz dawj fax leztaen gaenqsu zawh yuq zwh YEZHOOHHUAH, zoq mbu su. ¹¹ Yuq dih YEZHOOHHUAH daj pujjeq rownz su haxgoak daekgoanq yinq aeu hawj su naeh, dix toj hawj dij goanz su raengh, hawj doihdo su raengh, hawj kaeujpyaek su yawz, hawj su gaeng goj miz gaj luq low. ¹² YEZHOOHHUAH toj saeh mawz aj naemxpaen ndaw fax, taeng zwz maz zoq hawj paen daeuj ndaw raehnaz su. Su hoak gaeng dix goj gumx su. Su jeq jenz hawj lai yowngh dij goanz taeuq, gaj su mboq rux ndaej jeq jenz daenh. ¹³ Jixzawh gaenqsu biak sowh gaeng YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaeng vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, caqsiq biak, mboq pit bae baih rawz, dix toj gaeng goj hawj su yuq gaj baihnaj gangq, mboq miz saek yowngh lodlaeng daenh. Gaeng goj hawj su yuq now daenh, mboq rux hawj su yuq dawj mungz daenh. ¹⁴ Gaj laek ni suq kauq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, laek pit bae baih rawz, goj laek nowngz dij sen yownghndai.

Mboq Biak Kauq Yezhoahhuah, Yezhoahhuah Zoj Hawj Miz Sowh Aennanq Rawz Raeuh

¹⁵ "Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq biak kauq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen su, mboq biak sowh gaeng dix saengq su naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaeng vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, gaenqsu zoq zoah yah, sowh aen nanq inxnaeh toj nwk su

mboqyaq. ¹⁶ Ndaw chaenh su zoah fah, raehnaz su zoah fah. ¹⁷ Choiq su byaeuq, aen banz su aeu gaenx kaeujmeg naeh goj byaeuq. ¹⁸ Dij goanz su mboq raengh, kaeujpyaek su chunx, dij moaz su mboq raengh, dij mbej su mboq raengh, gaeng goj zoah fah yah. ¹⁹ Su yuq rownz gojndae, og noag gojndae, yuq rawz goj zoah fah yah. ²⁰ Cholaeng su hoakmbowq, ni YEZHOOHHUAH, YEZHOOHHUAH hawj su miz aen nanq, hawj su hoak gaeng goj hoak mboq baenz, taengdeg gaenqsu zoah lown nauq, lown fowhcowq. ²¹ YEZHOOHHUAH toj hawj sowh aen chaej rux dungzbiad naeh nwk su, taengdeg su yuq dih su zaekgaj ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh lown nauq zux gah. ²² YEZHOOHHUAH hawj su baenz sowh chaej hawj dij goanz choj naeh, baenz sowh chaej nowxndaed naeh, hawj ndang su saengh, hawj fax haeng zaeh zaeh, liangx zaeh zaeh, miz laemz ndaed, kaeujpyaek ndaw raeh naengz mboq baenz jin zoq bux nauq, taengdeg gaenqsu lown nauq. ²³ Dix goj hawj ndaw fax now to su naeh byenq baenz zaq dongz naeh, hawj raeh su nyaeb baenz zaq liak naeh. ²⁴ YEZHOOHHUAH mboq hawj naemxpaen daeuj ndaw raeh su, hawj ndaw raeh su mizgaj mowdmoanz mbin, mbin maz doq su, taengdeg su lown nauq.

²⁵ "YEZHOOHHUAH hawj su yuq doqnaj sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh laem, gaenqsu zaemh daeq baih ux bae saeuh paenqdix, gaj daeq jiat baih lenh ni. Dij goanz dawj fax leztaen gux hoakzaqnaeh fah su, paenqdix zoq mbu daengz ndang banh nauq. ²⁶ Gaenqsu tai yaq, dij noag daj do'bo daeuj jin ndang su, mboq miz gawz maz ndaq paenqdix ni.

²⁷ "YEZHOOHHUAH hawj dij goanz Aizjih baenz sowh aen mbaed rawz, dix goj hawj su baenz sowh aen mbaed rawz, hawj ndang su foak, baenz mbaed, hawj ndang su kaep, hawj su ya mboq ndae. ²⁸ YEZHOOHHUAH hawj su baenzbaeg, hawj su ta'mbud, hawj su baenz uaengi. ²⁹ Zang'vaenz, gaenqsu daj puj ta'mbud yuq dih ndaem dungzlumj lumhlamh lumhlamh. Su hoak gaeng goj miz yowngh

gaz, hoak gaeng goj hoak raix. Gaenqsu gaj vaenz gaj zoah daenh qiz, zoah daenh longx, mboq miz gawz maz jeuq su. ³⁰ Pujzaiz su mai pujnyingz gawz hoak mijmez, daenh toj daj dix zaemh yuq mboqyaq. Gaenqsu daengj rownz, mboq ndaej yuq ndaw dix ndowj; gaenqsu ndaem maegkaeu'it, toj mboq rux ndaej jin maeg dix. ³¹ Dij moaz su yuq doqnaj su kaj, gaj gaenqsu mboq ndaej jin nowx dix; dij loix su yuq doqnaj su zoah longx bae, toj mboq aeu dauh maz hawj su. Dij mbej su aeu hawj sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, mboq miz gawz maz jeuq. ³² Gaenqsu haeggaj ndaej ta'taen lugzaiz su lugnyingz su zoah aeu hawj dij goanz puj yowngndai, gaenqsu vaenz vaenz dij laeng paenqdix, gaj gaenqsu jeuq paenqdix mboq baenz. ³³ Kaeujpyaek su daj sowh gaenqsu kux ndaej naeh, zoah sowh dij goanz su mboq ruxnaj naeh jin nauq. Gaenqsu zwzzwz zoah daenh qiz, zoah daenh vazkuz. ³⁴ Gaenqsu haeggaj ndaej ta taen sowh saeh gaenqnaeh, daengz baenzbaeg saw. ³⁵ YEZHQAHHUAH hawj to'kaeuq mawz baenz aenmbaed, daeq oangjindin mawz mwz taengdeg nyiangzto mawz baenz nauq, hawj su ya mboq ndae.

³⁶ "YEZHQAHHUAH toj daem su daj sowh lauxhongz su lowg naeh bae sowh goh pujjeq rownz su mboq sanz ruxnaj naeh. Yuq dih naeh gaenqsu toj nowngz dij sen puj yowngndai, zoq zawh sowh dij sen aeu maex aeu tin hoak naeh. ³⁷ Su yuq sowh dih YEZHQAHHUAH daem su bae naeh, daenh taen Yezhoahhuah hoakzaqnaeh fah su daenh zoq mbu, daenh kosaemj su, haxzawz su.

³⁸ "Kaeujpyaek su zoah dij daek jin, baenzzaqnaeh daengz gaenqsu ndaem lai, gaenqsu goj caeu ndaej ix. ³⁹ Maegkaeu'it su zoah dij noan jin, baenzzaqnaeh daengz gaenqsu ndaem maegkaeu'it, ndai maegkaeu'it, gaenqsu goj mboq ndaej caeu maegkaeu'it, goj mboq ndaej ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it. ⁴⁰ Maeghit su naengz mboq baenz jin zoq laenq nauq, baenzzaqnaeh daengz dih gaenqsu dih rawz goj miz maex maeghit, gaj gaenqsu mboq miz yuz daz ndang. ⁴¹ Lug su zoah

daenh longx bae, baenzzaqnaeh daengz gaenqsu zowngx lugzaiz zowngx lugnyingz, gaj mboq baenz lug gaenqsu. ⁴² Maex gaenqsu, daengzle nauq, daj kaeujpyaek ndaw raeh su zoq dij daek jin nauq. ⁴³ Sowh dij goanz puj yowngndai yuq haenz su dex ndowj naeh, gaj laeng gaj haen nyeuz su, haen nyeuz lai; gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj roag, roag nyeuz lai. ⁴⁴ Paenqdix jeq jenz hawj su, gaj gaenqsu yownggh jeq hawj paenqdix mboq miz. Paenqdix yuq daekgoanq, gaenqsu yuq tangndej.

⁴⁵ "Gaenqsu mboq biak kauq YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su, mboq biak sowh gaenq dix saengq su naeh, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoah yah, sowh aen nanq inxnaeh naenx su, taengdeg su lown. ⁴⁶ Sowh nanq naeh hoak bae doq su, sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh daj sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh hawj su daj luglan su nyen ndaej aen dungzdingq gaengnaeh, taengdeg daengznauq. ⁴⁷ Su baenzsaq, gaenqsu mboq mizzaw kvej YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su. ⁴⁸ Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu toj rux yaegkaeuj, yaegnaemx, ndangndiang, gaeng goj mboq doh, kvej sowh dij goanz daj su hoak dangqbaih, sowh dij goanz YEZHQAHHUAH nemz maz saeuh su naeh. YEZHQAHHUAH aeu reuxeag liak tw mwz goakhoz su, taengdeg su lown.

⁴⁹ "YEZHQAHHUAH hawj aen goh daj su yuq dungzgvae ux, daeq dinfox maz, paenqdix daj dij laemh dungzlumj viux daeuj saeuh su. Kauq paenqdix gaenqsu mboq rux biak. ⁵⁰ Naj paenqdix nyinzndang taeuq, paenqdix mboq zawchaej pujjeq, goj mboq zawchaej puj'ix. ⁵¹ Paenqdix jin nowx lug doihdo su, jin kaeujpyaek ndaw raeh su, taengdeg hawj su lown. Kaeujpyaek su, laeuj mawq su daj yuz su, dij moaz ix su, dij mbej ix su, gaeng goj mboq rux leux hawj su, taengdeg gaenqsu lown. ⁵² Gaenqsu yuq aen chaenh rawz gojndae, zoah paenqdix homx nauq, taengdeg sowh bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh, sowh bowng'jingz su maengx naeh, sowh bowng'jingz sung mawh, vwnx mawh naeh zoah saeuh laeg nauq. Dih YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su

naeh, daengzle nauq, gaenqsu yuq aen chaenh rawz goj zoah paenqdix homx nauq. ⁵³ Sowh zwz sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh homx su naeh, gaenqsu haeggaj jin nowx lug hoakri, zoq zawh sowh lug YEZHOAHHUAH aeu hawj su naeh, gaenqsu jin nowx paenqdix. ^{54–55} Yuq sowh aen chaenh zoah puj dangqbaih homx naeh, gaenqsu gaeng goj mboq low, pujzaiz gaenqsu, sowh puj zumx yaengh zumx naeh, jin nowx lug hoakri, mboq venq baen hawj bihnongx zaiz hoakri, mboq venq baen hawj yah mez hoakri ngaiq naeh, mboq venq baen hawj sowh lug naengz low naeh, mboq venq baen hawj paenqdix saek dit. ^{56–57} Yuq sowh aen chaenh zoah puj dangqbaih homx naeh, pujnyingz su, sowh puj zumx yaengh zumx naeh, sowh puj mboq venq aeu din nyanx dihndin naeh, lupliamx jin sowh lug'eng hiamq daeq jiamh ka hoakri zowngx daeuj naeh daj jin bownh dix, mboq venq baen hawj laux po dix ngaiq naeh daj lugzaiz lugnyingz dix.

⁵⁸ "YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su miz najta taeuq, yan taeuq, jixzawh su mboq biak sowh kauq laiz nyaengx bwnz sw Fahlih naeh, mboq mbu dix, mboq biangz dix, ⁵⁹ dix zoq aeu sowh aen nanq mboq sanz taen naeh, zoq zawh sowh aen nanq dwx, sowh aen nanq tangriz naeh, sowh aen chaej naek, sowh aen chaej tangriz naeh, hoak bae doq su daj luglan su. ⁶⁰ Dix goj hawj daengzle sowh aen chaej dij goanz Aizjih naeh, sowh aen chaej su mbu naeh, nwk su. ⁶¹ Dix goj hawj sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh, sowh aen chaej mboq laiz nyaengx bwnz sw fahlih zawjraeuz naeh, hoak bae doq su, taengdeg su lown. ⁶² Daengz dij goanz su lai daj ndaundiq pumhfax dungzlumj, goj cholaeng su mboq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, dij goanz su low ix taeuq. ⁶³ Jixzawh su biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH, dix ngaiq doiq su ndae, hawj su raengh. Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu mboq biak kauq dix, dix goj zaemh ngaiq ndaep su, hawj su lown, goj loak gaenqsu ni dih su zaekgaj ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh.

⁶⁴ "YEZHOAHHUAH hawj su dungzbyaeg, byaeg bae daengz dawj fax nauq, goanz ux yuq dih ux. Yuq jeh sowh dij goanz su bae naeh, su mbud sowh dij sen pujjeq rownz su mboq sanz ruxnaj naeh, sowh dij sen aeu tin aeu maex hoak naeh. ⁶⁵ Yuq jeh sowh dij goanz su bae naeh, su mboq ndaej yuqvangq, goj mboq miz dih rawz yuq ndaej ndowj. YEZHOAHHUAH hawj su dij, hawj su nyaeu, hawj su moih nauq. ⁶⁶ Goakhoz gaenqsu daj miz remz zaemj dungzlumj. Gaenqsu vaenzlinzhwnz mbu, gau rawz tai goj mboq ndeq. ⁶⁷ Cholaeng zaw su mbu, cholaeng sowh gaeng su taen naeh, zangnaw gaenqsu ngwz taeng zang'haemh, zang'haemh gaenqsu ngwz taeng zangnaw. ⁶⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH hawj su naengh lowz dauh bae Aizjih, daeq ka dix mbaednduq dix haeuz hax mboq hawj gaenqsu daeuq ndaej daeq naeh, yuq dih naeh mawz kai hoakri hawj sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh hoak pujkoij, gaj mboq miz gawz swx."

Yuq Ndaw Moahyaq Daeuq Dungzdingq Aen Dungzdingq Mawq

29 ¹ Suq kauq naeh zawh YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Moahyaq nemz Moahciz daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzdingq, mboq zawh aen dungzdingq dix yuq ndaw bo Hoahleh daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzdingq naeh.

² Moahciz rongx daengzle puj Yixsowhleh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Aizjih, yuq doqnaj su, hoakzaqrawz doiq lauxhongz Aizjih, paenq pujsaeq lauxhongz Aizjih, daj daengz goh lauxhongz Aizjih, gaenqsu goj haeuz ndaej taen yaq, ³ zoq zawh sowh saeh gaenqsu haeggaj ndaej ta taen naeh, sowh saeh daeg dij goanz daeg dwx taeuq naeh, sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, sowh saeh dwx sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh.

⁴ Haxlejhax dix haeuz hawj gaenqsu taen sowh saeh naeh, gaj taengdiak vaenznaeh, dix naengz mboq hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq sowh saeh naeh zawh

hax gajraeng, hawj ta gaenqsu lez mboq taengaenq gaenqdix, hawj chu gaenqsu mboq biak kauq dix. ⁵Gux lingz gaenqsu yuq ndaw doanghmowz siqsip bi, ndangnunggh ndaw ndang su goj nungh mboq kaed, haiz ndaw din su goj nungh mboq vaih. ⁶Gaenqsu mboq miz binx, goj mboq miz laeuj maegkaeu'it daj laeuj paet, gaj Yezhoahhuah hawj gaenqsu miz yowngh jin, hoanxnaeh zawh hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq YEZHQAHHUAH zawh dij Sen gaenqsu. ⁷Gaenqsu maz taeng inxnaeh, Cizhunggh lauxhongz Cizswbhaenx naeh daj Ow h lauxhongz Bazsanx naeh og daeuj saeuh gaenqraeuz, daj gaenqraeuz dungzsaeh, gaenqraeuz saeuh bex paenqdix, ⁸aeu dihnamm paenqdix hawj ngah Loixbenq naeh, ngah Zazdowh naeh, daj mbengj ngah Maxnahciz naeh hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. ⁹Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq caqsiq biak sowh kauq ndaw aen dungzdingq naeh, hoanxnaeh hawj daengzle sowh saeh gaenqsu hoak naeh hoak baenz ndaej.

¹⁰"Vaenznaeh gaenqsu daengzle in doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su, puj saeq dwx goj miz, sowh puj hoak saeq ngah hoakri naeh goj miz, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh goj miz, sowh pujsaeq gvanx bin naeh goj miz, puj zaiz goj miz, ¹¹puj hoak mez, puj hoak lug, sowh puj maz haenz gaenqsu dex ndowj naeh, sowh puj saeh gaenqsu paq hunz taeb naemx naeh, daengzle haeuz yuq inxnaeh nauq, ¹²hoanxnaeh zawh cholaeng hawj su haxgoak daekgoanq hax rux biak aen dungzdingq YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su daj gaenqsu dungzdingq naeh. ¹³Hoakzaqnaeh dix vaenznaeh zoq hawj mawz hoak dij goanz dix, dix hoak dij Sen mawz, hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq mawz naeh, goj hoakzaq dix ndaej daj pujjeq rownz mawz Yaqboahlazhanq, Itsaeg, Yaqgowh haxgoak daekgoanq naeh. ¹⁴Gux mboq zawh daeg daeg daj gaj gaenqsu dungzdingq aen dungzdingq naeh, haxgoak gaenqnaeh, ¹⁵gux daj daengzle sowh puj vaenznaeh daj gaenqraeuz zaemh in doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz naeh dungzdingq aen dungzdingq naeh, hoakgoak gaenqnaeh, goj daj sowh puj

vaenznaeh naengz mboq taen naj naeh dungzdingq aen dungzdingq naeh, haxgoak gaenqnaeh.

¹⁶"Gaenqsu ruxndeq, gaenqraeuz ndaej yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj, goj ndaej gvaq zoah jeh puj yownghndai. ¹⁷Gaenqsu goj ndaej taen sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu maex, tin, jim, ngaenz hoak dij sen naeh, sowh gaenq ywjhwnq naeh. ¹⁸Gux mbu gaenqsu pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, zoag ux gojndae, ngah ux gojndae, vaenznaeh ndaw zaw pit ni YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqraeuz, bae kvej dij sen le yowngh dij goanz naeh, mbu gaenqsu miz laeg ndog maz ej kwnj nyajjeu daj pyaek yahngaih. (Mbu gaenqsu zaep yaiz ndog maz ej hoak gaj gaenq ndog.) ¹⁹Sowh goanz naeh ruxnyinz sowh gaemz dij Sen fah naeh, ndaw zaw naengz mauh: 'Daengz gux tw'zaw hoakri hoak hoanhhuanh, gux goj ndaej vangq dangh naeujloaj.' Hoanxnaeh zoq hawj pujndae daj pujmbowq zaemh lown. ²⁰YEZHQAHHUAH toj mboq rux yangq dix, YEZHQAHHUAH toj rik dwk dix jih dwk dix, gaenq rik daj gaenq jih og maz baenzaq faez naeh, aeu bwnz sw naeh sowh gaemz fah naeh daengzle za bae ndang dix. YEZHQAHHUAH goj hawj zwh dix yuq dawj fax mboq miz gawz leuz. ²¹YEZHQAHHUAH goj hoakzaq ndaw sw fahlih naeh, ndaw aen dungzdingq naeh daengzle sowh gaemz fah naeh hawj dix daeq le ngah Yixsowhle naeh og maz dih cej, hawj dix miz saeh dwx. ²²Luglan gaenqsu, zoq zawh sowh luglan mwznaj miz naeh, daj sowh puj yownghndai daeq dih gvae maz naeh, leztaen aennanq dih inxnaeh, daj leztaen sowh aen chaej YEZHQAHHUAH aeu zoangq daeuj dih inxnaeh, ²³goj leztaen inxnaeh daengz mbanj miz leuhhuangh, miz gow chanj, miz faez maej miz roiz faez, ndaem kaeujpyaek mboq baenz, mboq yowngh caeu, daengz nyaj naengz mboq kwnj, daj zwz YEZHQAHHUAH rik naeh ndaep ndaw Soxdozmax, Ow hmoahlaz, Yaqmax, Cixbenq dungz lumj. ²⁴Paenqdix leztaen yaq zoq rux cham: 'YEZHQAHHUAH baenzaqrawz doiq inxnaeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux? Baenzaqrawz

rik dwx baenzaqnaeh mux?’ ²⁵ Yaq zoq miz goanz yaeng: ‘Zawh cholaeng dij goanz inxnaeh mboq biak aen dungzdingq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz paenqdix, zoq zawh aen dungzdingq zwz YEZHOAHHUAH lingz paenqdix daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj, yaq daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh, ²⁶ bae kvej dij sen ndai, gvih sowh dij sen paenqdix mboq sanz ruxnaj naeh, zawh sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH mboq sanz hawj paenqdix hoak naeh. ²⁷ Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH rik dwk dih inxnaeh, aeu sowh gaenq bwnz sw naeh mai naeh daengzle sowh gaemz fah naeh zoangq daeuj doq dih inxnaeh wzmah! ²⁸ Gau YEZHOAHHUAH rik, jih, hozraix taeuq naeh loak paenqdix ni dih gaeuq paenqdix, aeu viangh bae dihndai, daj vaenznaeh dungzlumj.’

²⁹ "Sowh saeh Yezhoahhuah dij Sen raeuz naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh mizgaj dix ruxndeq, gaj sowh saeh dix hawj raeuz ruxndeq naeh, raeuz daj luglan raeuz zoq ruxndeq daengznauq, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqraeuz biak daengzle sowh kauq ndaw fahlih naeh.

Dauh Maz Nowngz Yezhoahhuah, Yezhoahhuah Zoq Gumx Mboqyaq

30 ¹ "Suq gux yuq doqnaj mawz hax naeh, zawh sowh gaenq dij Sen hax rux gumx naeh gojndae, raj zawh sowh gaenq dij Sen hax rux fah naeh gojndae, bae nowto mawz zwzrawz, yaq doaklaeng mawz yuq dih puj yowngghndai YEZHOAHHUAH dih dij Sen mawz daem mawz bae naeh zwzrawz, mawz toj nwh ndaej suq kauq naeh mboqyaq. ² Jixzawh mawz daj luglan mawz aeu daengz zaw daengz mingh daeuq ueq dauh maz nowngz YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen mawz, hoakzaq suq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq mawz naeh biak kauq dix bae hoak, ³ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj zawchaej mawz, lingz mawz daeq sowh dih dix daem mawz bae naeh, lingz mawz dauh maz, ⁴ daengz mawz zoah daem bae taeng din

fax, dij Sen mawz YEZHOAHHUAH goj zowz mawz dauh maz mboqyaq. ⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj lingz mawz mwz dih pujjeq rownz mawz ndaej naeh, hawj mawz daeuq ndaej dih naeh. Dix toj doiq mawz ndae, hawj mawz raengh nyeuz pujjeq rownz mawz. ⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj saeh ndaw zaw mawz daj ndaw zaw luglan mawz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, hawj mawz rux aeu daengz zaw daengz mingh ngaiq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, hawj mawz rux zaeu ndaej. ⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj aeu gaenq dix fah naeh fah bae doq sowh dij goanz daj mawz hoak dangqbaih, sowh dij goanz hwnq mawz, sowh dij goanz vazkuz mawz naeh, ⁸ mawz toj ueq dauh biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH, biak daengzle sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq mawz naeh. ^{9–10} Nanghgaj su biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, biak sowh kauq ndaw gut Sw fahlih saengq naeh, aeu daengz zaw daengz mingh ueq dauh maz nowngz dix, dix toj daeuq zaemz mawz, gumx mawz, daj mbaednduq zaemz pujjeq rownz mawz naeh dungzlumj. Baenzaqnaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz hawj mawz hoak gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej, hawj luglan mawz raenghhuh, hawj doihdo mawz raenghhuh, hawj raehnaz mawz yawz, gaeng goj miz gaj luq low.

¹¹ "Sowh kauq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq mawz naeh, mboq biak raix mah! Goj mboq daj mawz liq dungzgvae mah! ¹² Sowh kauq naeh mboq zawh yuq ndaw fax, jixzawh yuq ndaw fax lej rux miz goanz hax: ‘Gawz saeh raeuz mwz ndaw fax, aeu gaenqnaeh daeuj, hawj raeuz ruxnyinz zux biak baenz mux?’ ¹³ Goj mboq zawh yuq doiqfaeg haij, jixzawh yuq doiqfaeg haij lej rux miz goanz hax: ‘Gawz saeh raeuz kamj haij bae, aeu gaenqnaeh maz, hawj raeuz ruxnyinz zux biak baenz mux?’ ¹⁴ Sowh kauq naeh daj mawz yuq dungzzawj, yuq ndaw baeg mawz, yuq ndaw zaw mawz, hawj mawz biak baenz.

**Daeq Kaloh Ndaej Aenmingh Naeh Raj Daeq
Kaloh Rux Zoah Tai Naeh Haeggaj Lowg**

¹⁵"Vaenz naeh gux haeuz haxdoq mawz yaq, hoakrawz rux ndaej aenmingh, ndaej yuqvangq, hoakrawz rux zoah tai, rux miz aen nanq, gaeng gux goj haeuz haxdoq mawz nauq. ¹⁶Jixzawh mawz biak sowh fahlih vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq mawz naeh, zoq zawh ngaiq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, daeq kaloh dix, caqsiq biak sowh gaengq dix saengq naeh, biak fahlih dix, biak goizdingq dix, dix zoq hawj mawz zaeu ndaej, dij goanz gaj laeng gaj raengh, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz toj yuq dih mwznaj mawz ndaej aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh gumx mawz. ¹⁷Gaj jixzawh zaw mawz pit kaloh dij Sen, mboq venq biak kauq dix, naengz zoah coak bae nowngz bae kvej dij sen ndai, ¹⁸vaenznaeh gux haxdoq mawz zaeh zaeh, mawz toj lown mboqyaq. Mawz kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, mwz dih mawz aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh toj mboq rux yuq ndaej ndowj. ¹⁹Vaenznaeh gux haeuz haxdoq mawz, hoakrawz rux ndaej aenmingh, ndaej yuqvangq, hoakrawz rux zoah tai, rux miz aen nanq, gaeng gux goj haeuz haxdoq mawz nauq, gux aeu fax daj dihndin hoak jinghzang. Baenzzaqnaeh mawz yauq lowg aenmingh oj, hawj mawz daj luglan mawz gawz goj zaeu ndaej. ²⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz zawh aenmingh mawz, zawh dix hawj mawz zaeu jeq, baenzzaqnaeh, mawz yauq ngaiq dix, biak kauq dix, maengx gaj dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, mawz zux ndaej yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH yinq aeu hawj pujjeq rownz mawz Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh, zux ndaej yuq dih naeh ndowj mwznaj."

Yezhoahhuah Hawj Yezsuzyaq Daeb Moahciz

31 ¹Moahciz daeuq haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, ²dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gannaeh, gux haeuz ndaej baengnih bi, mboq daj koaxdaekgoanq dungz lumj kwnj loangz kwnj loangz baenz; YEZHOOAHHUAH goj ndaej daj gux hax: 'Mawz

toj mboq rux ndaej gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq naeh mwz.' ³YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su haeggaj lingz su mwz, yuq doqnaj su ndaep le yowngh dij goanz naeh, gaengsu zoq ndaej dih paenqdix. YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz hax yaq dix hawj Yezsuzyaq lingz su mwz. ⁴Le yowngh dij goanz naeh, koaxdaekgoanq YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz ndaep song lauxhongz Moahyaq Cizhungh daj Ow, daj goh paenqdix, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz ndaep le yowngh dij goanz naeh mboqyaq. ⁵YEZHOOAHHUAH toj aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su, gux hoakzaqrawz saengq su, su zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix. ⁶YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su daj su zaemh bae, dix toj mboq rux jizzaz su, toj mboq rux viangh su. Baenzzaqnaeh gaengsu naeuz ngoah ux, miz to'zaw, laek mbu, laek yan paenqdix." ⁷Yaq Moahciz rongx Yezsuzyaq maz, yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj dix hax: "Mawz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh mawz zaemh mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH yinq pujjeq rownz raeuz aeu hawj paenqdix naeh, mawz hawj paenqdix ndaej dih naeh aeu hoak dih hoakjin. Baenzzaqnaeh mawz miz to'zaw, naeuz ngoah zuxbaenz. ⁸YEZHOOAHHUAH haeggaj yuq baihnaj mawz daeq, daj mawz zaemh yuq; Dix toj mboq rux jizzaz mawz, goj mboq rux viangh mawz; mawz laek mbu, goj laek hungz."

Zwzrawz Zawh Zwz Doag Sw Fahlih

⁹Moahciz aeu daengzle fahlih laiz mwz ndaw sw, yaq aeu buq sw naeh hawj luglan Liqvaeq, sowh pujmbud dij Sen, sowh puj tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh daj daengzle pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh. ¹⁰Moahciz saengq paenqdix: "Jiat bi bi doaklaeng dix naeh, zoq zawh bi Yangq Nij naeh, le vaenz jin'jeng Ndowj Zangipungh naeh, ¹¹daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh maz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su lowg naeh biangz dij Sen zwzrawz, gaengsu yuq doqnaj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh doag sowh fahlih naeh hawj paenqdix

biak. ¹² Rongx pujzaiz paenqdix, pujnyingz paenqdix, lug'eng paenqdix daj sowh puj yownghndai maz haenz su dex ndowj naeh, hawj paenqdix biak, hawj paenqdix zau hoak, ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, biak daengzle fahlih inxnaeh, ¹³ goj hawj lug paenqdix sowh puj naengz mboq ruxndeq gaeng fahlih naeh ndaej biak, gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq bae ndaej dih naeh hoak dih hoakjin zwzrawz, yuq dih naeh ndowj taeng zwzrawz zoq hoak taeng zwzrawz."

Mbaed Doaklaeng Yezhoahhuah Saengq Moahciz Naeh

¹⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz hax: "Mboq ndowj lai mawz mbeh ej tai yaj; Mawz rongx Yezsuzyaq maz, song goanz su in ndaw zangjpungh gux, gux miz kauq saengq dix." Yaq Moahciz daj Yezsuzyaq zaemh bae zangjpungh dij Sen in. ¹⁵ Pajfax baenz saeu naeh yuq baihnow baegdu zangjpungh dij Sen zow, YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw pajfax baenz saeu naeh. ¹⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq daj Moahciz hax: "Mboq ndowj lai mawz mbeh ej mwz dih pujjeq rownz mawz naeh vangqdangh yah. Mwznaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq dih paenqdix mwz naeh, nowngz dij sen dij goanz puj yownghndai, mboq biak aen dungzdingq gux daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh. Paenqdix zoq daj pujkaindang dungzlumj. Puj kaindang mboq zawh nowngz gaj goanz doag, paenqdix goj mboq zawh nowngz gaj gux. ¹⁷ Taeng zwz naeh, gux rikdwk paenqdix, viangh paenqdix, mboq gumx paenqdix, hawj paenqdix zoah daenh ndaep, hawj paenqdix miz aen nanq lai. Taeng zwznaeh, paenqdix toj hax: 'Gaenqraez miz suq nanq naeh, zawh dij Sen raeuz mboq daj raeuz zaemh yuq.' ¹⁸ Taeng zwz naeh, cholaeng paenqdix nowngz dij sen ndai, mboq nowngz gaj gaengqgux, daj pujkaindang baenznde, gux toj mboq gumx paenqdix."

^{19–20} Dij Sen daeuq hax: "Gux lingz paenqdix mwz dih gux yinq pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh, miz gaenqvan lai naeh, paenqdix yuq dih naeh jin imqdwngq, byauz bukuk zwzrawz, paenqdix zoq rux bae nowngz dij sen ndai, lez mboq qix gux, mboq biak aen dungzdingq gux daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh. Baenzaqnaeh gannaeh mawz laiz diauq lownx naeh, zau dij goanz Yixsowhleh, hawj paenqdix nyen, diauq lownx naeh hawj daengzle ruxndeq zawh paenqdix mboq hoj. ²¹ Paenqdix miz aen nanq lai zwzrawz, diauq lownx naeh toj hawj paenqdix ruxndeq gux ndaej saengq paenqdix. Luglan paenqdix toj zwzrawz doag diauq lownx naeh mboq rux lumz. Gux naengz mboq lingz paenqdix mwz dih gux yinq aeu hawj paenqdix naeh, gux zoq ruxndeq zawh paenqdix nwh gaeng." ²² Vaenz gaengnaeh, Moahciz zoq laiz diauq lownx naeh, zau dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ²³ YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naeng naeh: "Mawz lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh mwz dih gux yinq aeu hawj paenqdix naeh mboqyaq, gux daj mawz zaemh yuq mboqyaq, baenzaqnaeh, mawz miz to'zaw naeuz ngoah zuxbaenz." ²⁴ Yaq Moahciz aeu suq kauq buq fahlih naeh laiz nyaengx ndaw sw, laiz daengzle nauq. ²⁵ Dix zoq nemz dij goanz Liqvaeq sowh puj tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh: ²⁶ "Gaenqsu aeu buq Sw fahlih naeh daj aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz naeh zaemh nyaengx. Mwznaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh miz aen nanq zwzrawz, daengzle zoq ruxndeq zawh dij goanz Yixsowhleh raeuz mboq hoj. ²⁷ Gux ruxndeq gaenqsu hoz nyaeb'gaeng, hoak hoanhhuanh. Gannaeh gux naengz zaeu, daj su zaemh yuq, su naengz mboq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, gux tai zwzrawz, gaenqsu naengz rux hoakzawz tem mux? ²⁸ Gaenqsu rongx sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh daj pujsaq maz dih gux inxnaeh, song yowngh dij goanz naeh ngah rawz goj rongx maz, gux aeu suq kauq naeh daj paenqdix hax, gux aeu fax daj dihndin hoak jinghzang. ²⁹ Gux ruxndeq, gux tai yaq, gaenqsu toj gaengq mboq

baenz hoak gajrawz goj hoak, mboq biak suq kauq gux saengq su naeh, hoak sowh saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH lezndaem naeh, sowh saeh su hoak naeh, daeu dix rik."³⁰ Moahciz aeu suq kauq diauq lownx naeh, gaemz rawz goj hax hawj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh biak.

Diauq Dij Sen Hawj Dij Goanz

Yixsowhleleh Lownx Naeh

32¹ "Fax aj, ndingq chu mawz biak gux hax; dihndin aj, caqsiq biak gux hax.

² Gaenq gux zau naeh daj paen daeuj dungzlumj, kauq gux daj naemxchaq doak dungzlumj, daj paen maenq daeuj now nyaj oanq dungzlumj, daj paen sauq daeuj now pyaek dungzlumj.

³ Gux laemh dwk daenh YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh gawz; dij Sen raeuz miz najta baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq biangz dix oj!

⁴ "Dix daj tin dwx dungzlumj maengx ndaej, sowh dix hoak naeh mboq miz saek yowngh loang.

Dix hoak gaeng goj tw'piang, dix zawh dij Sen hax rawz zoq hoak rawz, mboq miz saek gaemz yai naeh, dix tw'piang, tw swh.

⁵ Dij goanz gannaeh hoak sowh saeh ndogndag naeh mwz doq dix, zoq mboq zawh lug dix, dij goanz gannaeh dongxraix dongxkoa zaeh zaeh.

⁶ Sowh dij goanz mboq ruxndeq gaeng, uajoag naeh aj, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh boiznij YEZHOOAHHUAH naeujmaj?

Dix mboq zawh dez su maj, mboq zawh dix chauq su,

hawj su baenz yowngh dij goanz ux raengh taeuq.

⁷ Gaenqsu nwh zwznduq,

nwh zoh zwzndowj; gaenqsu cham dez su, dez su toj haxdoq su mboqyaq; cham pujjeq su, pujjeq toj laemh dwk su mboqyaq.

⁸ Dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle zwz dix baen dihndin hawj dij goanz dawj fax naeh, zwz dix hawj dij goanz dawj fax dungzbyaeg naeh,

dix nganq to'goanz lugzaiz dix, baen dihndin hawj dij goanz dawj fax.

⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg sowh dij goanz ux hoak dij goanz dix, dix lowg luglan Yaqgowh hoak sownq dix.

¹⁰ "YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj ndaw doanghmowz lez to mboq taen tang naeh, doanghmowz miz do'bo rux uxux naeh raep paenqdix,

dix baenq haenz paenqdix, zauzhuz paenqdix, yaz paenqdix, daj yaz luglaej hoakri dungzlumj mboq cez hawj gaeng hoj,

¹¹ goj daj dij laemh zau lug dix mbin dungzlumj, dij laemh yuq haenz lug dix zow,

aj bik dix raep lug dix, owq lug dix mbin, mboq hawj lug dix doak.

¹² Zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH haeggaj lingz paenqdix, mboq zawh dij sen puj yownghndai lingz paenqdix naeuj.

¹³ YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj bin paenqdix yuq nyingz bo kviq max lenh huhhuh, hawj paenqdix ndaej jin kaeujpyaek ndaw raeh ndaw naz,

goj hawj paenqdix ndaej jin towngdoq jeh pya, ndaej jin yuz maeghit ndaw bo tin,

¹⁴ goj hawj paenqdix jin naixyaeuh, yanghnaix,
nowx biz dij mbej ix,
jin nowx dij mbej ndaw Bazsanz sowh dij mbej
taek dij mbej pajj dij dij mbej bo gaenqnaeh,
jin kaeujmeg ndae ndae gaenqnaeh,
goj ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it van gaenqnaeh.

¹⁵ "Gaj Yezsuzlunh^w gaj laeng gaj byauz, zaengx,
koan ngauez, rux diag,
zoq ni dij Sen chauq paenqdix naeh,
lez mboq qix ndoaq tin dwx jeuq paenqdix
naeh.

¹⁶ Paenqdix biangz dij sen puj yownghndai, hawj
dij Sen mboq faengz,
hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, daeu dij Sen
rik.

¹⁷ Sowh dij sen paenqdix mbud naeh paenqdix
mboq sanz ruxnaj,
zawh le bi zawjraeuz daenh zux rongx hoak dij
sen,
sowh dij sen naeh pujjeq rownz paenqdix mboq
mbu,
sowh dij sen naeh zawh dij pi, mboq zawh dij
Sen jing.

¹⁸ Gaenqsu lumz tin dwx swan su naeh,
lumz dij Sen ced su naeh.

¹⁹ "YEZHUAHHUAH leztaen lugzaiz dix dij
lugnyingz dix daeu dix rik,
dix zoq viangh paenqdix,

²⁰ dix hax: "Zoh naeh zawh zoh dongxkoa,
zawh sowh lug mboq zawdog nowngz naeh,
gux ndeb ta lez paenqdix mboq ndaej,
lez doaklaeng paenqdix baenz rawz.

²¹ Paenqdix rongx sowh dij sen mboq zawh dij
sen naeh hoak dij sen paenqdix, hawj gux
aemqnyaeng,
rongx dij sen zaj hoak dij sen, daeu gux rik.

Bae'naj gux zoq dij sowh dij goanz mboq zawh dij
goanz gux naeh dungzndae, hawj dij goanz
Yixsowhleh aemqnyaeng,
gux dij sowh dij goanz uajoad naeh dungzndae,
daeu dij goanz Yixsowhleh rik.

²² Gux rik maz dij sowh faez maej bo naeh
dungzlumj,
maej daengz dih rungh, maej daengz dihndaem
dih puj tai,
maej dihndin dij kaeujpyaek dihndin nauq,
maej daengz bo loax daengz goak dix jeuq
nauq.

²³ "Gux hawj paenqdix miz aen nanq, aen dam aen,
aeu maeggoang gux saeuh bae doq paenqdix
nauq.

²⁴ Paenqdix toj choj taeuq, yaeg taeuq mboqyaq,
zoah aen chaej ndwnj.

Gux nemz do'bo aeu faenz kaep paenqdix,
nemz sowh do aeu dongx zanz ndaw namh naeh
aeu duh kaj paenqdix.

²⁵ Baihnog miz dungzsaeuh,
baihndaw mbu daengz towq rowh nauq, hawj
dij goanz tai,
daengz mbauq eax, sau eax,
sowh lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh, puj to kau,
naengz zoah tai.

²⁶ Gux ndaej hax, gux byaeg paenqdix bae daengz
dinfax nauq,
hawj zwh paenqdix mboq miz gawz leuz.

²⁷ Gaj gux mboq zawx hawj sowh dij goanz dij
gux hoak dangqbaih naeh baegbongz, daeu
gux jih,
jixmboqzawh paenqdix hoanxnaeh hax: 'Zawh
gaenqraeuz haeggaj saeuh bex dij goanz
Yixsowhleh naeuj,
sowh saeh naeh mboq zawh YEZHUAHHUAH
hoak.'

^w32:15 *Yezsuzlunh* zawh minxzwh noix dij goanz Yixsowhleh.

28 "Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh uaj taeuq,
mboq miz aen'gvai.

29 Jixzawh paenqdix miz aen'gvai,
paenqdix zoq ruxndeq ueq ni dij Sen paenqdix
paenqdix rux zoah baenzaqrawz.

30 Jixmboqzawh tin dwx paenqdix maengx naeh
kai paenqdix,
jix mboq zawh YEZH0AHHUAH aeu paenqdix
hawj daenh,
daenh goanz ux hoakzaqrawz daem paenqdix tiang
goanz ux ndaej mux?
Song goanz hoakzaqrawz hawj paenqdix fanh
goanz ux lenh gowx mux?

31 Daengz sowh puj daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh
naengz ruxndeq,
tin dwx paenqdix maengx naeh haen mboq lumj
tin dwx dij goanz Yixsowhleleh raeuz maengx
naeh.

32 Maex maegkaeu'it paenqdix zawh maex
maegkaeu'it Soaxdozmax,
zawh raehnaz ndaw Ow hmoahlaz kwnj,
maegkaeu'it paenqdix miz duh,
gungj rawz goj kaem.

33 Laeuj paenqdix miz duh nguzchoj,
laeuj paenqdix miz duh nguzhaeuq.

34 "Le gaengz zaekgaj hoak bae doq paenqdix naeh
aeu nyaengx dih zawj gux,
aeu nyaengx ndaw changq gux.

35 Zawh gux chaenxfah sowh puj hoak mbowq
naeh, gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak gux zoq
hoakzaqrawz hoak boiz dix.
Zaekgaj taeng zwz paenqdix miz aen nanq yah,
sowh saeh dox nyaengx taj hoak bae doq paenqdix
naeh,
daeuj kvaiq yah, paenqdix zaekgaj zoah yah.'

36 Gaj doaklaeng YEZH0AHHUAH leztaen dij goanz
dix roag gvaq,

sowh puj hoak koj naeh gojndae, sowh puj
mboq hoakkoij naeh gojndae, mboq miz
goanz rawz low,
dix zoq zawchaej paenqdix, jeuq paenqdix.

37 Dix toj hax: 'Dij Sen su yuq rawz mux?
Tin dwx su maengx naeh yuq rawz mux?

38 Zoq zawh sowh dij sen zwzzwz jin yuz doi hdo
su naeh,
sowh dij sen ndut laeuj su aeu mbud naeh, sowh
dij sen naeh yuq rawz mux?
Rongx paenqdix maz saeh su ndeh,
rongx paenqdix maz yaz su ndeh!

39 "'Gannaeh gaengsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz:
Mizgaj gux zawh dij Sen,
gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz zawh dij Sen.
Gux hawj dij goanz tai, goj hawj dij goanz zaeu;
gux saeuh dij goanz chaej, gux goj ya dij goanz;
mboq miz gawz ni dawj mungz gux ndaej.

40 Gux aeu fax, aeu aenmingh miz daengznauq gux
naeh bauxjinq,
gux toj hoak mboqyaq:

41 Sowh qenhliq saenxpanq naeh zawh yuq ndaw
mungz gux,
gux paen remz gux ngauez downgq,
gux toj hoak boiz dwk sowh dij goanz daj gux
dangqbaih naeh,
hoak boiz dwk sowh dij goanz hwnq gux naeh.

42 Gux hawj maeg goang gux ndut lowd imq
dwngqdwngq,
zoq zawh lowd sowh dij goanz zoah kaj naeh
daj lowd sowh dij goanz zoah longx maz
naeh.
Remz gux jin nowx,
jin nowx sowh puj saeq dwx daj gux hoak
dangq bai h naeh.'

⁴³ "Sowh dij goanz kaj dij goanz dij Sen naeh,
sowh dij goanz daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak
dangqbaih naeh,
YEZHOOAHHUAH kaj paenqdix boiz, goj hawj dij
goanz dix daj dih dix saw.
Baenzaqnaeh, dij goanz dij Sen aj, gaenqsu hoj
zaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH,
dij goanz puj yowngndai aj, gaenqsu hoj daj
dij goanz dij Sen zaemh faengz."

⁴⁴ Moahciz daj Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naenq
naeh, yuq doqnaj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh doag
diauq lownx naeh hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh biak.

Moahciz Zaekgaj Tai Maz Dix Saengq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleleh

⁴⁵ Moahciz daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hax
nauq suq kauq naeh yaq, ⁴⁶ zoq daj paenqdix hax:
"Suq kauq vaenzzawjraeuz gux saengq su naeh, su aeu
nyaengxzaw nauq oj, goj saengq luglan su caqsiq biak
aen fahlih naeh hoak. ⁴⁷ Gaenqnaeh mboq zawh hax
daengzhwx, mboq zawh daj su mboq miz gaeng, zawh
aenmingh su mbyah; su biak gaenq naeh, gaenqsu
kamj ka'dah Yezdanq mwz, ndaej dih gaengnaeh hoak
dih hoakjin yaq, zux yuq ndaej ndowj."

Dij Sen Yaix Moahciz Mwz Ndaw Bo Nihboz Tai

⁴⁸ Vaenz gaengnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Moahciz
hax: ⁴⁹ "Mawz mwz doiqfaeg Yezliqgoz chaenh, mwz
bo'mbanj Yaqbazlinh ndaw Moahyaq naeh, kwnj mwz
Bo Nihboz. Yuq dih naeh lez bae doq Zaznanh, zoq
zawh dih gux aeu hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hoak
dih hoakjin naeh. ⁵⁰ Mawz toj tai ndaw bo mawz
kwnj mwz naeh mboqyaq, dauh mwz dih pujjeq
rownz mawz naeh, daj goz mawz Yaqlunh tai ndaw
Bo Hoah'ex, dauh mwz dih pujjeq rownz dix naeh
dungzlumj. ⁵¹ Baenzaqrawz mah? Mawz daj goz
mawz Yaqlunh yuq ndaw doanghmowz Cinq, yuq
haenz aen mboq Mixliqbaz ndaw Zazdixsez chaenh

naeh, gaenqsu yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh mboq
aeu gux hoak dij Sen, hoakloang gux. ⁵² Dih gux aeu
hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh naeh, hawj mawz yuq gvae
lez, gaj mboq hawj ndaej ndonj mwz."

Moahciz Vanz Dij Sen Gumx Daengz Jijgaj Ngah Yixsowhleleh

33 ¹ Inxnaeh zawh Moahciz goanz zawh
pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh, zwz dix naengz
mboq tai naeh, dix vanz dij Sen gumx dij goanz
Yixsowhleleh, ² dix hax:

"YEZHOOAHHUAH daeq Bo Ciznaiq daeuj,
yuq Bo Cizex hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh taen,
yuq Bo Bazlanh ngauez dix rungh og maz, bin dix
nowngz dix, miz baenz tiang baenz fanh,
mungz sa dix gaem gut sw fahlih og faez naeh.

³ Dix nwh dij goanz dix zaez zaez.

Bin dix yuq ndaw mungz dix,
paenqdix yuq baihdawj dix biak dix zau."

⁴ Moahciz aeu fahlih saengq raeuz,
buq fahlih naeh zawh aeu hoak sownq luglan
Yaqqowh.

⁵ Zwz daengzle puj saeq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh,
Yixsowhleleh ngah rawz goj maz zaemh yuq
naeh,

YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq hoak hongz Yezsuzlunh.^x

⁶ "Ngwz ngah Loixbenq naeh zoh sup zoh, lown
mboq ndaej,
ngwz dij goanz dix laek miz ix."

⁷ Hax taeng ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh
hax:

"YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz biak hiang
Yaeuhdaq,

^x33:5 *Yezsuzlunh* zawh minxzwh noix dij goanz Yixsowhleleh.

zowz dix dauh maz dih dij goanz puj hoakri
naeh.

Dix saeh hoakri saeuh,
vanz mawz saeh dix saeuh sowh puj daj dix
hoak dangqbaih naeh."

⁸ Hax taeng ngah Liqvaeq naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"YEZHOAHHUAH aj, ngwz Uzlinh mawz daj
Tuxminh ymawz yuq ndaw mungz goanz
nowngz mawz
mboq laet mboq lod naeh.

Mawz yuq ndaw Maxsax daeg dix,
mawz yuq aen mboq rongx hoak Mixliqbaz
naeh daj dix dungzjinj.

⁹ Dix hax dix mboq ndaej zauzhuz bohmeah hoakri,
mboq yinq bihnongx ndiang hoakri,
mboq ruxnaj lug gaeuq,
zawh cholaeng puj Liqvaeq biak kauq mawz,
caqsiq biak aen dungzdingq mawz.

¹⁰ Paenqdix aeu fahlih mawz zau luglan Yaqqowh,
dij goanz Yixsowhleah.

Paenqdix pyaeu ceng yuq doqnaj mawz,
aeu doihdo daengz do mbud mwz aen kuq aeu
mbud mawz naeh.

¹¹ YEZHOAHHUAH aj, ngwz mawz hawj paenqdix
haen,
zaemz sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh.
Sowh puj maz saeuh paenqdix naeh daj sowh puj
hwnq paenqdix naeh,
ngwz mawz ndaep paenqdix, hawj paenqdix
raengh mboq ndaej."

¹² Hax taeng ngah Benqyaqminh naeh, dix hax:

"YEZHOAHHUAH ngaiq ngah Benqyaqminh naeh,
vaenz vaenz yaz paenqdix,

daj paenqdix zaemh yuq."

¹³ Hax taeng ngah Yezsowh naeh, dix hax:

Ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH gumx dih paenqdix,
hawj naemxpaen ndaw fax daeuj zoah zwz hoj,
hawj naemx ndaw dej ndin og lai lai.

¹⁴ Ngwz tang'vaenz zauq zoah kaeujpyaek
paenqdix,
hawj kaeujpyaek paenqdix yawz,
ngwz paenqdix ndown ndown caeu ndaej
kaeujpyaek van.

¹⁵ Ngwz paenqdix ndaej sowh gaenq jihzaq ndaw
bo zwzndowj naeh,
ndaej gaenq biangz ndaw bo jeq naeh;

¹⁶ ndaej dih namh ndae dih miz kaeujpyaek yawz
naeh,
ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw bungz maex
ndowj naeh zaemz paenqdix.

Ngwz le gaenq naeh daeuj doq now to ngah
Yezsowh naeh,
paenq bihnongx mawz zawh mawz baenz do
nyeuz.

¹⁷ Dix daj dij moaz taek nduq dungzlumj riangz
taeuq,
song kaeu dix haen taeuq, dix aeu kaeu dix
haeuj dij goanz puj yowngghndai, daem
paenqdix bae deg dinfax.
Kaeu ux loah'ej zawh luglan Yixfahleanh, baenz
fanh baenz fanh,
kaeu ux loah'ej zawh luglan Maxnahciz, baenz
tiang baenz tiang."

¹⁸ Hax taeng ngah Cizbuqlunh, dix hax:

"Cizbuqlunh aj, mawz og nog hoakgax mawz rux
ndaej faengz.

- Yixsahzaz aj, mawz dawz doihdo yuq ndaw
zangjpungh ndowj mawz rux ndaej faengz.
- ¹⁹ Paenqdix ndaej gaenq jihzaq ndaw haij,
ndaej sowh gaenqbiangz gowx jeh saiz naeh.
Paenqdix zoq rongx lai yowngh dij goanz mwz
ndaw bo,
yuq dih naeh mbud gaenq hoj mbud naeh."
- ²⁰ Hax taeng ngah Zazdowh naeh, dix hax:
"Biangz dij Sen, dix hawj dih Zazdowh gaj laeng
gaj gvangj.
Zazdowh daj dij cwzzwx meh damq do
yownghndai dungzlumj,
dix riag ka'naj do yownghndai, riag daengz
naeng to.
- ²¹ Dix saeh hoakri lowg dih ndae nyeuz daengzle
naeh,
dih naeh zawh leux hoak sownq puj saeq.
Dix daj pujsaeq ngah ndai zaemh maz,
dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH hax hoj
naeh,
dix biak sowh goizdingz YEZHQAHHUAH yaix
puj Yixsowhleh biak naeh."
- ²² Hax taeng ngah Danq naeh, dix hax:
"Danq daj cwzzwx ix dungzlumj,
daeq ndaw Bazsanz yoangh maz."
- ²³ Hax taeng ngah Nahfuhtazliq naeh, dix hax:
"YEZHQAHHUAH nwh Nahfuhtazliq taeuq,
gumx dix hawj dix miz daengz lai j nauq,
dix ndaej haenz aen kow daeq dih nanhfangz naeh
bae taeng baih tang'vaenz doak naeh hoak
dih hoakjin."
- ²⁴ Hax taeng ngah Yaqsowh naeh, dix hax:

- "Ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH gumx ngah Yaqsowh naeh
nyeuz ngah ndai,
ngwz bihnongx dix zaemz dix,
ngwz dix aeu din dix yup ndaw yuz maeghit.
- ²⁵ Ngwz sehdu dix zawh dongz, zawh liak.
Dix zaeu taeng zwzrawz, haen taeng zwzrawz.
- ²⁶ "Yezsuzlunh aj, mboq miz gaeng lumj dij Sen
mawz,
dix cholaeng saeh mawz, kviq pajfax, mbin
daengz ndaw fax nauq,
najta dix gvaq zoah daengz fax nauq.
- ²⁷ Dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh yaz mawz hawj
mawz gowx dawj dix vangqdangh;
Mungz dix daeuj baihdawj luz mawz
daengznauq.
Dix daem sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangq baih
naeh ni doqnaj mawz,
dix hax: 'Ndaep ndeh.'
- ²⁸ Yixsowhleh ndowj vangqdangh,
mboq naemx Yaqgowh yuq dih miz kaeuj miz
laeuj mawq lai naeh.
Dih dix ndaw fax naemxpaen daeuj zoah zwz
hoj.
- ²⁹ Yixsowhleh aj, mawz faengz yah!
Miz gawz baenzzaq dij goanz mawz naeh miz
YEZHQAHHUAH jeuq ah?
Dix zawh dwnqpaih yaz mawz, dix zawh maeg
remz hawj daenh yan mawz taeuq naeh.
Sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangq baih naeh toj
vanz mawz mboqyaq, mawz toj nyanx now
paenqdix mboqyaq."

Moahciz Tai

34 ¹ Moahciz daeq ndaw doangh Moahyaq
mwz Bo Nihboz, zoq zawh nyiangz bo yuq
doiqfaeg Yezliqgoz chaenh, bo rongx hoak Pihsezzaz
naeh. YEZHQAHHUAH hawj dix leztaen daengz
Zaznanh nauq, zoq zawh daeq Jizleh mwz taeng deg

Danq, ²hawj dix taen daengz mbanj Nahfuhtazliq naeh, mbanj Yixfahleanh, mbanj Maxnahciz, daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq, bae taeng deg aen haij baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, ³hawj dix taen Nanhdiq, doangh Yezliqgoz aen chaenh maex mba'baet naeh, bae taeng deg Soaxex chaenh, hawj dix taen daengzle nauq. ⁴YEZHOAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Dih naeh zoq zawh dih gux ndaej daj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, gux ndaej daj paenqdix hax: 'Gux aeu dih naeh hawj luglan mawz.'" YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq daj Moahciz hax: "Gannaeh gux hawj mawz leztaen, gaj mawz mboq ndaej kamj bae baih naeh." ⁵Yaq Moahciz goanz pujkoij YEZHOAHHUAH naeh zoq hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh tai ndaw Moahyaq. ⁶YEZHOAHHUAH aeu dix haem ndaw Moahyaq, dih din ndoang doiqfaeg aen chaenh Boah-pih'ex naeh. Gaj taeng deg vaenzzawjraeuz, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq dih aeu dix haem naeh. ⁷Zwz Moahciz tai naeh, dix ndaej

baeg ngih bi, gaj ta dix naengz mboq laz, zaw dix goj naengz jinh taeuq. ⁸Dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw doangh Moahyaq haej Moahciz samsip vaenz, ndauj haej Moahciz naeh zoq mowd. ⁹Zwz Moahciz naengz mboq tai naeh, Moahciz ndaej aeu mungz baed now Yezsuzyaq, goanz lugzaiz Naenj naeh vanz dij Sen gumx dix, zaw Yezsuzyaq zoq miz aen'gvai, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq biak kauq Yezsuzyaq, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH saengq Moahciz naeh bae hoak. ¹⁰Doaklaeng, dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq miz saek goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen daj Moahciz dungz lumj ndaej daj YEZHOAHHUAH ueqnaj dungz doq haxkauq. ¹¹YEZHOAHHUAH ndaej nemz dix yuq ndaw Aizjih, hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh daj sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh bae doq lauxhongz Aizjih, dij goanz lauxhongz, daengz ndaw Aizjih nauq, ¹²goj yuq doqnaj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak sowh saeh dwx sowh saeh yan gaenq naeh.

Sw Yezsuzyaq

Dij Sen Nemz Yezsuzyaq Lingz Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Mwz Zaznanh

1¹ Pujkoij YEZHOOAHHUAH Moahciz tai yaq, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq daj Yezsuzyaq haxkauq. Yezsuzyaq zawh luglaiz laux rongx hoak Naenj naeh, zawh goanz yuq baihdawj Moahciz, saeh Moahciz hoak raeng raeng naeh. YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: ² "Pujkoij gux Moahciz tai yaj. Gannaeh mawz dwnq maz, zowz daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh kamj ka'dah Yezdanq naeh, mwz dih gux aeu hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh. ³ Gux ndaej yinq Moahciz hoakzaqrawz gux zoq hoakzaqrawz, mdaed naeh gaenqsu mwz, daeq zoah ijrawz, gux zoq aeu ijrawz hawj su nauq. ⁴ Zoq zawh baih nanhfangz loah'ej zawh daeq ndaw doanghmowz mwz, mwz taeng baih bowhfangz dih rongx hoak Lihbaznaenq naeh, baih taeng'vanz og loah'ej zawh daeq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix mwz, mwz taeng baih taeng'vanz doak dih Aen Haij Dwax naeh. Dih naeh ndaw dix miz daengzle dih dij goanz puj Howx nauq. ⁵ Zoh goanz mawz, toj mboq rux miz gawz saeuh bex mawz. Gux hoakzaqrawz daj Moahciz zaemh yuq, gux goj hoakzaqrawz daj mawz zaemh yuq mboqyaq. Gux toj mboq rux ni mawz, goj mboq rux viangh mawz. ⁶ Mawz toj hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndaej dih naeh hoak dih hoakjin mboqyaq. Dih naeh gux haeuz ndaej yinq pujjeq rownz paenqdix. Baenzaqnaeh, mawz laek mbu gaeng oaj, miz to'zaw oaj. ⁷ Mawz laek mbu gaeng, miz to'zaw, biak sowh fahliah pujkoij gux Moahciz saengq mawz naeh, laek pit saek'i, mawz daengz hoakgaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej mboqyaq. ⁸ Bwnz sw fahliah naeh mboq jinx ni baeg mawz, vaenzlinzhwnz nwh, hoakzaqnaeh mawz zux biak sowh kauq ndaw sw mai naeh bae hoak. Hoakzaqnaeh, kaloh mawz zoq nowngzzaw, hoak

gaeng goj hoak baenzndaej. ⁹ Gux haeuz saengq mawz yaq laek mbu gaeng, miz to'zaw, laek dij, goj laek huangz. Gux zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, daengz mawz bae rawz, gux goj daj mawz zaemh yuq mboqyaq."

Yezsuzyaq Haxdoq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Zaekgaj Kamj Dah Yezdanq Yaj

¹⁰ Yaq Yezsuzyaq hoakzaqnaeh nemz pujsaeq dij goanz Yixsowhleh: ¹¹ "Gaenqsu bae dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, haxdoq paenqdix: 'Sam vaenz yaq, gaenqsu kamj ka'dah Yezdanq naeh mwz, mwz aeu dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su aeu hawj su hoak dih hoak jin naeh, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu dox gaenjjin nyaengx.'" ¹² Yezsuzyaq daeuq daj ngah Loixbenq naeh, ngah Zazdowh naeh, mbengj ngah Yezsowh ngah Maxnahciz naeh, daj paenqdix hax: ¹³ "Gaenqsu caqsiq nyen suq kauq pujkoij YEZHOOAHHUAH Moahciz saengq su naeh, dix hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su hawj su ndaej yuqvangq, goj aeu dih inxnaeh hawj su mboqyaq.' ¹⁴ Mijmez su, lug su, daj doihdo su ndaej yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og inxnaeh ndowj, zoq zawh dih Moahciz aeu hawj su naeh. Gaj gaenqsu sowh puj dongzgaenx zaengx, sowh puj miz to'zaw naeh, gaem gaenq dungzsaeuh, daeq daekgoanq dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakri kamj ka'dah naeh mwz, saeh puj Yixsowhleh su ngah ndai saeuh. ¹⁵ Taj YEZHOOAHHUAH goj hawj paenqdix daj su dungzlumj ndaej yuqvangq, goj hawj paenqdix ndaej dih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix aeu hawj paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin naeh. Taeng zwz naeh, gaenqsu zux ndaej dauh daeuj dih su ndaej naeh, aeu dih naeh hoak dih hoakjin. Dih naeh zoq zawh dih pujkoij YEZHOOAHHUAH Moahciz aeu hawj su naeh. Dih naeh yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og

naeh." ¹⁶Paenqdix yaeng Yezsuzyaq: "Mawz nemz piu hoak gaeng, gaenqpiu zoq hoak gaeng. Daengz mawz nemz piu bae rawz, gaenqpiu goj bae mboqyaq. ¹⁷Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqpiu hoakzaqrawz gaj yowngh gaj biak kauq Moahciz, gannaeh gaenqpiu goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz biak kauq mawz; Gaeqpiu vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz daj mawz zaemh yuq, hoakzaq dix daj Moahciz zaemh yuq naeh. ¹⁸Gawz mboq biak kauq mawz, mboq biak gaenq mawz nemz, dix zoq zoah tai. Mawz laek mbu gaeng, miz to'zaw oaj."

Yezsuzyaq Nemz Song Goanz Mwz Leanj Yezliqgoz Chaenh

2 ¹Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naenj naeh, saengq song goanz lupliamx daeq ndaw Sehtinh bae ndaw Zaznanh leanj, dix saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu bae leanj dih gaeng naeh, caqsiq leanj Yezliqgoz chaenh, gaenqraeuz zux ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz saeuh paenqdix ndae nyaeuz." Song goanz gaengnaeh zoq bae leanj, laengmaz paenqdix bae taeng rownz goanz pujkaindang ux, goanz naeh rongx hoak Lazhoah. Song goanz gaengnaeh zoq yuq rownz dix ndowj. ²Miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz Yezliqgoz: "Haemh naeh miz dij goanz Yixsowhleh maz dih raeuz leanj." ³Lauxhongz Yezliqgoz nemz dij goanz bae dih Lazhoah naeh, hax: "Sowh dij goanz maz zawjmawz, ndonj mwz rownz mawz naeh, zawh maz leanj dihraeuz, jem dih raeuz ndae'ndowj, baenzzaqnaeh zowz paenqdix og daeuj." ⁴Lazhoah haeuz aeu song goanz gaengnaeh gowx ndae yaq, dix yaeng: "Paenqdix maz dih gux inxnaeh zaeh, gaj gux mboq ruxndeq paenqdix daeq rawz maz. ⁵Gau doxndaem naeh, zaekgaj ngaemz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, paenqdix haeuz og bae, gaj paenqdix bae rawz gux mboq ruxndeq, gaenqsu bae daem naeuz kvaiq ux, ingj naengz rux daem mex naeujgah." ⁶Suhmboqzwz Lazhoah haeuz bwnz lingz song goanz gaengnaeh kwnj mwz nyiangzrownz, hawj paenqdix

gowx bae ndaw moangj ganj banq dix yaq. ⁷Sowh dij goanz lauxhongz nemz daeuj naeh zoq bae baih ka'dah Yezdanq naeh daem sowh dij goanz maz leanj naeh, bae taengdiak dih kamjdah naeh daem. Mowh paenqdix og bae naeh, zawh mowh ngaemz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, daenh zoq cenq ngaemz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh.

Sowh Puj Mwz Leanj Naeh Daj Lazhoah Dungzdingq

⁸Gau song goanz Yixsowhleh naengz mboq noanz naeh, Lazhoah zoq kwnj mwz nyiangzrownz, mwz dih paenqdix naeh, ^{9–11}dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gux ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz aeu dih naeh hawj su. Gaenqpiu ruxnyinz zwz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz hawj naemx aen haij rongx hoak aen Haijndiang naeh yuq doqnaj su kawq, goj ruxndeq gaenqsu yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih taeng'vanz og naeh hoakzaqrawz kaj Cizhungdaj Owj song lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq naeh, hoakzaqrawz ndaep paenqdix aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH. Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu hawj gaenqpiu mbu taeuq, dij goanz inxnaeh yuq doqnaj su gawz goj mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. Gaenqpiu gawz ruxnyinz, gawz goj mbu daengz ka saenq raeuh raeuh nauq. YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gumx su naeh, zawh dij Sen ndaw fax mawj, goj zawh dij Sen dihndin mawj, baenzzaqnaeh mboq miz gawz miz to'zaw in yuq doqnaj su. ^{12–13}Gannaeh gux doiq su ndae, gaenqsu yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mwznaj gaenqsu hoakrawz goj doiq rownz dez gux ndae, yaq aeu gaeng hawj gux ruxndeq gaenqsu rux jeuq bohmeuh gux, bihnongx zaiz gux, bihnongx nyingz gux daj rownz paenqdix, mboq hawj piu tai, hawj gux ruxndeq gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh zaeh." ¹⁴Song goanz gaengnaeh daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz mboq haxdoq gawz gaenqpiu maz leanj inxnaeh, gaenqpiu yinq mawz, YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu inxnaeh hawj piu

zwzrawz, gaenqpiu ndaej hoakzaqrawz hax gaenqpiu zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak mboqyaq, gaenqpiu toj doiq gaenqsu ndae mboqyaq. Jixzawh gaenqpiu haxyai, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH aeu aenmingh piu." ¹⁵ Rownz Lazhoah yuq haenz bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh, miz baih ux daeb mbowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh. Baenzaqnaeh dix aeu zowg zoangq ndaw ruzdangq bae, hawj song goanz gaengnaeh loangz bae baihnog bowng'jingz. ¹⁶ Dix daj song goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu gowx mwz ndaw bo, yaj sowh puj bae ndaem su naeh mex zoah su. Gaenqsu yuq ndaw bo gowx sam vaenz, taj paenqdix dauh maz ndaw chaenh gaenqsu goanq mwz." ¹⁷ Song goanz gaengnaeh daj dix hax: "Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak oj, jixzawh mawz mboq biak kauq piu bae hoak, gaenq mawz yaix piu haxgoak daekgoanq naeh zoq daj gaenqpiu mboq miz gaeng mbowh. ¹⁸ Gaenqpiu maz taeng dih naeh zwzrawz, mawz aeu ndaej paeng ndiang naeh qiat aen ruzdangq piu loangz bae naeh. Mawz goj hawj bohme hax, bihnongx zaiz mawz, daj daengz rownz dez mawz zaemh maz yuq ndaw rownz mawz. ¹⁹ Jixzawh gawz mboq yuq ndaw rownz mawz, og bae baihnog, dix zoah kaj daj piu goj mboq miz gaeng mbowh, jixzawh dix yuq ndaw rownz mawz zoah kaj, zoq hawj piu tw. ²⁰ Jixzawh mawz haxdoq gawz gaenqpiu maz leanj inxnaeh, gaenq mawz yaix piu haxgoak daekgoanq naeh zoq daj piu mboq miz gaeng." ²¹ Lazhoah hax: "Awh, hoak zaq gaenq su hax naeh." Yaq yaix song goanz gaengnaeh mwz. Paenqdix mwz yaq, dix zoq aeu ndaej paeng ndiang naeh qiat ruzdangq dix.

Sowh Puj Mwz Leanj Naeh Dauh Daej Haxdoq Yeysuzyaq

²² Song goanz gaengnaeh ni yaq, kwnj mwz ndaw bo, yuq ndaw bo ndowj sam vaenz, taj sowh puj daem paenqdix naeh dauh maz ndaw chaenh. Sowh puj daem paenqdix naeh daengz roizloh cha paenqdix, gaj cha mboq taen. ²³ Song goanz gaengnaeh daeq

ndaw bo loangz daeuj, kamj ka'dah Yezdanq yaq, dauh mwz dih Yeysuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naenj naeh. Paenqdix mex zoah gaeng raeuh, paenqdix goj laemh dwk dix nauq. ²⁴ Paenqdix daeuq daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz aeu dih naeh hawj raeuz nauq zaeh eh; Dij goanz dihnaeh mbu raeuz daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux."

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Kamj Ka'dah Yezdanq

3 ¹ Nawlaeng zaeux, Yeysuzyaq dwnq maz, lingz daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Sehtinh, maz taeng ka'dah Yezdanq, zoq yuq dih naeh ndowj, zunxbiq kamj dah. ² Gvaq ndaej sam vaenz, pujsaeq daeq daengz dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh nauq, ³ paenqdix saengq dij goanz Yixsowhleh: "Gaenqsu leztaen ngah Liqvaeq boangx pujmbud dij Sen naeh tam aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su daeq mwz naj zwzrawz, gaenqsu goj zaemh ni dih su ndowj naeh, nowngz aen gvih dij Sen mwz. ⁴ Kaloh naeh gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej daeq, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu daeq nowngz laeng aen gvih dij Sen, gaj laek daj aen gvih liq dungzzawj lai, dungzliq teq song liz ux naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh zux ruxndeq hoj daeq ka rawz."

⁵ Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Vaenzbig YEZHOAHHUAH hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh hawj su lez, baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hawj hoakri saw oj." ⁶ Vaenzlaeng Yeysuzyaq daeuq nemz pujmbud dij Sen: "Gaenqsu tam aen gvih dij Sen daeq daekgoanq daengzle." Yaq paenqdix zoq tam aen gvih dij Sen daeq daekgoanq daengzle. ⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Daeq vaenznaeh mwz, gux hawj mawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zawh goanz ux, hawj paenqdix aeu mawz hoak dwx, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq ruxndeq gux hoakzaqrawz daj Moahciz zaemh yuq, gux goj hoakzaqrawz daj mawz zaemh yuq. ⁸ Mawz hoakzaqnaeh saengq pujmbud dij Sen sowh puj tam aen gvih naeh: 'Gaenqsu bae taeng haenz dah Yezdanq gaurawz, yamq bae ndaw dah Yezdanq

in.”⁹ Yezsuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hax: "Gaenqsu daeq maz zawj, biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zaeuj now ndin naeh, aen gvih dix daeq daekgoanq su, kamj ka'dah Yezdanq gaurawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq dij Sen jing naeh daj su zaemh yuq, goj ruxndeq dix toj daem dij goanz puj Zaznanh, dij goanz puj Howx, dij goanz puj Cizvaeq, dij goanz puj Bixliqciq, dij goanz puj Gowhzazsax, dij goanz puj Yaqmoahliq, dij goanz puj Yezbuqsez, daem paenqdix ni doqnaj su.¹² Gannaeh gaenqsu lowg sipngih ngah Yixsowhleleh, ngah ux goanz ux.¹³ Pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj now ndin naeh, din paenqdix daeh yamq bae ndaw dah Yezdanq gaurawz, naemx zoq yuq koax baihnow aengj baenz zaq bowng'jingz naeh, naemx koax baihdawj zoq laenj nauq."

¹⁴Zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh ni dih paenqdix daengj zangjpungh naeh, bae kamj dah Yezdanq naeh, pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih dij Sen daeq daekgoanq daengzle.¹⁵ Zwznaeh zawh zwz caeu kaeujpyaek, naemx dah Yezdanq laiij maz song haenz. Pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih dij Sen, din paenqdix daeh yamq bae ndaw dah,¹⁶ naemx ndaw dah zoq kawq nauq, naemx yuq baihnow dih Yaqdangz chaenh naeh aengj baenz zaq bowng'jingz naeh, Yaqdangz chaenh yuq haenz Saxlazdanq chaenh, liq dih paenqdix kamj dah naeh gvae yaengh gvae. Sowh naemx lae bae aen haij Yaqlazbaz naeh zoq laenj nauq, aen haij Yaqlazbaz goj rongx hoak Haijgow. Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq yuq dih doiqfaeg Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh kamj dah.¹⁷ Naemx ndaw dah kawq nauq, pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH in zang dah. Paenqdix in zang dah taj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh gvaq dah nauq.

Aeu Tin Daengj Hoak Gaenq Mai

4¹Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daengzle kamj dah Yezdanq yaq, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq daj Yezsuzyaq hax:² "Mawz lowg sipngih ngah Yixsowhleleh, ngah ux goanz ux.³ Mawz hoakzaqnaeh nemz paenqdix:

‘Gaenqsu bae zang dah dih pujmbud dij Sen in naeh, goanz ux aeu ndoaq tin dwx ux maz, daengzle aeu maz sipngih ndoaq, tw mwz, aeu nyaengx dih haemhzawjraeuz su ndowj naeh.’”⁴ Yaq Yezsuzyaq zoq lowg sipngih ngah Yixsowhleleh, ngah ux goanz ux, rongx paenqdix maz,⁵ daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu bae zang dah Yezdanq, bae baihnaj aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su naeh. Yixsowhleleh miz sipngih ngah, ndoaq ux zawh hax ngah ux, gaenqsu goanz ux mbeg ndoaq ux mwz rongzmbaq hoakri.⁶ Aeu le ndoaq tin naeh hoak gaenq mai diauq vaenzzawjraeuz YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak naeh. Mwznaj luglan su hoakzaqnaeh cham su zwzrawz: ‘Le ndoaq tin naeh zawh hax gaeng mux?’⁷ Gaenqsu zoq hoanxnaeh haxdoq paenqdix: ‘Zwz aen gvih dij Sen kamj dah Yezdanq naeh, naemx ndaw dah zoq kawq nauq. Naemx ndaw dah Yezdanq yuq doqnaj aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH kawq nauq. Baenzzaqnaeh le ndoaq tin naeh hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh nyen ndaej mbaed saeh naeh daengznauq.’”

⁸Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq hoakzaq Yezsuzyaq nemz paenqdix naeh. Paenqdix hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz Yezsuzyaq naeh, Yixsowhleleh miz sipngih ngah, paenqdix zoq bae ndaw dah Yezdanq aeu maz sipngih ndoaq tin, tw mwz, mwz taeng dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, paenqdix zoq aeu nyaengx dih naeh.

⁹Yezsuzyaq goj daeuq yuq zang dah Yezdanq, dih pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih dij Sen in naeh, ndaem sipngih ndoaq tin. Taeng deg vaenzzawjraeuz, le ndoaq tin naeh naengz yuq dih gaengnaeh.¹⁰ Pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih dij Sen in zang dah Yezdanq. Goanzlai zoq kamj dah rub rub, puj mbud dij Sen in zang dah taj sowh saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH haxdoq Yezsuzyaq nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hoak naeh hoak ndae nauq. Puj Yixsowhleleh kamj dah yaq, hoanxnaeh paenqdix zoq hoakzaq Moahciz ndaej saengq Yezsuzyaq naeh.¹¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daengzle kamj dah yaq, aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH

daj pujmbud dij Sen zux yuq doqnaj daengzle daeq ndaw dah maz. ¹²Ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh, mbengj ngah Yezsowh ngah Maxnahciz naeh mbengj ux, paenqdix hoak zaq Moahciz saengq naeh, gaem gaenq dungzsaeuh, kamj dah daekgoanq daengzle. ¹³Paenqdix miz teq siq fanh goanz ux naeh, gawz goj dox ndae'ndowq, mwz taeng ndaw doanghpiang Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zunxbiq mwz saeuh Yezliqgoz chaenh. ¹⁴Vaenz gaengnaeh, YEZHQAHHUAH hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu Yeysuzyaq hoak dwx. Daengz zohgoanz dix, dij goanz Yixsowhleh mbu dix, daj koaxdaekgoanq mbu Moahciz dungzlumj.

¹⁵YEZHQAHHUAH haxdoq Yeysuzyaq: ¹⁶"Nemz sowh pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih gux naeh daeq ndaw dah Yezdanq maz." ¹⁷Yeysuzyaq zoq nemz pujmbud dij Sen: "Gaenqsu daeq ndaw dah Yezdanq kwnj maz." ¹⁸Sowh pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih YEZHQAHHUAH naeh daeq ndaw dah kwnj maz, din paenqdix hiamq yamq maz taeng dihliangx, naemx ndaw dah zoq daeuj baenz zaqgaeuq, daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj laij maz song haenz dah.

Yuq Ndaw Jehzah Ndowj

¹⁹Bi gaengnaeh, ndown nduq dix vaenz chosip naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh kamj ka'dah Yezdanq yaq, zoq yuq ndaw Jehzah ndowj, Jehzah yuq baih tang'vaenz og Yezliqgoz chaenh. ²⁰Yeysuzyaq aeu sipngih ndoaq tin paenqdix aeu ndaw dah Yezdanq maz naeh, ndaem ndaw Jehzah. ²¹Dix daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Mwznaj, luglan su hoanxnaeh cham dez paenqdix zwzrawz: 'Le ndoaq tin naeh zawh hax gaeng mux?' ²²Gaenqsu zoq haxdoq paenqdix: 'Zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleh gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH hawj naemx ndaw dah Yezdanq kawq.' ²³YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su yuq doqnaj su hawj naemx dah Yezdanq kawq, taengdeg gaenqsu daengzle kamj gvaq nauq, daj zwz dix yuq doqnaj raeuz hawj naemx aen haij rongx hoak Haijndiang

naeh kawq, hawj gaenqraeuz daengzle kamj bae nauq naeh dungzlumj. ²⁴Hoanxnaeh hawj dij goanz dawj fax ruxndeq YEZHQAHHUAH riangz baenzaqrawz, goj hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq mbu YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su daengznauq."

Dij Goanz Zaznanh Mbu Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Taeuq

5 ¹Sowh puj Yaqmoahliq yuq haenz dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh ndowj naeh, daj sowh puj Zaznanh yuq haenz haij ndowj naeh, le lauxhongz paenqdix ruxnyinz YEZHQAHHUAH yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hawj naemx dah Yezdanq kawq, taengdeg daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh kamj dah nauq, paenqdix zoq mbu dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Yuq Ndaw Jehzah Hoak Diauq Zauh Heh Naeh

²Zwznaeh, YEZHQAHHUAH nemz Yeysuzyaq: "Mawz aeu tintitfaez chauq remz, daeuq saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh." ³Yeysuzyaq zoq aeu tintitfaez chauq remz, yuq bo ux saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh heh naeng dij noag, daeq zwz naeh maz bo naeh zoq rongx hoak Bo Naeng Dij Noag. ^{4–6}Baenzaqrawz Yeysuzyaq saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, zawh sowh dij goanz ni Aizjih yaq zux zowngx naeh, paenqdix naengzbaeq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Sowh dij goanz yuq Aizjih zowngx naeh paenqdix dauq heh yaq, gaj paenqdix mboq biak kauq YEZHQAHHUAH, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mboq hawj paenqdix sowh puj zwz ni Aizjih naeh haeuz taeng vaenzhwnz dungzsaeuh naeh, mboq hawj paenqdix mwz dih namh gvangj, namh yawz, dih miz gaenqvan lai naeh, zoq zawh dih YEZHQAHHUAH yinq pujjeq rownz paenqdix aeu hawj raeuz naeh. Baenzaqnaeh YEZHQAHHUAH hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw doanghmowz siqsiq bi, yuq ndaw doanghmowz

tai. ⁷Luglan paenqdix, zoq zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu daeb paenqdix naeh, paenqdix daeq Aizjih goq ban goq daeuj, zoq naengz mboq miz gawz saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gannaeh Yezsuzyaq zux saeh paenqdix heh. ⁸Pujzaiz Yixsowhleleh heh yaq, zoq yuq dih paenqdix ndowj naeh ndowj, taeng deg baegmbaed paenqdix ndae nauq. ⁹YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Gaenqsu yuq ndaw Aizjih zoah daenh vazkuz, najyaij. Vaenznaeh gux hawj sowh najyaij naeh ni gaenqsu." Baenzaqnaeh zoq rongx dih naeh hoak Jehzah, taeng deg vaenzzawjraeuz. (Jehzah zawh hax: "Ni.")

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleleh Gaem Jeng Gvaq

¹⁰Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh yuq ndaw Jehzah ndowj. Bi gaengnaeh, ndown nduq dix vaenz sipisq naeh, zang'haemh dix, dij goanz Yixsowhleleh yuq ndaw doanghpiang Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh gaem jeng rongx hoak Jeng Gvaq naeh. ¹¹Vaenzlaeng paenqdix jin binx mboq miz fahfaenx daj sowh kaeuj aeu qeuj naeh. Baez naeh zawh baez nduqnduq paenqdix jin kaeujpyaek dih naeh; ¹²Paenqdix jin kaeujpyaek dih gaengnaeh yaq, vaenzlaeng *maznah* zoq daeuj gah; Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq jin *maznah* gah. Daeq bi gaengnaeh mwz, paenqdix jin kaeujpyaek Zaznanh.

Yezsuzyaq Daj Laux Saeq Gvanx

Boangx Bin Yezhoahhuah Naeh

¹³Gau Yezsuzyaq daeq mwz zawj Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh, dix ngangh to lez, leztaen miz goanz ux yuq baihnaj dix hongj ux in, goanz naeh gaem maeg remz ux haeuz it maz yaq. Yezsuzyaq daeq bae dih dix naeh, cham dix: "Mawz zawh saeh piu rux zawh saeh sowh puj daj piu dangq baih naeh mux?" ¹⁴Goanz gaengnaeh yaeng: "Gaenqrawz goj mboq zawh, gux zawh laux saeq gvanx boangx bin YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, gannaeh gux daeuj eh." Yezsuzyaq cenq gvih bae dihndin, hax: "Zaeuj koj nemz koj hoak gaeng ah?" ¹⁵Laux saeq gvanx boangx bin YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh

hax: "Dih mawz in naeh zawh dih dij Sen, tod haiz mawz." Yezsuzyaq zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak.

Baenq Yezliqgoz Chaenh

6¹Yezliqgoz chaenh mbu dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh ngaemz ndae taeuq, mboq miz gawz bae dauh. ²YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Gux haeuz jehdingq aeu dij goanz ndaw Yezliqgoz chaenh, lauxhongz paenqdix, yaq sowh bin dungzgaenx zaengx riangz dwx naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su. ³Mawz daj pujzaiz gaenqsu sowh puj dungzsaeh baenz naeh daengzle baenq aen chaenh naeh, vaenz ux baenq mbaed ux, hoakzaqnaeh choak'vaenz dungzdam. ⁴Nemz jiat goanz pujmbud dij Sen goanz ux gaem kaeu dij mbej ux, daeq daekgoanq aen gvih dij Sen. Vaenz daih jiat, gaenqsu baenq aen chaenh naeh jiat mbaed, pujmbud dij Sen goj baeuq kaeu dij mbej. ⁵Gaenqsu ruxnyinz kaeu dij mbej chung ndowj ndowj gaurawz, gaenqsu zoq caqsiq rongx, bowng'jingz homx aen chaenh naeh toj laeg mboqyaq. Gaenqsu zoq daengh swl lenh mwz ndaw chaenh."

⁶Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naenj naeh zoq rongx pujmbud dij Sen maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Pujmbud dij Sen su tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH, yaq gaenqsu jiat goanz daeq daekgoanq aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH, jiat goanz naeh goanz ux gaem kaeu dij mbej ux." ⁷Yaq Yezsuzyaq daeuj daj sowh dij goanz mwz dungzsaeh naeh hax: "Gaenqsu mwz baenq aen chaenh naeh, sowh puj gaem gaenq dungzsaeh naeh daeq daekgoanq aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH." ⁸Yezsuzyaq nemz paenqdix yaq, jiat goanz pujmbud dij Sen goanz ux gaem kaeu dij mbej ux daeq daekgoanq aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH baeuq kaeu dij mbej. Aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq tam nowngz laeng paenqdix. ⁹Sowh puj gaem gaenq dungzsaeh naeh daeq daekgoanq pujmbud dij Sen sowh puj baeuq kaeu dij mbej naeh, baihlaeng aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH goj miz boangx ux dawz. Pujmbud dij Sen menq daeq

menq baeuq kaeu dij mbej. ¹⁰ Yeysuzyaq saengq sowh puj mwz baenq haenz chaenh naeh: "Laek rongx, laek goak saek gaemz kauq, laek hawj daenh ruxnyinz su hax gaeng. Taj taeng vaenz gux nemz su caqsiq rongx naeh, gaenqsu goanq caqsiq rongx." ¹¹ Hoakzaqnaeh, vaenz gaengnaeh aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH baenq aen chaenh naeh, baenq mbaed ux, daengzle zoq dauh bae dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, yuq dih naeh ndowj.

¹² Nawlaeng Yeysuzyaq dwnq maz, pujmbud dij Sen daeuq tam aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH. ¹³ Jiat goanz pujmbud dij Sen goanz ux gaem kaeu dij mbej ux, daeq daekgoanq aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH, menq daeq menq baeuq. Sowh puj gaem gaengq dungzsaeh naeh daeq daekgoanq paenqdix, baihlaeng aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH goj miz boangx ux dawz. ¹⁴ Vaenz naeh zawh vaenz daih ngih, goanzlai baenq aen chaenh naeh mbaed ux, zoq dauh bae dih paenqdix ndowj naeh. Choak vaenz dungzdam, paenqdix gaj vaenz gaj hoakzaqnaeh.

Bowng'jingz Homx Haenz

Chaenh Naeh Laeg Nauq

¹⁵ Vaenz daih jiat, gau fax hiamq rungh naeh, paenqdix dwnq maz, hoakzaq vaenz ndai naeh baenq aen chaenh naeh, gaj vaenz naeh paenqdix baenq jiat mbaed. ¹⁶ Mbaed daih jiat, gau pujmbud dij Sen baeuq kaeu dij mbej naeh, Yeysuzyaq daj sowh puj mwz baenq haenz chaenh naeh hax: "YEZHOOHHUAH haeuz aeu aen chaenh naeh hawj gaenqsu yah, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu caqsiq rongx. ¹⁷ Ndaep aen chaenh naeh daj daengzle sowh gaengq yuq ndaw chaenh naeh. Yangq gaj Lazhoah goanz pujkaindang naeh, yangq dix daj rownz dix, hawj paenqdix zaeu. Dix hawj sowh dij goanz raeuz nemz bae dih paenqdix leanj naeh yuq rownz dix gowx. ¹⁸ Gaj gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, ndaep daengzle nauq, laek aeu gaeng dit rawz. Jixzawh gaenqsu aeu gaenqsu zoq benq baenz sowh gaengq hoj ndaep naeh. ¹⁹ Mizgaj jim, ngaenz, za'hoq dongz za'hoq liak mboq ndaep, le gaenqnaeh

zawh gaengq YEZHOOHHUAH, baenzaqnaeh aeu le gaenqnaeh nyaengx aen rownz aeu nyaengx za'hoq YEZHOOHHUAH naeh." ²⁰ Gau dij goanz Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz kaeu dij mbej chung ndowj ndowj naeh, paenqdix zoq sajrij rongx, yaq pujmbud dij Sen goj naengzgaj baeuq kaeu dij mbej, bowng'jingz homx aen chaenh naeh zoq laeg. Sowh puj mwz dungzsaeh naeh gaj goanz gaj daengh swl lenh mwz ndaw chaenh, ndaep aen chaenh naeh. ²¹ Paenqdix ndaep aen chaenh naeh nauq aeu hawj YEZHOOHHUAH, pujnyingz pujzaiz, pujjeq pujoanq, dij moaz dij mbej, dij loix, gaeng goj zoah paenqdix aeu remz kaj nauq.

Rownz Lazhoah Daengz Rownz Ndaej Jeuq

²² Yeysuzyaq daj song goanz koaxdaekgoanq mwz leanj dih gaeng naeh hax: "Gaenqsu mwz rownz goanz pujkaindang naeh, hoakzaq gaenqsu ndaey yinq dix naeh, zowz goanznyingz gaeng naeh daj daengzle dij goanz dix nauq, zowz paenqdix daeq ndaw rownz daeuj." ²³ Song goanz mbauqreaeh naeh zoq mwz, mwz zowz Lazhoah, bohmeah dix, bihnongx zaiz dix, lingz daeuj nauq, lingz paenqdix bae haenz dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh. ²⁴ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu faez pyaeu aen chaenh naeh daj daengzle gaengq yuq ndaw chaenh naeh. Mizgaj jim, ngaenz, za'hoq dongz za'hoq liak mboq ndaep, aeu nyaengx aen rownz aeu nyaengx za'hoq Yezhowhhauh naeh. ²⁵ Lazhoah ndaey hawj sowh dij goanz Yeysuzyaq nemz mwz leanj Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh yuq rownz dix gowx, baenzaqnaeh, Yeysuzyaq jeuq Lazhoah goanz pujkaindang naeh daj rownz dez Lazhoah. Luglan Lazhoah daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zaemh ndowj, taeng deg vaenzzawjraeuz.

Gawz Daeuq Daengj Yezliqgoz

Chaenh Gawz Zoq Zoah Tai

²⁶ Zwznaeh, Yeysuzyaq saengq dij goanz Yixsowhleh zaeh zaeh, dix hax: "Gawz daeuq daengj Yezliqgoz chaenh, gawz zoq yuq doqnaj

YEZHOAHHUAH zoah fah. Dix mbut dihsaeu zwzrawz, lugzaiz to dix tai mboqyaq. Dix doj baegdu haenz chaenh naeh zwzrawz, lugzaiz laj dix toj tai mboqyaq." ²⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH saeh Yezsuzyaq, minxzwh Yezsuzyaq leuz bae dih bae dih.

Yaqqanz Hoakloang Dij Sen

7 ¹Ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh, goanz lugzaiz Zazmix, lan Saxdix, laenj Ceqlaz, minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqqanz naeh, dix aeu sowh gaenq aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH naeh. Baenzaqnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakloang YEZHOAHHUAH. YEZHOAHHUAH zoq rikdwx paenqdix.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Saeuh Mboq Bex Dij Goanz Ndaw Aiq Chaenh

² Zwznaeh, Yezsuzyaq daeq Yezliqgoz chaenh nemz dij goanz mwz Aiq chaenh leanj, Aiq chaenh yuq haenz Boah Yaqvaenh, yuq haenz Boztowhliq baih tang'vaenz og naeh. Dix saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu mwz leanj Aiq chaenh." Paenqdix zoq mwz leanj Aiq chaenh. ³ Paenqdix dauh daeuj, daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Mboq hawj daengzle mwz goj ndaej naeujgah, aeu song sam tiang goanz ux zoq saeuh bex Aiq chaenh eh. Dij goanz ndaw Aiq chaenh miz ix, baenzaqnaeh mboq hawj daengzle zaemh ganx goj ndaej naeujgah." ⁴ Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh miz teq sam tiang goanz ux naeh zoq mwz Aiq chaenh, gaj paenqdix saeuh mboq bex dij goanz Aiqchaenh, lenh ni daengzhwx. ⁵ Dij goanz ndaw Aiq chaenh chungz bae baihnaj baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh daem paenqdix, daem mwz taengdeg Bazlinh, yuq dih loangz kaeu naeh kaj paenqdix samsip-choak goanz; dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq mboq miz to'zaw saek'i.

Yezsuzyaq Cham Yezhoahhuah

⁶ Yezsuzyaq zoq rig sowj hoakri^z. Dix daj pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh aeu daeuh sauq mwz ndaw to, yuq doqnaj aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH gvih bae dihndin, taengdeg zang'haemh. ⁷ Yezsuzyaq hax: "Aeh! YEZHOAHHUAH, zaeuj aj, mawz baenzaqrawz lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh kamj dah Yezdanq, baenzaqrawz aeu gaenqpiu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz puj Yaqmoahliq, mawz daz hawj piu lown dawj mungz paenqdix maj? Gangzmaz gaenqpiu ndowj ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh naengz ndae nyeuz eh. ⁸ Zaeuj aj, dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq doqnaj sowh puj daj paenqdix dangqbaih naeh ueqnaj lenh ni, gux naengz hax gaeng baenz mux? ⁹ Dij goanz inxnaeh, puj Zaznanh goj ndae, puj yowngh ndai goj ndae, paenqdix ruxnyinz gaenq naeh, paenqdix zoq rux maz homx piu, kaj piu tai nauq. Taeng zwz naeh, mawz naengz hoakrawz hawj hoakri miz najta maj?"

Yezhoahhuah Yaeng Yezsuzyaq

¹⁰ YEZHOAHHUAH nemz Yezsuzyaq: "Dwnq maz! Mawz baenzaqrawz gvih bae dihndin hoakzaqnaeh mux? ¹¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakloang gux, paenqdix mboq biak aen dungzdingq gux daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh, paenqdix aeu sowh za'hoq aeu hawj gux naeh. Paenqdix hoaklaek, haxyai, aeu sowh za'hoq aeu hawj gux naeh daj za'hoq hoakri zaemh nyaengx. ¹² Baenzaqnaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh saeuh mboq bex baih daenh. Paenqdix yuq doqnaj sowh puj daj paenqdix dangqbaih naeh ueqnaj lenh ni, zawh gannaeh paenqdix goj daj baihndai dungzlumj hoj ndaep. Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq aeu sowh za'hoq aeu hawj gux naeh ni gaenqsu, gux zoq mboq rux daeuq daj su zaemh yuq. ¹³ Mawz dwnq maz, yaix dij goanz Yixsowhleh hawj hoakri saw, mawz daj paenqdix hax:

^{27:6} Yezsuzyaq riag sowj hoakri daj puj jeq puj miz aen gvai naeh aeu daeuh sauq mwz ndaw to zawh hax paenqdix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

‘YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj, zawjsu miz sowh za'hoq aeu hawj gux naeh, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq aeu ni, gaenqsu toj saeuh mboq bex baih daenh!" Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hawj hoakri saw, dox taj vaenzbig.'" ¹⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Nawbig, mawz hawj daengz jij gaj ngah Yixsowhleh maz zaemh yuq. Gux aeu ngah rawz, paenqdix zoq hoak zog zog maz. Gux aeu zog rawz, paenqdix zoq hoak rownz rownz maz. Gux aeu rownz rawz, paenqdix zoq hoak goanz hoak goanz maz. ¹⁵ Goanz gux aeu naeh, sowh za'hoq aeu hawj gux naeh yuq ndaw mungz dix. Cholaeng dix mboq biak aen dungzdingq gux, goj cholaeng dix yuq haenz puj Yixsowhleh hoak sowh saeh ndoagndaeg naeh, aeu faez pyaeu dix daj sowh gaenq dix miz naeh."

It'mungz Nyaep Zoah Yaqqanz

¹⁶ Nawlaeng, Yeysuzyaq dwnq maz, hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak ngah ngah maz, doaklaeng ipqen it zoah ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh. ¹⁷ Dix hawj ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh hoak zog zog maz, doaklaeng ipqen it zoah zog Ceqlaz naeh. Dix hawj Zog Ceqlaz naeh hoak rownz rownz maz, doaklaeng it'mwngz it zoah rownz Saxdix. ¹⁸ Dix hawj rownz Saxdix hoak goanz goanz maz, doaklaeng ipqen it zoah Yaqqanz. Yaqqanz zawh lugzaiz Zazmix, lan Saxdix, laenj Ceqlaz, ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh. ¹⁹ Yeysuzyaq daj Yaqqanz hax: "Lug gux aj, gux chownq mawz aeu YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh hoak dwx, hax swx, yuq doqnaj dix yinq gaenq hoakloang mawz, aeu sowh saeh mawz hoak naeh haxdoq gux, laek yaem gux saek yowngh."

Yaqqanz Yinq Gaenq Dix Hoakloang Naeh

²⁰ Yaqqanz yaeng Yeysuzyaq: "Gux hoakloang YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh zaeh eh, gaenqgux ndaej hoakzaqnaeh: ²¹ Sowh za'hoq longx ndaej naeh, gux leztaen gongz sowj ndaw

Swqnah hoak ux yawz taeuq, leztaen ngaenz naek songbaeg *cowxkowlowh*,^a laenj jim ux naek hajsip *cowxkowlowh*. Gux ceu le gaenq naeh, zoq aeu bae. Le gaenq naeh aeu haem ndaw zangjpungh gux, ngaenz yuq dej nyeuz daengzle."

²² Yeysuzyaq zoq nemz dij goanz lenh bae aen zangjpungh Yaqqanz naeh, le gaenq gaengnaeh yuq ndaw zangjpungh dix zaeh, ngaenz yuq dej daengzle.

²³ Paenqdix zoq aeu le gaenq naeh daeq ndaw zangjpungh maz, tw maz dih Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh, nyaengx doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH.

²⁴ Yeysuzyaq daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu Yaqqanz goanz laenj Ceqlaz naeh daj gaenq ngaenz gaengnaeh, gongz sowj gaengnaeh, laenj jim gaengnaeh, yaq lugzaiz Yaqqanz, lugnyingz Yaqqanz, dij moaz dix, dij loix dix, dij mbej dix, zangjpungh dix, daj daengzle gaenq dix naeh nauq, tw mwz oa rongx hoak Yaqqoah naeh. ²⁵ Yeysuzyaq hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz hawj piu miz aen nanq naeh mux? Vaenznaeh YEZHOAHHUAH toj hawj mawz miz aen nanq mboqyaq." Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengzle

aeu tin saeuh dix daj saeuh dij goanz rownz dix tai, aeu faez pyaeu daengzle sowh gaenq dix miz naeh. ²⁶ Goanzlai yuq now Yaqqanz daep yaengh moangj tin dwx, moangj tin naeh naengz yuq taeng gannaeh. YEZHOAHHUAH zoq mboq rik. Baenzaqnaeh, daeq zwz gaeng naeh maz, dih gaengnaeh rongx hoak oa Yaqqoah. (oa Yaqqoah zawh hax oa miz aen nanq.)

Taengdeg gannaeh goj naengz hoakzaqnaeh rongx.

Yeysuzyaq Daeuq Mwz Saeuh Aiq Chaenh

8 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Laek mbu, goj laek huangz, mawz yumq zowz daengzle sowh puj dungzsaeuh baenz naeh, dwnq maz, mwz Aiq chaenh. Mawz lez, gux haeuz aeu lauxhongz Aiq chaenh, dij goanz dix, aen chaenh dix, dih namh dix, gaeng goj aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz. ² Mawz hoakrawz doiq Yezliqgoz chaenh

^a7:21 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

daj lauxhongz Yezliqgoz chaenh, mawz goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq Aiq chaenh daj lauxhongz Aiq chaenh. Gaj za'hoq daj doihdo ndaw chaenh hawj gaenqsu aeu hoak gaenq hoakri. Mawz nemz bin bae baihlaeng Aiq chaenh biab mbangj." ³ Yaq, Yezsuzyaq daj daengzle sowh puj dungzsaueh baenz naeh zoq dox taj mwz Aiq chaenh. Yezsuzyaq lowg sam fanh goanz sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx, dungzgaengx no naeh, qeu'hwnz nemz paenqdix mwz. ⁴ Sowh gau naengzbaeq mwz naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu yuq baihlaeng Aiq chaenh biab taj, mboq jinx liq ndaw chaenh gvae lai, gaj goanz gaj dox ndae'ndowq. ⁵ Gux daj daengzle sowh dij goanz daj gux zaemh yuq naeh daeq mwz doq Aiq chaenh. Sowh gau dij goanz ndaw chaenh daj mbaednduq dungzlumj og daeuj saeuh piu naeh, gaenqpiu zoq lenh ni paenqdix. ⁶ Paenqdix toj hax: 'Paenq naeh toj daj mbaednduq dungzlumj lenh ni gaenqraeuz yah.' Yaq, paenqdix zoq og daeuj daem gaenqpiu, gaenqpiu zoq yai paenqdix ni ndaw chaenh. ⁷ Sowh gaunaeh gaenqsu zoq daeq dih su biab naeh dwnq maz, mwz longx Aiq chaenh, YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su toj aeu aen chaenh naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su mboqyaq. ⁸ Gaenqsu longx ndaej ndaw chaenh yaq, hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix naeh aeu faez pyaeu ndaw chaenh. Gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz goj hoakzaqnaeh hoak oj, gux haeuz saengq su yaq ejmbowh." ⁹ Yezsuzyaq hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq, paenqdix zoq mwz, paenqdix mwz dih Yezsuzyaq yaix mwz naeh biab, dih naeh yuq jinghzang Boztowhliq daj Aiq chaenh, yuq Aiq chaenh baih tang'vaenz doak naeh. Hwnz gaengnaeh, Yezsuzyaq daj paenq daz mwz baihnaj Aiq chaenh naeh zaemh ndowj.

¹⁰ Nawlaeng zaeux, Yezsuzyaq rongx paenq dungzsaueh baenz naeh maz, dix daj pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh daeq daekgoanq daengzle, zowz paenqnaeh mwz Aiq chaenh. ¹¹ Sowh bin Yezsuzyaq lingz naeh, daengzle mwz, zaekgaj daeux Aiq chaenh, paenqdix yuq baih

bowhfangz Aiqchaenh naeh daengj zangjpungh. Dih paenqdix daj Aiq chaenh miz oa ux dungzjeg. ¹² Yezsuzyaq lowg teq haj tiang goanz ux naeh, mwz Aiq chaenh baih tang'vaenz doak naeh biab, zoq zawh dih yuq jinghzang Boztowhliq daj Aiq chaenh naeh. ¹³ Hoakzaqnaeh, dix hawj sowh bin dix lowg naeh yuq Aiq chaenh baih tang'vaenz doak naeh biab, hawj boangx dwx naeh yuq Aiq chaenh baih bowhfangz naeh ndowj. Hwnz gaengnaeh Yezsuzyaq bae oa gaengnaeh ndowj. ¹⁴ Lauxhongz Aiq chaenh leztaen boangx bin Yixsowhleh yuq bowhfangz naeh, zoq daj daengz chaenh dij goanz cenq dwnq maz, hoakzaq gau paenqdix hax naeh, daengzle og daeuj taeng Yaqlazbaz, soanx daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh dungzsaueh. Gaj lauxhongz Aiq chaenh mboq ruxndeq baihlaeng chaenh naengz miz bin Yixsowhleh biab. ¹⁵ Yezsuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakdoi saeuh mboq bex, lenh bae baih ndaw doanghmowz naeh. ¹⁶ Dij goanz ndaw Aiq chaenh, daengzle zoah rongx maz nauq, og daeuj daem dij goanz Yixsowhleh, gau dij goanz Aiq chaenh daem Yezsuzyaq naeh, paenqdix zoq zoah dij goanz Yixsowhleh yai ni ndaw chaenh. ¹⁷ Pujzaiz ndaw Aiq chaenh daj pujzaiz ndaw Boztowhliq chaenh sowh puj dungzsaueh baenz naeh mboq miz saek goanz mboq og daeuj daem dij goanz Yixsowhleh, baegdu long ndaw chaenh paenqdix naeh aj vaedvaed, paenqdix yumq jizzaz, bae daem dij goanz Yixsowhleh.

Homx Dij Goanz Aiq Chaenh Saeuh

¹⁸ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Gux haeuz aeu Aiq chaenh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz yaj, baenzzaqnaeh jix maeg chob ndaw mungz mawz mwz doq Aiq chaenh." Yezsuzyaq zoq jix maeg chob ndaw mungz dix mwz doq Aiq chaenh. ¹⁹ Dix daeh ed mungz, sowh bin yuq baihlaeng Aiq chaenh biab naeh zoq cenq daeq dih paenqdix biab naeh dwnq maz, lenh mwz longx ndaw chaenh, cenq aeu

faez pyaeu ndaw chaenh. ²⁰ Dij goanz Aiq chaenh ueqlaeng lez, leztaen ndaw chaenh miz yailaeuh laeuh mbukmbuk, paenqdix zoq daengz ndang oanq nauq, lenh ni mboq baenz. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj lenh bae baih ndaw doanghmowz naeh zoq bej dauh maz doq dij goanz Aiq chaenh. ²¹ Yezsuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh leztaen dij goanz paenqdix sowh puj yuq baihlaeng Aiq chaenh biab naeh haeuz longx ndaej ndaw chaenh, leztaen ndaw chaenh miz yailaeuh laeuh mbukmbuk, paenqdix zoq bej dauh maz, kaj dij goanz Aiq chaenh. ²² Sowh bin yuq baihlaeng Aiq chaenh biab naeh goj og ndaw chaenh daeuj kaj dij goanz Aiq chaenh, dij goanz Aiq chaenh zoah dij goanz Yixsowhleh homx nauq, baihnaj, baihlaeng goj miz dij goanz Yixsowhleh. Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq kaj paenqdix, mboq hawj paenqdix low saek goanz, goj mboq hawj paenqdix lenh ni saek goanz. ²³ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh goangz lauxhongz Aiq chaenh daengzjinh, puk dix mwz dih Yezsuzyaq naeh. ²⁴ Paenqdix yuq ndaw rae h ndaw naz daj ndaw doanghmowz, kaj daengzle sowh dij goanz Aiq chaenh bae daem paenqdix naeh. Dij goanz Aiq chaenh sowh puj bae daem paenqdix naeh, tai dawj remz paenqdix, taengdeg lown nauq. Yaq dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq dauh mwz ndaw chaenh, aeu remz kaj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw chaenh naeh nauq. ²⁵ Vaenz gaengnaeh, sowh dij goanz zoah kaj naeh, daengz nyingz daengz zaiz, daengzle miz fanh ux laeng song tiang goanz, dij goanz Aiq chaenh daengzle zoah kaj nauq. ²⁶ Yezsuzyaq mboq hoat maeg chog ndaw mungz dix naeh, taengdeg ndaep daengzle dij goanz ndaw Aiq chaenh nauq zux gah. ²⁷ Gaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH saengq Yezsuzyaq naeh, aeu gaj doihdo ndaw chaenh daj za'hoq ndaw chaenh hoak gaengq hoakri. ²⁸ Yezsuzyaq pyaeu Aiq chaenh mwz nauq, hawj Aiq chaenh baenz dih mowz, taengdeg gannaeh. ²⁹ Yezsuzyaq kaj laux hongz Aiq chaenh yaq, aeu dix zoak nyiangz saeu maex taengdeg sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak

naeh, tang'vaenz doak maz, Yezsuzyaq nemz dij goanz aeu ndang lauxhongz Aiq chaenh daeuj, aeu viangh bae dih baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, daeuq aeu tin daep now dix yaengh moangj, moangj tin naeh taengdeg vaenzzawjraeuz naengzgaj yuq.

Yeysuzyaq Yuq Ndaw Yixbazluq Doag Fahlih Hawj Daengzle Biak

³⁰ Zwz gaengnaeh, Yezsuzyaq yuq ndaw bo Yixbazluq saeh YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux. ³¹ Aen kuq tin naeh zawh aeu sowh tin naengz mboq sanz aeu za'hoq liak hoj zoah naeh hoak, zawh hoakzaq pujkoij YEZHQAHHUAH Moahciz saengq dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh, zawh hoakzaq ndaw sw Fahlih Moahciz laiz naeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq aeu sowh gaengq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh yuq now aen zongz naeh mbud YEZHQAHHUAH, goj yuq now aen zongz naeh mbud sowh gaengq hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. ³² Yezsuzyaq yuq dih gaengnaeh, yuq doqnaj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh, aeu sowh fahlih Moahciz laiz naeh laiz nyaengx now tin. ³³ Daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj pujjeq sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh, pujsaeq paenqdix, sowh pujsaeq saeh paenqdix paegsaeh naeh, daengzle in song haenz aen gvih dij Sen, yuq doqnaj dij goanz Liqvaeq sowh pujmbud dij Sen tam aen gvih YEZHQAHHUAH naeh. Sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yixsowhleh gaj daj puj Yixsowhleh zaemh ndowj, rux sowh puj bwnz zawh dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh gojndae, paenqdix hoak song boangx dungzlamj in, song boangx naeh uej naz dungzdoq, boangx ux ueq mwz doq bo Jizliqcinz, boangx ux ueq mwz doq bo Bazluq. Le gaengnaeh daj pujkoij YEZHQAHHUAH Moahciz koaxdaekgoanq saengq naeh dungzlamj, vanz dij Sen gumx dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ³⁴ Yaq, Yezsuzyaq doag Sw Fahlih hawj daengzle biak, hawj paenqdix ruxndejjixzawh paenqdix biak kauq dij Sen, dij Sen hoakzaqrawz

gumx paenqdix, jixzawh paenqdix mboq biak kauq dij Sen, dij Sen hawj paenqdix miz sowh aen nanq rawz raeuh, gaj yowngh gaj hoakzaq ndaw Sw Fahlih laiz naeh doag mbaed ux hawj daengzle biak.³⁵ Sowh kauq Moahciz saengq naeh, Yeysuzyaq yuq doqnaj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, pujnyingz, lug'eng, sowh puj yowngh ndai daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj naeh, yuq doqnaj paenqdix doag nauq, mboq miz saek gaemz mboq doag.

Jiggaj Lauxhongz Hoak Baihndeuh

Maz Fanj Yeysuzyaq

9¹ Ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, sowh lauxhongz ndowj mbanj miz bo naeh, sowh lauxhongz ndowj mbanj yuq din bo naeh, sowh lauxhongz ndowj mbanj haenz haij dwx, mbanj mwz taeng bo Lihbaznaenq naeh, zoq zawh lauxhongz puj Howx, lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq, lauxhongz puj Zaznanh, lauxhongz puj Bixliqcix, lauxhongz puj Cizvaeq, lauxhongz puj Yezbuqsez, paenqdix ruxnyinz dij goanz Yixsowhlelehoakzaqrawz doiq Yezliqgozchaenh daj Aiqchaenh.² Paenqdix zoq hoak baih ndeu maz fanj Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh.

Dij Goanz Jizbenq Yai Yeysuzyaq

³ Dij goanz Jizbenq ruxnyinz sowh saeh Yeysuzyaq hoak bae doq Yezliqgoz chaenh daj Aiq chaenh naeh, ⁴ paenqdix zoq hoak diauq ux goix taeuq. Paenqdix dox ndae'ndowq, aeu daeh ndoag laep kaeuj daj aeu sowh daeh laep laeuj haeuz pung yaq naeh laep laeuj, yaq aeu dah mwz now dij loix, ⁵ nungh sowh haiz ndoag haiz pung naeh, nungh sowj ndoag. Sowh binx paenqdix laep naeh choj nauq, bux nauq. ⁶ Paenqdix bae Jehzah dih dij goanz Yixsowhleleh ndowj naeh lez Yeysuzyaq, paenqdix daj Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hax: "Gaenqpiu daeq gvae

maz, gannaeh vanz mawz daj gaenqpiu dungzdingq, hawj gaenqpiu dex daj gaenqsu hoak zaemh baih." ⁷ Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daj paenq goanz Cizvaeq naeh hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh mboq zawh dij goanz inxnaeh, jixzawh gaenqsu zawh dij goanz inxnaeh loaj, gaenqpiu toj mboq rux daj su dungzdingq, mboq rux hawj gaenqsu daj gaenqpiu hoak baih ndeu mbyoh!" ⁸ Paenqdix daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Gaenqpiu zawh pujkoij mawz." Yeysuzyaq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu zawh puj gaeng? Daeq rawz maz?" ⁹ Paenqdix yaeng Yeysuzyaq: "Le koij daeq gvae taeuq maz, zawh cholaeng ruxnyinz minxzwh YEZHUAHUAH dij Sen su daj sowh saeh dix yuq ndaw Aizjih hoak naeh, ¹⁰ daj sowh saeh dix hoak bae doq song lauxhongz sowh puj Yaqmoahliq yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, zoq zawh Cizhunghe lauxhongz Cizswbhaenx naeh daj Owh lauxhongz Bazsanx goanz yuq ndaw Yaqswztazluh ndowj naeh. ¹¹ Baenzaqnaeh pujjeq piu sowh puj miz aen gvai naeh daj dij goanz dih piu daj piu hax: 'Gaenqsu dox ndae'ndowq, mwz taen dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqpiu zawh pujkoij su, gannaeh vanz su daj piu dungzdingq, hawj piu dex daj su hoak zaemh baih.'" ¹² Zwz gaenqpiu loangzdin maz dih su inxnaeh, sowh binx piu laep daeq ndaw rownz maz naeh naengz ndaed. Su lez, gannaeh choj nauq, bux nauq. ¹³ Sowh daeh laep laeuj inxnaeh, gau piu aeu laep laeuj naeh naengz zawh daeh mawq. Su lez, gannaeh haeuz rig nauq. Kaloh gvae gvaq, haiz piu daj ndangnungh piu goj haeuz nungh ndoag nauq." ¹⁴ Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh aeu gaenqjin paenqdix mbanj, gaj paenqdix mboq cham YEZHUAHUAH. ¹⁵ Yaq Yeysuzyaq daj paenq puj Cizvaeq naeh dungzlaemh, daj paenqdix dungzdingq, hawj paenqdix daj hoak zaemh baih, mboq kaj paenqdix. Pujsaq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh goj daj paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq.

**Yeysuzyaq Hawj Dij Goanz
Jizbenq Paqhunz Taebnaemx**

¹⁶Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj paenqdix dungzdingq yaq, vaenz daih sam, zux ruxndeq paenq gaengnaeh daj paenqdix ndowj dungzzawj, zawh dij goanz dih inxnaeh. ¹⁷Dij goanz Yixsowhleh loangzdin, vaenz daih sam mwz taeng aen chaenh paenqdix. Aen chaenh paenqdix zoq zawh Jizbenq, Jizfaezlaz, Bixluh, Jizleh Yezlinh. ¹⁸Pujxaeq dij goanz Yixsowhleh haeuz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq. Baenzaqnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq saeuh paenqdix. Daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq nyah dwk pujxaeq Yixsowhleh hoakri. ¹⁹Gaj pujxaeq dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Gaenqpiu haeuz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh daj paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq, gannaeh gaenqraeuz mboq baenz hoj paenqdix. ²⁰Gaenqraeuz yangq paenqdix zaeu. Jixzawh gaenqraeuz kaj paenqdix, dij Sen rux cholaeng gaenq raeuz haeuz ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh rikdwk raeuz, hawj raeuz miz aennanq." ²¹Pujxaeq dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeuz daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Yangq paenqdix zaeu." Yaq dij goanz Jizbenq zoq hoakzaq pujxaeq dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj paenqdix hax naeh, hoak sowh dij goanz saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh paqhunz daj taeb naemx naeh.

²²Yeysuzyaq rongx paenqdix maz, jinj paenqdix: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz yai piu, hax gaenqsu daj gaenqpiu liq dungzgvae taeuz wzmux? Gaj gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh ndowj naeujmax. ²³Gannaeh gaenqsu zoah dij Sen fah yah, dij goanz gaenqsu toj zwzzwz hoak pujkoij, hoak sowh dij goanz saeh rownz dij Sen gux paqhunz taeb naemx naeh." ²⁴Paenqdix yaeng Yeysuzyaq, hax: "Miz dij goanz haxdoq le koj singjringh, hax YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ndaej saengq pujkoij dix Moahciz, aeu daengzle dih

inxnaeh hawj gaenqsu, yaq naengz yuq doqnaj su ndaep dij goanz ndaw inxnaeh nauq. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu mbu su, mbu su kaj piu, zux hoak mbaed saeh naeh. ²⁵Gannaeh, gaenqpiu daengzle yuq ndaw mungz mawz naeujneh, mawz hoakzaqrawz doiq piu ndae nyeuz hoj nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak ndaejmah." ²⁶Yeysuzyaq zoq awq paenqdix, jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz dij goanz Yixsowhleh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq mboq kaj paenqdix. ²⁷Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yeysuzyaq zoq nemz paenqdix yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg naeh, saeh daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh daj aen kuq aeu mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh paqhunz taeb naemx, taengdeg gannaeh.

**Haj Lauxhongz Hoak Baihndeuh
Maz Saeuh Jizbenq Chaenh**

10 ¹Lauxhongz Yezluqsaxlaengx Yaqdoznih-cixdowh ruxnyinz Yeysuzyaq hoakzaq ndaep Yezliqgoz chaenh daj lauxhongz Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh, ndaep Aiq chaenh daj lauxhongz Aiq chaenh. Dix goj ruxnyinz dij goanz Jizbenq chaenh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh dungzlaemh, dungzndae, hoak baih ndeuh, gannaeh dij goanz Jizbenq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zaemh yuq dih naeh ndowj. ²Jizbenq chaenh zawh aen chaenh ux dwx taeuq, daj aen chaenh rownz hongz dungzlumj, naengz dwx nyeuz Aiq chaenh. Dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh dungzsaeuh riangz taeuq. Baenzaqnaeh dij goanz Yezluqsaxlaengx mbu dij goanz Yixsowhleh taeuq. ³Baenzaqnaeh lauxhongz Yezluqsaxlaengx Yaqdoznih-cixdowh nemz dij goanz bae dih Hoahcenh lauxhongz Cizboahlunh chaenh naeh, dih Pihlanh lauxhongz Yezmoah chaenh naeh, dih Yaqfaezyaq lauxhongz Lazjeh chaenh naeh, dih Dixbih lauxhongz Yixjizlunh chaenh naeh, bae daj paenqdix hax: ⁴"Dij goanz Jizbenq chaenh haeuz daj Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh dungzlaemh, dungzndae, hoak baih ndeuh eh. Rahsoak naeh! Gaenqsu maz saeh gux, gaenqraeuz zaemh bae

ndukndaj Jizbenq chaenh eh." ⁵ Yaq haj lauxhongz Yaqmoahliq, zoq zawh lauxhongz Yezluqsaxlaengx, lauxhongz Cizboahlunh, lauxhongz Yezmoah, lauxhongz Lazjeh, lauxhongz Yixjizlunh, daengzle hoak baih ndeu, paenqdix lingz bin paenqdix maz, yuq haenz Jizbenq chaenh dox raeng raeng mwz saeuh Jizbenq chaenh.

Yeysuzyaq Saeuh Bex Haj Lauxhongz Puj Yaqmoahliq

⁶ Dij goanz Jizbenq zoq nemz dij goanz mwz Jehzah dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Sowh dij goanz Yaqmoahliq ndowj mbanj miz bo naeh, lauxhongz paenqdix daengzle hoak baih ndeu maz saeuh gaenqpiu. Baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz laek viangh laek vit pujkoij mawz laeng, vanz mawz cenq mwz jeuq piu, saeh piu." ⁷ Yaq Yeysuzyaq cenq lingz daengzle bin dix, daj sowh bin dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, daeq ndaw Jehzah mwz. ⁸ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Gux haeuz jehdingq aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz, baih mawz toj saeuh bex baih paenqdix mboqyaq." ⁹ Yaq Yeysuzyaq qeu'hwnz daeq ndaw Jehzah mwz, roara saeuh paenqdix. ¹⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj paenqdix yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh huangz. Yeysuzyaq yuq ndaw Jizbenq kaj paenqdix lai taeuq, yaq daem paenqdix goj mwz mwz, daem paenqdix mwz taeng kaeu Boah-hoahlunh naeh, kaj paenqdix mwz taengdeg Yaqcizzaz chaenh daj Maxjizdaq chaenh. ¹¹ Paenqdix lenh gowx dij goanz Yixsowhleh, gau paenqdix loangz kaeu Boah-hoahlunh naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj maegdaet daeq ndaw fax daeuj aen dwx taeuq, saeuh paenqdix. Daeq kaeu Boah-hoahlunh bae taeng deg Yaqcizzaz, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj maegdaet daeuj aen dwx taeuq, hawj maegdaet saeuh paenqdix tai. Sowh dij goanz zoah maegdaet saeuh tai naeh naengz lai nyeuz sowh dij goanz zoah dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu remz kaj naeh.

Tang'vaenz Zow, Aen Hai Ced

¹² Vaenz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh saeuh bex puj Yaqmoahliq naeh, Yeysuzyaq yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax:

"Tang'vaenz aj, mawz yuq ndaw Jizbenq zow;
Aen hai aj, mawz yuq oa Yaqyaxlunh naeh ced."

^{13–14} ZWZnaeh tang'vaenz zoq zow zaeh, aen hai
zoq ced zaeh,

taengdeg dij goanz Yixsowhleh saeuh bex baih
daenh.

Yaq gaenqnaeh goj mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz Sw Yaqsaex naeh. YEZHOOAHHUAH saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh saeuh zaeh zaeh. Dix biak dij goanz daj dix haxkauq, dix hawj tang'vaenz yuq ndaw pomhfax zow, teq vaenz ux naeh, mboq loangz daeuj. Daeq zwzrawz maz mboq sanz miz saek vaenz daj vaenz naeh dungzlumj, doaklaeng goj mboq sanz miz saek vaenz daj vaenznaeh dungzlumj.

¹⁵ Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh daengzle dauh maz ndaw Jehzah dih paenqdix ndowj naeh.

Jeanj Haj Lauxhongz Puj Yaqmoahliq Daengzjinh

¹⁶ Haj lauxhongz gaengnaeh lenh ni, gowx mwz ndaw ngomz Maxjizdaq. ¹⁷ Miz dij goanz haxdoq Yeysuzyaq: "Haj lauxhongz gaengnaeh haeuz cha taeng, daengz jijgaj laux yuq ndaw ngomz Maxjizdaq gowx." ¹⁸ Yeysuzyaq hax: "Gaenqsu ngex jij ndoaq tin dwx ux dingz baeg ngomz, yaq nemz dij goanz dawz. ¹⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu haeuz aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu laek yuq dih gaengnaeh zow, daem bin paenqdix kaj, daet kaloh paenqdix, laek hawj bin paenqdix lenh gowx mwz ndaw chaenh hoakri." ²⁰ Yeysuzyaq daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh kaj paenqdix mba'mbungj nauq, taengdeg ndaep paenqdix lown nauq, low goanz ix taeuq lenh gowx mwz ndaw chaenh, sowh aen chaenh paenqdix lenh mwz gowx naeh bowng'jingz haenz chaenh homx ndae

taeuq. ²¹ Daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh dauh daeuj Maxjizdaq dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, dih Yeysuzyaq naeh, dauh daeuj vangqdangh. Mboq miz gawz ganz hax dij goanz Yixsowhleleh.

²² Yeysuzyaq hax: "Gaenqsu aj baeg ngomz, laeg haj lauxhongz gaengnaeh daeuj, puk paenqdix maz dih gux inxnaeh." ²³ Yaq miz dij goanz zoq mwz laeg haj lauxhongz gaengnaeh daeuj, zoq zawh lauxhongz Yezluqsaxlaengx, lauxhongz Cizboahlunh, lauxhongz Yezmoah, lauxhongz Lazjeh dij lauxhongz Yixjizlunh. Puk paenqdix mwz dih Yeysuzyaq naeh. ²⁴ Gau paenqdix puk haj lauxhongz mwz dih Yeysuzyaq naeh, Yeysuzyaq rongx daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh maz, dix dij sowh pujsaeq dij dix zaemh bae dungzsaeuh naeh hax: "Gaenqsu daeq maz naj, aeu din nyanx goakhoz lej lauxhongz naeh." Paenqdix zoq daeq maz naj, aeu din nyanx goakhoz le lauxhongz gaengnaeh. ²⁵ Yeysuzyaq dij paenqdix hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH toj hoakzaqnaeh doiq daengzle sowh dij goanz su mwz saeuh, sowh dij goanz dij su dangqbaih naeh. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu laek mbu, goj laek huangz. Miz to'zaw." ²⁶ Yaq, Yeysuzyaq kaj haj lauxhongz gaengnaeh tai, aeu paenqdix zoak nyiangz saeu maex, kven mwz haj go maex. Paenqdix zoq yuq nyiangz saeu, taengdeg sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh. ²⁷ Gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, Yeysuzyaq nemz dij goanz zoangq ndang paenqdix daeuj, aeu paenqdix viangh bae ndaw aen ngomz paenqdix gowx naeh, aeu jij ndoaq tin dwx ux dingz baeg ngomz. Le ndoaq tin gaengnaeh, taengdeg gannaeh naengz yuq dih gaengnaeh.

Yeysuzyaq Saeuh Bex Sowh

Aen Chaenh Yuq Nanhfangz Naeh

²⁸ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yeysuzyaq saeuh bex Maxjizdaq chaenh, aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh dij lauxhongz ndaw chaenh, ndaep daengzle nauq aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, mboq hawj goanz rawz lenh gvaq. Koaxdaekgoanq dix hoakzaqrawz

doiq lauxhongz Yezliqgoz chaenh, gannaeh dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq lauxhongz Maxjizdaq. ²⁹ Yeysuzyaq dij daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq ndaw Maxjizdaq bae saeuh Lihnah chaenh. ³⁰ YEZHOAHHUAH aeu Lihnah dij lauxhongz Lihnah nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, Yeysuzyaq saeuh aen chaenh naeh, aeu remz kaj daengzle dij goanz ndaw chaenh nauq, mboq low goanz rawz. Koaxdaekgoanq dix hoakzaqrawz doiq lauxhongz Yezliqgoz chaenh, gannaeh dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq lauxhongz Lihnah.

³¹ Yeysuzyaq dij daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq ndaw Lihnah mwz haenz Lazjeh chaenh yuq dih naeh dox raeng raeng, saeuh Lazjeh chaenh. ³² YEZHOAHHUAH aeu Lazjeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz puj Yixsowhleleh. Vaenzlaeng Yeysuzyaq zoq saeuh bex Lazjeh, aeu remz kaj daengzle nauq, koaxdaekgoanq dix hoakzaqrawz doiq Lihnah chaenh, gannaeh dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq Lazjeh.

³³ Zwznaeh Hoahlanh lauxhongz Jizsowh chaenh maz saeh Lazjeh, Yeysuzyaq zoq kaj dix dij goanz dix nauq, mboq low goanz rawz.

³⁴ Yeysuzyaq dij daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq ndaw Lazjeh mwz haenz Yixjizlunh chaenh yuq dih naeh dox raeng raeng, saeuh Yixjizlunh chaenh. ³⁵ Vaenzdog paenqdix zoq saeuh bex aen chaenh naeh, kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh nauq. Vaenz gaengnaeh Yeysuzyaq kaj paenqdix nauq aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, koaxdaekgoanq dix hoakzaqrawz ndaep Lazjeh chaenh, gannaeh dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz ndaep Yixjizlunh chaenh.

³⁶ Yeysuzyaq dij daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq ndaw Yixjizlunh mwz Cizboahlunh chaenh, saeuh aen chaenh naeh. ³⁷ Paenqdix saeuh bex aen chaenh naeh, aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh dij lauxhongz. Goj kaj sowh dij goanz le longq yuq haenzhenz aen chaenh naeh. Kaj daengzle nauq aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, mboq low goanz rawz. Koaxdaekgoanq dix hoakzaqrawz ndaep Yixjizlunh

chaenh, gannaeh dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz ndaep Cizboahlunh chaenh.

³⁸ Yeysuzyaq daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh dauh daeuj saeuh Dixbih chaenh. ³⁹ Yeysuzyaq saeuh bex aen chaenh naeh, goangz lauxhongz paenqdix, goj saeuh bex sowh le longq yuq haenzhenz aen chaenh naeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu remz kaj paenqdix, ndaep daengzle dij goanz ndaw chaenh nauq aeu hawj YEZHQAHHUAH, mboq low saek goanz. Koaxdaekgoanq dix hoakzaqrawz doiq Cizboahlunh chaenh, Lihnah chaenh daj lauxhongz Lihnah chaenh, gannaeh dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq Dixbih chaenh daj Lauxhongz Dixbih chaenh. ⁴⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh, Yeysuzyaq kaj daengz mbanj gaengnaeh nauq, zoq zawh kaj sowh dij goanz yuq mbanj miz bo naeh, Nanhdix, sowh mbanj yuq din bo naeh, sowh mbanj yuq ndaw kaeu ndowj naeh daj lauxhongz paenqdix, mboq low saek goanz. Yeysuzyaq hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh saengq naeh, kaj daengzle nauq aeu hawj YEZHQAHHUAH. ⁴¹ Yeysuzyaq daeq Zazdixsez-baznihaq saeuh paenqdix, mwz taengdeg Zazsah, daeuq daeq daengz mbanj ndaw Goazsanz saeuh paenqdix, mwz taengdeg Jizbenq. ⁴² YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh saeuh, baenzzaqnaeh, Yeysuzyaq hoak mbaeddoag saeuh bex suq lauxhongz naeh daj longx ndaej dih namh paenqdix. ⁴³ Yaq Yeysuzyaq daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh dauh daeuj Jehzah dih paenqdix ndowj naeh.

Yeysuzyaq Saeuh Bex Boangx

Bowhfangz Hoak Baih Ndeu Naeh

11 ¹ Yezbinz lauxhongz ndaw Caqsoax chaenh ruxnyinz le gaenqnaeh, zoq nemz dij goanz bae dih Yezbaz lauxhongz Maxdunq chaenh naeh, bae dih lauxhongz ndaw Saenzlunh chaenh naeh, bae dih lauxhongz ndaw Yaqsaq chaenh naeh, ² daj bae le dih lauxhongz ndowj mbanj miz bo yuq bowhfangz

naeh, bae ndaw Yaqlazbaz baih nanhfangz Jiznihleh naeh, bae mbanj yuq din bo naeh daj mbanj yuq bo sung Dozex naeh, Dozex yuq baih tang'vaenz doak, ³ daeuq mwz dih puj Zaznanh sowh puj yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh daj sowh puj yuq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, mwz dih puj Yaqmoahliq, dih puj Howx, dih puj Bixliqcix, dih puj Yezbuqsez, siq yowngh dij goanz naeh yuq mbanj miz bo naeh, daj mwz dih puj Cizvaeq sowh puj yuq ndaw mbanj Mixsezbaz bo Howhmaenh naeh. ⁴ Boangx hongz naeh daj daengzle bin paenqdix maz, dij goanz lai daj saiz haenz hajj dungzlumj, naengz miz dij max daj chowz lai taeuq. ⁵ Boangx hongz naeh hoak baih ndeu, maz dih haenz naemx Mixlunh naeh yuq dih naeh dox raeng raeng, daz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh dungzsaeh.

⁶ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Yeysuzyaq hax: "Vaenzbig sowh gau naeh, gux hawj paenqdix daengzle yuq doqnaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoah kaj nauq, baenzzaqnaeh, mawz laek mbu. Mawz daet yaenz jeuj dij max paenqdix, pyaeu chowz paenqdix." ⁷ Yaq Yeysuzyaq zoq daj daengzle sowh puj dungzsaeh baenz naeh, mwz ndaw haenz naemx Mixlunh naeh roara saeuh paenqdix. ⁸ YEZHQAHHUAH aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dij goanz Yixsowhleh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq kaj paenqdix, daem paenqdix mwz taengdeg aen chaenh dwx rongx hoak Cizdownq naeh, mwz taeng Mixswzliqfuh-maxyinz, mwz taengdeg baih tang'vaenz og dih oa Mixsezbaz naeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh kaj paenqdix, mboq low saek goanz. ⁹ Yeysuzyaq hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH saengq dix doiq paenqdix naeh, dix daet yaenz jeuj dij max paenqdix, pyaeu chowz paenqdix.

¹⁰ Zwznaeh, Yeysuzyaq dauh daeuj saeuh ndaw Caqsoax, saeuh bex Caqsoax, aeu remz kaj lauxhongz Caqsoax. Zwznaeh, zawh goh Caqsoax naeh hoak laux goak le goh naeh. ¹¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu remz kaj daengzle dij goanz ndaw chaenh, ndaep paenqdix nauq aeu hawj YEZHQAHHUAH. Nanghgaj naengz miz yai, mboq leux saek goanz. Yeysuzyaq aeu faez pyaeu

ndaw Caqsoax. ¹² Yeysuzyaq saeuh bex le aen chaenh naeh, jeanj ndaej le lauxhongz paenqdix daengzjinh. Dix aeu remz kaj paenqdix, ndaep daengzle nauq hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH, hoakzaq pujkoij YEZHOOAHHUAH Moahciz saengq naeh. ¹³ Sowh aen chaenh daengj now bomq naeh,^b mizgaj Caqsoax chaenh zoah aeu faez pyaeu, gvaqmaz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh mboq aeu faez pyaeu aen rawz. Yeysuzyaq aeu faez pyaeu gaj Caqsoax. ¹⁴ Suq aen chaenh dij goanz Yixsowhleleh saeuh bex naeh, paenqdix aeu za'hoq daj doihdo, aeu hoak gaengq hoakri. Gaj dij goanz, paenqdix aeu remz kaj daengzle nauq, nanghgaj naengz miz yai, mboq leux saek goanz. ¹⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz saengq pujkoij dix Moahciz, Moahciz zoq hoakzaqrawz saengq Yeysuzyaq, Yeysuzyaq zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak. Sowh gaengq YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq Moahciz naeh, Yeysuzyaq gaj yowngh gaj hoak ndae nauq.

Yeysuzyaq Saeuh Bex Hoak Dih Dih

¹⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh, Yeysuzyaq saeuh bex daengz mbanj gaengnaeh nauq, ndaej dih namh paenqdix, zoq zawh mbanj miz bo, daengz mbanj Nanhdix, daengz mbanj Goazsanz, mbanj din bo, Yaqlazbaz, mbanj Yixsowhleleh miz bo naeh daj din bo. ¹⁷ Daeq ndaw Cizex bo Hazlaz naeh, bae taengdeg ndaw Lihbaznaengq dih Bazlih-zazdowh naeh. Lihbaznaengq yuq baihdawj bo Howhmaenh. Yeysuzyaq goangz le lauxhongz dih naeh daengzjinh, kaj paenqdix nauq.

¹⁸ Yeysuzyaq daj baih le lauxhongz naeh dungzsaeh ndowj taeuq. ^{19–20} YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj zaw le lauxhongz naeh haxnyaeb, hoanxnaeh paenqdix zoq dij dij goanz Yixsowhleleh ganq ruh ruh. Hoanxnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq ndaep paenqdix nauq aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH, mboq ndaej zawchaej paenqdix, daj YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq Moahciz naeh dungzlumj. Baenzaqnaeh mizgaj sowh puj Cizvaeq yuq ndaw Jizbenq chaenh naeh, gvaqmaz mboq miz aen chaenh rawz daj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh dungzndae hoak baih ndeu. Aen chaenh ndai daengzle zawh dij goanz Yixsowhleleh saeuh bex ndaej.

²¹ Zwznaeh, Yeysuzyaq goj ndaep sowh dij goanz Yaqnah yuq mbanj miz bo ndowj naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj Yaqnah yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh, Dixbih, Yaqnahboah, daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq miz bo naeh, daengz mbanj Yixsowhleleh miz bo naeh. Yeysuzyaq ndaep paenqdix daj aen chaenh paenqdix nauq aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH. ²² Yuq dih dij goanz Yixsowhleleh naeh, mboq low saek goanz puj Yaqnah, mizgaj ndaw Zazsah, Zasztowh daj Yaqswhthuh naengz low mbanj. ²³ Hoakzaqnaeh, Yeysuzyaq zoq hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq Moahciz naeh, longx ndaej daengz mbanj gaengnaeh. Yaq, Yeysuzyaq zoq nganq hoak ngah ngah baen dih namh hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleleh, hawj paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin. Yaq daengz mbanj zoq yuqvangq, mboq miz dih rawz dungzsaeh.

^b11:13 Zoq zawh hax sowh dih naeh mbaednduq zawh aen chaenh ux, gaj doaklaeng zoah daenh aeu faez pyaeu, faez pyaeu yaq zoq byenq baenz bomq, yaq doaklaeng daeuq miz dij goanz yuq now bomq naeh daengj chaenh.

**[Penj Sipngih Mwz Taeng Penj Ngihsip-aet
Naeh Naengzbaeq Hoak.]**

Penj sipngih zawh laemh zwz Moahciz lingz puj Yixsowhleh naeh, puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex lauxhongz rawz raeuh, zwz Yeysuzyaq lingz puj Yixsowhleh naeh, puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex lauxhongz rawz raeuh.

Penj sipsam mwz taeng penj ngihsip-aet zawh laemh sowh dih YEZHOOAHHUAH yinq aeu hawj puj Yixsowhleh naeh, ijrawz haeuz saeuh ndaej yaq, daj ijrawz naengzbaeq mwz saeuh. Yaq goj laemh ngah rawz baen ndaej ijrawz. Yaq goj laemh sowh aen chaenh ux, jixzawh gawz kaj goanz, gaj mboq zawh dajndij kaj goanz, zoq hawj dix gowx mwz ndaw dix, gowx mwz ndaw dix yaq zoq mboq jinx gawz mwz kaj.

**Song Ngah Mbengj Gaengnaeh Dauh Mwz
Dih Paenqdix Ndaej Naeh**

22¹Zwz gaengnaeh, Yeysuzyaq rongx ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh, daj ngah Maxnahciz mbengj yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh maz, ²dix daj paenqdix hax: "Pujkoij YEZHOOAHHUAH Moahciz saengq su gaeng, su goj haeuz biak bae hoak nauq; Gux saengq su gaeng, su goj haeuz biak bae hoak nauq. ³Daeq ndowj maz, gaenqsu mboq sanz viangh dij goanz Yixsowhleh su, sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su naeh, gaenqsu goj haeuz biak bae hoak. ⁴Gannaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su hoakzaq gaeng dix yinq naeh, hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh su ndaej yuqvangq. Gannaeh gaenqsu dauh mwz rownz su ndeh, dauh mwz Ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, zoq zawh dih pujkoij YEZHOOAHHUAH Moahciz aeu hawj su hoak dih hoakjin naeh. ⁵Gaenqsu caqsiq biak fahlidix daj sowh gaeng dix yaix hoak naeh oaj, zoq zawh sowh gaeng YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj pujkoij dix Moahciz saengq su naeh, ngaiq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su, daeq kaloh dix, biak

sowh gaeng dix yaix hoak naeh, zawdoag nowngz dix, aeu daengz zaw daengz mingh kvej dix." ⁶Yaq Yeysuzyaq zoq vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix, nemz paenqdix dauh mwz, paenqdix zoq dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ⁷Moahciz haeuz aeu Bazsanz hawj ngah Maxnahciz mbengj yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh hoak dih hoakjin. Yaq mbengj ngah gaengnaeh, Yeysuzyaq goj haeuz aeu ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh hawj paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin, dih naeh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh ngah ndai zaemh yuq. Gau Yeysuzyaq nemz ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh, daj ngah Maxnahciz mbengj yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh dauh mwz rownz paenqdix naeh, Yeysuzyaq vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix. ⁸Yeysuzyaq daj paenqdix hax: "Gannaeh gaenqsu miz za'hoq lai, miz doihdo lai, miz jim, miz ngaenz, miz dongz, miz liak, miz ndangnunggh lai, le gaenqnaeh longx daeq mungz baih daenh maz. Gaenqsu tw le gaenqnaeh dauh mwz rownz su, baen hawj bihnongx hoakri." ⁹Yaq ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh, mbengj ngah Maxnahciz gaengnaeh zoq daeq ndaw Zaznanh dih rongx hoak Swqloah naeh loangzdin, ni dij goanz Yixsowhleh paenqdix, dauh mwz Jizleh dih paenqdix ndaej hoak dih hoakjin naeh, zoq zawh dih YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix Moahciz aeu hawj paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin naeh.

**Song Ngah Mbengj Gaengnaeh Yuq Haenz Dah
Daengj Aen Kuq Tin Mbud Dij Sen Ux**

¹⁰Ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh daj mbengj ngah Maxnahciz gaengnaeh, paenqdix maz taeng Zaznanh mbanj yuq zawj ka'dah Yezdanq naeh, zoq yuq haenz ka'dah Yezdanq daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux. Aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh sung taeuq, dwx taeuq. ¹¹Dij goanz Yixsowhleh ngah ndai ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, zoq hax: "Su lez, mboq zawh yowngh yah, ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh daj mbengj ngah Maxnahciz gaengnaeh, paenqdix yuq ndaw Zaznanh, mbanj yuq zawj ka'dah Yezdanq naeh, dih dij goanz

Yixsowhleh naeh, daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux." ¹²Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, daengzle zoq maz ndaw Swqloah, daz bae saeuh paenqdix.

Ngah Ndai Nemz Dij Goanz Mwz Hwt Song Ngah Mbengz Gaengnaeh

¹³Dij goanz Yixsowhleh nemz Faeznihhaz goanz lugzaiz pujmbud dij Sen minxwh rongx hoak Yixliqyaqsax naeh, nemz dix mwz Jizleh lez ngah Loixbenq, ngah Zazdowh, mbengj ngah Maxnahciz gaengnaeh, ¹⁴daeuz nemz sip goanz pujsaeq daj Faeznihhaz zaemh mwz. Sip goanz naeh goanz ux zoq zawh hax ngah Yixsowhleh ux, paenqdix dangq goanz dangq zawh zaeuj ngah paenqdix. ¹⁵Paenqdix mwz taeng Jizleh, daj puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh, mbengj ngah Maxnahciz gaengnaeh hax: ¹⁶"Daengzle dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu naeh ah, gaenqsu hoak gaeng saeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux? Gaenqsu mboq nowngz gaj dij Sen Yixsowhleh, vaenznaeh ueq ni mboq nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH, saeh hoakri daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, dix YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁷Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw Pih'ex hoakloang naeh*, gaenqraeuz haeuz dohbaeuh taeuq. Laemh zwz naeh, gaenq baenzrah daeuj doq daengzle dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, taeng gannaeh gaenqraeuz naengzgaj kaed mboq saw. Gannaeh gaenqsu naengz soanx hawj raeuz gajfa dohbaeuh tem mah? ¹⁸Gaenqsu vaenznaeh ueq ni mboq nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH ejraj? Gaenqsu vaenznaeh dix YEZHOOAHHUAH, vaenzbig dix toj rikdwk daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh. ¹⁹Jixzawh gaenqsu hax dih gaenqsu ndaej naeh mboq saw, gaenqsu zoq kamj mwz dih YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, zoq zawh dih zangjpungh YEZHOOAHHUAH ndowj naeh, yuq haenz piu ndaej dih namh. Gaj mboq jinx su yuq dihdai saeh hoakri daengj kuq tin mbud dij Sen, gaenqsu

hoakzaqnaeh zawh hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH, hoakloang gaenqpiu. ²⁰Koaxdaekgoanq Yaqganx goanz laenj Ceqlaz naeh aeu sowh gaenq hoj aeu hawj dij Sen naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH rik daeuj doq daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh, Yaqganx hoakloang, mboq zawh hawj gaj goanz doag dix tai."

Song Ngah Mbengj Gaengnaeh Hax Paenqdix Baenzaqrawz Daengj Kuq Tin Mbud Dij Sen

²¹Yaq puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh, mbengj ngah Maxnahciz naeh, paenqdix yaeng pujsaeq sowh puj hoak zaeuj ngah paenqdix naeh: ²²"YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen haen nyeuz daengzle naeh! YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen haen nyeuz daengzle naeh! Dix ruxndeq gaenqpiu baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mbaenqnaeh gaenqsu goj ruxndeq mboqyaq. Jixzawh gaenqpiu zawh dix YEZHOOAHHUAH, raj mboq nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH, vaenznaeh zoq laek yangq gaenqpiu. ²³Jixzawh gaenqpiu saeh hoakri daengj kuq tin mbud dij Sen zawh daz yuq now dix aeu gaeng mbud, piu zoq zawh ueq ni mboq nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH. Jixzawh zawh baenzaqnaeh zaeh, ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH haeggaj chaenxfah gaenqpiu. Gaj gaenqpiu haxdoq su, gaenqpiu toj mboq rux yuq now dix mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, mbud kaeuj, mbud sowh gaenq hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh, toj mboq rux aeu gaeng yuq now dix mbud. ²⁴Gaenqpiu daengj aen kuq tin naeh zawh baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu mbu mwznaj luglan su rux hoakzaqnaeh naeh hax luglan piu: "Gaenqsu daj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh miz gaeng ndaem'ndiang mux? ²⁵Puj Loixbenq daj puj Zazdowh aj, YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu ka'dah Yezdanq jeg gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu haeggaj yuq baih ux, gaenqsu daj YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq miz gaeng." Hoakzaqnaeh, luglan su rux hawj luglan piu mboq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH eh. ²⁶Baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu hax: 'Gaenqraeuz saeh

*22:17 Anq Yixsowhleh 25:1-9.

hoakri daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, mboq zawh aeu mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, goj mboq zawh aeu gaeng mbud now dix, ²⁷zawh hawj dix hoak zaenqjiq gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu, hawj dix hoak zaenqjiq luglan piu daj luglan su, hawj su ruxndeq piu goj mwz aen zangjpungh YEZHOOAHHUAH mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, mbud sowh gaenq aeu mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh, mbud yowngndai. Hoakzaqnaeh mwznaj luglan su zux mboq daj luglan piu hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu daj YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq miz gaeng ndaem'ndiang gah." ²⁸Baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu hax: 'Mwznaj miz dij goanz daj piu, rux daj luglan piu hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaenqpiu zoq hoakzaqnaeh yaeng baenz: "Gaenqsu lez aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh, zawh pujjeq rownz piu daengj, zawh hoakzaq rangh aen kuq tin mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh daengj, aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh, mboq zawh aeu mbud gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud, goj mboq zawh aeu mbud yowngndai, zawh hawj dix hoak zaenqjiq gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu.'" ²⁹Song ngah mbengj naeh daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen raeuz haeuz miz aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, zawh aeu mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, aeu mbud kaeuj daj aeu mbud yowngndai, Baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu daeuq yuq dihndai saeh hoakri piu daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, gaenqpiu toj mboq rux yuq now dix aeu gaeng mbud, toj mboq rux hoakzaqnaeh dix Yezhoahhuah ni dix."

**Ngah Ndai Ruxndeq Yaq Zoq
Faengz, Zoq Daeuq Dungzndae**

³⁰Faenznihhaz goanz pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj pujsaeq, zoq zawh sowh pujsaeq hoak zaeuj ngah paenqdix naeh, paenqdix ruxnyinz puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh, puj Maxnahciz hoakzaqnaeh hax, zaw paenqdix zoq faengz, yuq vangqdangh. ³¹Faenznihhaz goanz lugzaiz Yixliqyaqsax goanz pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh, puj Maxnahciz

hax: "Vaenznaeh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq zawj raeuz, gaenqsu mboq ueq ni YEZHOOAHHUAH, gannaeh gaenqsu haeuz jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh, mboq hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoah chaenxfah." ³²Faenznihhaz goanz lugzaiz Yixliqyaqsax goanz pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj le goanz pujsaeq gaengnaeh ni puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh, daeq ndaw Jizleh dauh maz ndaw Zaznanh, maz taeng dih dij goanz Yixsowhleh ngah ndai naeh, aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq paenqdix. ³³Dij goanz Yixsowhleh ngah ndai biak yaq zoq zaemz, yuq vangqdangh, zoq biangz dij Sen, goj mboq hax mwz saeuh puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh, zoq mboq hax vaih dih paenqdix ndowj naeh. ³⁴Puj Loixbenq, puj Zazdowh hax: "Aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh zawh zaenqjiq, zawh hax YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen." Paenqdix zoq nyaek minxzwh aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh hoak: "Aen Zongz Hoak Zaenqjiq Gaenqraeuz naeh."

**Zwz Yezsuzyaq Zaekgaj Tai Naeh,
Yezsuzyaq Saengq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh**

23 ¹YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq vangqdangh, mboq zoah sowh puj daj paenqdix dangqbaih naeh sowh puj yuq haenzhenz naeh maz hoj, haeuz ndaej ndowj taeuq. Zwznaeh Yezsuzyaq haeuz baenz pujjeq. ²Dix zoq rongx pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh, yaq sowh puj hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh, yaq sowh pujsaeq saeh daenh paegsaeh naeh, yaq pujsaeq, rongx paenqdix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haeuz baenz pujjeq. ³YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su saeh su saeuh, suq saeh dix cholaeng su hoak bae doq suq goh naeh, gaenqsu haeuz gaeng goj haeggaj ndaej ta taen nauq. ⁴Sowh aen goh gux ndaep naeh daj sowh aen goh naengz low naeh, daeq ka'dah Yezdanq mwz taeng aen haij Dwax baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, gux haeuz ipqen baen hawj su daengz jijgaj ngah nauq hoak dih hoakjin. ⁵YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su toj yuq doqnaj su daem paenqdix ni, hawj paenqdix ni su, su

zoq ndaej dih paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin mboqyaq, hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su ndaej yinq naeh. ⁶Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu miz to'zaw oaj, caqsiq biak sowh kauq Moahciz laiz nyaengx ndaw Sw Fahlih naeh, gaemz rawz goj biak, laek pit saek'i. ⁷Gaenqsu laek daj sowh dij goanz le aen goh naengz low naeh bae'dauh. Dij sen paenqdix, mboq jinx gaenqsu laemh, goj mboq jinx gaenqsu jix dix haxgoak daekgoanq, goj mboq jinx kvej, mboq jinx gvih. ⁸Hoakzaq sowh gaenqsu zwzwwz bwnz hoak naeh, maengx gaj YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su. ⁹YEZHQAHHUAH haeuz yuq doqnaj su daem sowh goh dwx, goh riangz naeh ni su, taengdeg vaenzzawjraeuz, mboq miz goanz rawz yuq doqnaj su in ndaej. ¹⁰YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su hoakzaq gaenq dix ndaej yinq naeh, saeh gaenqsu saeuh, baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu toj goanz ux daem tiang goanz mboqyaq. ¹¹Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, ngaiq YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su. ¹²Jixzawh gaenqsu ueq ni YEZHQAHHUAH, daj le aen goh naengz low naeh dungzchonj, dungz'aeu, dungz bae'dauh, ¹³gaenqsu toj ruxndeq singjringh, YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su toj mboq rux daeuq yuq doqnaj su daem paenqdix ni, paenqdix toj baenzaq mwngx naeh ndaek su, baenzaq luh roangj naeh hawj su doak bae, baenzaq sowh naengdaep faeg baihlaeng su naeh, baenzaq sowh jenx zoak ta naeh, taengdeg gaenqsu mboq miz saek goanz low yuq dih namhyawz, dih YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen aeu hawj su naeh, lown nauq zuxgah.

¹⁴"Su ruxndeq, gux haeuz jeq, mboq ndowj mbeh'ej ni su mwz eh. Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq singjringh, YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su dix ndaej yinq hoakzaqrawz hoakndae dwk su, dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoakndae dwk su, mboq miz yowngh rawz cauz, gaj yowngh gaj haeuz hoak nauq. ^{15–16}Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu mboq biak aen dungzdingq YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen su saengq su biak naeh, bae kvej dij sen ndai, gvih paenqdix, gaenqsu goj ruxndeq singjringh zuxbaenz, YEZHQAHHUAH goj hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq hawj su

mboq ndae naeh hawj su mboq ndae. Dix toj rik bae doq su mboqyaq, hawj sowh aennanq rawz raeuh bae doq su, hawj gaenqsu mboq miz saek goanz low yuq dih namhyawz, dih YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen aeu hawj su naeh, cenq hawj su lown nauq."

Laemh Dij Sen Hoakzaqrawz Saeh Puj Yixsowhleh

24 ¹Yeysuzyaq yuq dih rongx hoak Swqjenq naeh rongx daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleh maz, goj rongx pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh, yaq sowh puj hoak zaeuj changz hoakri naeh, yaq sowh pujsaeq saeh daenh paegsaeh naeh, yaq pujsaeq, rongx paenqdix maz, paenqdix zoq maz in doqnaj dij Sen. ²Yeysuzyaq daj daengzle hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Zwzndowj, pujjeq rownz su, zoq zawh Tazlaz laux dez Yaqboahlazhanq daj laux dez Nahhowh naeh, ndowj yuq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix baih gaengnaeh. Paenqdix mbud dij sen ndai. ³Gux lingz pujjeq rownz su Yaqboahlazhanq daeq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix baih gaengnaeh maz, lingz dix daeq daengz Zaznanh nauq, goj hawj luglan dix raengh. Gux hawj dix miz maeng lugzaiz ux rongx hoak Yitsaeg. ⁴Hawj Yitsaeg miz Yaqgowh daj Yixsoux, yaq aeu bo Cizex hawj Yixsoux hoak dih hoakjin. Gaj Yaqgowh daj luglan dix bae Aizjih. ⁵Doaklaeng, gux nemz Moahciz daj Yaqlunh hoak raeng raeng, gux hawj Aizjih miz nanq dwx, yaq lingz pujjeq rownz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj.

⁶"Gux lingz pujjeq rownz su ni Aizjih, paenqdix bae taeng haenz aen haij roang hoak Haijndiang naeh. Dij goanz Aizjih naengh chowz kviq max daem paenqdix bae taengdeg haenz haij. ⁷Pujjeq rownz su rongx gux jeuq, gux zoq hawj jinghzang gaenqsu daj bin Aizjih ndaem yowngh ndaem, hoakzaqnaeh jeg bin Aizjih, daeuq hawj naemx tumj bin Aizjih. Sowh saeh gux yuq Aizjih hoak naeh, puj Yixsowhleh su ndaej ta'taen singjringh. Laengmaz, puj Yixsowhleh su goj yuq ndaw doanghmowz ndowj ndowj taeuq. ⁸Gux lingz puj Yixsowhleh su maz taeng ka'dah

Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og dih puj Yaqmoahliq ndowj naeh, gaenqsu daj paenqdix dungzsaeh, gux aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su, hawj gaenqsu ndaep paenqdix lown, gaenqsu zoq ndaej dih paenqdix hoak dih hoakjin. ⁹Zwznaeh, Cizbah lauxhongz puj Moahyaq naeh, lugzaiz dix Bazlowh daz maz saeuh dij goanz Yixsowhle. Dix nemz dij goanz bae rongx Bazlanh goanz lugzaiz Bixex naeh maz vanz gux mang su. ¹⁰Gaj gux mboq venq biak kauq Bazlanh, baenzaqnaeh dix gajfa vanz gux goq gumx gumx su. Hoakzaqnaeh, gux zoq jeuq su ni dawj mungz Bazlowh. ¹¹Gaenqsu gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq yaq, maz taeng Yezliqgoz. Dij goanz Yezliqgoz daj gaenqsu dungzsaeh, naengz miz puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Bixliqcix, puj Zaznanh, puj Howx, puj Gowhzazsax, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez, goj daj gaenqsu dungzsaeh. Gux goj aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su. ¹²Yaq song lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq naeh, gux nemz dojgvax daem paenqdix ni doqnaj su, mboq zawh aeu remz su, goj mboq zawh aeu naqgoang su. ¹³Sowh dih gux aeu hawj su naeh, raehnaz ndaw dix mboq zawh gaenqsu mbaeg daekgoanq. Sowh chaenh ndaw dix naeh, mboq zawh gaenqsu daengj, gaj gaenqsu ndaej yuq ndaw dix ndowj. Sowh sown maegkaeu'it daj sown maeghit ndaw dix naeh, goj mboq zawh gaenqsu ndaem, gaj gaenqsu ndaej jin maeg dix."

Puj Yixsowhle Daj Yezhoahhuah Dungzdingq

¹⁴Yezsuzyaq daj puj Yixsowhle hax: "Gaenqsu hem uxux, biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH oaj, mizzaw kvej dix. Aeu sowh dij sen pujjeq rownz su yuq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlzadix baih gaengnaeh kvej naeh daj sowh dij sen paenqdix yuq ndaw Aizjih kvej naeh ni, bae kvej gaj YEZHOAHHUAH. ¹⁵Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq venq kvej YEZHOAHHUAH, vaenznaeh gaenqsu haeggaj lowg, gaenqsu zawx kvej gawz: Kvej dij sen zwz pujjeq rownz su yuq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlzadix baih gaengnaeh kvej naeh, rux kvej dij sen puj Yaqmoahliq

dih su yuq gannaeh? Gaj gux daj rownz gux, gaenqpiu toj kvej YEZHOAHHUAH mboqyaq."

¹⁶Goanzlai yaeng: "Gaenqpiu toj mboq rux ni YEZHOAHHUAH bae kvej dij sen ndai. ¹⁷YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz lingz raeuz daj pujjeq rownz raeuz daeq Aizjih dih raeuz hoakkoij daenh naeh og daeuj, yuq doqnaq raeuz hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, suq kaloh raeuz daeq naeh, gvaq zoah puj gaeng goj ndae, dix zwzzwz yaz raeuz. ¹⁸Puj gaeng, YEZHOAHHUAH goj daem ni yuq doqnaj raeuz, goj daem puj Yaqmoahliq sowh puj yuq inxnaeh ndowj naeh ni doqnaj raeuz, dix zawh dij Sen raeuz, baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz kvej dix."

¹⁹Yezsuzyaq daj goanzlai hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH lej mboq miz gaenqndog saek'i neh, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu kvej YEZHOAHHUAH mboq baenz. Dix zawx hawj dij goanz zaw doag kvej gaj dix. Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq zawdoag kvaj gaj dix, dix toj mboq rux yangq gaenq hoakloang su daj gaenqndog su. ²⁰Jixzawh mwznaj gaenqsu ni YEZHOAHHUAH, bae kvej dij sen puj yownghndai, daengz YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz gumx su yaq, dix goj hawj su miz aen nanq, ndaep su lown." ²¹Goanzlai daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Mboq, gaenqpiu toj kvej YEZHOAHHUAH mboqyaq." ²²Yezsuzyaq daj goanzlai hax: "Gaenqsu lowg YEZHOAHHUAH, zoq kvej dix, gaenqsu yinq zawh hoakri su haeggaj lowg." Paenqdix hax: "Wnh, gaenqpiu yinq zawh gaenqpiu haeggaj lowg YEZHOAHHUAH." ²³Yezsuzyaq hax: "Gannaeh gaenqsu aeu dij sen puj yownghndai yuq zawjsu naeh ni, zawdoag nowngz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhle." ²⁴Dij goanz Yixsowhle daengzle daj Yezsuzyaq hax: "Gaenqpiu toj kvej YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen piu, biak kauq dix mboqyaq."

²⁵Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yezsuzyaq zoq daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhle dungzdingq, yuq dih rongx hoak Swqjenq naeh saeh paenqdix laiz fahlid daj goizdingq. ²⁶Yezsuzyaq aeu suq kauq naeh laiz mwz ndaw Sw Fahlih dij Sen, daeuq aeu kvaix tin dwx

ux maz, ndaem goak go maex dwx go yuq haenz zangjpungh YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh. ²⁷ Yeysuzyaq daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Su lez, kvaix tin naeh ruxnyinz suq kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH daj raeuz hax naeh, baenzaqnaeh dix saeh raeuz hoak pujjinghzang, yaj gaenqsu mboq yinq dij Sen su." ²⁸ Yaq Yeysuzyaq zoq nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleh gaj goanz gaj dauh bae dih hoakjin hoakri naeh.

Yeysuzyaq Daj Yixliqyaqsax Tai

²⁹ Gvaq le gaenq naeh yaq, Yeysuzyaq goanz pujkoiq YEZHOOAHHUAH, goanz lugzaiz Naenj naeh tai, zwznaeh dix ndaej baeg'aet bi. ³⁰ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aeu dix moak ndaw dih hoakjin hoakri dix ndaej naeh, zoq zawh baih bowhfangz Bo Zazswah, mbanj miz bo luglan Yixfahleanh baen ndaej, dih rongx hoak Tinhnah-cizlaz naeh. ³¹ Zwz

Yeysuzyaq naengz zaeu naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh kvej YEZHOOAHHUAH. Dix tai yaq, puj Yixsowhleh puj jeq sowh puj miz aen gvai naeh yaq ndaej ta'taen suq saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak naeh naengz zaeu naeh, sowz zwznaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh goj naengz kvej YEZHOOAHHUAH.

³² Zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih naeh, paenqdix tw nduk Yezsowh maz, doaklaeng aeu moak ndaw Swqjenq, zoq zawh oaxraeh koaxdaekgoanq Yaqgowh aeu baeg ndaej ngaenz ux swx daeq mungz luglan Hazmoah maz naeh. Goanz Hazmoah naeh zoq zawh goanz dez Swqjenq naeh. Dih naeh zawh luglan Yezsowh ndaej. ³³ Yixliqyaqsax goanz lugzaiz Yaqlunh naeh goj tai, zoq aeu dix moak ndaw Jizbixyaq naeh, Jizbixyaq zawh lugzaiz dix Faeznihhaz baen ndaej, Jizbixyaq yuq mbanj miz bo luglan Yixfahleanh baen ndaej naeh.

Sw Sowh Pujsaeq Hoak Lauxgoak Naeh

Ngah Yaeuhdaq Naeh Daj Ngah Cizmyenx Naeh Saeuh Bex Yaqdoznih-bixsowh

1 ¹Yeysuzyaq tai yaq, puj Yixsowhleh cham YEZHOAHHUAH: "Gaenqpiu ngah rawz mwz saeuh puj Zaznanh daekgoanq mux?" ²YEZHOAHHUAH yaeng: "Ngah Yaeuhdaq mwz saeuh daekgoanq, gux haeuz aeu dih naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz paenqdix eh." ³Ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daj le ngah bihnongx dix ngah Cizmyenx naeh hax: "Vanz gaenqsu daj gaenqpiu mwz saeuh puj Zaznanh dih piu it zoah hawj piu hoak dih yuq naeh, bae'naj gaenqpiu goj daj gaenqsu bae saeuh sowh puj dih su it zoah hawj su hoak dih yuq naeh." Yaq ngah Cizmyenx naeh zoq daj ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh zaemh mwz. ⁴Zaqnaeh ngah Yaeuhdaq zoq mwz saeuh, YEZHOAHHUAH aeu puj Zaznanh daj puj Bixliqicix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz paenqdix, paenqdix yuq ndaw Bixsowh kaj ndaej fanh goanz ux. ⁵Paenqdix yuq dih gaengnaeh daj Yaqdoznih-bixsowh dungz mex, zoq daj dix dungzsaeuh, saeuh bex puj Zaznanh daj puj Bixliqicix. ⁶Yaqdoznih-bixsowh lenh gowx, paenqdix daem dix, jeanj ndaej dix, daet neux mehmungz dix daj neux mehdin dix. ⁷Yaqdoznih-bixsowh hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq miz jiatsip lauxhongz, zoah gux daet neux mehmungz daj neux mehdin, yuq dawj zongz gux zaep gaenqjin, gannaeh dij Sen hoakzaq gux hoak naeh, hoak boiz gux yah." Yaq paenqdix zoq zowz dix mwz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx tai.

Ngah Yaeuhdaq Naeh Saeuh Ndaej Yezluqsaxlaengx Daj Cizboahlunh

⁸Ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh mwz saeuh Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, longx ndaej aen chaenh naeh, aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh, goj aeu faez pyaeu aen chaenh

naeh. ⁹Doaklaeng ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh bae saeuh le sowh puj Zaznanh ndowj ndaw bo'mbanj naeh, ndowj ndaw Nanhdiq naeh, ndowj ndaw doangh din bo naeh. ¹⁰Ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh goj bae saeuh sowh puj Zaznanh yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh dih mbaednduq rongx hoak Jizleh-Yaqbaz ndowj naeh, kaj Swqsaiz, Yaqcizmanq daj Dahmaix.

Owhtoahneh Saeuh Ndaej Ndaw Dixbih

¹¹Paenqdix daeq dih gaengnaeh bae saeuh dij goanz ndaw Dixbih dih mbaednduq rongx hoak Jizleh-cizfuh naeh. ¹²Goanz rongx hoak Zazlowh naeh hax: "Gawz bae saeuh Jizleh-cizfuh, saeuh ndaej aen chaenh naeh, gux zoq aeu lugnyingz gux Yaqsax kai hawj dix hoak mez." ¹³Owhtoahneh goanz lugzaiz Jiznahswz goanz nongxzaiz Zazlowh naeh saeuh ndaej aen chaenh naeh, Zazlowh zoq aeu lugnyingz hoakri Yaqsax kai hawj dix hoak mez. ¹⁴Zwz Yaqsax kai hawj Owhtoahneh naeh, dix nemz po dix cham dez dix Zazlowh aeu oax raeu ux. Yaqsax daeh loangz dij loix, dez dix zoq cham dix: "Mawz aeu gaeng oaj?" ¹⁵Yaqsax yaeng: "Mawz haeuz aeu raeunaz ndaw Nanhdiq hawj gux, gaj gux naengz vanz mawz diauq ux tem, vanz mawz goj aeu mboq naemx soangq hawj gux." Zazlowh zoq aeu aen mboq baihnow daj aeu aen mboq baihdawj hawj dix.

Ngah Yaeuhdaq Naeh Daj Ngah Benqyaqminh Naeh Saeuh Ndaej Baenzaqrawz Raeuh

¹⁶Dez mijmez Moahciz, luglan dix zawh puj Jiznih, luglan dix daj puj Yaeuhdaq zaemh ni aen chaenh maex mba'baet naeh, maz ndaw doanghmowz ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq baih nanhfangz Yaqlazdowh chaenh naeh, daj dij goanz dihnaeh zaemh ndowj. ¹⁷Ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daj le ngah bihnongx dix ngah Cizmyenx naeh zaemh mwz, ndaep sowh puj Zaznanh

yuq ndaw Cixfah ndowj naeh, vaih aen chaenh naeh. Aen chaenh naeh zoq nyaek hoak Hoah'exmax. Hoah'exmax zoq zawh hax zoah ndaep nauq. ¹⁸Ngah Yaeuhdaq saeuh ndaej Zazsah chaenh daj haenzhenz Zazsah chaenh, Yaqswhjizlunh chaenh daj haenzhenz Yaqswhjizlunh chaenh, Yixgowhlunh chaenh daj haenzhenz Yixgowhlunh chaenh. ¹⁹YEZHOAHHUAH daj ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh zaemh yuq, ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh zoq longx ndaej bo'mbanj naeh. Sowh puj yuq ndaw doangh piang ndowj naeh, paenqdix miz chowz liak, baenzzaqnaeh ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daem paenqdix ni mboq ndaej. ²⁰Puj Yixsowhleleh hoakzaq Moahciz saengq naeh, aeu ndaw Cizboahlunh hawj Zazlowh, Zazlowh zoq daem sam changz luglan Yaqnah naeh ni. ²¹Ngah Benqyaqminh naeh mboq daem sowh puj Yezbuqsez yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj naeh ni. Baenzzaqnaeh puj Yezbuqsez daj ngah Benqyaqminh naeh zaemh yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj, taengdiak gannaeh.

Rownz Yezsowh Saeuh Ndaej Ndaw Boztowhliq

²²Rownz Yezsowh goj bae saeuh ndaw Boztowhliq, YEZHOAHHUAH daj paenqdix zaemh yuq. ²³Rownz Yezsowh nemz dij goanz bae leanj Boztowhliq, zoq zawh aen chaenh mbaednduq rongx hoak Luqswz naeh. ²⁴Sowh puj bae leanj naeh leztaen miz goanz ux daeq ndaw chaenh og daeuj, zoq daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz haxdoq piu daeq kvead rawz mwz saeuh aen chaenh naeh ngaih nyeuz, bae'naj gaenqpiu toj doiq mawz ndae mboqyaq." ²⁵Goanz gaengnaeh haxdoq paenqdix daeq kvead rawz. Rownz Yezsowh zoq bae saeuh aen chaenh naeh, aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh, gaj paenqdix zoangq goanz gaengnaeh daj daengz rownz goanz gaengnaeh. ²⁶Goanz gaengnaeh bae dih puj Howx, daengj aen chaenh ux, nyaek minxzwh hoak Luqswz, taengdiak gannaeh naengz rongx hoakzaqnaeh.

Sowh Dij Goanz Puj Yixsowhleleh

Mboq Daem Ni Naeh

²⁷Ngah Maxnahciz naeh mboq daem sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Boahsanq chaenh ndowj naeh daj sowh dij goanz yuq haenzhenz Boahsanq chaenh ndowj naeh ni, mboq daem sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Taznah chaenh ndowj naeh daj sowh dij goanz yuq haenzhenz ndaw Taznah chaenh ndowj naeh ni, mboq daem sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Dozex chaenh ndowj naeh daj sowh dij goanz yuq haenzhenz Dozex chaenh ndowj naeh ni, mboq daem sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Yixboahleanh chaenh ndowj naeh daj sowh dij goanz yuq haenzhenz Yixboahleanh chaenh ndowj naeh naeh ni, mboq daem sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Mixjehdoz chaenh ndowj naeh daj sowh dij goanz yuq haenzhenz Mixjehdoz chaenh ndowj naeh ni. Sowh puj Zaznanh le dihnaeh yuq le dihnaeh ndowj ngoahngoah, hoakrawz goj mboq ni. ²⁸Puj Yixsowhleleh haen maz, zoq gaemh puj Zaznanh hoak najgaengx naek, gaj mboq daem paenqdix ni saw.

²⁹Ngah Yixfahleanh mboq daem sowh puj Zaznanh yuq ndaw Jizsowh chaenh ndowj naeh ni, yaq puj Zaznanh zoq naengzgaj yuq ndaw Jizsowh chaenh ndowj, daj puj Yixfahleanh zaemh ndowj.

³⁰Ngah Cizbuqlunh naeh mboq daem dij goanz ndaw Jizlunh chaenh daj dij goanz ndaw Nahhazlaz chaenh ni, yaq puj Zaznanh zoq daj ngah Cizbuqlunh naeh zaemh ndowj, ngah Cizbuqlunh naeh hawj paenqdix hoak najgaengx naek.

³¹Ngah Yaqsohw naeh mboq daem dij goanz ndaw Yaqkowz chaenh daj dij goanz ndaw Cizdunq chaenh ni, goj mboq daem dij goanz ndaw Yaqhowhlaz chaenh, dij goanz ndaw Yaqgowhchih chaenh, dij goanz ndaw Howhbaz chaenh, dij goanz ndaw Yaqfuhgowh chaenh, dij goanz ndaw Liqhoah chaenh, mboq daem dij goanz le aen chaenh naeh ni. ³²Ngah Yaqsohw naeh mboq daem puj Zaznanh dihnaeh ni, puj Zaznanh dih naeh zoq daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj.

³³Ngah Nahfuhtazliq naeh mboq daem dij goanz ndaw Boah-seqmowh chaenh daj dij goanz ndaw Boah-yaqnah chaenh ni, Yaq puj Zaznanh dihnaeh zoq daj ngah Nahfuhtazliq naeh zaemh ndowj. Paenqdix hawj puj Zaznanh ndaw Boah-seqmowh chaenh daj puj Zaznanh ndaw Boah-yaqnah chaenh saeh paenqdix hoak najgaengx naek.

³⁴Ngah Danq naeh zoah puj Yaqmoahliq dix mwz ndaw bo'mbanj ndowj, puj Yaqmoahliq mboq jinx paenqdix daeuj ndaw doangh piang ndowj. ³⁵Puj Yaqmoahliq naengzgaj yuq ndaw Bo Cizleh, yuq ndaw Yaqyaxlunh daj yuq ndaw Cazbinz ndowj. Gaj rownz Yezsowh haen maz, zoq hawj puj Yaqmoahliq le dih naeh hoak najgaengx naek. ³⁶Dih namh puj Yaqmoahliq zawh daeq kaeu Yaqkowlaz, daeq ndaw Cizlaz goq mwz mwz.

Bin Yezhoahhuah Daj Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Haxkauq

2¹Bin YEZHOAHHUAH daeq ndaw Jehzah mwz Bozjinz, daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh hax: "Gux lingz su daeq Aizjih maz, lingz su maz taeng dih gux yinq pujjeq rownz su naeh. Gux ndaej hax: 'Gux daj su hoakzaqrawz dungzdingq gux zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak, taengdiak daengznauq. ²Mboq jinx gaenqsu daj dij goanz dih inxnaeh dungzdingq gajraeng, goj yauq lid sowh aen aeu mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh.' Gaj gaenqsu mboq biak kauq gux, gaenqsu hoak raeng saeh hoakzaqnaeh mux? ³Baenzaqnaeh gux daeuj hax: 'Gux toj mboq daem paenqdix ni doqnaj su, paenqdix toj daj sowh jianx yuq ndaw nowx su naeh dungzlumj, gaenqsu nowngz dij sen paenqdix, su zoq daj dij noag zoah kaeu'vangh ndaek zoah dungzlumj.'" ⁴Gau bin YEZHOAHHUAH hoanxnaeh daj dij goanz Yixsowhleh haxkauq naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq haej vauhvauh. ⁵Yaq zoq nyaek minxzwh dih naeh

hoak Bozjinz. (Bozjinz zoq zawh hax: "Haej vauh vauh.") Paenqdix yuq dih naeh mbud YEZHOAHHUAH.

Zoh Doaklaeng Yezsuzyaq Naeh Mboq Ruxnaj Yezhoahhuah Singjringh

⁶Yezsuzyaq nemz dij goanz Yixsowhleh dungzbyaeg, dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq dangq goanz dangq dauh bae zangq dih hoakri ndaej naeh. ⁷⁻⁹Pujkoij YEZHOAHHUAH Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz laux Naenj naeh, bi ndaej baeg'aet bi naeh tai. Paenqdix aeu dix haem dih hoakri dix, dih ndaw Tinhnah-cizleh naeh. Dih naeh yuq ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleah naeh, yuq baih bowhfangz bo Zazswh. Zwz Yezsuzyaq naengz zaeu naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh kvej YEZHOAHHUAH. Dix tai yaq, pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh sowh puj ndaej ta'taen suq saeh YEZHOAHHUAH saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak naeh naengz zaeu naeh, sowh zwznaeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh goj naengz kvej YEZHOAHHUAH. ¹⁰Gaj zoh naeh tai nauq maz, zoh doaklaeng paenqdix naeh mboq ruxnaj YEZHOAHHUAH singjringh, paenqdix goj mboq ndaej taen sowh saeh YEZHOAHHUAH saeh dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak naeh.

Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh Ni Yezhoahhuah Bae Kvej Dij Sen Ndai

¹¹Dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoak sowh saeh YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, bae kvej Bazlih.^c ¹²Paenqdix ni YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz paenqdix, dij Sen lingz pujjeq rownz paenqdix ni Aizjih naeh, paenqdix gvih dij sen ndai, zoq zawh sowh dij sen sowh puj yuq haenzhenz paenqdix nowngz naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hawj YEZHOAHHUAH rik. ¹³Paenqdix ni YEZHOAHHUAH, bae kvej Bazlih daj Yaqswztazluh.^d ¹⁴YEZHOAHHUAH rikdwk dij goanz Yixsowhleh, aeu paenqdix nyaengx

^c2:11 Puj Zaznanh kaeuz ywngh ux hoak dij sen zaiz paenqdix, rongx ywngh naeh hoak "Bazlih."

^d2:13 Puj Zaznanh kaeuz yowngh ux hoak dij sen nyingz paenqdix, rongx yowngh naeh hoak "Yaqswztazluh."

mwz ndaw mungz pujlaek, pujlaek zoq longx za'hoq paenqdix. YEZHOOAHHUAH goj aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz sowh puj dangqbaih yuq haenzhenz paenqdix naeh, hawj paenqdix zoah baih daenh saeuh bex. ¹⁵ Paenqdix daj ijrawz dungzsaeh gojndae, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj hawj paenqdix saeuh mboq bex, daj sowh gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj, goj daj sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH daj paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj. Paenqdix zoq yuqraix taeuq. ¹⁶ Doaklaeng YEZHOOAHHUAH zawchaej paenqdix, hawj paenqdix miz sowh pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh, sowh pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh zoq jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz sowh puj maz longx za'hoq paenqdix naeh. ¹⁷ Gaj doaklaeng daengz sowh pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh hax raeng, paenqdix goj mboq biak, paenqdix ni YEZHOOAHHUAH, bae gvih dij sen ndai. Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak daj goanznyingz ux ni po hoakri bae hoak pujkaindang dungzlumj. Paenqdix yaengxgaj cenq mboq hoakzaq pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁸ Zwzrawz paenqdix zoah daenh vazkuz zoah daenh haiq, paenqdix zoq gongz, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq zawchaej paenqdix. YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq hawj paenqdix miz sowh pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj goanz pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh zaemh yuq. Zwz sowh goanz pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naengz zaeu naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj paenqdix dangqbaih naeh. ¹⁹ Sowh goanz pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh tai yaq, paenqdix zoq daeuq bae hoak gaenqndog, naengz ndoag nyeuz pujjeq rownz paenqdix, paenqdix bae nowngz dij sen ndai, kvej dij sen ndai, gvih dij sen ndai, hoak gaenqndog mboq zoangq. ²⁰ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH rikdwk dij goanz Yixsowhleh. Dix hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq biak aen dungzdingq gux saengq pujjeq rownz paenqdix biak naeh, mboq biak kauq gux. ²¹ Baenzzaqnaeh Yezsuzyaq tai yaq, sowh puj

yownghndai naengzgjaj low naeh, gux toj mboq rux daem ni doqnaj paenqdix. ²² Gux leux sowh dij goanz naeh, zawh aeu daeg dij goanz Yixsowhleh, lez dij goanz Yixsowhleh rux mboq rux hoak zaq pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh biak kauq gux." ²³ Baenznaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH leux sowh dij goanz puj yownghndai naeh, mboq cenq daem paenqdix ni, goj mboq aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Yezsuzyaq.

Sowh Puj Yownghndai Naengz Low Naeh

3 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH leux le yowngh dij goanz naeh, zawh bae'naj aeu daeg puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj naengzbaeq sanz ndaej saeuh puj Zaznanh naeh. ² Hawj luglan puj Yixsowhleh, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq sanz ndaej dungzsaeh naeh zau dungzsaeh. ³ Le yowngh dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH leux naeh zawh, haj goanz pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq naeh, puj Zaznanh ndaw ijrawz gojndae, puj Cizdunq, sowh puj Cizvaeq yuq ndaw bo Lihbaznaenq naeh, zoq zawh daeq ndaw Bo Bazlih-howhmaenh mwz taeng baeg ngamz Hazmax naeh. ⁴ Leux le yowngh dij goanz naeh zawh bae'naj aeu daeg puj Yixsowhleh, lez paenqdix biak mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH tungzgoanq Moahciz saengq pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh. ⁵ Puj Yixsowhleh zoq daj puj Zaznanh, puj Howx, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Bixliqcix, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez zaemh ndowj. ⁶ Paenqdix raep lugnyingz puj yownghndai le gaenqnaeh hoak mijmez, goj kai lugnyingz hoakri hawj lugzaiz puj yownghndai le gaenqnaeh, yaq goj bae kvej dij sen puj yownghndai.

Owhtoahneh

⁷ Puj Yixsowhleh hoak sowh saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, lumz dij Sen hoakri YEZHOOAHHUAH, bae kvej sowh le Bazlih daj Yaqcowxlaz naeh.^e ⁸ Baenzzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq rik dwk puj Yixsowhleh, hawj paenqdix doak doq dawj mungz

^e3:7 Bazlih daj Yaqcowxlaz zawh dij sen zaj le dih naeh.

Guxsanz-liqsaxteanh lauxhongz Yaqlanh dih yuq ndawMaexsoahbuqdahmixyaq naeh. Puj Yixsowhle kvej Guxsanz-liqsaxteanh biad bi. ⁹ Puj Yixsowhle vanz YEZHQAHHUAH jeuq, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq yaeuj goanz ux maz jeuq paenqdix. Goanz naeh rongx hoak Owhtoahneh, dix zawh lugzaiz Jiznahswz goanz nongxzaiz Zazlowh naeh. ¹⁰ Minghkoan YEZHQAHHUAH daeuj ndang Owhtoahneh, Owhtoahneh zoq hoak pujsaeq Yixsowhle laux goak naeh. Dix bae dungzsaeuh, YEZHQAHHUAH hawj Guxsanz-liqsaxteanh lauxhongz Yaqlanh doak dawj mungz dix, dix zoq saeuh bex Guxsanz-liqsaxteanh. ¹¹ Yaq puj Yixsowhle zoq ndaej yuqvangq siqsip bi. Doaklaeng Owhtoahneh goanz lugzaiz Jiznahswz naeh tai.

Yixhuh

¹² Puj Yixsowhle daeuq hoak sowh saeh YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq hawj Yizjizlunh lauxhongz Moahyaq naeh haen, qiz puj Yixsowhle, zawh cholaeng puj Yixsowhle daeuq hoak sowh saeh YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh ijyoh. ¹³ Yizjizlunh daj puj Yaqmaenh, puj Yaqmaxlih hoak baih, maz saeuh puj Yixsowhle, longx aen chaenh maex mba'baet naeh. ¹⁴ Yaq puj Yixsowhle zoq kvej Yizjizlunh lauxhongz puj Moahyaq naeh sipbiad bi.

¹⁵ Puj Yixsowhle vanz YEZHQAHHUAH jeuq, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq yaeuj goanz ux jeuq paenqdix. Goanz naeh rongx hoak Yixhuh, dix zawh puj Benqyaqminh, zawh lugzaiz Jizlaz, dix twsaix. Puj Yixsowhle hawj dix aeu sowh sangqgungq naeh bae hawj Yizjizlunh lauxhongz puj Moahyaq naeh. ¹⁶ Yixhuh hoak maeg remz ux daengz song baih kaeuj, riz *azmax* ux,^f aeu naep ka sa dix, hawj sowj yaz zoah. ¹⁷ Dix aeu sowh gaenq sangqgungq naeh hawj Yizjizlunh lauxhongz puj Moahyaq. Laemh goanz Yizjizlunh naeh byauz taeuq. ¹⁸ Yixhuh aeu

sowh gaenq sangqgungq naeh soangq ndae yaq, dix zoq nemz sowh puj tam koang'hoq daeuj naeh dauh mwz. ¹⁹ Gaj hoakri dix daeq ndaw Jehzah dih kaeuz dij sen zaj naeh dauh maz dih Yizjizlunh naeh, dix daj Yizjizlunh hax: "Lauxhongz aj, gux miz diauq ux hawj gaj mawz ruxndeq zuxbaenz." Lauxhongz hax: "Laekgaj goanq." Yaq sowh puj yuq haenz lauxhongz kvej naeh zoq og bae baihnog. ²⁰ Yixhuh daeq mwz doqnaj lauxhongz, lauxhongz goanzdoag yuq aen rownz gowxsumx naeh naengh. Yixhuh hax: "Dij Sen hawj gux aeu kauq dix haxdoq mawz." Lauxhongz zoq daeq aen daengq dix naengh naeh dwnq maz. ²¹ Yixhuh zoq aeu mungzsaix dix it maegremz dix aeu gowx kasa naeh maz, nyoak bae dongx lauxhongz, ²² daengz remz daj gaenz laemq mwz ndaw nauq, remz gaz ndaw nowxbiz lauxhongz, Yixhuh mboq it remz og daeuj, remz menq bae daeux diak baihlaeng. ²³ Yixhuh og bae, ngaemz baegdu, daep jezsaq. ²⁴ Yixhuh og daeuj yaq, pujkoij lauxhongz zoq maz, paenqdix leztaen baegdu daep jezsaq, zoq hax: "Lauxhongz toj yuq ndaw dix leuhnyaj mboqyaq." ²⁵ Paenqdix taj bae taj dauh, baegdu goj naengzgaj mboq aj, paenqdix yuq mboq vangq zoq aeu jezsaq maz aj du, wjwmx! Zaeuj paenqdix haeuz ed dihndin, tai yaq. ²⁶ Gau paenqdix taj bae taj dauh naeh, Yixhuh haeuz lenh ni yaq, dix gvaq dih kaeuz dij sen zaj naeh, lenh mwz ndaw Cizyizlaz. ²⁷ Dix bae taeng yaq, zoq yuq ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh naeh baeuq kaeu dij mbej, puj Yixsowhle nowngz dix daeq ndaw bo'mbanj naeh daeuj, dix daeq baihnaj paenqdix. ²⁸ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu nowngz gux, YEZHQAHHUAH haeuz hawj sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, zoq zawh hawj puj Moahyaq doak dawj mungz su yah." Paenqdix zoq nowngz dix bae, saeuh bex longx ndaej ka'dah Yezdanq dih kamj dah naeh, dej puj Moahyaq, mboq jinx goanz rawz gvaq. ²⁹ Zwznaeh, paenqdix kaj puj Moahyaq teq fanh goanz ux naeh, sowh puj paenqdix kaj naeh zawh gaj

^f3:16 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

puj zaengx puj haen gangq, mboq hawj goanz rawz lenh ni gvaq. ³⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex puj Moahyaq, ndaw Yixsowhleh yuqvangq ndaej biadsip bi.

Sanzaz

³¹ Doaklaeng Yixhuh, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Sanzzaz, dix zawh lugzaiz Yaqnah, dix hoak saeq puj Yixsowhleh laux goak naeh. Dix aeu sowh maex ndaq dij moaz naeh saeuh puj Faezliqseq tai choakbaeg goanz, dix goj jeuq puj Yixsowhleh.

Dixbozlaz Daj Bazlaz Lingz Dij Goanz Mwz Saeuh Cizcizlaz

4 ¹ Yixhuh tai yaq, dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeuq hoak sowh saeh YEZHQAHLUAH ywjhwnq naeh, ² YEZHQAHHUAH zoq aeu paenqdix nyaengx bae ndaw mungz Yezbinz lauxhongz Zaznanh laux yuq ndaw Caqsoax chaenh hoak hongz naeh. Goanz saeh Yezbinz gvanx bin naeh rongx hoak Cizcizlaz, Cizcizlaz yuq ndaw Caqloahsowh-hazgowhyinq ndowj. ³ Lauxhongz rongx hoak Yezbinz naeh miz sowh chowz liak aeu dungzsaeuh naeh gaeujbaeg aen. Dix vazkuz dij goanz Yixsowhleh ndaej ngihsip bi, vazkuz zaeh zaeh. Dij goanz Yixsowhleh zoq vanz dij Sen jeuq.

⁴ Jeh naeh, miz goanznyingz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Dixbozlaz, dix hoak saeq dij goanz Yixsowhleh laux goak naeh, dix zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, dix zawh mijmez Lazbixdoz. ⁵ Bo'mbanj Yixfahleah naeh dih yuq jinghzang Lazmax daj Boztowhliq naeh miz maex mba'baet, Dixbozlaz kwnz yuq dawj go maex mba'baet ux naengh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh kwnz mwz dih naeh hawj dix paeg saeh. ⁶ Miz vaenz ux, Dixbozlaz nemz dij goanz mwz mbanj Nahfuhtazliq dih rongx hoak Jizdixsez naeh rongx Bazlaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixnoah'anz naeh daeuj, dix daj Bazlaz hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh saengq mawz: 'Mawz lingz dij goanz

Nahfuhtazliq daj dij goanz Cizbuqlunh, lingz fanh goanz ux mwz Bo Tazboah. ⁷ Gux toj hawj Cizcizlaz goanz saeh Yezbinz gvanx bin naeh lingz daengzle bin dix daj chowz dix maz ka'dah Jizcunq, maz dih mawz naeh, gux toj hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz mawz mboqyaq.'" ⁸ Bazlaz daj Dixbozlaz hax: "Jixzawh mawz daj gux zaemh mwz, gux zoq mwz. Jixzawh mawz mboq daj gux zaemh mwz, gux zoq mboq mwz." ⁹ Dixbozlaz yaeng: "Gux toj daj mawz zaemh mwz mboqyaq, gaj mawz mboq venq goanz doag haeggaj lingz dij goanz mwz, baenzaqnaeh YEZHQAHHUAH hawj Cizcizlaz doak dawj mungz yah nyngz ux, hoanxnaeh mbaed naeh mawz zoq mboq miz gaeng najta." Yaq Dixbozlaz dwnq maz, daj Bazlaz zaemh mwz Jizdixsez. ¹⁰ Bazlaz zoq rongx dij goanz Cizbuqlunh daj dij goanz Nahfuhtazliq mwz Jizdixsez, sowh dij goanz nowngz dix mwz naeh miz fanh ux, Dixbozlaz goj daj dix zaemh mwz.

¹¹ Jeh naeh, miz goanz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Cizbowh. Dix zawh puj Jiznih, zawh luglan Hoahbaz, Hoahbaz zoq zawh dez mijmez Moahciz. Cizbowh koaxdaekgoanq ni dij goanz Jiznih dix bae haenz Jizdixsez, dih haenz maex mba'baet ndaw Saxnahyinz naeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj.

¹² Bazlaz zowz dij goanz mwz yaq, miz dij goanz haxdoq Cizcizlaz, hax Bazlaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixnoah'anz naeh haeuz maz taeng Bo Tazboah. ¹³ Cizcizlaz zoq lingz daengzle sowh dij goanz nowngz dix naeh daj daengz gaeuj baeg aen chowz liak dix, daeq ndaw Caqloahsowh-hazgowhyinq loangzdin, mwz taeng ka'dah Jizcunq. ¹⁴ Dixbozlaz daj Bazlaz hax: "Bae ndeh, vaenznaeh zawh vaenz YEZHQAHHUAH hawj Cizcizlaz doak dawj mungz mawz yah. YEZHQAHHUAH daeq baihnaj mawz." Yaq Bazlaz daj fanh goanz nowngz dix naeh loangz ndaw Bo Tazboah bae. ¹⁵ YEZHQAHHUAH hawj Cizcizlaz daj daengzle chowz dix bin dix nyungj nauq, zoah Bazlaz daj dij goanz Bazlaz aeu remz kaj. Cizcizlaz loangz chowz lenh gowx. ¹⁶ Bazlaz daem

chowz Cizcizlaz daj bin dix, daem bae daeux diak Caqloahsowh-hazgowhyinq, bin Cizcizlaz daengzle tai dawj remz nauq, daengz goanz ux naengz mboq low.

Yaxyiq Kaj Cizcizlaz

¹⁷Laemh jeh naeh, rownz Cizbowh goanz puj Jiznih naeh daj Yezbinz lauxhongz Caqsoax naeh dungzdingq mboq dungzsaeh, hoak dungzndae, baenzaqnaeh, Cizcizlaz lenh bae dih zangjpungh Yaxyiq goanz mijmez Cizbowh naeh. ¹⁸Yaxyiq og daeuj raep Cizcizlaz, daj dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, maz ndaw zangjpungh gux, laek mbu." Cizcizlaz zoq ndonj mwz ndaw zangjpungh Yaxyiq, Yaxyiq aeu faz yaz dix. ¹⁹Cizcizlaz daj Yaxyiq hax: "Gux yaegnaemx taeuq, vanz mawz aeu naemx hawj gux ndut ixux mah." Yaxyiq zoq aj daeh naeng, aeu neuhnaix hawj dix ndut, goj daeuq aeu faz yaz dix. ²⁰Cizcizlaz daeuq daj Yaxyiq hax: "Vanz mawz bae baegdu zangjpungh in ywj, jixzawh miz dij goanz cham mawz miz mboq miz dij goanz yuq inxnaeh, mawz zoq hax mboq miz oaj." ²¹Cizcizlaz moih gvaq, noanzlaep ndae taeuq. Yaxyiq goanz mijmez Cizbowh naeh zoq it laenj saeulaek zangjpungh ux, mungz gaem hunxdog, hoj sanq hoj daeq mwz doq haenz Cizcizlaz, dix aeu saenj saeulaek naeh dog bae goaknyit Cizcizlaz, dog laemq bae daeux diak dihdin, Cizcizlaz zoq tai. ²²Zwznaeh, Bazlaz maz daem Cizcizlaz, Yaxyiq og daeuj raep dix, daj dix hax: "Maz ndeh, gux aeu goanz mawz cha naeh hawj mawz lez." Bazlaz zoq daj Yaxyiq ndonj mwz, leztaen Cizcizlaz haeuz tai, ed doq dihdin, saenj saeulaek naengzgj rangh to dix. ²³Hoakzaqnaeh, vaenz gaengnaeh dij Sen hawj puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex baih Yezbinz goanz lauxhongz Zaznanh naeh. ²⁴Puj Yixsowhleh gaj laeng gaj riangz, saeuh bex Yezbinz goanz lauxhongz Zaznanh naeh, taengdiak hawj dix lown.

Diaug Dixbozlaz Daj Bazlaz Lownx Naeh

5 ¹Vaenz gaengnaeh, Dixbozlaz daj Bazlaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixnoah'anz naeh song goanz dix lownx biangz dij Sen, hax:

²"Ndaw Yixsowhleh miz pujsaeq lingz goanzlai,

goanzlai goj haeggaj venq mwz dungzsaeh,
baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq biangz

YEZHOAHHUAH oaj!

³"Lauxhongz aj, gaenqsu biak oaj; pujsaeq aj,
gaenqsu ndingqchu biak oaj.

Gux lownx dwk YEZHOAHHUAH;

gux biangz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj

Yixsowhleh.

⁴"YEZHOAHHUAH aj, mawz daeq ndaw Cizex
loangzdin,

daeq ndaw doangh Yixdungz maz,

zwznaeh dihdin fenz, pumhfax roh,

pajfax goj miz paen daeuj.

⁵"Bo, daengzle yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH fenz
nauq,

Bo Ciznaiq yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen
puj Yixsowhleh goj zawh venj naeh.

⁶"Jeh Sanzzaz, goanz lugzaiz Yaqnah naeh,

jeh Yaxyiq naeh, kaloh dwx mboq miz gawz

daeq,

puj gvaq loh vaenx daeq gangq.

⁷⁻⁸Puj Yixsowhleh lowg dij sen mawq,

puj yowngndai zoq maz saeuh puj Yixsowhleh,

siq fanh goanz puj Yixsowhleh mboq miz

mbangh dwnqpaih rawz, mboq miz maeg

chog rawz.

Puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj lingz daenh dungzsaeh
naeh lamq bae rawz nauq,

taengdiak gux Dixbozlaz dwnq maz,
 taengdiak gux dwnq maz hoak meh puj
 Yixsowhleh.

⁹ Gux aeu pujsaeq Yixsowhleh nyaengxzaw;
 paenqdix venq cholaeng goanzlai daengz mboq
 aeu aenmingh saw.
 Gaenqsu yauq biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH oaj.

¹⁰ "Sowh puj kviq dij loix kau naeh aj,^g
 sowh puj kviq now an paeng naeh aj,
 sowh puj aeu din daeq naeh aj,
 gaenqsu yauq biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH oaj.

¹¹ Sowh puj yuq sowh dih daj hiang maeggoang
 dungzgae naeh daek naemx naeh,
 paenqdix toj laemh sowh saeh ndae
 YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak naeh,
 zoq zawh sowh saeh ndae dix hawj pujsaeq
 Yixsowhleh hoak naeh.

"Zwz naeh, dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH bae dih
 baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh.

¹² "Dixbozlaz aj, jinh oaj, jinh oaj!
 Bex eh, hoaklownx ndeh!

Bazlaz, goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixnoah'anz naeh, dwnq
 maz,
 zowz sowh dij goanz mawz gaep ndaej naeh
 bae ndeh.

¹³ Zwz naeh baih raeuz sowh pujsaeq naengz low
 naeh daj goanzlai zaemh daeuj;
 dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj saeh gux saeuh
 sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh.

¹⁴ Paenqdix daeq Yixfahleah daeuj,
 dih paenqdix yuq naeh goaklaeg zawh dih puj
 Yaqmaxlih.
 Paenqdix nowngzlaeng ngah Benqyaqminh
 naeh daeuj;
 miz pujsaeq daeq Maxjeh daeuj,

miz sowh pujsaeq gaem maexdaeux anq dij
 goanz naeh daeq ngah Cizbuqlunh daeuj.

¹⁵ Pujsaeq Yixsahzaz daj Dixbozlaz zaemh daeuj,
 ngah Yixsahzaz naeh daeuj, Bazlaz goj zaemh
 daeuj,
 paenqdix nowngz Bazlaz bae din bo dih piang
 naeh.

Ngah Loixbenq naeh goanz ux lej nwh baenz zaq
 ux.

¹⁶ Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz naengh ndaw langh dij
 mbej,
 gaenqsu zawx biak sowh hiang naeuz baeuq
 rongx dij mbej naeh maj?

Ngah Loixbenq naeh changz ux lej nwh baenz zaq
 ux.

¹⁷ Puj Jizleh yumq yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih
 tang'vaenz og naeh ndowj naeujngah!
 Puj Danq gojvenj baenzzaqrawz naengz gaj yuq
 ndaw lowz ced mux?

Puj Yaqsowh yumq yuq haenz haij naengh
 naeujngah!

Yumq yuq baeg haij ndowj naeujngah!

¹⁸ Gaj puj Cizbuqlunh dungzsaeh mboq mbu tai;
 puj Nahfuhtazliq yuq sowh dih dungzsaeh
 naeh goj zawh venj naeh.

¹⁹ "Puj hoak hongz daengzle maz saeuh puj
 Yixsowhleh;
 zwz naeh, le lauxhongz ndaw Zaznanh naeh
 yuq haenz naemx Mixjehdoz dih rongx hoak
 Taznah naeh saeuh puj Yixsowhleh;
 gaj paenqdix longx mboq ndaej ngaenzjenz.

²⁰ Ndaundi q yuq ndaw fax saeuh,
 daeq rongh hoakri mbin naeh saeuh daeuj doq
 baih Cizcizlaz.

²¹ Ka'dah Jizcunq, ka'dah zwzndowj naeh daengh
 paenqdix lae,
 Minghkoan gux aj, caqsiq daeq mwz naj!

^g5:10 Zwz naeh sowh puj kviq dij loix kau naeh kwnz zawh puj saeq dwx loaj, laux hongz loaj.

²² "Zwz naeh miz hiang dij max lenh chungndae
taeuq,
dij max Cizcizlaz lenh daengz mbaed yamq
mboq aeu nauq.

²³ "Bin YEZHUAHHUAH hax:
Chaenxfah puj Mixloahsez,
Chaenxfah dij goanz dih naeh naeuz naek ux,
paenqdix mboq maz saeh YEZHUAHHUAH,
mboq maz saeh YEZHUAHHUAH saeuh sowh puj
dungzgaengx zaengx naeh.

²⁴ "Ngwz Yaxyiq goanz mijmez Cizbowh goanz
puj Jiznih naeh
yuqndae nyeuz pujnyingz ndai,
sowh pujnyingz yuq ndaw zangjpungh ndowj
naeh ngwz zawh Yaxyiq yuqndae nyeuz
daengzle.

²⁵ Cizcizlaz cham Yaxyiq aeu naemx ndut;
Yaxyiq aeu neuhnaix hawj dix,
aeu sowh baed biangz naeh deq sowh neuhnaix
chanq baenz ndoaq naeh hawj dix.

²⁶ Yaxyiq mungzsaix gaem saeulaek zangjpungh,
mungz sa gaem sowh hunxdog pujhoakzangh
naeh;
saeuh Cizcizlaz;
dog to dix gong;
dog goaknyit dix roh.

²⁷ Cizcizlaz yuq naj din dix koa laemx,
yuq naj din dix ed;
Cizcizlaz yuq dih naeh koa laemx,
yuq dih naeh tai.

²⁸ "Meh Cizcizlaz daeq ndaw ruzdangq lez bae doq
baihnog,
yuq haenz ruzdangq hoakzaqnaeh gongz:
'Chowz dix baenzaqrawz ndowj ndowj naengzgaj
mboq dauh maz wznoax?
Dij max dix baenzaqrawz daeq bwnq
baenzaqnaeh wznoax?'

²⁹ Sowh puj nyingz yuq rownz hongz naeh sowh
puj nyingz gvai naeh yaeng dix,
hoakri dix goj haeggaj hoakzaqnaeh yaeng
hoakri:

³⁰ 'Ingj zawh paenqdix longx ndaej za'hoq,
dungzbaen za'hoq naeuh!
Ingj zawh pujzaiz paenqdix naengzgaj nyaeux
pujnyingz Yixsowhleh naeuh!
Laux ux nyaeux goanz ux song goanz!
Ingj zawh Cizcizlaz saeuh bex ndaej sowj laiz
daengz song baih va ndog'va naeh naeuh!
Aeu sowh sowj laiz naeh baz mwz goakhoz.'

³¹ "YEZHUAHHUAH aj, ngwz sowh puj daj mawz
hoak dangqbaih naeh hoakzaq Cizcizlaz
naeh lown nauq!
Ngwz sowh puj ngaiq mawz naeh daj tang'vaenz
og maz dungzlumj, lownq taeuq, haen
taeuq."

Yaq puj Yixsowhleh ndaej yuqvangq siqsip bi.

Puj Yixsowhleh Zoah Puj Mixdenq Vazkuz

6¹ Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeuq hoak sowh saeh
YEZHUAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, YEZHUAHHUAH
zoq hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz puj Mixdenq
jiat bi. ² Puj Mixdenq haen nyeuz puj Yixsowhleh.
Puj Yixsowhleh gowx puj Mixdenq. Paenqdix yuq
ndaw bo, yuq ndaw ngomz, yuq ndaw nyiangz bo
daengj dih ndowj yuq. ³ Zwzrawz puj Yixsowhleh
ndaem kaeujpyaek yaq, puj Mixdenq, puj Yaqmaxlih,
daj sowh puj yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh zoq maz
saeuh puj Yixsowhleh. ⁴ Puj Mixdenq laep daengz
zangjpungh maz, goq saeuh saeuh puj Yixsowhleh,
vaih kaeujpyaek puj Yixsowhleh, mwz taengdiak
ndaw Zazsah, mboq leux saek'i gaenqjin hawj puj
Yixsowhleh, goj mboq leux dij moaz, dij mbej,
dij loix hawj puj Yixsowhleh. ⁵ Paenqdix ndaq
daengz doihdo laep daengz zangjpungh maz, lai

daj dij daek dungzlumj. Dij goanz daj loahtoah lai daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, paenqdix maz dih puj Yixsowhle ndowj naeh, vaih daengz mbanj naeh nauq. ⁶Cholaeng puj Mixdenq, puj Yixsowhle dohbaeuq taeuq, paenqdix zoq vanz YEZHOOHHUAH jeuq.

⁷Zwz puj Yixsowhle vanz YEZHOOHHUAH jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz puj Mixdenq naeh. ⁸YEZHOOHHUAH zoq nemz puj zawxkauq bae dih puj Yixsowhle naeh, daj paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux ndaej lingz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj, ni dih su hoakkoij daenh naeh. ⁹Jeuq su ni dawj mungz dij goanz Aizjih yaq, lingz su daeuj ndaw Zaznanh, dij goanz inxnaeh maz saeuh su, gux jeuq su ni dawj mungz paenqdix, daem paenqdix ni doqnaj su, aeu dih paenqdix hawj su.' ¹⁰Zwz naeh gux daj su hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux zawh YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu. Gaenqsu yuq dih puj Yaqmoahliq ndowj, mboq jinx gaenqsu biangz dij sen boangxdix.' Gaj gaenqsu mboq biak kauq gux."

Dij Sen Lowg Jizdenq

¹¹Doaklaeng Bin YEZHOOHHUAH daeuj taeng ndaw Owfhuhlaz, yuq goak go maex dwx ux naengh, go maex dwx naeh zawh go Yez'azsez. Yez'azsez zawh puj Yaqbixyixceq. Jizdenq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh lupliamx yuq dih oa hoak laeuj naeh faet kaeujmeg, mboq hawj puj Mixdenq ruxndeq. ¹²Bin YEZHOOHHUAH hawj Jizdenq taen, daj dix hax: "Goanz dungzgaengx zaengx, dungzgaengx riangz naeh aj, YEZHOOHHUAH daj mawz zaemh yuq!" ¹³Jizdenq hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh YEZHOOHHUAH daj piu zaemh yuq, piu rux miz sowh saeh naeh maj? Pujjeq rownz piu haxdoq piu: 'Zwz YEZHOOHHUAH lingz piu daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, dix hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai taeuq.' Gaj sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh paenqdix laemh naeh gannaeh baenzaqrawz mboq miz mux? Gannaeh

YEZHOOHHUAH viangh gaenqpiu, hawj gaenqpiu doak dawj mungz puj Mixdenq." ¹⁴YEZHOOHHUAH ueq bae doq Jizdenq, daj dix hax: "Mawz kauq sowh doakriangz mawz naeh bae jeuq puj Yixsowhle ni dawj mungz puj Mixdenq, mawz yauq ruxndeq gaenqnaeh zawh gux nemz mawz bae mbyah." ¹⁵Jizdenq hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux hoakrawz jeuq puj Yixsowhle baenz mux? Ngah Maxnahciz piu naeh zawh changz rownz gux roag nyeuz, rownz dez gux zawh gux ix nyeuz." ¹⁶YEZHOOHHUAH daj dix hax: "Gux daj mawz zaemh yuq, mawz zoq saeuh bex puj Mixdenq, daj saeuh goanz doag dungzlumj." ¹⁷Jizdenq hax: "Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz hawj gux taen saek yowngh, hawj gux ruxndeq zawh mawz daj gux haxkauq zaeh. ¹⁸Vanz mawz laek ni inxnaeh, taj gux dauh maz, gux bae aeu gaenqjin maz baiz doqnaj mawz." Zaeuj hax: "Gux toj taj mawz dauh maz mboqyaq."

¹⁹Jizdenq bae kaj do mbej bo ix ux, goj aeu song deuh mux kaeujmeg hoak sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh. Yaq aeu diangq dej nowx, aeu moj laep naemxpyaek, tw maz dih goak go maex dwx naeh baiz doqnaj dix. ²⁰Bin dij Sen daj Jizdenq hax: "Aeu nowx daj sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh nyaengx now boaj tin dwx naeh, aeu naemxpyaek zoaj." Jizdenq zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ²¹Bin YEZHOOHHUAH ed laenj maexdaeux ndaw mungz naeh, maexdaeux daeh hoj zoah nowx daj sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh, zoq miz faez daeq boaj tin dwx naeh oq maz, maej nowx daj binx nauq. Bin YEZHOOHHUAH zoq mwz rawz mwz, lez mboq taen. ²²Jizdenq ruxndeq dix zawh Bin YEZHOOHHUAH, zoq hax: "Ahyah, Zaeuj gux YEZHOOHHUAH aj, gux zoah zaeh yah, gux yuq doqnaj doqta lez taen bin YEZHOOHHUAH ngah." ²³YEZHOOHHUAH daj dix hax: "Mawz yumq yuq vangqdangh, laek mbu, mawz mboq rux tai gah." ²⁴Yaq Jizdenq zoq yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij

Sen ux hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, nyaek minxzw hok YEZHOAHHUAH Sazlung. (YEZHOAHHUAH Sazlungzawh hax: YEZHOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz yuqvangq.) Aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh taeng diak gannaeh naengzgaj yuq ndaw changz Yaqbixyixceq dih Owfhulaz naeh.

²⁵ Haemh gaengnaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH daj Jizdenq hax: "Mawz bae aeu taek moaz dez mawz maz, aeu daengz taek ndaej jiat bi naeh maz, yaq lid aen kuq tin dez mawz aeu mbud Bazlih naeh, taemj Yaqsoxlaz boaj yuq haenz aen kuq tin naeh.^h ²⁶ Yuq now boaj tin dwx naeh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux hawj dij Sen mawz YEZHOAHHUAH. Aen kuq tin naeh hawj dix sw h lingzlingz, piang lehleh, yaq aeu taek moaz ndaej jiat bi naeh hok sowh gaeng aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, aeu boaj saeu Yaqsoxlaz naeh hok hunz pyaeu." ²⁷ Jizdenq zoq lowg pujkoij dix maz sip goanz, hokzaq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh. Gaj Jizdenq mbu rownz dez dix daj dij goanz ndaw chaenh, mboq ganz yuq zang'vaenz hok, zang'hwnz maz zux hok.

²⁸ Nawlaeng dij goanz ndaw chaenh dwnq maz, leztaen aen kuq tin aeu mbud Bazlih naeh haeuz zoah lid yaq, Yaqsoxlaz boaj saeu yuq haenz aen kuq tin naeh goj haeuz zoah taemj yaq, naengz leztaen do moaz taek ndaej jiat bi naeh mbud mwz now aen kuq tin daengj mawq naeh, ²⁹ zoq goanz lej cham goanz: "Zawh gawz hok mbaed saeh naeh mux?" Paenqdix goq chaj goq chaj yaq, zoq ruxndeq zawh Jizdenq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh hok. ³⁰ Dij goanz ndaw chaenh daj Yez'azsez hax: "Lugzaiz mawz lid aen kuq tin aeu mbud Bazlih naeh, taemj Yaqsoxlaz boaj saeu yuq haenz aen kuq tin naeh, baenzaqnaeh, aeu lugzaiz mawz daeuj, hawj gaenqpiu kaj dix." ³¹ Yez'azsez yaeng paenq goanz hax dix naeh: "Gaenqsu saeh Bazlih hax maj? Rux gaenqsu daz jeuq Bazlih mux? Gawz saeh Bazlih saeu, fax rungh maz gawz zoq zoah kaj tai. Jixzawh Bazlih zawh dij Sen, miz dij goanz lid aen kuq tin aeu mbud dix naeh, hawj

hokri dix haeggaj saeu goanz lid naeh!" ³² Jizdenq lid aen kuq tin aeu mbud Bazlih naeh, pujndai zoq daz kaj dix, gaj doaklaeng daengzle hax hawj Bazlih haeggaj daj dix dungzsaeh. Baenzaqnaeh, vaenz gaengnaeh daenh rongx Jizdenq hok Yezluq-Bazlih, Yezluq-Bazlih zawh hax: Hawj Bazlih haeggaj daj dix dungzsaeh.

³³ Zwznaeh, puj Mixdenq, puj Yaqmaxlih, daj sowh puj yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, paenqdix maz zaemh yuq, kamj ka'dah Yezdanq maz, yuq doangh piang Yezsezleh naeh daengj zangjpungh, zunxbiq maz saeu puj Yixsowhle. ³⁴ Minghkoan YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj ndaw ndang Jizdenq, Jizdenq zoq baeuq kaeu dij mbej. Changz Yaqbixyixceq naeh zoq maz nowngz dix. ³⁵ Dix nemz dij goanz bae dih puj Maxnahciz naeh rongx, puj Maxnahciz zoq maz nowngz dix. Dix goj nemz dij goanz bae dih puj Yaqsohw, puj Cizbuqlunh, puj Nahfuhtazliq naeh rongx, paenqdix goj maz daj dix zaemh yuq.

³⁶ Jizdenq daj dij Sen hax: "Jixzawh mawz hokzaq gaeng mawz hax naeh, tungzgoaq mungz gux jeuq puj Yixsowhle, ³⁷ gux aeu buk koan dij mbej ux bae dih gumh faet kaeujmeg naeh nyaengx, jixzawh daeg daeg mizgaj koan dij mbej miz naemxchaq, dihndai kawq rwnh, gux zoq ruxndeq mawz hok zaq gaeng mawz hax naeh, tungzgoaq mungz gux jeuq puj Yixsowhle." ³⁸ Nawlaeng Jizdenq dwnq maz, leztaen baenzaqnaeh zaeh, dix neb sowh naemxchaq ndaw koan dij mbej naeh daeuj, ndaej yaengh vanq naemxchaq. ³⁹ Jizdenq daeuq daj dij Sen hax: "Vanz mawz laek rikdwk gux, gux daeuq hax mbaed ux tem, hawj gux daeuq aeu koan dij mbej ciq mbaed ux tem, gaj mbaed naeh ngwz mawz hawj koan dij mbej kawq, hawj dihndai miz naemxchaq." ⁴⁰ Hwnz gaengnaeh, dij Sen goj hokzaqnaeh hok, daeg daeg hawj gaj koan dij mbej kawq, gvaqmaz dihndai miz naemxchaq.

^h6:25 "Yaqsoxlaz" zawh dij sen zaj, zawh dij sen nyingz, paenqdix ndaem boaj saeu ux, yuq haenz boaj saeu naeh mbud Yaqsoxlaz.

Jizdenq Zowz Sam Baeg Goanz

Mwz Saeuh Puj Mixdenq

7¹ Jizdenq, goanz goj rongx hoak Yezluq-Bazlih naeh, dix daj daengzle sowh puj nowngz dix naeh, zangnaw dwnq maz, bae haenz aen mboq Hazlih naeh daengj zangjpungh. Dih puj Mixdenq daengj zangjpungh naeh yuq baih bowhfangz paenqdix, yuq doangh dinbo Moahliq naeh.

² YEZHQAHHUAH daj Jizdenq hax: "Sowh puj nowngz mawz naeh miz goanz lai gvaq, baenznaeh gux mboq hawj puj Mixdenq doak dawj mungz mawz, yaj puj Yixsowhle baegbongz maz doq gux, hax: 'Zawh gaenqpiu haeggaj jeuq gaenqpiu.'

³ Gannaeh mawz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq daengzle: 'Gawz mbu gawz saenq gawz zoq ni bo Jizleh dauh mwz ndeh.'" Yaq miz song fanh ngih dij goanz zoq dauh mwz, zux low fanh dij goanz ux.

⁴ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Jizdenq hax: "Dij goanz naengzgjaj lai gvaq, mawz zowz paenqdix bae haenz dah, gux saeh mawz lowg paenqdix, gux jix gawz daj mawz hax: 'Hawj goanz naeh daj mawz zaemh bae.' Mawz zoq hawj dix daj mawz zaemh bae, gux jix gawz daj mawz hax: 'Mboq hawj goanz naeh daj mawz zaemh bae.' Goanz naeh zoq mboq ndaej daj mawz zaemh bae." ⁵ Jizdenq zoq zowz paenqdix bae taeng haenz dah, YEZHQAHHUAH daj Jizdenq hax: "Hawj sowh puj aeu linx laix laemx daj dij ma aeu linx laix naemx dungzlumj naeh haeggaj in dih ux, hawj sowh puj gvih kaeuq ndut naemx naeh haeggaj in dih ux." ⁶ Sowh puj aeu mungz gob naemx yaq aeu linx laix naeh miz sam baeg goanz, gvaqmaz daengzle zawh sowh puj gvih kaeuq ndut naemx naeh.

⁷ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Jizdenq hax: "Gux aeu sam baeg goanz aeu linx laix naemx naeh jeuq gaenqsu, hawj puj Mixdenq doak dawj mungz gaenqsu, gvaqmaz pujndai dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz dih hoakri ndeh." ⁸ Sam baeg goanz naeh zoq laep gaenqjin daj kaeu dij mbej, puj Yixsowhle ndai, Jizdenq zoq

nemz goanz dangq goanz haeg dauh mwz zangjpungh hoakri. Dih puj Mixdenq daengj zangjpungh naeh yuq doangh baihdawj paenqdix naeh.

⁹ Hwnz gaengnaeh, YEZHQAHHUAH daj Jizdenq hax: "Gux haeuz hawj puj Mixdenq doak dawj mungz mawz yaj, baenzaqnaeh, dwnq maz, bae saeuh paenqdix. ¹⁰ Jixzawh mawz goanzdoag mboq ganz bae, mawz zoq zowz Puxlaz goanz pujkoij mawz naeh bae dih puj Mixdenq daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh.

¹¹ Mawz toj ruxnyinz paenqdix hax gaeng mboqyaq, yaq mawz zoq miz to'zaw saeuh paenqdix eh." Yaq Jizdenq zoq zowz Puxlaz goanz pujkoij dix naeh zaemh bae, bae taeng henzzawj sowh puj dawz longq naeh, zoq zawh bae taeng henzzawj dih puj Mixdenq daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh. ¹² Puj Mixdenq, puj Yaqmaxlih, daj sowh puj daeq baih tang'vaenz og maz naeh, daengzle yuq ndaw doangh ndowj, ndowj daengz doangh daem nauq, lai daj dij daek dungzlumj, loahtoah paenqdix lai daengz anq mboq baenz saw, lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzlumj. ¹³ Jizdenq bae taeng yaq, ruxnyinz miz goanz ux haxdoq dungzbowh dix dix paen'hwnz gaeng, goanz naeh hax: "Gux paen'hwnz, paen'hwnz taen miz aen binx ux aeu kaeujmeg dwx hoak, aen binx naeh gauq maz doq zangjpungh, bog zangjpungh laemx, zangjpungh zoq bejlej nauq." ¹⁴ Goanz dungzbowh goanz gaengnaeh yaeng: "Gaenqnaeh mboq zawh hax yowngndai, zawh hax maeg remz Jizdenq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez goanz puj Yixsowhle naeh. Dih Sen haeuz hawj puj Mixdenq daj daengzle bin nauq doak dawj mungz dix eh."

¹⁵ Jizdenq ruxnyinz goanz gaengnaeh laemh paen'hwnz taen gaeng, goj ruxnyinz goanz dungzbowh goanz paen'hwnz naeh hax gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng, Jizdenq zoq biangz dij Sen. Dix dauh maz dih hoakri paenqdix daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, hax: "Dwnq maz, YEZHQAHHUAH haeuz hawj bin puj Mixdenq doak dawj mungz gaenqsu yah." ¹⁶ Yaq Jizdenq zoq hawj

sam baeg goanz gaengnaeh hoak sam boangx, goanz ux aeu hawj kaeu dij mbej ux daj aen pinh ux, ndaw pinh miz bongz faez. ^{17–18}Yaq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu lez gux hoak oaj, bae taeng henzzawj dih puj Mixdenq ndowj naeh gaurawz, gaenqsu homx haenzhenz dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, yaq gaenqgux hoakrawz hoak, gaenqsu goj zaemh hoakrawz hoak. Gux daj daengzle sowh dij goanz daj gux zaemh yuq naeh baeuq kaeu dij mbej gaurawz, gaenqsu goj zaemh baeuq kaeu dij mbej, yaq rongx: 'How YEZHUAH, how Jizdenq.'

¹⁹Jizdenq daj baeg goanz nowngz dix naeh, teq byonghwnz ux naeh, gau bin baihdawj dungzlw dawz naeh, maz taeng henzzawj dih puj Mixdenq ndowj naeh, paenqdix baeuq kaeu dij mbej, duaiq aen pinh ndaw mungz naeh vaih. ²⁰Daengz sam boangx zoq baeuq kaeu dij mbej, duaiq aen pinh vaih, mungzsaix gaem bongz faez, mungz sa gaem kaeu dij mbej, rongx: "Maeg remz YEZHUAH, maeg remz Jizdenq!" ²¹Paenqdix homx haenzhenz dih puj Mixdenq ndowj naeh, dangq goanz dangq in yuq dih hoakri. Sowh dij goanz zoah paenqdix homx naeh menq lenh ni menq rongx. ²²Gau sam baeg goanz gaengnaeh baeuq kaeu dij mbej naeh, YEZHUAH hawj puj Mixdenq, puj Yaqmaxlih, daj sowh puj yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh haeggaj aeu remz dungz kaj, lenh gowx mwz ndaw Cizliqlaz dih rongx hoak Boah-Hazseqtaz naeh, lenh mwz taengdiak ndaw Tazbaz dih yuq zawj Yaqboah-Mixhoahlaz naeh.

²³Dij goanz Yixsowhleh puj Nahfuhtazliq, puj Yaqsohw, daj daengzle puj Maxnahciz zoq zoah rongx maz, daem puj Mixdenq. ²⁴Jizdenq nemz dij goanz bae daengz bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh naeh, hax: "Gaenqsu loangz daeuj saeuh puj Mixdenq, gaenqsu bae daekgoanq puj Mixdenq, bae longx sowh dih miz naemx naeh, daeq ndaw Boah-Bazlaz bae taengdiak ka'dah Yezdanq." Yaq puj Yixfahleanh zoq loangz daeuj, longx sowh dih miz naemx naeh, daeq

ndaw Boah-Bazlaz bae taengdiak ka'dah Yezdanq. ²⁵Paenqdix goangz ndaej song laux saeq puj Mixdenq, song laux naeh miz laux ux rongx hoak Owlih, miz laux ux rongx hoak Cizyizoah. Yuq now boaj tin dwx rongx hoak Boaj Tin Owlih naeh kaj Owlih, yuq luh rongx hoak Luh koaklaeuj Cizyizoah naeh kaj Cizyizoah, daeuq daem puj Mixdenq, daeuq tw to Owlih daj to Cizyizoah bae kajdah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh, bae dih Jizdenq naeh.

Puj Yixfahleanh Rikdwk Jizdenq

8 ¹Puj Yixfahleanh daj Jizdenq hax: "Mawz mwz daj puj Mixdenq dungzsaeh, mboq rongx piu zaemh mwz, mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh doiq piu mux?" Paenqdix zoq daj Jizdenq dungzjinj zaeh zaeh. ²Jizdenq daj paenqdix hax: "Sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh rux ndeu sowh gaenq su hoak naeh ndaej maj? Sowh maegkaeu'it yuq ndaw Yixfahleanh zaep low naeh mboq ndae nyeuz sowh maegkaeu'it yuq ndaw Yaqbixyixceq caeu ndaej naeh maj?" ³Dij Sen hawj song laux saeq puj Mixdenq Owlih daj Cizyizoah doak dawj mungz su; sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh rux ndeu sowh gaenq su hoak naeh ndaej maj?" Jizdenq hax gaemz naeh yaq, puj Yixfahleanh zux rik gah.

Jizdenq Daem Song Laux Hongz Puj Mixdenq

⁴Jizdenq daj sam baeg goanz nowngz dix naeh maz taeng haenz dah Yezdanq, kamj dah, paenqdix moih taeuq, gaj paenqdix goj naengzgaj daem puj Mixdenq. ⁵Jizdenq daj dij goanz ndaw Suzgoah hax: "Gannaeh gux daem lauxhongz puj Mixdenq Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah, gaj sowh puj nowngz gux naeh moih gvaq, baenzaqnaeh vanz gaenqsu aeu binx hawj paenqdix jin." ⁶Gaj paenq pujsaeq dij goanz ndaw Suzgoah hax: "Gaenqsu saeuh bex Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah ndaej max! Gaenqpiu baenzaqrawz aeu binx hawj bin mawz jin mux?" ⁷Jizdenq hax: "Su

^{18:2} Gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax: "Gaenqpiu hax lej hax saeuh daekgoanq, gaj naengz mboq ndeu sowh gaenq su hoak naeh."

lez mah! YEZHUAHUAH hawj Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah doak dawj mungz gux zwzrawz, gux toj aeu nam ndaw doangh faed su mboqyaq." ⁸ Jizdenq daeq dih naeh mwz taeng ndaw Pihnuxyizlowh, dix goj hoakzaq gaunduc naeh vanz dij goanz dih naeh; dij goanz dih naeh goj hoakzaq dij goanz ndaw Suzgoah naeh yaeng dix. ⁹ Jizdenq daj dij goanz ndaw Pihnuxyizlowh hax: "Gux dauh daeuj vangqdangh zwzrawz, gux toj vaih aen rownz sung aen aeu dawz chaenh naeh." ¹⁰ Zwz naeh Cixbaz, Saxmuqnah daj bin paenqdix yuq ndaw Zazgoah, bin paenqdix miz teq fanh haj goanz ux naeh, zoq zawh bin baih Mixdenq naeh daengzle low gaenhnaeh. Paenqdix sowh puj gaem remz naeh haeuz miz teq sipngih fanh goanz ux naeh zoah kaj tai yaq. ¹¹ Jizdenq zoq daeq ndaw Noahbaz daj Yezbixhaz baih tang'vaenz og naeh, daeq kaloh sowh puj ndowj zangjpungh naeh mwz, sowh gau bin puj Mixdenq faeklah yuqvangq naeh rubraeb saeuh baih Mixdenq naeh. ¹² Song lauxhongz puj Mixdenq Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah lenh gowx; Jizdenq daem paenqdix, goangz ndaej paenqdix, bin paenqdix daengzle mbu lenh ni nauq.

¹³ Jizdenq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh daeq dih gaengnaeh dauh maz, gvaq kaeu Cizlehsez naeh, ¹⁴ zeanj zoah goanz mbauqreaueh dij goanz ndaw Suzgoah ux, jinj dix, dix zoq laiz minxzhw puj saeq ndaw Suzgoah daj sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh hawj Jizdenq, daengzle miz jiatsip jiat goanz. ¹⁵ Jizdenq mwz taeng dih dij goanz ndaw Suzgoah naeh, hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu kosaemj gux, hax: 'Gaenqsu saeuh bex Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah ndaej max! Mawz hawj piu aeu binx hawj sowh puj nowngz mawz sowh puj moih naeh maj?'" Jizdenq daeuq hax: "Gannaeh gaenqsu lez, Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah yuq inxnaeh." ¹⁶ Yaq dix zoq goangz sowh pujjeq miz najta ndaw chaenh naeh, aeu nam ndaw doangh faed dij goanz ndaw Suzgoah. ¹⁷ Dix goj vaih aen rownz sung aeu aeu dawz chaenh ndaw Pihnuxyizlowh naeh, kaj pujzaiz ndaw chaenh.

¹⁸ Jizdenq cham Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah: "Sowh dij goanz su yuq ndaw bo Tazboah kaj naeh rangh paenqdix baenzaqrawz nah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Paenqdix lumj mawz taeuq, rangh paenqdix gaj goanz gaj daj rangh lug hongz dungzlumj." ¹⁹ Jizdenq hax: "Paenqdix zawh bihnongx ndiang gux, zawh lugzaiz meh gux, gux yuq doqnaj YEZHUAHUAH laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, jixzawh koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu leux aenmingh paenqdix, gannaeh gux zoq mboq kaj gaenqsu eh." ²⁰ Yaq Jizdenq daj maeng lugzaiz to dix Yiqteh hax: "Dwnq maz, kaj paenqdix ndeh." Gaj Yiqteh naengz ix gvaq, dix mbu, mboq ganz it remz. ²¹ Cixbaz, Saxmuqnah doiqdix daj Jizdenq hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh goanz pujzaiz ux, mawz zoq haeggaj dwnq maz kaj gaenqpiu ndeh." Yaq Jizdenq dwnq maz, kaj Cixbaz daj Saxmuqnah, dix aeu sowh teu kven goakhoz loahtoah paenqdix naeh. Sowh teu naeh rangh gaenq ux, gaenqnaeh rangh dix lumj aen hai.

Doaklaeng Jizdenq Baenzaqrawz

²² Puj Yixsowhleh daj Jizdenq hax: "Mawz jeuq gaenqpiu ni dawj mungz puj Mixdenq, baenznaeh vanz mawz gvanx gaenqpiu, mwznaj goj hawj lug mawz, lan mawz daeb mawz gvanx gaenqpiu." ²³ Jizdenq hax: "Gux mboq gvanx gaenqsu, lugzaiz gux goj mboq gvanx gaenqsu, mizgaj YEZHUAHUAH gvanx gaenqsu naeuh." ²⁴ Jizdenq daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gux vanz su diauq ux, vanz su aeu sowh ven su longx naeh hawj gux." Laemh maz ej zawh baenzaqnaeh, sowh puj daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh zawh puj Yixswhmaxliq, puj Yixswhmaxliq tw ven jim. ²⁵ Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu venq aeu hawj mawz." Yaq paenqdix zoq mbe gongz sowj riz ux, aeu sowh ven paenqdix longx ndaej naeh viangh bae ndaw dix. ²⁶ Suq ven jim Jizdenq aeu naeh,

daengzle miz tiang jiat *cowxkowlowh*,^j yaq naengz miz sowh lauxhongz puj Mixdenq tw hoak'yawz naeh loaj, sowj zaemq loaj, sowh teu kven goakhoz loahtoah naeh loaj. ²⁷ Jizdenq aeu sowh jim naeh chauq aen Yixfuhdowh ux,^{*} aeu daengj ndaw chaenh dix Owfhuhlaz. Doaklaeng puj Yixsowhleleh goj rongx gaenq naeh hoak dij sen, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq daj goanznyingz ux ni po hoakri bae hoak pujkaindang dungzlumj, gaenqnaeh zoq hawj Jizdenq daj daengz rownz dix gaj laeng gaj loang ndaek.

²⁸ Hoakzaqnaeh, puj Mixdenq zoah puj Yixsowhleleh saeuh bex, ngangh to mboq ndaej. Zwz Jizdenq naengz zaeu naeh, ndaw Yixsowhleleh ndaej yuq vangq siqsip bi.

²⁹ Yezluq-Bazlih goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh dauh maz, yuq rownz hoakri dix ndowj. ³⁰ Jizdenq miz lai yah mez taeuq, dix miz jiatsip goanz lugzaiz, gaj goanz gaj zawh lugndiang dix gangq. ³¹ Yah koj dix yuq ndaw Swqjenq naeh, daj dix miz maeng lugzaiz ux, dix nyaek minxzwh maeng naeh hoak Yaqbixmixlowh. ³² Jizdenq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh baenz pujjeq maz tai, aeu moak ndaw changz Yaqbixyixceq dih Owfhuhlaz naeh, dih moh dez dix Yez'azsez naeh.

³³ Jizdenq tai yaq, puj Yixsowhleleh daeuq bae kvej Bazlih, paenqdix rongx Bazlih-Bixliqtux hoak dij sen paenqdix, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, daj goanznyingz ux ni po hoakri bae hoak pujkaindang dungzlumj. ³⁴ Puj Yixsowhleleh mboq aeu dij Sen paenqdix YEZHUAHUAH nyaengxzaw, zoq zawh dij Sen jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih yuq haenzhenz paenqdix naeh, ³⁵ paenqdix goj mboq hoakzaq Yezluq-Bazlih doiq puj Yixsowhleleh ndae naeh doiq rownz Yezluq-Bazlih ndae, Yezluq-Bazlih goj rongx hoak Jizdenq.

Yaqbixmixlowh Kaj Paenq Lugzaiz Dez Dix Yezluq-Bazlih

9¹ Yaqbixmixlowh goanz lugzaiz Yezluq-Bazlih naeh, bae ndaw Swqjenq lez le jeuq dix, dix daj paenqdix daj daengz rownz daq dix hax: ² "Vanz gaenqsu daj daengzle dij goanz ndaw Swqjenq hoanxnaeh hax: 'Hawj daengz jiatsip goanz lugzaiz Yezluq-Bazlih gvanx su ndae nyeuz rux hawj goanz doag gvanx su ndae nyeuz?'" Yaq dix daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Su nyen ndaej oaj, gux daj su ndiang taeuq mbowh." ³ Le jeuq dix zoq aeu suq kauq naeh hax hawj daengzle dij goanz ndaw Swqjenq biak, dij goanz ndaw Swqjenqbiak yaq, paenqdix zoq howj Yaqbixmixlowh, paenqdix hax: "Dix daj raeuz ndiang taeuq." ⁴ Paenqdix zoq mwz aen rownz aeu dij sen zaj Bazlih-Bixliqtux nyaengx naeh aeu jiatsip cowxkowlowh ngaenz hawj Yaqbixmixlowh. Yaqbixmixlowh zoq aeu suq ngaenz naeh bae qingj sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh maz nowngz dix. ⁵ Dix dauh mwz ndaw Owfhuhlaz dih rownz dez dix naeh, yuq now ndoaq tin dwx ux kaj daengz boangx lugzaiz dez dix Yezluq-Bazlih, jiatsip goanz lugzaiz Yezluq-Bazlih, low gaj Yeztanz maeng lugzaiz laj naeh, maeng naeh haeuz gowx yaq. ⁶ Daengzle dij goanz ndaw Swqjenq daj dij goanz Mixloah zoq maz dihndeu, yuq goak go maex dwx ndaw Swqjenq dih haenz boaj saeu naeh, hawj Yaqbixmixlowh hoak hongz. ⁷ Miz dij goanz aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq Yeztanz, Yeztanz zoq mwz nyiangz bo Jizliqcinz naeh in, caqsiq rongx bae doq paenqdix, hax: "Dij goanz ndaw Swqjenq aj, gaenqsu biak gux hax, dij Sen zoq biak su hax. ⁸ Miz mbaed ux, dowgmaex ux daz lowg sowh maex ux hoak hongz daengzle, dowgmaex naeh zoq daj maex maeghit hax: 'Vanz mawz hoak hongz piu.' ⁹ Maex maeghit yaeng: 'Gux

^j8:26 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai. Jiat *cowxkowlowh* naek teq siq deuh naeh.

*8:27 Ni Aizjih 28:1-43.

hoakrawz hoak sowh yuz aeu mbud dij Sen naeh
daj sowh yuz hawj dij goanz miz najta naeh gah, ej
yuq now maex yownghndai vae mux?' ¹⁰ Dowgmaex
naeh daeuq dij maeg'vowh hax: 'Vanz mawz maz
hoak hongz piu.' ¹¹ Maeg'vowh yaeng: 'Gux hoakrawz
kwnj sowh maeg ngawh yaengh ngawh naeh gah, ej
yuq now maex yownghndai vae mux?' ¹² Dowgmaex
daeuq dij maex maegkaeu'it hax: 'Vanz mawz maz
hoak hongz gaenqpiu.' ¹³ Maex maegkaeu'it yaeng:
'Gux hoakrawz hoak sowh laeuj mawq hawj dij sen
daj dij goanz faengz naeh gah, ej yuq now maex
yownghndai vae mux?' ¹⁴ Dowgmaex naeh daeuq dij
maexnam hax: 'Vanz mawz maz hoak hongz piu.'
¹⁵ Maexnam yaeng: 'Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh zawx
hawj gux hoak hongz su zaeh, gaenqsu zoq maz
baihdawj gux, hawj gux yaz su; jixmboqzawh, faez toj
daeq ndaw nam og maz, maej daengz maex sung maex
dwx ndaw Lihbaznaenq nauq.'" ¹⁶ Yeztanzdaeuq dij
paenqdix hax: "Gannaeh gaenqsu zawh zawx hawj
Yaqbixmixlowh hoak hongz zaeh vah? Gaenqsu aeu
Yezluq-Bazlih nyaengxzaw vah? Gaenqsu hoakzaq
Yezluq-Bazlih doiq su ndae naeh doiq rownz dix
ndae vah? ¹⁷ Koaxdaekgoanq dez gux saeh su saeuh
daengz mboq aeu aenmingh saw, jeuq su ni dawj
mungz puj Mixdenq, ¹⁸ gaj gannaeh gaenqsu dwnq
maz saeuh rownz dez gux, yuq now ndoaq tin dwx
ux kaj daengz jiatsip goanz lugzaiz dix, yaq hawj
Yaqbixmixlowh goanz lugzaiz yah koj nyingz dix
zowngx naeh hoak hongz dij goanz ndaw Swqjenq,
cholaeng dix dij su ndiang, gaenqsu zoq hawj dix
hoak hongz. ¹⁹ Jixzawh vaenznaeh gaenqsu zawh doiq
Yezluq-Bazlih dij rownz dix ndae zaeh, gaenqsu zoq
cho Yaqbixmixlowh faengz, dix goj cho su faengz eh.
²⁰ Jixmboqzawh baenzaqnaeh, faez zoq daeq ndaw
Yaqbixmixlowh og maz, maej daengz dij goanz ndaw
Swqjenq dij dij goanz ndaw Mixloah nauq, faez goj
daeq ndaw dij goanz Swqjenq dij ndaw dij goanz
Mixloah og maz, maej Yaqbixmixlowh." ²¹ Yeztanz

mbu bihnongx dix Yaqbixmixlowh, zoq lenh gowx,
maz taeng ndaw Bixex, zoq yuq dih naeh ndowj.

Puj Swqjenq Fanj Yaqbixmixlowh

²² Yaqbixmixlowh gvanx puj Yixsowhleh
sam bi. ²³ Dij Sen nemz minghkoan ux daeuj
haenz Yaqbixmixlowh dij puj Swqjenq, hawj
paenqdix mboq dungzhoj, puj Swqjenq zoq fanj
Yaqbixmixlowh. ²⁴ Gaenqnaeh zawh hoakboiz
Yaqbixmixlowh, diauq dix kaj jiatsip goanz lugzaiz
Yezluq-Bazlih, zoq zawh jiatsip goanz bihnongx
zaiz dix naeh; goj zawh hoakboiz puj Swqjenq
sowh puj saeh Yaqbixmixlowh kaj bihnongx zaiz
hoakri naeh. ²⁵ Puj Swqjenq yuq nyiangzbo biab,
deq Yaqbixmixlowh. Gawz gvaq zoah kaloh naeh,
paenqdix zoq longx doihdo dij za'hoq. Miz dij goanz
aeu sowh saeh naeh haxdoq Yaqbixmixlowh.

²⁶ Doaklaeng miz goanz ux dij le bihnongx zaiz dix
maz ndaw Swqjenq. Goanz naeh rongx hoak Zazlowh,
dix zawh lugzaiz Yixbeh. Puj Swqjenq nowngz dix.
²⁷ Taeng zwz caeu maegkaeu'it maz, paenqdix zoq bae
ndaw raeh ndaw naz, mbit maegkaeu'it, hoaklaeuj,
zaemh jin hoakfaengz. Paenqdix mwz aen meuh aeu
dij sen zaj paenqdix nyaengx naeh jin niz jin, ndut
niz ndut, mang Yaqbixmixlowh. ²⁸ Zazlowh goanz
lugzaiz Yixbeh naeh hax: "Yaqbixmixlowh zawh gawz
ah? Puj Swqjenq zawh gawz ah? Daz hawj puj
Swqjenq piu kvej dix maj? Dix zawh lugzaiz Yezluq-
Bazlih naeujmax! Cizbuqlowh goj zawh goanz dix
lowg maz yuq baihdawj dix hoak raeng raeng
naeh naeujmax! Gaenqsu hoj kvej luglan Hazmoah
goanz dez Swqjenq naeh. Gaenqraeuz baenzaqrawz
kvej Yaqbixmixlowh mux? ²⁹ Jixzawh gaenqsu biak
gux, gux zoq kaj Yaqbixmixlowh." Zazlowh yuq
doqnaj paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Yaqbixmixlowh,
za bin mawz lai tem, daeuj dungzsaeuh ndeh."
³⁰ Cizbuqlowh goanz gvanx chaenh naeh ruxnyinz
gaemz kauq Zazlowh goanz lugzaiz Yixbeh naeh,
zoq jih taeuq. ³¹ Dix lupliamx nemz dij goanz mwz

dih Yaqbixmixlowh naeh, hoanxnaeh hax: "Zazlowh goanz lugzaiz Yixbeh naeh daj le bihnongx zaiz dix daeuj ndaw Swqjenq, paenqdix coak dij goanz chaenh naeh fanj mawz. ³²Gannaeh mawz daj sowh puj nowngz mawz naeh qeu'hwnz dwnq maz, maz ndaw doangh biab. ³³Taeng zangnaw, sowh gau tang'vaenz og naeh, mawz zoq maz saeuh ndaw chaenh. Sowh gau Zazlowh daj sowh dij goanz nowngz dix naeh og bae saeuh mawz naeh, mawz zoq saeuh paenqdix naeuz naek ux." ³⁴Yaq Yaqbixmixlowh daj sowh dij goanz nowngz dix naeh zoq qeu'hwnz dwnq maz, hoak siq boangx, biab taj saeuh puj Swqjenq. ³⁵Zazlowh goanz lugzaiz Yixbeh naeh og bae, in dih baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh. Yaqbixmixlowh daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq daeq dih paenqdix biab naeh dwnq maz. ³⁶Zazlowh leztaen paenq goanz naeh, zoq daj Cizbuqlowh hax: "Mawz lez, miz dij goanz daeq nyiangz bo loangz daeuj." Cizbuqlowh hax: "Mawz leztaen ngauez bo faeklahi zawh dij goanz naeujgoah." ³⁷Zazlowh daeuj hax: "Mawz lez, miz dij goanz daeq doanh bo daeuj, naengz miz boangx ux daeq ka maexdwx puj yaengjmyoaz naeh daeuj." ³⁸Cizbuqlowh daj dix hax: "Mawz ndaej hax: 'Yaqbixmixlowh zawh gawz ah, daz hawj puj Swqjenq kvej dix maj?' Mawz baegbongz taeuq wzmax? Sowh dij goanz naeh zawh sowh dij goanz mawz lez mboq qix naeh! Gannaeh mawz og bae daj paenqdix dungzsaeuh ndeh." ³⁹Yaq Zazlowh lingz puj Swqjenq bae daj Yaqbixmixlowh dungzsaeuh. ⁴⁰Yaqbixmixlowh daem Zazlowh, Zazlowh lenh gowx, baih Zazlowh naeh miz dij goanz ndaej chaej lai taeuq laemx bae dihndin, laemx gaj rowd gaj rangz, maz daeux diak baegdu longq ndaw chaenh naeh. ⁴¹Haemh gaengnaeh Yaqbixmixlowh yuq ndaw Yaqnuxmax ndowj. Cizbuqlowh daem Zazlowh daj le bihnongx zaiz Zazlowh ni, mboq hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw Swqjenq ndowj.

Yaqbixmixlowh Saeuh Puj Swqjenq

⁴²Vaenzlaeng, dij goanz ndaw chaenh bae ndaw doangh, miz dij goanz haxdoq Yaqbixmixlowh. ⁴³Yaqbixmixlowh zoq aeu dij goanz dix hoak sam boangx, yuq ndaw doangh biad, dix leztaen puj Swqjenq daeq ndaw chaenh daeuj, zoq daeq dih paenqdix biab naeh dwnq maz, kaj puj Swqjenq. ⁴⁴Yaqbixmixlowh daj boangx daj dix zaemh yuq naeh lenh mwz dingz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, song boangx ndai goj zaemh lenh maz, saeuh sowh puj yuq ndaw doangh naeh, kaj paenqdix. ⁴⁵Yaqbixmixlowh saeuh aen chaenh naeh daengz vaenz, zoq longx ndaej aen chaenh naeh, kaj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw chaenh ndowj naeh, vaih aen chaenh naeh, aeu gow sauq. ⁴⁶Sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw aen rownz sung ndaw Swqjenq ndowj naeh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, zoq lenh gowx mwz dih aen meuh aeu dij sen zaj paenqdix Bazlih-Bixliqtux nyaengx naeh, mwz gowh ndaw nyeuz daengzle naeh gowx. ⁴⁷Miz dij goanz haxdoq Yaqbixmixlowh, hax sowh dij goanz yuq aen rownz sung ndaw Swqjenq naeh daengzle mwz dih doag gowx wznaeh. ⁴⁸Yaqbixmixlowh daj sowh dij goanz daj dix zaemh yuq naeh zoq kwnj mwz bo Saxmaenh. Yaqbixmixlowh gaem maeg kvan ux, dix taemj ngah maex ux, mbeg mwz rongzmbaq, yaq daj sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq naeh hax: "Gaenqsu taen gux hoak gaeng, gaenqsu goj zaemh nowngz gux hoak naeuz kvaiq ux." ⁴⁹Yaq goanzlai gaj goanz gaj taemj ngah maex ux, nowngz laeng Yaqbixmixlowh, aeu nyaengx dih puj Swqjenq gowx naeh, yaq aeu faez jit, hawj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw dix gowx naeh tai nauq, daengz zaiz daengz nyingz miz teq tiang goanz ux naeh.

Yaqbixmixlowh Hoakzagraxwz Tai

⁵⁰Doaklaeng Yaqbixmixlowh mwz ndaw Tihbaeqsez, daengj zangjpungh zunxbiq saeuh Tihbaeqsez, doaklaeng saeuh bex aen chaenh naeh.

⁵¹Ndaw aen chaenh naeh miz aen rownz sung ux vwnx taeuq, dij goanz ndaw chaenh, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyinz gojndae, daengzle ndonj mwz aen rownz naeh gowx, ngaemz baegdu, kwnj mwz nyiangzrownz. ⁵²Yaqbixmixlowh daeq mwz doqnaj aen rownz naeh, saeuh aen rownz naeh. Dix mwz zawj baegdu, daz aeu faez pyaeu aen rownz naeh. ⁵³Miz yah ux aeu aen hux kvaix baihnaw naeh saeuh daeuj doq Yaqbixmixlowh, saeuh zoah to dix, hawj nduk to dix taek. ⁵⁴Dix cenq rongx maeng saeh dix gaem gaenq dungzsaeuh naeh, daj maeng naeh hax: "It remz mawz, kaj gux tai ndeh, yaj miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh laemh gux: 'Dix zoah yah ux kaj.'" Yaq maeng gaengnaeh zoq aeu remz chuj dix, dix zoq tai. ⁵⁵Puj Yixsowhleleh leztaen Yaqbixmixlowh tai, zoq dangq goanz dangq dauh bae dih hoakri. ⁵⁶Yaqbixmixlowh kaj jiatsip goanz lugzaiz dez dix, zoq zawh kaj jiatsip goanz bihnongx zaiz dix naeh, dij Sen zoq hoakboiz diauq mbowq dix hoak naeh. ⁵⁷Sowh gaenqmbowq puj Swqjenq hoak naeh, dij Sen goj hoak boiz bae doq now to paenqdix. Sowh gaenq Yeztanz goanz lugzaiz Yezluq-Bazlih mang naeh yuq ndaw ndang paenqdix baenzaeah.

Toahlaz

10 ¹Yaqbixmixlowh tai yaq, Toahlaz goanz puj Yixsahzaz, goanz lugzaiz Puxax, lan Dodox naeh og maz jeuq puj Yixsowhleleh. Dix yuq ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh dih rongx hoak Sazmih naeh ndowj. ²Toahlaz gvanx puj Yixsowhleleh ngihsip sam bi, zoq tai, aeu moak ndaw .

Yazex

³Toahlaz tai yaq, Yazex goanz puj Jizleh naeh hoak pujsaeq Yixsowhleleh laux goak naeh ngihsip ngih bi. ⁴Dix miz samsip goanz lugzaiz, paenqdix kviq samsip do dij loix. Paenqdix miz samsip aen chaenh, rongx hoak Haz'oztowh-yazex, taengdiak gannaeh naengz

yuq ndaw Jizleh. ⁵Yazex tai yaq, aeu moak ndaw Zaqmaenh.

Puj Yixsowhleleh Zoah Puj Yaqmaenh Daj Puj Yownghndai Vazkuz

⁶Dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeuq hoak sowh saeh YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, kvej paenq Bazlih, Yaqseztazluh, dij sen puj Yaqlanh, dij sen puj Cizdunq, dij sen puj Moahyaq, dij sen puj Yaqmaenh, dij sen puj Faezliqseq. Paenqdix ni YEZHOAHHUAH, mboq kvej dix. ⁷YEZHOAHHUAH zoq rik bae doq puj Yixsowhleleh, hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq daj puj Yaqmaenh. ⁸Daeq bi gaengnaeh mwz, puj Yixsowhleleh sowh puj yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj yuq Jizleh dih puj Yaqmoahliq naeh ndowj naeh, paenqdix zoah puj Faezliqseq daj puj Yaqmaenh vazkuz, vazkuz sipbiad bi. ⁹Puj Yaqmaenh daeuq kamj ka'dah Yezdanq maz saeuh puj Yaeuhdaq, puj Benqyaqminh, puj Yixfahleanh. Puj Yixsowhleleh zoq miz nanq dwx. ¹⁰Puj Yixsowhleleh vanz YEZHOAHHUAH jeuq, hax: "Gaenqmawz zux zawh dij Sen piu, gaj gaenqpiu viangh mawz bae kvej paenq Bazlih naeh, gaenqpiu hoakloang mawz eh." ¹¹YEZHOAHHUAH daj puj Yixsowhleleh hax: "Gux mboq zawh ndaej jeuq su ni dawj mungz puj Aizjih, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Yaqmaenh daj puj Faezliqseq maj? ¹²Puj Cizdunq, puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Maxyinh goj ndaej vazkuz su, gaenqsu vanz gux jeuq, gux goj jeuq su ni dawj mungz paenqdix. ¹³Gaj gaenqsu naengz ni gux, bae kvej dij sen ndai, baenzaqnaeh gux jeuq su gah eh. ¹⁴Gaenqsu bae vanz sowh dij sen su lowg naeh ndeh! Gannaeh gaenqsu miz nanq naeh, hawj sowh dij sen naeh jeuq su ndeh!" ¹⁵Puj Yixsowhleleh daj YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Gaenqpiu hoakloang eh, gaj vanz mawz vaenz naeh jeuq gaenqpiu, mawz jeuq gaenqpiu yaq mawz ngaiq hoakzaqrawz dwk gaenqpiu mawz zoq hoakrawz dwk gaenqpiu." ¹⁶Puj Yixsowhleleh zoq aeu dij sen puj yownghndai viangh,

kvej YEZHQAHHUAH. Puj Yixsowhleleh hoakzaqnaeh, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq zawchaej paenqdix, mboq zawx leztaen paenqdix miz aen nanq. ¹⁷Zwznaeh, puj Yaqmaenh maz ndaw Jizleh daengj zangjpungh, zuxbiq saeuh puj Yixsowhleleh; puj Yixsowhleleh goj mwz ndaw Mixsezbaz daengj zangjpungh, zunxbiq daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeh. ¹⁸Dij goanz ndaw Jizleh daj paenq saeq paenqdix goanz rawz goj hax: "Gawz mwz saeuh puj Yaqmaenh daekgoanq, gawz zoq ndaej yuq ndaw Jizleh hoak goanz saeqdwx nyeuz daengzle naeh."

Yezfuhtaz

11 ¹Yezfuhtaz goanz dij goanz ndaw Jizleh naeh zawh goanz ux dungzgaenx zaengx, dungzgaengx no, dix zawh lugzaiz Jizleh, gaj dez dix Jizleh daj meh dix mboq zawh po'mez, meh dix zawh pujkaindang. ²Jizleh daj yah mez dix goj miz jij goanz lugzaiz ux, le goanz lugzaiz naeh baenz pujdwx maz, zoq daem Yezfuhtaz ognog, daj Yezfuhtaz hoanxnaeh hax: "Mawz zawh lugzaiz yah ndai, baenzzaqnaeh mawz mboq ndaej baen sowh gaenq dez piu miz naeh." ³Yezfuhtaz zoq lenh ni paenq bihnongx dix, mwz ndaw Toahboah ndowj. Sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh mbangj goanz zoq mwz dih dix naeh, daj dix og zaemh og, dauh zaemh dauh.

⁴Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, puj Yaqmaenh maz saeuh puj Yixsowhleleh. ⁵Zwz puj Yaqmaenh maz saeuh puj Yixsowhleleh naeh, ndaw Jizleh sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh zoq mwz ndaw Toahboah qingj Yezfuhtaz dauh daeuj. ⁶Paenqdix daj Yezfuhtaz hax: "Vanz mawz daeuj lingz piu, gaenqpiu zux mwz daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeh baenz." ⁷Yezfuhtaz daj paenqdix hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu mboq zawh hwnq gux, daem gux ni rownz dez gux maj? Gannaeh gaenqsu miz aennanq gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz maz dih gux inxnaeh cha gux mawj?" ⁸Paenqdix daj Yezfuhtaz hax: "Gannaeh piu maz dih mawz inxnaeh, zawh hawj mawz daj piu zaemh bae saeuh puj Yaqmaenh,

hawj mawz yuq ndaw Jizleh hoak goanz saeqdwx nyeuz daengzle naeh." ⁹Yezfuhtaz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu qingj gux bae daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeh, jixzawh YEZHQAHHUAH hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz gux, su zoq hawj gux hoak puj saeqdwx su wzraj?" ¹⁰Paenqdix daj Yezfuhtaz hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH hoak pujjinghzang raeuz, gaenqpiu toj hoakzaq gaemz mawz hax naeh mboqyaq." ¹¹Yaq Yezfuhtaz zoq daj sowh pujjeq ndaw Jizleh sowh puj miz najta naeh zaemh bae, goanzlai zoq hawj dix hoak puj saeqdwx, hawj dix hoak goanz lingz bin naeh. Yezfuhtaz yuq ndaw Mixsezbaz, aeu suq kauq dix daj pujjeq ndaw Jizleh hax naeh yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH hax.

Yezfuhtaz Daj Puj Yaqmaenh Dungzsaeh

¹²Yezfuhtaz nemz dij goanz bae dih lauxhongz puj Yaqmaenh naeh, hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux daj mawz miz gaeng wx? Mawz baenzzaqrawz maz inxnaeh saeuh dih gux mux?" ¹³Lauxhongz puj Yaqmaenh yaeng sowh dij goanz Yezfuhtaz nemz bae naeh hax: "Zwz dij goanz Yixsowhleleh daeq Aizjih maz naeh, longx dih gux, daeq ka'dah Yaqnaenj mwz taeng ka'dah Yaxboah, mwz taengdiak ka'dah Yezdanq. Gannaeh mawz yauq daeuq aeu le dih naeh hawj gux daengzhwx." ¹⁴Yezfuhtaz daeuq nemz dij goanz bae dih lauxlongz puj Yaqmaenh naeh, ¹⁵daj dix hax: "Yezfuhtaz hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Puj Yixsowhleleh mboq sanz ndaej longx dih namh puj Moahyaq daj dih namh puj Yaqmaenh. ¹⁶Zwz puj Yixsowhleleh daeq Aizjih maz naeh, zawh daeq doanghmowz maz Haijndiang, maz taeng Zazdixsez, ¹⁷zwznaeh puj Yixsowhleleh nemz dij goanz mwz dih lauxhongz puj Yixdungz naeh, daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Vanz mawz hawj piu gvaq dih mawz." Gaj lauxhongz puj Yixdungz mboq hawj. Puj Yixsowhleleh daeuq nemz dij goanz mwz dih lauxhongz puj Moahyaq naeh cham, lauxhongz puj Moahyaq goj mboq hawj. Puj Yixsowhleleh zoq yuq ndaw Zazdixsez ndowj.

¹⁸ "Doaklaeng puj Yixsowhleh gvaq ka doanghmowz naeh, vaenx dih puj Yixdungz daj dih puj Moahyaq, maz taeng dih puj Moahyaq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, yuq haenz ka'dah Yaqnaenj baih gaengnaeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj, ka'dah Yaqnaenj zawh dih gowhgaiq puj Moahyaq daj dih pujndai naeh, baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix yuq ka'dah Yaqnaenj baih gaengnaeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj, mboq ndonj maz dih puj Moahyaq. ¹⁹ Puj Yixsowhleh nemz dij goanz mwz ndaw Cizswahaenx, dih Cizhungz lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq naeh, daj dih hoanxnaeh hax: "Vanz mawz hawj piu gvaq dih mawz, mwz dih hoakri piu." ²⁰ Gaj Cizhungz mboq sinq puj Yixsowhleh, mboq hawj paenqdix gvaq dih dix. Dix rongx daengzle dij goanz dix maz, yuq ndaw Yaxzah daengj zangjpungh, daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaeh. ²¹ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh, hawj Cizhungz daj daengzle dij goanz dix doak dawj mungz puj Yixsowhleh, puj Yixsowhleh kaj paenqdix, longx ndaej daengzle dih puj Yaqmoahliq dih naeh. ²² Puj Yixsowhleh longx ndaej daengzle dih puj Yaqmoahliq, daeq ka'dah Yaqnaenj mwz taeng ka'dah Yaqboah, daeq doanghmowz mwz taeng ka'dah Yezdanq. ²³ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh yuq doqnaj dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhleh daem puj Yaqmoahliq ni, gannaeh mawz daz maz longx dih paenqdix maj? ²⁴ Jixzawh dij sen mawz Jizmoah aeu dih rawz hawj mawz, dih rawz zoq zawh dih mawz. Baenznaeh, dih rawz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen piu aeu hawj piu zoq zawh dih piu, dix daem puj yownghndai ni doqnaj piu, dih paenqdix zoq baenz dih piu. ²⁵ Mawz naengz haen nyeuz Bazlowh goanz lugzaiz Cizboah, lauxhongz puj Moahyaq naeh maj?^k Dix sanz ndaej daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzlongx rux dungzsaeh vah? ²⁶ Puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw Cizswahaenx daj sowh ka'mowngz yuq haenz Cizswahaenx naeh, Yaqloah'ex daj sowh ka'mowngz yuq haenz Yaqloah'ex naeh,

logdah Yaqnaenj naeh, yuq le dih naeh haeuz ndowj ndaej sam baeg bi. Sam baeg bi naeh gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq aeu dauh bae mawj? ²⁷ Gux mboq ndaej hoakloang mawz, gaj mawz maz saeuh gux, haiq gux. YEZHOAHHUAH laux paeg saeh naeh haeggaj ruxndeq zawh puj Yixsowhleh mboq hoj rux zawh puj Yaqmaenh mboq hoj." ²⁸ Gaj lauxhongz puj Yaqmaenh mboq biak sowh kauq Yezfuhtaz nemz dij goanz bae daj dix hax naeh.

Yezfuhtaz Daj Yezhoahhuah Haxgoak Daekgoanq

²⁹ Zwznaeh, Minghkoan YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj ndang Yezfuhtaz, Yezfuhtaz zoq daeq gvaq ndaw Jizleh, gvaq ndaw Maxnahciz, gvaq ndaw Jizleh dih ndaw Mixsezbaz naeh. Yaq daeq Mixsezbaz mwz dih puj Yaqmaenh naeh zunxbiq daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeh. ³⁰ Yezfuhtaz daj YEZHOAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq: "Jixzawh mawz hawj puj Yaqmaenh doak dawj mungz gux zaeh, ³¹ gux daeq dih puj Yaqmaenh naeh dauh maz vangqdangh gaurawz, gaeng daeq ndaw rownz gux og daeuj raep gux daekgoanq, daengz zawh gaeng gojndae, gux toj aeu dix pyaeu mbud hawj mawz mboqyaq." ³² Yaq Yezfuhtaz mwz dih puj Yaqmaenh naeh, daj paenqdix dungzsaeh. YEZHOAHHUAH hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz dix, ³³ dix zoq zoangq riangz kaj paenqdix, daeq ndaw Yaqloah'ex mwz taeng ndaw Mixnih, mwz taengdiak ndaw Yaqbaeqlowh-Jizlazminh, longx ndaej ngihsip aen chaenh. Hoakzaqnaeh puj Yaqmaenh zoq zoah puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex.

Yezfuhtaz Ndaej Hoakzaqrawz Haxgoak Daekgoanq Dix Zoq Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

³⁴ Yezfuhtaz dauh maz Mixsezbaz, maz taeng rownz hoakri, ndiq lugnyingz doag dix naeh gaem zong tiaug goq daeuj daeuj raep dix, Yezfuhtaz zux miz gaj goanz lug naeh. ³⁵ Yezfuhtaz leztaen ndiq lugnyingz dix, zoq

^k11:25 Lez ndaw Sw Anq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh 21-22.

riag sowj hoakri, hax: "Ahndowq, lug gux aj, mawz hawj gux dij taeuq, hawj gux hoakraix taeuq; gux haeuz daj YEZHQAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq yaq, aeu dauh mboq baenz." ³⁶Ndiq lug dix daj dix hax: "Dez gux aj, mawz haeuz daj YEZHQAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq yaq, mawz ndaej daj dix hoakzaqrawz hax mawz zoq aeu gux hoakzaqrawz hoak ndeh. YEZHQAHHUAH haeuz hawj mawz yuq now to sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh, zoq zawh yuq now to puj Yaqmaenh hoak boiz eh." ³⁷Ndiq lug dix daeuq daj dix hax: "Gaj gux vanz mawz diauq ux, yangq gux song ndown goanq, hawj gux daj dungzbownh gux mwz ndaw bo, haej gaenqgux naengzbaeq kai zoq tai." ³⁸Yezfuhtaz hax: "Mawz mwz ndeh!" Yezfuhtaz zoq yangq dix mwz song ndown. Ndiq naeh zoq daj dungzbownh dix mwz, yuq ndaw bo haej gaenqdix naengzbaeq kai zoq tai. ³⁹Ndaej song ndown maz, dix dauh daeuj dih dez dix naeh, Yezfuhtaz ndaej hoakzaqrawz yinq YEZHQAHHUAH dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak. Ndiq naeh naengz mboq sanz daj pujzaiz zaemhyuq. Daeq zwznaeh maz, puj Yixsowhleh zoq zauh hoakzaqnaeh: ⁴⁰Pujnyingz Yixsowhleh bi bi mwz haej lugnyingz Yezfuhtaz goanz dij goanz ndaw Jizleh naeh, bi ux siq vaenz.

Yezfuhtaz Daj Puj Yixfahleanh Dungzsaeh

12 ¹Puj Yixfahleanh zaemh maz, kamj ka'dah Yezdanq maz taeng Saxfaenz, daj Yezfuhtaz hax: "Mawz kamj bae saeuh puj Yaqmaenh, mawz baenzaqrawz mboq rongx piu daj mawz zaemh bae mux? Mbaenqnaeh gaenqpiu aeu faez pyaeu mawz daj aen rownz mawz." ²Yezfuhtaz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux, dij goanz gux daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeh jinx taeuq, gux rongx su, gaj gaenqsu mboq daeuj jeuq gaenqpiu ni dawj mungz paenqdix. ³Gux taen gaenqsu mboq daeuj jeuq gux, gux zoq mwz daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeh daengz mboq aeu aenmingh saw, YEZHQAHHUAH hawj paenqdix doak dawj

mungz gux. Gannaeh gaenqsu baenzaqrawz naengz maz inxnaeh saeuh gux mawj?" ⁴Puj Yixfahleanh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax puj Jizleh: "Puj Jizleh su yuq ndaw Yixfahleanh daj Maxnahciz, dungzsaeh zaeh maz, ruxgaj lenh gowx puj Yixfahleanh piu naeuj." Baenzaqnaeh Yezfuhtaz zoq rongx daengzle dij goanz ndaw Jizleh maz, daj puj Yixfahleanh dungzsaeh, paenqdix kaj puj Yixfahleanh. ⁵Puj Jizleh dawz baegloh ka'dah Yezdanq naeh nauq nauq, mboq jinx puj Yixfahleanh gvaq bae. Jixzawh puj Yixfahleanh sowh puj lenh ni naeh hax: "Hawj gux gvaq bae mah." Puj Jizleh zoq cham dix: "Mawz zawh puj Yixfahleanh vah?" Jixzawh dix hax: "Mboq zawh." ⁶Puj Jizleh zoq daj dix hax: "Mawz ciq hax 'Swqbozleh,'" Puj Yixfahleanh hax gaemz naeh hax mboq saw, hax baenz: "Cizbozleh," Puj Jizleh zoq jeanj paenqdix, yuq ndaw baegloh Yezdanq naeh kaj paenqdix. Zwznaeh, puj Yixfahleanh zoah kaj siqfanh ngih goanz.

Yezfuhtaz Tai

⁷Yezfuhtaz goanz puj Jizleh naeh gvanx puj Yixsowhleh choak bi. Dix tai yaq, aeu moak ndaw chaenh Jizleh.

Yixbixzanq

⁸Yezfuhtaz tai yaq, Yixbixzanq goanz ndaw Bozliqhaenh naeh gvanx puj Yixsowhleh. ⁹Dix miz samsip goanz lugzaiz, samsip goanz lugnyingz; Dix kai daengz samsip goanz lugnyingz dix bae baihnog, dix goj daeq baihnog raep pujnyingz maz hawj samsip goanz lugzaiz dix hoak mez. Dix gvanx puj Yixsowhleh jiat bi. ¹⁰Yixbixzanq tai yaq, aeu moak ndaw Bozliqhaenh.

Yixlunh

¹¹Yixbixzanq tai yaq, Yixlunh goanz puj Cizbuqlunh naeh gvanx puj Yixsowhleh sip bi. ¹²Dix

tai yaq, aeu moak dih Yaqyaxlunh ndaw Cizbuqlunh naeh.

Yazdunq

¹³Yixlunh tai yaq, Yazdunq goanz lugzaiz Cizleh goanz puj Bixlazdunq naeh gvanx puj Yixsowhleh.

¹⁴Dix miz siqsiq goanz lugzaiz, samsip goanz lan'zaiz, boangxnaeh kviq jiatsip do loix. Yazdunq gvanx puj Yixsowhleh biad bi. ¹⁵Dix tai yaq, aeu moak dih Bixlazdunq ndaw Yixfahleanh naeh, zoq zawh bo'mbanj puj Yaqmaxlih naeh.

Chanzsaenz Zowngx Daeuj

13 ¹Dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeuq hoak sowh saeh YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH zoq hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq siqsiq bi. ²Zwz naeh, ngah Danq naeh miz goanz ux minxzwh dix rongx hoak Maxnoahyaq, goanz naeh mijmez dix mboq rux zowngx lug, dix mboq miz lug. ³Bin YEZHQAHHUAH hawj yah naeh taen, daj dix hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq mawz mboq rux zowngx lug, mbaenqnaeh mawz mizndang, bae'naj toj zowngx daeuj maeng zaiz ux. ⁴Gaj mawz yauq caqsiq hem, mboq jinx mawz ndut laeuj, laeuj riangz gojvenj, laeuj byangh gojvenj, mboq jinx jin sowh gaenq fahliah hax zawh gaenq mboq saw naeh. Mawz hoakrawz goj biak oaj. ⁵Mawz toj mizndang, zowngx daeuj maeng zaiz ux mboqyaq, maeng lug naeh daeh zowngx daeuj zoq aeu dix hawj dij Sen, hawj dix hoak goanz Nahciq'ex ux, zoq zawh hax mboq jinx hawj dix eadto, mboq jinx hawj dix ndut laeuj, mboq jinx hawj dix lumh zoah pujtai rux do tai. Dix jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq mbanj." ⁶Yah gaengnaeh zoq dauh mwz haxdoq po dix: "Miz goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux daeuj doqnaj gux, najta dix daj najta bin dij Sen dungzlumj, ywj nyinzndang taeuq, gux mboq cham dix daeq rawz daeuj, dix goj mboq haxdoq gux minxzwh dix rongx hoak gawz. ⁷Dix daj gux hax, hax gux rux

mizndang, yaq zowngx daeuj maeng zaiz ux, maeng lug naeh daeh zowngx daeuj zoq aeu dix hoak goanz Nahciq'ex ux, baenzaqnaeh mboq jinx gux ndut laeuj, laeuj riangz gojvenj, laeuj byangh gojvenj, sowh gaenq fahliah hax zawh gaenq mboq saw naeh gaeng goj mboq jinx gux jin." ⁸Maxnoahyaq zoq vanz YEZHQAHHUAH: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz daeuq nemz goanz puj zawxkauq mawz gaengnaeh daeuj dih piu inxnaeh, yaix piu hoakzaqrawz doiq maeng lug mwznaj zowngx daeuj naeh." ⁹Dij Sen biak suq kauq Maxnoahyaq hax naeh yaq. Gau yah gaengnaeh yuq ndaw naz naengh naeh, bin dij Sen daeuq daeuj dih dix naeh, gaj po dix Maxnoahyaq mboq daj dix zaemh yuq. ¹⁰Yah gaengnaeh cenq lenh mwz haxdoq po dix: "Goanz vaenz gaengnaeh daeuj doqnaj gux naeh, daeuq hawj gux taen yah." ¹¹Maxnoahyaq dwnq maz nowngz mijmez dix og bae, bae taeng doqnaj goanz gaengnaeh, cham dix: "Mawz zoq zawh goanz ndaej daj yah naeh haxkauq naeh vah?" Dix yaeng: "Gux zawh." ¹²Maxnoahyaq hax: "Ngwz taeng vaenz mawz hax naeh naeuz kvaiq ux, taeng zwz naeh, gaenqpiu hoj hoakzaqrawz doiq maeng lug naeh owznoax? Mwnaj dix hoj hoak gaeng owznoax?" ¹³Bin YEZHQAHHUAH daj Maxnoahyaq hax: "Suq gux saengq yah naeh, dix gaeng goj baenz biak, baenz hem. ¹⁴Mboq jinx jin maegkaeu'it daj sowh gaenq aeu maegkaeu'it hoak naeh, laeuj gaeng goj mboq jinx ndut, laeuj riangz gojvenj, laeuj byangh gojvenj, yaq sowh gaenq fahliah hax zawh gaenq mboq saw naeh gaeng goj mboq jinx jin. Gux saengq dix gaeng, dix goj baenz biak, baenz hem." ¹⁵Maxnoahyaq daj Bin YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Vanz mawz hawj piu lanx mawz ced, hawj piu kaj do mbej bo ix ux hawj mawz jin." ¹⁶Maxnoahyaq hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh dix mboq ruxndeq goanz naeh zoq zawh Bin YEZHQAHHUAH, Bin YEZHQAHHUAH daj Maxnoahyaq hax: "Daengz mawz lanx gux ced, gux goj mboq jin gaenqjin mawz; jixzawh mawz mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, mawz zoq

hoj mbud YEZHQAHHUAH." ¹⁷Maxnoahyaq cham Bin YEZHQAHHUAH: "Minxzwh mawz rongx hoak gawz ah? Taj suq kauq mawz hax naeh baenzaeh zwzrawz gux zux biangz mawz baenz." ¹⁸Bin YEZHQAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz cham minxzwh gux mux? Minxzwh gux ndaek gvaq, mawz ruxnaj mboq baenz." ¹⁹Maxnoahyaq aeu do mbej bo ix ux daj binx maz, yuq now boaj tin dwx ux mbud hawj YEZHQAHHUAH, YEZHQAHHUAH hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, Maxnoahyaq daj mijmez dix yuq haenz lez. ²⁰Gau yai faez daeq aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh kwnj mwz naeh, Bin YEZHQAHHUAH goj zaemh daeq ndaw yai faez aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh kwnj mwz. Maxnoahyaq daj mijmez dix leztaen, zoq gvih bae dihndin. ²¹Bin YEZHQAHHUAH mboq daeuq hawj Maxnoahyaq daj mijmez dix taen mbaedmawq. Gaunaeh, Maxnoahyaq zux ruxndeq goanz gaengnaeh zawh Bin YEZHQAHHUAH. ²²Maxnoahyaq daj mijmez dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz leztaen dij Sen, baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz toj tai mboqyaq." ²³Gaj mijmez dix daj dix hax: "Jixzawh YEZHQAHHUAH daz kaj raeuz, dix toj mboq deq sowh gaenq raeuz aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj binx raeuz, dix toj mboq rux hawj raeuz leztaen sowh saeh naeh, dix goj mboq rux hawj raeuz ruxnyinz sowh kauq naeh." ²⁴Doaklaeng yah gaengnaeh zowngx daeuj maeng lugzaiz ux, nyaek minxzwh hoak Chanzsaenz. Maeng naeh gaj laeng gaj baenz pujdwx, YEZHQAHHUAH gumx dix. ²⁵Zwz dix yuq ndaw Maxhaznih-Danq naeh, zoq zawh yuq dih jinghzang Soaxlaz daj Yixswhtauh naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndang dix, baez naeh zawh baez daekgoanq.

Chanzsaenz Raep Goanz Puj Faezliqseq Ux Hoak Mez

14 ¹Chanzsaenz bae taeng Tinhnah, yuq dihnaeh dix lez zoah goanznyingz ux, goanznyingz naeh zawh puj Faezliqseq. ²Chanzsaenz dauh maz

haxdoq bohme hax, dix hax: "Gux yuq ndaw Tinhnah lez zoah goanznyingz ux, zawh puj Faezliqseq, vanz gaenqsu raep dix hawj gux hoak mez." ³Bohme hax dix daj dix hax: "Lugnyingz bihnongx mawz, rux dij goanz puj raeuz, mboq miz saek goanznyingz ejmaj, hawj mawz daengz bae raep puj Faezliqseq hoak mez saw wx? Puj Faezliqseq mboq zauh heh." Chanzsaenz daj dez dix hax: "Gux ngaiq zoah dix, vanz mawz raep dix hawj gux hoak mez." ⁴Bohme hax mboq ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh zawh YEZHQAHHUAH daz hoak. Zwz naeh, puj Faezliqseq gvanx puj Yixsowhleh, YEZHQAHHUAH daz saeuh puj Faezliqseq. ⁵Chanzsaenz daj bohme hax bae Tinhnah, bae taeng haenz sown maegkaeu'it ndaw Tinhnah, hubhaeb miz do cwzwx reauh ux, rongx daeuj doq dix. ⁶Minghkoan YEZHQAHHUAH daeuj ndang Chanzsaenz, dix cenq haen taeuq, daengz ndaw mungz dix mboq miz gaeng, dix riag do cwzwx naeh goj daj riag do mbej bo ix ux dungz lumj. Chanzsaenz riag do cwzwx naeh, gaj dix mboq haxdoq bohme hax dix. ⁷Chanzsaenz bae daj goanznyingz gaengnaeh haxkauq, dix ngaiq zoah goanznyingz naeh taeuq. ⁸Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Chanzsaenz dauh bae raep goanznyingz gaengnaeh hoak mez, dix vaenx kaloh bae lez do cwzwx tai naeh, leztaen ndaw do swzwx tai naeh miz boangx doqtowng ux daj towngdoq. ⁹Dix aeu towngdoq dauh maz, menq daeq menq jin, dauh maz taeng dih bohme hax dix naeh, dix aeu towngdoq hawj bohme hax dix, bohme hax goj jin, gaj dix mboq haxdoq bohme hax sowh towngdoq naeh zawh aeu daeq ndaw do cwzwx tai naeh maz. ¹⁰Dez dix bae dih goanznyingz gaengnaeh, Chanzsaenz zoq yuq dih naeh qingj qiag, zwz naeh pujreauh dungz'aeu zauh hoakzaqnaeh. ¹¹Puj Faezliqseq leztaen Chanzsaenz, zoq qingj samsip goanz maz hoakbownh Chanzsaenz. ¹²Chanzsaenz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux hawj su am diauq ux, jiat vaenz qiag naeh, jixzawh gaenqsu am zoah, gux zoq hawj su samsip gongz sowjndaw, samsip tauq ndangnungh. ¹³Jixzawh gaenqsu am

mboq zoah, gaenqsu zoq aeu hawj gux samsip gongz sowjndaw, sam sip tauq ndangnungh." Paenqdix daj dix hax: "Am gaeng, hax hawj piu biak ndeh."¹⁴ Chanzsaenz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqjin daeq do jin do yownghndai naeh daeuj; gaenq ngawh daeq do riangz naeh daeuj." Paenqdix nwh sam vaenz naengzgaj nwh mboq taeng.¹⁵ Vaenz daih siq, paenqdix daj mijmez Chanzsaenz hax: "Mawz coak po mawz, hawj dix haxdoq piu sowh gaenq dix am piu naeh zawh hax gaeng, jixmboqzawh piu aeu faez pyaeu mawz daj rownz dez mawz. Gaenqsu qingj piu maz zawh daz longx daengzle sowh gaenq piu miz naeh maj?"¹⁶ Mijmez Chanzsaenz yuq doqnaj Chanzsaenz haej saek'uk saekngai, daj dix hax: "Mawz hwnq gux, mboq ngaiq gux, mawz daj dij goanz piu dungz'am, gaj mawz mboq haxdoq gux gaenq mawz am paenqdix naeh zawh hax gaeng." Chanzsaenz daj dix hax: "Daengz bohme hax, gux naengz mboq haxdoq, gux hoakrawz haxdoq mawz mux?"¹⁷ Jiat vaenz qiag naeh, dix kwnz kwnz yuq doqnaj Chanzsaenz haej saek'uk saekngai. Vaenz daih jiat, chanzsaenz cholaeng mijmez dix neb dix gvaq, dix zoq haxdoq mijmez dix gaenqdix hawj paenqdix am naeh zawh hax gaeng, mijmez dix zoq haxdoq dij goanz puj Faezliqseq dix.¹⁸ Vaenz daih jiat, sowh gau tang'vaenz naengzbaeq doak naeh, dij goanz ndaw chaenh naeh zoq daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Miz gaeng naengz ngawh nyeuz towngdoq mux? Miz gaeng naengz riangz nyeuz cwzzwx mux?" Chanzsaenz daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq zawh aeu swq moaz meh gux tw raeh, gaenqsu toj mboq rux am zoah mbyoh."¹⁹ Minghkoan YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj ndang Chanzsaenz, cenq hawj dix haen taeuq, Chanzsaenz zoq bae Yaqswhjizlunh, kaj dij goanz dihnaeh samsip goanz, longx ndangnungh paenqdix, aeu maz hawj sowh puj am zoah naeh. Chanzsaenz jih taeuq, dix goanzdoag haeggaj dauh mwz rownz dez dix.²⁰ Bohme hax mijmez Chanzsaenz aeu mijmez

Chanzsaenz hawj goanz hoakbownh Chanzsaenz naeh hoak mez, zoq zawh goanz le vaenz hoakqiag rongx maz hoakbownh Chanzsaenz naeh.

Chanzsaenz Aeu Faez Pyaeu

Kaeujpyaek Puj Faezliqseq

15¹ Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, taeng zwz caeu kaeujmeg maz, Chanzsaenz tw do mbej bo ix ux bae lez mijmez dix, bae taeng yaq, dix daj dez mijmez dix hax: "Gux mwz ndaw ruk lez mijmez gux." Gaj dez mijmez dix mboq hawj dix mwz.² Dez mijmez dix hax: "Gux faeklah mawz hwnq dix taeuq, baenzaqnaeh gux aeu dix kai hawj goanz le vaenz hoakqiag hoakbownh mawz naeh. Nongx dix mboq yawz nyeuz dix lai maj? Mawz raep dix daeb jex dix ndeh."³ Chanzsaenz daj paenqdix hax: "Mbaed naeh gux hoakmbowq dwk puj Faezliqseq goj mboq zawh gux loang eh."⁴ Yaq Chanzsaenz zoq bae goangz maz sam baeg do ma'bo, aeu tang ma'bo song do song do puk maz dungzrangh, aeu buk faez ux qiat jinghzang.⁵ Dix diamj faez oq yaq, zoq zoangq ma'bo ndonj bae ndaw kaeujmeg puj Faezliqseq, hawj sowh kaeujmeg qiat ndae aeu hoak moangj naeh, sowh kaeujmeg naengzbaeq hoan naeh, sown maegkaeu'it daj sown maeghit maej nauq.⁶ Puj Faezliqseq hax: "Zawh gawz hoak mux?" Mbangj goanz hax: "Zawh Chanzsaenz goanz lugkoi puj Tinhnah naeh hoak, dez mijmez dix aeu mijmez dix kai hawj goanz le vaenz hoakqiag hoakbownh dix naeh." Yaq puj Faezliqseq mwz aeu faez pyaeu goanznyingz gaengnaeh daj dez dix.⁷ Chanzsaenz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gux mboq hoak boiz dwk su gux toj mboq rux yaq."⁸ Chanzsaenz zoq kaj paenqdix goanz lai taeuq, taemj paenqdix daengz raengx daj ka taek nauq. (Saep paenqdix hoak jiggaj ndoax.) Yaq dix zoq bae Yixtanz dih aen ngomz yuq ndanq tin naeh ndowj.

Chanzsaenz Aeu Nduk Gangz Dij

Loix Kaj Tiang Goanz Ux

⁹Puj Faezliqseq mwz ndaw Yaeuhdaq daengz zangjpungh, zunxbiq saeuh Liqciz chaenh. ¹⁰Puj Yaeuhdaq hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz maz saeuh piu mux?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu maz puk Chanzsaenz, dix hoakzaqrawz dwk piu, piu goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz dwk dix." ¹¹Yaq miz sam tiang goanz puj Yaeuhdaq zoq bae Yixtanz dih aen ngomz yuq ndanq tin naeh, daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Puj Faezliqseq gvanx gaenqraeuz, mawz mboq ruxndeq maj? Mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh dwk piu mux?" Chanzsaenz daj paenqdix hax: "Paenqdix hoakzaqrawz doiq gux, gux goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix." ¹²Puj Yaeuhdaq daj dix hax: "Gaenqpiu daeuj puk mawz, aeu mawz hawj puj Faezliqseq." Chanzsaenz hax: "Gaenqsu yauq daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, hax hoakri gaenqsu mboq kaj gux." ¹³Paenqdix hax: "Gaenqpiu toj mboq rux kaj mawz, gaenqpiu puk mawz aeu hawj puj Faezliqseq naeujgah." Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu song laenj zowg mawq puk Chanzsaenz, zowz dix daeq ndaw Yixtanz maz. ¹⁴Chanzsaenz maz taeng Liqciz, puj Faezliqseq zoq rongx uaxuax bae doq dix. Minghkoan YEZH0AHHUAH daeuj ndaw ndang Chanzsaenz, cenq hawj dix haen taeuq, sowh zowg puk qenboaj Chanzsaenz naeh daj sowh mae'banq zoah faez maej naeh dungz lumj, sowh zowg puk qen dix naeh zoq lodlaed nauq. ¹⁵Dix cha taen laenj nduk gangz dij loix ux naengzbaeq kawq, dix ed mungz zaep maz, aeu kaj ndaej tiang goanz ux. ¹⁶Chanzsaenz hax: "Gux aeu nduk gangz dij loix kaj goanz baenz moangj, aeu nduk gangz dij loix kaj ndaej tiang goanz." ¹⁷Hax nauq, dix zoq aeu laenj nduk gangz dij loix naeh viangh. Baenzaqnaeh dih naeh zoq rongx hoak Lazmoah-Liqciz. (Lazmoah-Liqciz zoq zawh hax bo nduk gangz dij loix.) ¹⁸Chanzsaenz yaegnaemx gvaq, zoq vanz YEZH0AHHUAH, dix hax:

"Mawz hawj pujkoij mawz saeuh bex sowh puj dangqbaih naeh, gannaeh hoakzaqrawz hawj gux yaegnaemx tai, doak dawj mungz sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh mux?" ¹⁹Dij Sen hawj Liqciz dih ux teg, miz naemx mbwnq maz. Chanzsaenz ndut yaq, ndaw zaw dix zoq baenz zaqgaeuq, doakriangz goj baenz zaqgaeuq. Baenzaqnaeh nyaek aen mboq naeh hoak Yinx-Hazgozliq. (Yinx-Hazgozliq zoq zawh hax aen mboq sowh puj vanz Zaeuj naeh.) Aen mboq naeh taeng deg gannaeh naengz yuq ndaw Liqciz. ²⁰Zwz puj Faezliqseq gvanx puj Yixsowhle naeh, Chanzsaenz yuq ndaw Yixsowhle hoak sowh pujsaeq laux goak naeh ngihsip bi.

Chanzsaenz Yuq Ndaw Zazsah

16 ¹Chanzsaenz bae ndaw Zazsah, yuq ndaw Zazsah dix leztaen goanz pujkaindang ux, dix zoq daj goanznaeh zaemhyuq. ²Miz dij goanz haxdoq dij goanz ndaw Zazsah: "Chanzsaenz daeuj inxnaeh yah." Paenqdix zoq homx dix, lupliamx yuq baegdu baeglongq naeh dawz daengz hwnz, paenqdix hax: "Taj fax rungh maz, gaenqraeuz zoq kaj dix." ³Chanzsaenz noanz taeng byonghhwnz maz zoq dwnq, dix lid baegdu baeglongq naeh, zoq zawh lid pa'du, saeu du, sehdu, aeu le gaenqnaeh mbeg mwz rongzmbaq, mbeg mwz nyiangz bo yuq doiqfaeg Cizboahlunh naeh.

Chanzsaenz Daj Daqliqlaz

⁴Doaklaeng, Chanzsaenz yuq oa Soahleh naeh ngaiq zoah goanznyingz ux, goanznyingz naeh rongx hoak Daqliqlaz. ⁵Pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq mwz dih Daqliqlaz, daj dix hax: "Mawz coak dix, cham dix dix baenzaqrawz doakriangz dwx baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu hoakzaqrawz zux bex dix ndaej, puk dix, hawj dix yuqraix. Hoanxnaeh gaenqpiu zoq goanz ux aeu tiang-aet *cowxkowhlowh* ngaenz hawj mawz." ⁶Daqliqlaz daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq gux, mawz baenzaqrawz doakriangz dwx

baenzaqnaeh, hoakzaqrawz zux puk mawz ndaej, hawj mawz yuqraix." ⁷ Chanzsaenz daj dix hax: "Jixzawh gawz aeu jiat laenj sowh zowg aeu hoak naqgoang naeh sowh zowg naengzbaeq choj naeh puk gux, gux zoq peaq daj pujndai dungzlumj." ⁸ Yaq pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq zoq aeu jiat laenj sowh zowg aeu hoak naqgoang naeh sowh zowg naengzbaeq choj naeh hawj Daqliqlaz, dix zoq aeu zowg puk Chanzsaenz. ⁹ Miz dij goanz yuq ndaw ruk Daqliqlaz biab taj; Daqliqlaz daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Chanzsaenz aj, puj Faezliqseq maz goangz mawz yah!" Chanzsaenz zoq tip zowg kaed, sowh zowg puk dix naeh daj mae'banq zoah faez maej dungzlumj kaed nauq. Hoakzaqnaeh, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq Chanzsaenz baenzaqrawz doakriangz dwx baenzaqnaeh. ¹⁰ Daqliqlaz daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Mawz lez'uaj gux, haxyai gux. Gannaeh vanz mawz haxdoq gux hoakzaqrawz zux puk mawz ndaej?" ¹¹ Chanzsaenz daj dix hax: "Jixzawh gawz aeu zowg mawq sowh zowg gawz naengz mboq sanz yungq naeh puk gux, gux zoq peaq daj pujndai dungzlumj." ¹² Daqliqlaz zoq aeu zowg mawq maz puk dix, daj dix hax: "Chanzsaenz aj, puj Faezliqseq maz goangz mawz yah!" Laemh gaunaeh ndaw ruk Daqliqlaz miz dij goanz biab taj. Chanzsaenz zoq tip zowg qen dix kaed, daj daenh tip laenj mae ux kaed dungzlumj. ¹³ Daqliqlaz daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Taeng gannaeh mawz naengzgaj lez'uaj gux, haxyai gux. Mawz haxdoq gux, hoakzaqrawz zux puk mawz ndaej?" Chanzsaenz daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz aeu jiat nyuk koanto ndaw to gux naeh daj sowh mae aeu daemq hoak paeng naeh zaemh daemq zoq baenz eh." ¹⁴ Yaq Daqliqlaz zoq aeu koanto Chanzsaenz daj mae ndaw jiqtuk zaemh daemq, aeu dengmaex rangh ndae'ndowq, dix daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Chanzsaenz aj, puj Faezliqseq maz goangz mawz yah." Chanzsaenz ruxndownq, twnj daengz deng maex daj mae ndaw jiqtuk mboad nauq. ¹⁵ Daqliqlaz daj Chanzsaenz hax: "Mawz mboq aeu gux nyaengxzaw, hoakzaqrawz

hax mawz ngaiq gux mux? Mawz yai gux sam mbaed, mboq haxdoq gux mawz baenzaqrawz riangz dwx baenzaqnaeh zaeh." ¹⁶ Daqliqlaz vaenz vaenz neb dix, hawj dix yuqraix daengz zaekgaj tai saw. ¹⁷ Doaklaeng dix zoq haxdoq Daqliqlaz zaeh, dix hax: "Gux daeh zowngx daeq ndaw dongx meh gux daeuj zoq aeu hawj dij Sen, hoak goanz puj Nahciq'ex ux. Baenzaqnaeh mboq sanz miz gawz ead to gux. Jixzawh gawz ead to gux, doakriangz gux zoq ni gux, gux zoq peaq daj pujndai dungzlumj." ¹⁸ Daqliqlaz ruxndeq Chanzsaenz haxdoq dix zaeh, dix zoq nemz dij goanz mwz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq: "Chanzsaenz haeuz haxdoq gux zaeh, baenzaqnaeh vanz gaenqsu daeuj maz mbaed ux tem." Yaq pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq zoq tw ngaenz maz dih Daqliqlaz naeh. ¹⁹ Daqliqlaz hawj Chanzsaenz noanz to'kaeuq dix, yaq rongx maz goanz ux, ead daengz jiat buk koanto Chanzsaenz nauq. Doakriangz Chanzsaenz zoq ni Chanzsaenz, Daqliqlaz zoq hawj dix yuqraix baenz. ²⁰ Daqliqlaz hax: "Chanzsaenz aj, puj Faezliqseq maz goangz mawz yah." Chanzsaenz ruxndownq, ndaw zaw nwh: "Gux hoakzaq le mbaed nduq naeh ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq." Gaj dix mboq ruxndeq YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz ni dix. ²¹ Puj Faezliqseq jeanj dix, venz hoiqta dix, aeu dix bae ndaw Zazsah, aeu tiksaed dongz puk dix, hawj dix yuq ndaw lauz huxkaeuj. ²² Gaj koanto dix zoah ead yaq, daeuj gaj laeng gaj kwnj maz.

Chanzsaenz Hoakboiz Puj Faezliqseq

²³ Pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq maz zaemh yuq, mbud dij sen paenqdix Daqgunx, mbud dwx taeuq, paenqdix faengz taeuq, hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Dij sen raeuz hawj Chanzsaenz goanz daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh doak dawj mungz raeuz." ²⁴ Puj Faezliqseq leztaen Chanzsaenz, zoq biangz dij sen hoakri paenqdix: "Dij sen raeuz hawj goanz daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih, goanz vaih dih raeuz, goanz kaj gaenqraeuz goanz lai taeuq naeh doak dawj mungz raeuz yah." ²⁵ Gau

paenqdix zaemh yuq faengz nyauznyauz naeh, zoq hax: "Rongx Chanzsaenz maz, hawj dix hoakfaengz hawj raeuz lez." Yaq zoq miz dij goanz bae ndaw lauz zowz dix maz, dix zoq yuq doqnaj goanzlai hoakfaengz. Paenqdix yaix dix in jinghzang song boaj saeu. ²⁶ Chanzsaenz daj maeng zung mungz dix naeh hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux lumh dog boaj saeu'meh aen rownz naeh, gux e gau ux." ²⁷ Laemh zwz naeh aen rownz naeh ndaw dix miz daengz nyingz daengz zaiz goanz lai taeuq, pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq gawz goj yuq, nyiangzrownz daengz nyingz daengz zaiz miz teq sam tiang goanz ux naeh lez Chanzsaenz hoakfaengz. ²⁸ Chanzsaenz vanz YEZHQAHHUAH: "YEZHQAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz laek lumz gux. Dij Sen aj, puj Faezliqseq venz song ta gux, vanz mawz aeu doakriangz hawj gux mbaed ux tem, hawj gux hoak boiz paenqdix." ²⁹ Chanzsaenz zoq umj song saeu'meh aen rownz gaengnaeh, qensaix umj saeu ux, qensa umj saeu ux, ³⁰ yaq Chanzsaenz hax: "Hawj gux daj puj Faezliqseq zaemh tai ndeh!" Yaq dix caqsiq gaeuz raengx, aen rownz gaengnaeh zoq laemx, dip pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq daj sowh dij goanz yuq aen rownz naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, gau Chanzsaenz tai naeh dix kaj dij goanz naengz lai nyeuz zwz dix naengz zaeu kaj naeh. ³¹ Bihongx ndiang Chanzsaenz daj rownz dez dix daengz rownz bae aeu dix maz, tam dix mwz moak dih jinghzang Soaxlaz daj Yixswhtauh naeh, zoq zawh dih moh dez dix Maxnoahyaq naeh. Chanzsaenz hoak pujsaeq Yixsowhleleh lauxgoak naeh ndaej ngihsip bi.

Ndaw Rownz Mixzaz Miz

Jij Gaj Yowngh Dij Sen Zaj

17 ¹ Yuq ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh naeh miz goanz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Mixzaz. ² Dix daj meh dix hax: "Tiang-aet *cowxkowlowh*¹ ngaenz mawz lamq naeh, mawz cho gaenqnaeh mang goanz aeu naeh, suq kauq mawz mang naeh gux goj

ruxnyinz. Mawz lez, suq ngaenz naeh yuq zawjgux, zawh gux aeu maz." Meh dix hax: "Lugzaiz gux aj, ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH gumx mawz." ³ Mixzaz daeuq aeu Tiang-aet *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz naeh hawj meh dix. Meh dix hax: "Gux how lugzaiz gux aeu suq ngaenz naeh hoak daj ngaenz yownghndai mboq dungz lumj, aeu dix hawj YEZHQAHHUAH, how lugzaiz gux kaeuz rangh dij sen ux, daj loq rangh dij sen ux." Yaq meh dix daj dix hax: "Gannaeh gux aeu ngaenz hoakzaqnaeh hawj mawz." ⁴ Mixzaz aeu ngaenz hawj meh dix. Meh dix aeu song baeg *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz hawj sowh puj zanghngaenz naeh, kaeuz rangh dij sen ux, loq rangh dij sen ux, yaq aeu nyaengx ndaw rownz Mixzaz. ⁵ Goanz Mixzaz naeh miz aen myeuq ux aeu nyaengx sowh gaenq dix aeu hoak dij sen naeh, goj chauq yixfuhdowh daj jij yowngh ux aeu hoak dij sen ndaw rownz, yaq hawj lugzaiz dix goanz ux hoak pujmbud dij sen. ⁶ Zwz naeh, puj Yixsowhleleh mboq miz laux hongz, dangq goanz dangq hoak sowh gaenq hoakri hax hoj naeh.

Mixzaz Qingj Goanz Mbauqreauh

Liqvaeq Ux Hoak Puj Mbud Dij Sen Dix

⁷ Miz goanz mbauqreauh ux, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Bozliqhaenh aen chaenh yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh, dix zawh puj Liqvaeq, zawh ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh, dix yuq ndaw Bozliqhaenh dex ndowj. ⁸ Goanz naeh ni Bozliqhaenh aen chaenh yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh, maz cha dih ndowj ux, zwz dix maz taeng bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh rownz Mixzaz naeh, ⁹ Mixzaz cham dix: "Mawz daeq rawz maz?" Dix yaeng: "Gux daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq aen chaenh Bozliqhaenh naeh maz, gux zawh puj Liqvaeq, gux maz cha dih ndowj ux." ¹⁰ Mixzaz daj dix hax: "Mawz yuq rownz gux ndowj ndeh, gux aeu mawz hoak dez, aeu mawz hoak puj mbud dij Sen. Gux bi ux aeu hawj mawz sip *cowxkowlowh*^m ngaenz,

¹17:2 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

^m17:10 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

tauq ndangnungh ux daj gaenqjin." Goanz Liqvaeq naeh zoq ndonj mwz rownz Mixzaz. ¹¹Dix venq yuq rownz Mixzaz. Mixzaz doiq goanz mbauqreauh naeh daj doiq lugzaiz hoakri dungzlumj. ¹²Mixzaz hawj goanz mbauqreauh Liqvaeq naeh hoak pujmbud dij sen, goanz mbauqreauh naeh zoq yuq rownz Mixzaz ndowj. ¹³Mixzaz hax: "Gux miz goanz puj Liqvaeq ux hoak pujmbud dij sen gux, gannaeh gux ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH toj hawj gux kwnj rwnhrwnh mboqyaq."

Ngah Danq Naeh Cha Dih Hoakjin

18 ¹Zwz naeh, puj Yixsowhleleh mboq miz lauxhongz. Taeng zwznaeh, le ngah Yixsowhleleh ngah Danq naeh naengzbaeq baen ndaej dih namh, baenzaqnaeh ngah Danq naeh naengzgaj jinjoah cha dihndowj. ²Puj Danq nemz dij goanz puj Danq paenqdix haj goanz sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, daeq ndaw Soaxlaz daj ndaw Yixswhtauh mwz leanj dih gaengnaeh, paenqdix daj haj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu mwz leanj dih gaengnaeh." Haj goanz naeh maz taeng bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh naeh, ndonj mwz rownz Mixzaz, zoq yuq rownz naeh ced. ³Paenqdix yuq haenz rownz Mixzaz, ruxnyinz hiang kauq goanz mbauqreauh puj Liqvaeq naeh zoq ruxndeq goanz naeh zawh puj Liqvaeq, yaq bae cham goanz naeh: "Gawz zowz mawz maz inxnaeh? Mawz yuq inxnaeh hoak gaeng? Mawz yuq inxnaeh ndaej gaeng?" ⁴Goanznaeh yaeng paenqdix: "Mixzaz hoakzaqnaeh hoakzaqnaeh doiq gux, dix hawj gux saeh dix mbud dij sen." ⁵Paenqdix daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz cham dij Sen, hawj piu ruxndeq sowh kaloh piu daeq naeh baenz ndaej mbaeuq." ⁶Goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu bae vangqdangh ndeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj gaenqsu hoak baenz sowh gaenq su daz hoak naeh." ⁷Yaq haj goanz gaengnaeh zoq ni, maz taeng ndaw Lazyiq, leztaen dij goanz dih naeh yuqvangq taeuq, daj puj Cizdunq dihndai

dungzlumj yuqvangq taeuq. Yuq dih naeh mboq miz puj yownghndai gvanx paenqdix, mboq miz puj yownghndai vazkuz paenqdix. Paenqdix daj puj Cizdunq dihndai dungzliq gvae taeuq, goj mboq daj pujndai bae'dauh. ⁸Haj goanz naeh dauh maz taeng ndaw Soaxlaz daj ndaw Yixswhtauh dih puj hoakri naeh, puj hoakri cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu leztaen gaeng raeuh ah?" ⁹Paenqdix yaeng: "Mwz yah, gaenqraeuz mwz saeuh paenqdix eh! Gaenqpiu haeuz leanj dih gaengnaeh yaq, leztaen dih gaengnaeh zaih taeuq. Gaenqsu naengz naengh daengzhwx mboq chaeg maj? Laek dangzgoah mbeh, cenq mwz longx dih gaengnaeh. ¹⁰Gaenqsu mwz, gaenqsu toj leztaen dij goanz dihnaeh yuqvangq taeuq, mboq fangh daenh. Haenzhenz dih naeh gvangj taeuq, dij Sen haeuz aeu dih naeh nyaengx maz ndaw mungz su. Dih gaengnaeh gaj yowngh gaj miz, raeng goj mboq cauz." ¹¹Yaq ngah Danq naeh miz choak baeg goanz zoq laep gaenq dungzsaeh, daeq ndaw Soaxlaz daj ndaw Yixswhtauh loangzdin. ¹²Paenqdix mwz taeng ndaw Yaeuhdaq dih baihlaeng Jizleh-Yezlinh naeh daengj zangjpungh ced, baenzaqnaeh daenh zoq rongx dih naeh hoak Mazhaznih-Danq, Mazhaznih-Danq zawh hax: "Dih buqdoiq puj Danq yuq naeh." Taengdiak gannaeh, dih gaengnaeh naengz rongx hoak Mazhaznih-Danq. Dihnaeh yuq baihlaeng Jizleh-Yezlinh. ¹³Paenqdix gvaq dih gaengnaeh, mwz bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh naeh, mwz taeng rownz Mixzaz.

Ngah Danq Naeh Mwz Longx

Dij Sen Zaj Rownz Mixzaz

¹⁴Haj goanz koaxdaekgoanq mwz leanj ndaw Lazyiq naeh daj puj hoakri hax: "Gaenqsu ruxndeq vah? Le aen rownz naeh ndaw dix miz Yixfuhdowh, miz sowh dij sen ndaw rownz naeh, miz sowh dij sen aeu kaeuz hoak naeh, miz sowh dij sen aeu loq hoak naeh. Gannaeh, gaenqsu caqsiq nwh, hoj hoakzawz hoak." ¹⁵Haj goanz gaengnaeh zoq

ndonj mwz ndaw rownz Mixzaz, mwz dih goanz mbauqreauh puj Liqvaeq naeh, goakdwk dix.¹⁶ Choak baeg goanz puj Danq naeh gaem gaenq dungzsaeuh, in haenz baegdu.¹⁷ Haj goanz koaxdaekgoanq mwz leanj dih gaengnaeh daeq mwz baihdaw, aeu sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh, aeu Yixfuhdowh, aeu boaj kaeuz baenz dij sen ndaw rownz naeh, aeu sowh dij sen aeu loq hoak naeh daeuj. Goanz puj mbud dij Sen gaengnaeh daj choak baeg goanz gaem gaenq dungzsaeuh naeh in dih baegdu naeh.¹⁸ Gau haj goanz gaengnaeh ndonj mwz rownz Mixzaz aeu sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh, aeu Yixfuhdowh, aeu boaj kaeuz baenz dij sen ndaw rownz naeh, aeu sowh dij sen aeu loq hoak naeh, goanz pujmbud dij sen gaengnaeh zoq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hoak gaeng mux?"¹⁹ Paenqdix yaeng dix: "Laek goak, aeu mungz gumq baeg, daj piu bae eh, piu aeu mawz hoak dez, hoak puj mbud dij Sen. Mawz hoak pujmbud dij sen rownz ux ndae nyeuz rux hoak pujmbud dij sen puj Yixsowhleleh ngah ux, changz ux ndae nyeuz mux?"²⁰ Goanz puj mbud dij Sen gaengnaeh faengz, zoq gaem Yixfuhdowh, gaem boaj kaeuz baenz dij sen ndaw rownz naeh, gaem sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh, daj paenqdix ni.

²¹ Paenqdix bej ni dih gaengnaeh, hawj mijmez, lug, doihdo, za'hoq yuq baihnaj.²² Gau paenqdix ni rownz Mixzaz gvae taeuq naeh, sowh dij goanz yuq haenzhenz rownz Mixzaz naeh zoah rongx maz, daem puj Danq.²³ Paenqdix rongx puj Danq, puj Danq ueq dauh maz daj Mixzaz hax: "Mawz rongx dij goanz maz lai baenzaqnaeh hoak gaeng mux?"²⁴ Mixzaz yaeng: "Gaenqsu aeu sowh gaenq gux chauq hoak dij sen naeh bae, zowz pujmbud dij Sen gux bae, gux naengz miz gaeng mawj? Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz naengz cham gux daz hoak gaeng mux?"²⁵ Puj Danq daj Mixzaz hax: "Mawz laek hawj piu ruxnyinz hiang mawz, yaj sowh puj zawjih naeh saeuh mawz, hawj mawz daj daengz rownz mawz tai nauq."²⁶ Puj Danq goq daeq

daeq mwz naj, Mixzaz leztaen paenqdix haen nyeuz hoakri, zoq dauh maz rownz hoakri.

Ngah Danq Naeh Saeuh Lazyiq, Longx Dih Naeh

²⁷ Puj Danq aeu sowh gaenq Mixzaz chauq hoak dij sen naeh daj zowz goanz pujmbud dij Sen dix maz taeng ndaw Lazyiq, maz taeng dih dij goanz yuqvangq, mboq fangh daenh naeh, aeu remz kaj dij goanz dih naeh, goj aeu faez pyaeu aen chaenh naeh.²⁸ Dij goanz dihnaeh daj ndaw Cizdunq dungzgvae taeuq, zwzndai paenqdix goj mboq daj daenh bae'dauh, baenzaqnaeh mboq miz gawz maz jeuq paenqdix. Aen chaenh naeh yuq ndaw doangh haenz Boah-Liqhoah. Puj Danq daeuq daengj aen chaenh naeh, yuq ndaw dix ndowj.²⁹ Hoak zaq minxzwh Danq goanz pujjeq rownz paenqdix, goanz lugzaiz Yixsowhleleh naeh, nyaek minxzwh aen chaenh naeh hoak Danq; aen chaenh naeh mbaednduq rongx hoak Lazyiq.³⁰ Puj Danq zoq aeu gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh daengj ndae'ndowq. Yeznahdanz daj luglan dix zoh sup zoh hoak pujmbud dij Sen ngah Danq naeh, taengdiak zwz puj Yixsowhleleh zoah baih daenh gaemh ni naeh. Yeznahdanz zawh luglan Gowhcunq, Gowhcunq zawh lugzaiz Moahciz.³¹ Aen rownz dij Sen yuq ndaw Seqloah ndowj gajrawz, puj Danq zoq saeh hoakri aeu gaenq Mixzaz kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh yuq ndaw Danq ndowj gajrawz.

Goanz Puj Liqvaeq Ux Daj Yah Mezlaeng Dix

19¹ Jeh Yixsowhleleh mboq miz hongz naeh, miz goanz puj Liqvaeq ux yuq ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh dih liq ndaw chaenh gvae naeh dex ndowj, dix raep mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh goanznyingz ux hoak yah mezlaeng dix.² Yah mezlaeng dix daj pujndai zaemhyuq, ni dix dauh bae rownz dez dix mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh, yuq dih naeh ndowj ndaej siq ndown.³ Goanz puj Liqvaeq naeh zoq zowz goanz pujkoiij ux, kviq song do dij loix bae lez dix, aeu kauq yawz byongz

dix daj hoakri dauh maz. Goanz nyingz gaengnaeh zoq zowz dix mwz rownz dez dix. Dez goanznyingz gaengnaeh leztaen dix, zoq daeuj raep najrungh chaeg. ⁴Laux daq goanz gaengnaeh, zoq zawh dez goanznyingz gaengnaeh, lanx goanz gaengnaeh ndowj sam vaenz, paenqdix zaemh jin zaemh ndut, zaemh ndowj. ⁵Taeng vaenz daih siq, zangnaw paenqdix dwnq maz, goanz puj Liqvaeq naeh daz dauh maz rownz, dez goanznyingz gaengnaeh zoq daj dix hax: "Jin i gaenqjin ux, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zux miz doakriangz, yaq gaenqsu goanq loangzdin." ⁶Yaq doiqdix zoq naengh daeuj, zaemh jin zaemh ndut. Dez goanznyingz gaengnaeh daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz daeuj ndowj haemh ux tem, hawj ndaw zaw mawz yuqzaih." ⁷Goanz gaengnaeh dwnq maz daz loangzdin, laux daq dix zoq lanx dix, dix daeuj yuq dih gaeng naeh ndowj haemh ux. ⁸Taeng vaenz daih haj, zangnaw dix dwnq maz, daz loangzdin, dez goanznyingz gaengnaeh hax: "Jin i gaenqjin ux zux miz doakriangz, taj taeng ndeg naeuz mboq kwnz ndaed goanq loangzdin." Yaq doiqdix zoq zaemh jin kaeuj. ⁹Gau goanz gaengnaeh daj yah mezlaeng dix, goanz pujkoij dix daz loangzdin naeh, laux daq dix, zoq zawh dez goanznyingz gaengnaeh daj dix hax: "Mawz lez, tang'vaenz haeuz zaekgaj doak, daeuj ndowj haemh ux tem, fax haeuz zaekgaj ndaem, yuq inxnaeh ced, hawj ndaw zaw mawz yuqzaih, nawbig goanq dwnq zaeux dauh mwz rownz mawz." ¹⁰Goanz gaengnaeh mboq venq ndowj haemh ux tem, zoq zowz yah mezlaeng hoakri daj song do loix haeuz tangj ndae naeh zoq loangzdin dauh mwz, mwz taeng doiqfaeg ndaw Yezbuqsez, Yezbuqsez zoq zawh Yezluqsaxlaengx.

Goanz Puj Liqvaeq Gaengnaeh Mwz rownz Lauxjeq Ux Ndownj

¹¹Gau paenqdix zaekgaj mwz taeng Yezbuqsez naeh, tang'vaenz haeuz zaekgaj doak, pujkoij daj

zaeuj dix hax: "Lau gaenqraeuz mwz ndaw Yezbuqsez ndowj haemh ux raj." ¹²Zaeuj dix daj dix hax: "Aen chaenh naeh mboq zawh aen chaenh puj Yixsowhle, gaenqraeuz mboq mwz aen chaenh puj yownghndai ndowj, gaenqraeuz gvaq inxnaeh mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq." ¹³Daeuj daj pujkoij dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz mwz ndaw Jixbixyaq ndowj gojndae, rux mwz ndaw Lazmax ndowj gojndae." ¹⁴Yaq paenqdix zoq daeq gvaq mwz naj, gau paenqdix daeq mwz taeng ndaw Jizbixyaq dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh, taeng'vaenz haeuz doak yaq. ¹⁵Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq, daz yuq dih naeh ndowj haemh ux, paenqdix yuq ndaw chaenh dih gumh gvangj naeh naengh, gaj mboq miz gawz zowz paenqdix mwz ndaw rownz ndowj. ¹⁶Zang'haemh, miz laux jeq ux daeq ndaw doangh hoakgaengx dauh maz. Lauxnaeh mbaednduq zawh dij goanz ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleah naeh, gannaeh yuq ndaw Jizbixyaq dex ndowj. Dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq zawh puj Benqyaqminh. ¹⁷Laux naeh nganghto, lez taen ndaw gumh gaengnaeh miz puj gvaq loh yuq, zoq cham dix: "Mawz daeq rawz maz? Daz mwz rawz?" ¹⁸Goanz puj Liqvaeq naeh yaeng dix: "Gaenqpiu zawh daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh maz, daz mwz bo'mbanj Yixfahleah dih liq ndaw chaenh gvae naeh, gux zawh dij goanz dih naeh, gux bae mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh, gannaeh dauh mwz rownz YEZHUAHHUAH, gaj mboq miz gawz zowz piu mwz rownz dix ced. ¹⁹Gaenqpiu miz kaeuj miz nyaj kun dij loix; gux, yah mezlaeng gux, daj goanz pujkoij daj piu zaemh yuq naeh, miz binx jin, miz laeuj ndut, gaeng goj mboq cha." ²⁰Laux jeq gaengnaeh hax: "Ngwz mawz yuqndae, su yungq zoah gaeng gux goj aeu hawj su, gaj laek yuq gumh inxnaeh ndowj yah." ²¹Yaq lingz paenqdix mwz rownz dix, kun dij loix, paenqdix soi q din yaq, menq jin menq ndut.

Dij Goanz Ndaw Jizbixyaq Gaenx Yah Mezlaeng Goanz Puj Liqvaeq Gaengnaeh Tai

²²Gau ndaw zaw paenqdix faengz naeh, ndaw chaenh sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh homx aen rownz paenqdix, goq goq duaiq baegdu, daj laux zaeuj rownz naeh hax: "Zowz goanzzaiz mwz rownz mawz naeh daeuj, gaenqpiu hoak goanz hoak goanz daj dix zaemhnoanz." ²³Goanz zaeuj rownz gaengnaeh og bae daj paenqdix hax: "Paenq bihnongx aj, laek hoakzaqnaeh hoakmbowq. Goanz naeh maz rownz gux, gaenqsu laek hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh. ²⁴Lugnyingz gux yuq inxnaeh, naengz mboq sanz daj gawz zaemhyuq, yah mezlaeng goanz naeh goj yuq inxnaeh, gux aeu paenqdix hawj su, gaenqsu gaenx paenqdix, ngaiq hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, gaj mboq jinx gaenqsu doiq goanz naeh hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh." ²⁵Paenq goanz gaengnaeh mboq biak kauq laux zaeuj rownz naeh. Goanz gaengnaeh zoq laeg yah mezlaeng hoakri og bae hawj paenqdix, paenqdix zoq gaenx goanznyingz naeh, daj dix zaemhnoanz, gaenx dix daengz hwnz, taengdiak fax zaekgaj rungh zux zoangq dix. ²⁶Fax zaekgaj rungh maz, goanznyingz naeh dauh maz taeng baegdu aen rownz zaeuj dix ndowj naeh, zoq hup laemx bae dihndin, taengdiak fax rungh. ²⁷Taeng zangnaw, zaeuj dix dwnq maz, aj baegdu, daz loangzdin, zoq leztaen yah nyingz gaengnaeh, zoq zawh yah mezlaeng dix, laemx baihnog baegdu, song mungz baed now bongh du. ²⁸Dix daj yah mezlaeng dix hax: "Dwnq maz, gaenqraeuz mwz eh." Gaj yah mezlaeng dix mboq yaeng, haeuz tai yaq. Goanz naeh zoq yaeuj dix dah mwz now dij loix, loangzdin dauh mwz dih hoakri. ²⁹Dix mwz taeng rownz, zoq aeu byax daeuj, qaenq yah mezlaeng dix hoak sipngih kvaix, nemz dij goanz aeu bae hawj daengz sipngih ngah Yixsowhleleh. ³⁰Sowh puj leztaen naeh gaj goanz gaj hax: "Daeq puj Yixsowhleleh raeuz ni Aizjih daeuj taeng gannaeh, mboq sanz miz sowh saeh naeh, goj mboq sanz

taen sowh saeh naeh. Daengzle hoj caqsiq nwh, dungzlaemh hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak."

Puj Yixsowhleleh Maz Zaemh Yuq Dungzlaemh

20 ¹Yaq puj Yixsowhleleh ngah ndai daengzle zoq og maz, chungh ndaw Danq daeux Behsowqbaz, yaq ndaw Jizleh loaj naeh, daengzle maz ndaw Mixsezbaz dih doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH naeh zaemh yuq, daengzle daj goanzdoag dungzlumj gawz goj zawh zaemh gaemz. ²Daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleleh, pujsaeq paenqdix gaj goanz gaj daj paenq goanz dij Sen paenq maz zaemh yuq naeh zaemh in; paenq maz zaemh yuq naeh, puj tw remz daengzle miz siqsiq fanh goanz. ³Laemh zwz naeh, puj Benqyaqminh ruxnyinz puj Yixsowhleleh kwnj maz ndaw Mixsezbaz. Puj Yixsowhleleh hax: "Hoakzaqrawz miz mbaed saeh oangjangj naeh, mawz hax ndeh." ⁴Goanz puj Liqvaeq gaengnaeh, zoq zawh po goanznyingz zoah haiq tai naeh, yaeng: "Gux daj yah mezlaeng gux maz taeng ndaw Jizbixyaq dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh, yuq dih naeh ced. ⁵Zang'haemh dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq homx aen rownz gux ced naeh, daz kaj gux, paenqdix gaenx yah mezlaeng gux, daj dix zaemhnoanz, hawj dix daengz tai saw. ⁶Dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq yuq ndaw Yixsowhleleh hoak sowh saeh oangjangj sowh saeh mboq aeu naj naeh, baenzzaqnaeh gux zoq qaenq ndang yah mezlaeng gux hoak kvaix, soangq bae daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleleh nauq, zoq zawh soangq bae daengz sowh dih puj Yixsowhleleh ndaej hoak dih hoakjin naeh nauq. ⁷Puj Yixsowhleleh aj, gaenqsu hax hoakzaqrawz hoak ndae nyeuz?" ⁸Daengzle daj goanzdoag dungzlumj hax zaemh gaemz, paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz gawz goj mboq dauh mwz zangjpungh hoakri, gawz goj mboq dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ⁹Gannaeh gaenqraeuz hoakzaqnaeh dwk dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq. Paenqraeuz ipqen, lez it zoah paenq rawz, paenq rawz zoq daeq daekgoanq mwz saeuh dij goanz ndaw

Jizbixyaq. ¹⁰ Le ngah Yixsowhle naeh, gaenqraeuz baeg goanz ux lowg sip goanz, tiang goanz ux lowg baeg goanz ux, fanh goanz ux lowg tiang goanz ux, saeh daengzle laeg kaeuj. Taj daengzle mwz taeng ndaw Jizbixyaq dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh, dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, gaenqraeuz chaenxfah paenqdix." ¹¹ Yaq puj Yixsowhle daengzle daj goanzdoag dungzlumj zaemh gaemz, zaemh mwz saeuh aen chaenh gaengnaeh. ¹² Puj Yixsowhle ngah rawz goj nemz dij goanz mwz, mwz cham ngah Benqyaqminh naeh, hoakzaqnaeh cham hoak dih hoak dih: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz miz goanz hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh mux? ¹³ Gannaeh gaenqsu aeu dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh daeuj, hawj gaenqpiu kaj paenqdix tai, hawj sowh gaenq ndoag naeh ni Yixsowhle." Gaj puj Benqyaqminh mboq venq biak kauq bihnongx paenqdix puj Yixsowhle. ¹⁴ Puj Benqyaqminh goanz yuq aen chaenh rawz goj maz, daengzle maz ndaw Jizbixyaq zaemh yuq, daz daj puj Yixsowhle dungzsaeuh. ¹⁵ Zwznaeh, puj Benqyaqminh, aen chaenh rawz goj miz dij goanz zoah rongx maz, sowh puj gaem remz naeh daengzle miz song fanh laeng choak tiang goanz, yaq dij goanz ndaw Jizbixyaq goj rongx maz jiat baeg goanz sowh puj dungzgaenx liauq naeh. ¹⁶ Paenq bin naeh, miz jiat baeg goanz dungzgaenx liauq taeuq, gaj goanz gaj zawh laux saix, gaj goanz gaj rux aeu sowh aen aeu euj tin naeh euj tin, saeuh six taeuq, mboq pit saek'i. ¹⁷ Puj Yixsowhle, mboq soanq puj Benqyaqminh, sowh puj rongx maz, sowh puj gaem remz naeh daengzle miz siqsip fanh goanz, gaj goanz gaj zawh sowh puj zoanzmaenh dungzsaeuh naeh.

Puj Yixsowhle Daengz Song
Mbaed Saeuh Mboq Bex

¹⁸ Puj Yixsowhle loangzdin mwz ndaw Boztowhliq cham dij Sen: "Gaenqpiu hoj ngah rawz daeq

daekgoanq mwz daj puj Benqyaqminh dungzsaeuh?" YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daeq daekgoanq." ¹⁹ Nawlaeng puj Yixsowhle dwnq maz, daeq mwz naj daengj zangjpungh zunxbiq saeuh ndaw Jizbixyaq. ²⁰ Puj Yixsowhle og maz, daz daj puj Benqyaqminh dungzsaeuh. Puj Yixsowhle yuq doqnaj ndaw Jizbixyaq dox ndae'ndowq taj. ²¹ Puj Benqyaqminh daeq ndaw Jizbixyaq og daeuj, vaenz gaengnaeh kaj puj Yixsowhle tai song fanh ngih goanz. ^{22–23} Puj Yixsowhle mwz doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH haej, taengdiak zang'haemh, paenqdix cham YEZHOAHHUAH: "Gaenqpiu daeuq mwz daj bihnongx piu puj Benqyaqminh dungzsaeuh baenz vah?" YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Baenz, gaenqsu mwz saeuh paenqdix." Puj Yixsowhle daeuq miz to'zaw, zoq daeuq mwz dih vaenznduq naeh dox ndae'ndowq taj. ²⁴ Vaenzlaeng, puj Yixsowhle daeq mwz zawj puj Benqyaqminh. ²⁵ Vaenznaeh puj Benqyaqminh goj daeq ndaw Jizbixyaq og daeuj, saeuh puj Yixsowhle, daeuq kaj puj Yixsowhle fanh ux laeng biad tiang goanz tai, gaj goanz gaj zawh sowh puj gaem remz naeh. ²⁶ Puj Yixsowhle sowh puj mwz dungzsaeuh naeh daengzle zoq mwz ndaw Boztowhliq, naengh doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH haej, vaenz gaengnaeh jenjkaeuj hoakri taengdiak zang'haemh, goj yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj mbud sowh gaenq hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. ²⁷ Zwznaeh, aen gvih dij Sen, aen gvih ndaw dix miz sw dungzdingq naeh yuq dih naeh. ²⁸ Faeznihhaz goanz lugzaiz Yixliqyaqsax, lan'zaiz Yaqlunh naeh yuq doqnaj aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH kvej. Puj Yixsowhle cham YEZHOAHHUAH: "Gaenqpiu hoj daeuq mwz saeuh bihnongx piu puj Benqyaqminh rux saeuh gah mux?" YEZHOAHHUAH yaeng: "Vaenzbig gux hawj paenqdix doak dawj mungz gaenqsu mboqyaq, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu hoj mwz."

Mbaed Daih Sam Puj Yixsowhleh Saeuh Bex

²⁹ Puj Yixsowhlehzog mwz, mbaed naeh paenqdix miz dij goanz yuq haenzhenz Jizbixyaq biab. ³⁰ Vaenzlaeng puj Yixsowhleh daeuq mwz zawj puj Benqyaqminh, paenqdix yuq baihnaj Jizbixyaq dox ndae'ndowq taj, daj song mbaed daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj. ³¹ Puj Benqyaqminh goj og daeuj saeuh paenqdix, ndaw chaenh paenqdix zoq mboq miz dij goanz dawz. Yuq ndaw doangh miz song kaloh, ka ux mwz Boztowhliq, ka ux mwz Jizbixyaq. Puj Benqyaqminh hoakzaq song mbaed daekgoanq naeh yuq kaloh daj ndaw doangh kaj puj Yixsowhleh, paenqdix kaj teq samsip goanz ux naeh. ³² Puj Benqyaqminh hax: "Paenqdix toj daj song mbaed daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj laem hawj raeuz yah." Gaj puj Yixsowhleh daj puj Yixsowhleh hoakri hax: "Gaenqraez lenh ni, yai paenqdix ni ndaw chaenh, hawj paenqdix daeuj kaloh dwx." ³³ Sowh gau naeh, puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw Bazlih-Tazmax dox ndae'ndowq taj, puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj biab naeh daeq Maxliq-Zazbaz dih paenqdix biad naeh lenh maz. ³⁴ Puj Yixsowhleh miz fanh goanz ux kwnj maz saeuh ndaw Jizbixyaq, fanh goanz naeh dungzgaenx zaengx taeuq. Paenqdix daj puj Benqyaqminh saeuh zaeh zaeh. Puj Benqyaqminh naengz mboq ruxndeq paenqdix zaekgaj zoah yah. ³⁵ YEZHUAH hawj puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex puj Benqyaqminh. Vaenz gaengnaeh, puj Yixsowhleh kaj puj Benqyaqminh song fanh laeng haj tiang aet goanz, goanz rawz goj zawh sowh puj gaem remz naeh. ³⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh puj Benqyaqminh ruxndeq hoakri laem.

Puj Yixsowhleh zawh hoakzaqnaeh saeuh bex puj Benqyaqminh. Paenqdix zawh kauq sowh puj yuq haenz ndaw Jizbixyaq biab naeh, sowh puj yuq baihnaj puj Benqyaqminh naeh hoakdoi saeuh mboq bex, lenh ni puj Benqyaqminh. ³⁷ Sowh puj biab naeh cenq lenh mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq, aeu remz kaj daengz chaenh. ³⁸ Puj Yixsowhleh haeuz daj sowh puj mwz

biab naeh dungzlaemh daekgoanq, yuq ndaw chaenh jit faez, leztaen yailaeuh zoq ruxndeq zawh gaeng. ³⁹ Gau puj Yixsowhleh daeq dih dungzsaeh naeh lenh ni naeh, puj Benqyaqminh kaj puj Yixsowhleh teq samsip goanz ux naeh, ndaw zaw paenqdix zoq nwh: "Paenqdix toj daj le mbaednduq dungzlumj laem hawj raeuz." ⁴⁰ Gau yailaeuh daj boaj saeu dungzlumj daeq ndaw chaenh kwnj mwz naeh, puj Benqyaqminh ueq dauh laeng, leztaen daengz chaenh mizgaj yailaeuh sung uai'uai. ⁴¹ Puj Yixsowhleh daeuq bej dauh maz, puj Benqyaqminh ruxndeq paenqdix zaekgaj zoah yah, baenzzaqnaeh naeh ndaw zaw paenqdix huangz taeuq. ⁴² Puj Benqyaqminh bej ni puj Yixsowhleh, lenh gowx bae baih doanghmowz naeh, puj Yixsowhleh daem nowngzlaeng paenqdix, daem paenqdix kaj, yaq puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj daeq le aen chaenh haenzhenz daeuj naeh goj homx paenqdix kaj. ⁴³ Puj Yixsowhleh homx puj Benqyaqminh, daem paenqdix, daeq dih paenqdix cednoiq naeh, daem mwz taengdiak Jizbixyaq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, kaj paenqdix. ⁴⁴ Puj Benqyaqminh zoah kaj teq fanh ux laeng biad tiang goanz ux naeh, gawz goj zawh sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx dungzgaenx no naeh. ⁴⁵ Puj Benqyaqminh sowh puj naengz low naeh ueg ni, lenh gowx bae baih ndaw doanghmowz naeh, bae baih kvaix tin dwx rongx hoak Linhmaenh naeh. Puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw kaloh kaj paenqdix haj tiang goanz, daeuq daem paenqdix mwz taeng Jizdunq, daeuq kaj paenqdix song tiang goanz. ⁴⁶ Vaenz gaengnaeh, puj Benqyaqminh daengzle tai song fanh laeng haj tiang goanz, gawz goj zawh sowh puj gaem remz, dungzgaenx zaengx dungzgaenx no naeh. ⁴⁷ Naengz low choak baeg goanz, lenh gowx bae ndaw doanghmowz, bae taeng kvaix tin dwx rongx hoak Linhmaenh naeh, zoq yuq dih naeh ndowj siq ndown. ⁴⁸ Puj Yixsowhleh daeuq dauh maz dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh, aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh, doihdo, daj daengzle sowh gaenq paenqdix cha mex naeh, gaeng goj aeu remz kaj nauq, goj aeu

faez pyaeu daengzle sowh aen chaenh paenqdix cha mex naeh.

Saeh Puj Benqyaqminh Cha Mez

21 ¹Puj nyingz puj Benqyaqminhzoah puj Yixsowhlehkaj nauq, yaq puj Yixsowhleh goj ndaej yuq ndaw Mixsezbaz hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq: "Gaenqraeuz gawz goj laek aeu lugnyingz kai hawj puj Benqyaqminh hoak mez." Baenzzaqnaeh jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh mwznaj, choak baeg goanz puj Benqyaqminhgaengnaeh zoq mboq miz mez, mboq miz lug. ²Baenzzaqnaeh puj Yixsowhleh mwz taeng Boztowhliq, naengh doqnaj dij Sen taengdiak zang'haemh, haej chungndae taeuq. ³Paenqdix hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh aj, ndaw Yixsowhleh baenzzaqrawz miz sowh saeh naeh mux? Ndaw Yixsowhleh baenzzaqrawz cauz ngah ux mux?" ⁴Nawlaeng, goanzlai dwnq maz, yuq dih gaengnaeh daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj mbud sowh gaenq hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. ⁵⁻⁹Puj Yixsowhleh ndaej yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq, hax toj mboq rux aeu lugnyingz paenqdix kai hawj puj Benqyaqminh hoak mijmez. Gaj gannaeh pujnyingz puj Benqyaqminhhaeuz zoah paenqdix kaj nauq, puj Benqyaqminhsowh puj naengz low naeh mboq miz mijmez, mwznaj goj mboq miz goanz suplaeng. Baenzzaqnaeh puj Yixsowhleh yuqraix laeng bihnongx paenqdix puj Benqyaqminh, paenqdix hax: "Vaenznaeh ndaw Yixsowhleh cauz ngah ux. Gaenqpiu hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, hawj paenqdix miz mijmez mux?" Puj Yixsowhleh goj ndaej hoakzaqnaeh fah mbaed seq ux naek taeuq, paenqdix hax: "Gawz mboq mwz Mixsezbaz doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, zoq hawj gawz tai." Yaq puj Yixsowhleh goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz: "Daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleh naeh, gawz mboq daj goanzlai mwz doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH nix?" Yaq gau goanzlai anq dij goanz naeh, dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix

mboq miz gawz yuq dih gaengnaeh. Paenqdix zoq ruxndeq Jizleh-Yaqbix mboq miz gawz mwz dih daengzle naeh, paenqdix zoq daz bae longx saureauh dih naeh hawj puj Benqyaqminhhoak mijmez.

¹⁰Goanzlai zoq nemz sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh fanhngih dij goanz bae ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh saengq sowh puj bae naeh: "Gaenqsu bae aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix, kaj daengz sowh pujnyingz haeuz baenzrownz yaq naeh daj lug'eng nauq. ¹¹Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak, kaj pujzaiz nauq, kaj daengzle sowh pujnyingz ndaej daj pujzaiz zaemhnoanz naeh."

¹²Yaq sowh puj nemz bae naeh zoq bae saeuh, yuq ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix paenqdix longx ndaej siq baeg goanz pujnyingz sowh puj naengzbaeq kai naengzbaeq sanz daj pujzaiz zaemhnoanz naeh, paenqdix zoq zowz sowh puj nyingz naeh maz ndaw Zaznanh dih rongx hoak Swqloah naeh, zoq zawh dih puj Yixsowhleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh.

¹³Daengzle dij goanz zoq nemz dij goanz bae kvaix tin dwx Linhmaenh naeh daj puj Benqyaqminh haxkauq, hax daj paenqdix dungzndae. ¹⁴Zwznaeh puj Benqyaqminh dauh maz, puj Yixsowhleh zoq aeu puj nyingz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix sowh puj aeu maz nyaengx hawj paenqdix hoak mez naeh hawj paenqdix hoak mez, gaj naengz mboq doh.

¹⁵YEZHQAHHUAH hawj le ngah Yixsowhleh naeh cauz ngah ux, baenzzaqnaeh goanzlai zoq yuqraix laeng puj Benqyaqminh. ¹⁶Boangx maz zaemh yuq naeh, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh hax: "Pujnyingz ngah Benqyaqminh naeh haeuz zoah ndaep nauq, gaenqraeuz hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, hawj sowh puj naengz low naeh miz mijmez mux?" ¹⁷Daeuq hax: "Puj Benqyaqminh sowh puj lenh gowx naeh hoj miz goanz suplaeng, yaj le ngah Yixsowhleh naeh miz ngah ux mboq miz. ¹⁸Gaj gaenqraeuz aeu lugnyingz hoakri kai hawj paenqdix hoak mez mboq baenz, baenzzaqrawz mah, puj Yixsowhleh haeuz haxgoak daekgoanq yaq, gawz aeu lugnyingz hoakri kai hawj

puj Benqyaqminh hoak mez, gawz zoq zoah dij Sen hawj yuq mboq ndae." ¹⁹ Paenqdix daeuq hax: "Su ruxndeq, bi ux mbaed ux yuq ndaw Swqloah jin'jeng YEZHQAHHUAH. Swqloah yuq baih bowhfangz Boztowhliq, yuq baih nanhfangz Liqboznah, yuq baih tang'vaenz og kaloh daeq Boztowhliq mwz Swqjenq naeh." ²⁰ Yaq paenqdix zoq saengq puj Benqyaqminh: "Gaenqsu mwz ndaw sown maegkaeu'it biab, ²¹ yuq dih naeh lez, gau pujnyingz ndaw Swqloah og daeuj tiauc naeh, gaenqsu zoq daeq ndaw sown maegkaeu'it maz, dangq goanz dangq mwz longx pujnyingz ndaw Swqloah goanz ux hoak mez, yaq dauh maz dih puj Benqyaqminh su. ²² Jixzawh dez paenqdix rux bihnongx zaiz paenqdix maz daj gaenqpiu dungzjinj, gaenqpiu zoq daj paenqdix hax: 'Vanz gaenqsu zaemh nwh paenqdix laeng, zwz dungzsaeh naeh gaenqraez longx pujnyingz hawj

paenqdix hoak mez mboq doh mawq, yaq mbaed naeh goj mboq zawh gaenqsu aeu lugnyingz su kai hawj paenqdix hoak mez naeuj, baenzaqnaeh mboq zawh gaenqsu hoakloang. Jixzawh zawh gaenqsu aeu lugnyingz su kai hawj paenqdix hoak mez, zux zawh gaenqsu hoakloang.'" ²³ Yaq puj Benqyaqminh zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak, paenqdix nganq to'goanz paenqdix longx sowh pujnyingz og daeuj tiauc naeh hoak mez, yaq ni dih gaengnaeh, dauh maz dih hoakri, daeuq daengj longq goanz, yuq ndaw dix ndowj. ²⁴ Zwz naeh puj Yixsowhleleh zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz ngah hoakri, changz hoakri, dih hoakri. ²⁵ Jeh naeh, puj Yixsowhleleh mboq miz hongz. Gawz hax hoak gaeng hoj, gawz zoq hoak gaeng. (Dangq goanz dangq tw'zaw hoakri.)

Sw Luqdowh

Ixliqmixlowh Daj Mezlug dix Ban Bae Moahyah

1 ¹Jeh sowh pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh gvanx Yixsowhleh naeh, jeh naeh ndaw Yixsowhleh miz jiq meuz ux kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, zoah zwzyaeg. Miz goanz ux zowz mijmez dix daj doiq lugzaiz dix daeq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh bae Moahyaq, daz yuq ndaw Moahyaq ndowj goanq. ²Laux naeh rongx hoak Ixliqmixlowh, mijmez dix rongx hoak Nahowhmix, doiq lugzaiz dix, goanz ux rongx hoak Maxlunh, goanz ux rongx hoak Jizleanh. Paenqdix zawh dij goanz puj Ixfahtaz yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh. Paenqdix bae taeng Moahyaq, zoq yuq ndaw Moahyaq ndowj. ³Daeklaeng, Ixliqmixlowh, po Nahowhmix tai, low gaj Nahowhmix daj doiq lugzaiz dix. ⁴Doiq lugzaiz dix raep pujnyingz Moahyaq hoak mez. Mez paenqdix, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Ow'h'ebaz, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Luqdowh. Paenqdix yuq ndaw Moahyaq ndowj ndaej teq sip bi ux naeh. ⁵Doaklaeng, doiq lugzaiz Nahowhmix, Maxlunh daj Jizleanh goj tai. Koaxdaekgoanq po dix haeuz tai yaq, gannaeh doiq lugzaiz dix goj tai, low gaj yahdoag dix.

Nahowhmix Daj Luqdowh Dauh Maz Bozliqhaenh

⁶Daeklaeng, YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx dij goanz dix, daeuq hawj kaeujpyaek paenqdix yawz. Nahowhmix ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, dix zoq zowz doiq mijloz dix loangzdin ndaw Moahyaq dauh mwz goakrownz dix. ⁷Dix ni Moahyaq dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, doiq mijloz dix goj zaemh daj dix loangzdin, daz dauh mwz mbanj Yaeuhdaq. ⁸Nahowhmix daj doiq mijloz dix hax: "Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj haeg dauh mwz rownz daiq su ndeh. Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH nwh

gaenqsu daj gaenqsu nwh gux daj nwh puj tai yaq naeh dungzlumj. ⁹Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq hawj doiq su miz dih doak, daeuq miz rownz." Yaq Nahowhmix zup doiqdix, daz daj doiqdix dungzbyaeg, doiqdix zoq haej vauhvauh.

¹⁰Doiqdix daj Nahowhmix hax: "Mboq gah! Gaenqpiu daj mawz zaemh dauh mwz dih dij goanz mawz."

¹¹Nahowhmix hax: "Lugnyingz gux aj, gaenqsu dauh mwz ndeh! Gaenqsu daj gux mwz hoak gaeng mux? Gux naengz rux miz lug hawj su hoak po maj? ¹²Dauh mwz ndeh, lugnyingz gux aj, gaenqsu dauh mwz ndeh! Gux haeuz jeq, kai mboq baenz. Daengz gaenggux kai baenz, haemh naeh kai, yaq mwznaj naengz rux zowngx lugzaiz, ¹³gaenqsu taj paenqdix baenz puj dwx ndaej wxⁿ? Gaenqsu taj paenqdix, mboq kai hawj daenh wx? Taj mboq rux ndaej daengzhwx! Lugnyingz gux ah, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj gux jinkaem lai taeuq, hawj gux yuqraix nyeuz su lai."

¹⁴Paenqdix daeuq haej vauhvauh. Ow'h'ebaz zoq zup meh dix, daj meh dix dungzbyaeg, gaj Luqdowh mboq venq ni bae. ¹⁵Nahowhmix daj dix hax: "Luqdowh, bihnangz mawz haeuz dauh bae dij goanz dix daj nowngz dij sen dix, mawz goj hoak zaq bihnangz mawz naeh dauh bae ndeh!"

¹⁶Gaj Luqdowh hax: "Mawz laek gaemh gux ni mawz, hawj gux daj mawz zaemh mwz! Daeq gannaeh mwz, mawz mwz rawz, gux goj zaemh mwz rawz; mawz ndowj rawz, gux goj zaemh ndowj rawz; dij goanz mawz zoq zawh dij goanz gux; dij Sen mawz zoq zawh dij Sen gux. ¹⁷Mawz yuq rawz tai, aeu moak dih rawz, gux tai zwz rawz, gux goj zaemh aeu moak dih rawz. Mizgaj tai, gvaqmaz mboq miz gaenq

¹**1:13** Baih dix zauh, goanznyingz ux, jixzawh po dix tai, yaq doiq dix naengz mboq miz lug, bihnongx zaiz po dix gawz ndiang nyeuz gawz zoq hoj daeuq raep goanznyingz naeh, hawj goanz tai naeh miz goanz sup.

rawz hawj raeuz dungzbyaeg! Suq gux hax naeh, jixzawh miz saek yowngh gux mboq hoak, daengz YEZHQAHHUAH hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej."

¹⁸Nahowhmix taen Luqdownh hoak rawz goj daj dix zaemh mwz, zoq mboq lanx dix. ¹⁹Yaq song goanz dix zaemh mwz, mwz taeng Bozliqhaenh. Zwz paenqdix mwz taeng naeh, daengz longq gaj goanz gaj sawz taeuq. Boangx mehrownz naeh caqsiq hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Nahowhmix zaeh ix?"

²⁰Nahowhmix hax: "Dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh hawj gux jinkaem lai taeuq. Laek rongx gux hoak Nahowhmix, rongx gux hoak Maxlaz ndae mah!" Nahowhmix zoq zawh hax yuqndae; Maxlaz zoq zawh hax kaem. ²¹Nahowhmix daeuq hax: "Zwz gux og bae naeh, gaenggux gaj yowngh gaj miz, gaj gannaeh gux dauh maz, YEZHQAHHUAH hawj gux gaeng goj mboq miz. YEZHQAHHUAH gvaic gux, dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh hawj gux zoah naek taeuq. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz naengz rongx gux hoak Nahowhmix mah?"

²²Nahowhmix daj mijloz dix Luqdownh, goanz dij goanz Moahyaq naeh zoq hoakzaqnaeh dauh maz. Zwz paenqdix dauh maz taeng Bozliqhaenh naeh, hiamq zawh sowh zwz caeu kaeujmeg dwx naeh.

Luqdownh Mex dij Goanz Doiq Dix Ndae

2¹Ixliqmixlowh, po Nahowhmix changz bihnongx rownz dix miz goanz ux rongx hoak Boz'azswz. Goanz naeh baenzaq, miz najta. ²Miz vaenz ux, Luqdownh, goanz pujnyingz Moahyaq naeh daj Nahowhmix hax: "Hawj gux bae ndaw naz zaep sowh rongz kaeujmeg daenh hawj doak naeh. Gawz venq hawj gux yuq baihlaeng dix zaep, gux zoq yuq baihlaeng dix zaep."

Nahowhmix hax: "Awh, lugnyingz aj, mawz bae mah." ³Yaq Luqdownh zoq bae, bae taeng ndaw naz, dix yuq baihlaeng sowh puj caeu kaeujmeg naeh zaep sowh rongz kaeujmeg daenh hawj doak naeh.

Saebasangz, oax Luqdownh bae naeh zawh oax Boz'azswz goanz changz bihnongx rownz Ixliqmixlowh naeh. ⁴Mboq ndowj lai, Boz'azswz daeq ndaw Bozliqhaenh dauh maz, dix dongx sowh puj caeu kaeujmeg naeh: "Ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH daj su zaemh yuq!" Paenqdix yaeng: "Ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH gumx mawz."

⁵Boz'azswz cham pujkoij dix goanz gvanx puj caeu kaeuj naeh: "Ndiq naeh zawh lugnyingz rownz gawz ah?" ⁶Goanz gaengnaeh yaeng: "Dix zawh dij goanz Moahyaq, goanz daj Nahowhmix daeq ndaw Moahyaq dauh maz naeh. ⁷Dix vanz gux hawj dix yuq baihlaeng puj caeu kaeujmeg zaep rongz doak dix. Gux zoq awq dix, dix daeq zangnaw zaeux maz taeng gannaeh, mizgaj bae ndaw tiang gowxsumx gau ux, gvaqmaz dix yuq gaj inxnaeh."

⁸Boz'azswz bae daj Luqdownh hax: "Lugnyingz aj, mawz biak gux hax, mawz laek bae oax rownz daenh zaep rongz kaeujmeg, goj laek ni inxnaeh, daj pujkoij nyingz gux zaemh yuq. ⁹Mawz lez pujkoij gux yuq oax rawz caeu, mawz zoq daj pujkoij nyingz gux bae. Gux haeuz daj pujkoij zaiz gux hax yaq, mboq hawj gawz hoj mawz, ndead mawz. Mawz yaeg naemx gaurawz, mawz zoq bae ndaw doangj ndut sowh naemx paenqdix daek maz naeh."

¹⁰Luqdownh zoq gvih bae doq Boz'azswz, hax: "Gux zawh dij goanz Moahyaq, gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj mawz naengz zaemz gux, doiq gux ndae baenzaqnaeh." ¹¹Boz'azswz yaeng: "Po mawz tai yaq, mawz doiq meh mawz ndae baenzaqrawz gux goj ruxnyinz nauq. Mawz ni bohme mawz daj dih zowngx mawz naeh maz dih mawq, gaenqnaeh gux goj ruxndeq nauq. ¹²Mawz hoakzaqrawz hoak, ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH zoq hoakzaqrawz boizriangz mawz. Mawz saenx baih dawj dij Sen puj Yixsowhle, daj dij gaeq ix saenx baih dawj meh dix dungzlumj, ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH boizriangz mawz nauq."

¹³Luqdownh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, ngwz mawz zaemz gux! Gux daengz hoakkoij

mawz naengz mboq baenz, gaj mawz goj naengz byongz gux, doiq gux ndae baenz naeh."

¹⁴ Taeng sowh gau jin kaeuj naeh, Boz'azswz daj Luqdownh hax: "Maz jin i binx ux, aeu binx yup gaenqsaemj." Luqdownh zoq maz yuq haenz puj caeu kaeujmeg naengh. Boz'azswz aeu sowh kaeujmeg qeuq ndaej naeh yenh maz hawj dix. Dix jin imq yaq, naengz miz gaenq low. ¹⁵ Gau dix ni bae zaep rongz kaeujmeg naeh, Boz'azswz daj pujkoij dix hax: "Daengz dix bae sowh dih gaem kaeujmeg su hoan nyaengx naeh zaep, goj laek hax dix. ¹⁶ Naengz dajndij it ndaw gaem vit hawj dix zaep. Laek hax dix."

¹⁷ Luqdownh zoq hoakzaqnaeh yuq ndaw naz zaep rongz kaeujmeg, taengdeg tang'vaenz doak. Dix aeu sowh kaeujmeg dix zaep ndaej naeh maz faet, faet ndaej teq yizfah^o ux naeh. ¹⁸ Yaq dix dauh mwz rownz, dix aeu sowh kaeujmeg dix zaep ndaej naeh hawj meh dix lez, aeu sowh kaeujmeg qeuq dix jin low naeh hawj meh dix. ¹⁹ Nahowhmix cham dix: "Vaenznaeh mawz bae rawz zaep kaeujmeg ah? Bae rawz hoakgaengx ah? Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz doiq mawz ndae naeh!" Luqdownh zoq daj meh dix hax: "Vaenz naeh gux zawh yuq oax goanz rongx hoak Boz'azswz naeh zaep."

²⁰ Nahowhmix hax: "Ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen gumx puj zaeu daj gumx puj tai naeh, gumx Boz'azswz. Boz'azswz zawh bihnongx ndaw rownz, zawh goanz taeq raehnaz raeuz dauh maz baenz naeh." ²¹ Luqdownh hax: "Dix naengz hawj gux yuq baihlaeng pujkoij dix zaep rongz kaeujmeg, taengdeg caeu daengzle kaeujmeg nauq."

²² Nahowhmix daj Luqdownh hax: "Lugnyingz gux aj, hoakzaqnaeh zux ndae, daj pujkoij nyingz dix zaemh bae, yaj yuq oax rownz daenh zaep zoah daenh qiz, zoah daenh gaenx." ²³ Yaq Luqdownh nowngzlaeng pujkoij nyingz Boz'azswz zaep rongz kaeujmeg, taengdeg caeu kaeujmeg zaeux daj caeu kaeujmeg laj nauq. Luqdownh goj naengz gaj daj meh dix zaemh yuq.

Nahowhmix Yaix Luqdownh

Daeuq Kai Mbaedmawq

3 ¹ Miz vaenz ux, Nahowhmix daj Luqdownh hax: "Lugnyingz aj, gux hoakrawz goj saeh mawz cha goanz po ux, hawj mawz ndaej yuq vangq. ² Boz'azswz, goanz mawz kwnz daj pujkoij nyingz dix zaemh yuq naeh zawh bihnongx raeuz. Haemh naeh dix yuq gumh faet kaeujmeg naeh paet kaeujmeg. ³ Mawz bae soiqndang, aeu yuz maeghit lup, nungh sowj ndae, yaq bae dih faet kaeujmeg naeh. Gaj daekgoanq dix jin nauq, ndut imq, mawz laek hawj dix ruxndeq mawz yuq dih naeh. ⁴ Taj dix noanz gau rawz, mawz caqsiq lez dih dix noanz naeh, yaq mawz zoq bae aj din faz dix, noanz haenz din dix. Dix zoq haeggaj haxdoq mawz hoj hoakrawz hoak."

⁵ Luqdownh yaeng dix: "Awh, Mawz yaix gux hoak rawz gux zoq hoak rawz."

⁶ Yaq Luqdownh bae dih faet kaeujmeg naeh, hoakzaq meh dix yaix naeh. ⁷ Boz'azswz jin gah, ndut imq, ndaw zaw faengz. Dix zoq bae haenz moangj kaeujmeg noanz. Luqdownh hoj san hoj daeq bae haenz dix, aj din faz dix, noanz haenz din dix. ⁸ Byonghhwnz maz, Boz'azswz tukzaw, ruxndownq. Dix bej ndang, zux ruxndeq miz goanznyingz ux noanz haenz din dix, ⁹ zoq cham: "Mawz zawh gawz?" Luqdownh yaeng: "Gux zawh pujkoij mawz Luqdownh, vanz mawz taeq gux maz yuq din sowj mawz, unj mawz daj po gux zawh bihnongx, zawh goanz taeq gaenq po gux dauh maz baenz naeh." ¹⁰ Boz'azswz hax: "Lugnyingz gux ah, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH gumx mawz. Mawz zwzrawz goj nwh rownz po mawz, mboq sanz vit mboq sanz viangh, gannaeh gajfa nwh, pujreauh changz rownz ndai, pujbaenzluk gojndae, pujbaenzsaq gojndae, mawz goj mboq kai hawj gawz. ¹¹ Lugnyingz gux aj, daengz longq ruxndeq mawz zawh pujgvai zawh pujchaek. Gannaeh mawz laek mbu, suq kauq mawz hax naeh, gux hoak mboqyaq. ¹² Gux zawh

daj po mawz baenz bihnongx zaeh, zawh goanz taeq raehnaz rownz dix maz baenz naeh, gaj naengz miz goanz ux ndiang nyeuz gux. ¹³Hwnz naeh mawz yuq inxnaeh ndowj. Vaenzbig jixzawh dix hax dix venq raep mawz, zoq hawj dix raep. Gaj jixzawh dix mboq venq raep mawz, gux yuq doqnaj YEZHUAHUAH dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh yinq mawz, gux mboq rux yai mawz, gux raep mawz mboqyaq. Mawz yumq noanz inxnaeh taeng fax rungh." ¹⁴Luqdownh noanz haenz din Boz'azswz taengdeg fax zaekgaj rungh. Boz'azswz ndaej daj Luqdownh hax: "Laek hawj daenh ruxndeq miz pujnyingz maz dih faet kaeujmeg naeh." Baenzaqnaeh, fax zaekgaj rungh, sowh mowh goanz mboq ruxnaj goanz naeh, Luqdownh zoq dwnq maz. ¹⁵Yaq Boz'azswz daj dix hax: "Aeu gongz sowj riz mawz baz naeh maz, aj dix." Luqdownh aj yaq, Boz'azswz zoq aeu kaeujmeg zoaj bae ndaw sowj riz dix teq choak deuh ux naeh, yaq yaeuj mwz nyaengx rongzmbaq dix. Luqdownh zoq dauh mwz ndaw longq.

Luqdownh Laemh Dwk Meh Dix, Boz'azswz Hoak Rawz Hax.

¹⁶Dix dauh mwz taeng dih meh dix naeh, meh dix cham: "Lugnyingz gux aj, dix hoakrawz hax yah?" Luqdownh zoq laemh dwk meh dix, Boz'azswz hoakrawz hax. ¹⁷Yaq Luqdownh daeuq hax: "Boz'azswz hax mboq hawj gux mungzbyaeuq dauh maz doq mawz, dix zoq aeu hawj gux choak deuh kaeujmeg." ¹⁸Nahowhmix hax: "Lugnyingz gux ah, Boz'azswz ganh mbong saeh naeh mboq baenz, vaenz naeh dix hoak mboqyaq. Mawz yumq hoj san hoj taj, mboq ndowj mbeh ej ruxndeq eh."

Boz'azswz Raep Luqdownh

4 ¹Boz'azswz bae baeglongq, yuq haenz loh naengh.^p Gvaq gau ux yaq, goanz Boz'azswz hax goanz taeq raehnaz rownz po Luqdownh dauh maz

baenz naeh, laeh daeuj baeglongq. Boz'azswz zoq rongx dix, hax: "Laux bih aj, mawz maz inxnaeh naengh!" Goanz naeh zoq maz naengh. ²Boz'azswz goj rongx sip goanz pujjeq sowh puj miz najta ndaw longq naeh yuq baeglongq zaemh naengh. Gaj goanz gaj naengh ndae yaq, ³Boz'azswz zoq daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Nahowhmix daeq Moahyaq dauh maz, dix daz kai raehnaz Yixliqmixonh, sowh raehnaz goanz bihnongx ndaw rownz raeuz naeh. ⁴Doiq raeuz zawh mawz daj dix ndiang nyeuz, hawj mawz taeq daekgoanq, mawz yuq doqnaj pujjeq, yuq doqnaj puj yuq inxnaeh taeq ndeh. Jixzawh mawz venq taeq mawz zoq taeq, gaj jixzawh mawz mboq venq taeq, mawz zoq hax og daeuj, hawj gux ruxndeq." Goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Gux venq taeq." ⁵Boz'azswz hax: "Jixzawh mawz aeu raehnaz Nahowhmix, mawz baenz aeu Luqdownh, goanz pujnyingz Moahyaq, goanz po dix haeuz tai yaq naeh. Mawz aeu dix, hawj dix miz lug, hawj goanz tai yaq naeh miz goanz suplaeng. Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh raehnaz naeh zux yuq dawj mungz goanz puj tai naeh."

⁶Goanz gaeng naeh hax: "Haenx, gux mboq taeq ej, yaj za'dangq gux cauz tem, gux taeq mboq baenz, hawj mawz taeq eh."

⁷Laemh zwz naeh, yuq ndaw Yixsowhle, jixzawh gawz daz dungzlwah gaeng az, taeq gaeng az, paenqdix zauh hoahzaqnaeh hoak: miz goanz ux tod ka haiz ux hawj goanz ux. Dij goanz Yixsowhle aeu ka haiz naeh hoak zaenqjiq hax paenqdix daengz song baih ndaej venq yaq. ⁸Goanz gaengnaeh daj Boz'azswz hax: "Mawz swx ndeh." Gaenqdix zoq tod haiz dix. ⁹Boz'azswz daj sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh daj sowh puj yuq haenzhenz naeh hax: "Vaenznaeh gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj ndaej taen, gaj goanz gaj saeh gux hoak pujjinghzang, gux haeuz daj Nahowhmix swx raehnaz gaenq Ixliqmixonh, gaenq Maxlunh,

P4:1 Zwz naeh, puj jeq sowh puj miz najta naeh yuq baeglongq naengh, gawz miz gaeng saeh baenz paeg, gawz zoq bae cham paenqdix.

gaenq Jizleanh. ¹⁰Gux goj raep mijmez Maxlunh, goanz dij goanz Moahyaq goanz hoak Luqdown naeh hoak mez. Hoakzaqnaeh, Maxlunh zux miz goanz suplaeng, mwznaj baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh zux miz luglan dix. Vaenz naeh, gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj ndaej taen, gaj goanz gaj saeh gux hoak pujjinghamzang." ¹¹Sowh puj yuq haenz naeh daj sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh hax: "Zaeh lox, gaenqpiu gaj goanz gaj ndaej taen, gaj goanz gaj saeh mawz hoak pujjinghamzang. Ngwz YEZHOOHHUAH gumx goanz mawz raep mwz rownz mawz naeh, hoakzaq dix gumx Lahjeh daj Liqyaq hawj doiqdix hoak meh rownz Yixsowhleah naeh. Goj ngwz mawz yuq ndaw Yixfahtaz baenzsaq, yuq ndaw Bozliqhaenh miz najta. ¹²Ngwz YEZHOOHHUAH hawj goanznyingz naeh saeh mawz zowngx lug, hawj rownz mawz baenzzaq rownz Fahlowhsez, goanz lugzaiz Dahmax daj Yaeuhdaq naeh."⁹

Daqvaeq Zawh Luglan Gawz

¹³Yaq Boz'azswz raep Luqdown hoak mez, doiq dix zaemhnoanz. YEZHOOHHUAH gumx Luqdown,

hawj Luqdown mizndang, zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux. ¹⁴Mehrownz longq naeh daj Nahowhmix hax: "Hoj biangz YEZHOOHHUAH, dix vaenznaeh hawj mawz miz goanz ux taeq raehnaz rownz po mawz dauh maz baenz, ngwz maeng naeh yuq Yixsowhleah miz najta!" ¹⁵Maeng naeh zawh goanz mijloz ngaiq mawz naeh zowngx, mawz miz goanz mijloz naeh ndae nyeuz miz jiat goanz lugzaiz. Maeng naeh daeuq hawj mawz jinh, zowngx mawz taeng jeq. ¹⁶Nahowhmix dej maeng lug naeh maz, umj mwz baeg'aek, yaq dix gaj zwz gaj daj maeng naeh. ¹⁷Sowh mehrownz dungzzawj naeh hax: "Nahowhmix miz maeng lugzaiz ux yah!" Zoq nyaek minxzwah maeng naeh hoak Owmbaeqdown. Owmbaeqdown zawh dez Yezciz, Yezciz zawh dez Daqvaeq.[†]

¹⁸Baih dawj inxnaeh zawh luglan Fahlowhsez: Fahlowhsez miz Cizswzlunh, ¹⁹Cizswzlunh miz Lanh, Lanh miz Yaqmixnahdah, ²⁰Yaqmixnahdah miz Nahcunq, Nahcunq miz Saxmaenh, ²¹Saxmaenh miz Boz'azswz, Boz'azswz miz Owmbaeqdown, ²²Owmbaeqdown miz Yezciz, Yezciz miz Daqvaeq.

⁹4:12 Fahlowhsez zawh puj jeq rownz Boz'azswz.

[†]4:17 Daqvaeq zawh zwzpujjeq lauxhongz Yixsowhleah ux.

Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh

Yixliqaznah Daj Song Yah Mijmez Dix

1 ¹Yuq le bo dih puj Yixfahleanh ndowj naeh, dih rongx hoak Lazmax-Soaxfaez naeh, miz goanz puj Yixfahleanh ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yixliqaznah. Goanz naeh dez dix zawh Yezloahhanq, yeh dix zawh Yixliqfuq, dah dix zawh Toahfuq, sux dix zawh Suzfuh. ²Dix miz song yah mijmez, miz yah ux rongx hoak Haznah, miz yah ux rongx hoak Pihnihnah. Pihnihnah miz lug, gaj Haznah mboq miz lug. ³Yixliqaznah gaj bi gaj daeq chaenh dix naeh mwz Swqloah, mwz biangz daj mbud YEZHOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh. Yuq dih naeh miz doiq lugzaiz Yixliq hoak pujmbud YEZHOAHHUAH, goanz ux rongx hoak Hoahfuhnih, goanz ux rongx hoak Faeznihhaz. ⁴Mbaed rawz gojvenj, puj mbud dij Sen saeh paenqdix mbud gah yaq, Yixliqaznah zoq aeu sowh nowx aeu mbud dij Sen naeh baen hawj mij mez dix Pihnihnah daj paenq lug Biqnihnah zowngx naeh.* ⁵Dix ngaiq Haznah, daengz YEZHOAHHUAH mboq hawj Haznah rux zowngx lug, dix naengz aeu hawj Haznah song gong. ⁶Pihnihnah goanz dix Haznah naeh, dix leztaen YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Haznah mboq rux zowngx lug, zoq aeu kauq byamz dix, hawj ndaw zaw dix yuq raix. ⁷Bi bi dungzlumj, taeng zwz Haznah mwz aen rownz YEZHOAHHUAH zwzrawz, Pihnihnah zoq aeu kauq byamz dix, hawj ndaw zaw dix yuqraix, haej, jin kaeuj mboq loangz hoz. ⁸Po dix Yixliqaznah daj dix hax: "Haznah, mawz baenzaqrawz haej mux? Baenzaqrawz mboq jin kaeuj mux? Baenzaqrawz ndaw zaw yuqraix mux? Mawz miz gux mboq ndae nyeuz miz sip goanz lugzaiz maj?"

Haznah Vanz Dij Sen

⁹Miz mdaed ux, paenqdix yuq ndaw Swqloah ndut gah, jin gah yaq, Haznah zoq dwnq maz. Zwz naeh, Yixliq goanz pujmbud dij Sen naeh naengh aen daengq yuq haenz bonghdu aen rownz YEZHOAHHUAH naeh. ¹⁰Haznah ndaw zaw dix yuqraix, zoq haej zaeh zaeh, vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, ¹¹dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh aj, vanz mawz lez aen nanq koj, nyen ndaej koj, mboq lumz puj koj nyingz mawz, vanz mawz hawj koj miz maeng lugzaiz ux, koj toj aeu daengz zoh goanz dix hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, mboq ead to dix." ¹²Haznah goq goq yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, Yixliq leztaen baeg dix goq chaeg chaeg. ¹³Haznah vanz dij Sen, chaeg gaj naeng baeg dix, mboq miz hiang, baenzaqnaeh, Yixliq faeklah dix jin laeuj imq. ¹⁴Yixliq daj dix hax: "Mawz daz laeuj'imq taeng zwzrawz mux? Laek hoakzaqnaeh jin laeuj'imq tem mbeh." ¹⁵Haznah yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, mboq zawh yoah. Gux ndaw zaw yuqraix, laeujpaed daj laeuj paet laeuj gaeng gux goj mboq ndut, gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH laemh aen nanq gux. ¹⁶Laek lez pujkoij nyingz mawz zawh sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh, cholaeng ndaw zaw gux yuqraix taeuq, dij taeuq, zux vanz dij Sen taeng gannaeh." ¹⁷Yixliq yaeng: "Mawz dauh bae vangqdangh ndeh, ngwz dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh hawj sowh gaeng mawz vanz naeh baenz zaeh." ¹⁸Haznah yaeng: "Koj mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj mawz goj naengz zaemz koj." Yaq dix zoq ni dih naeh bae jin kaeuj, naj dix goj mboq kawq.

*1:4 Liqvaeq 7:11-18.

Saxmuxe Zowngx Daeuj
Daj Aeu Hawj Yezhoahhuah

¹⁹Nawlaeng, paenqdix dwnq maz, yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH biangz YEZHOAHHUAH yaq, zoq dauh bae Lazmax dih rownz paenqdix naeh. Laengmaz Yixliqzaznah daj mijmez dix Haznah zaemhnoanz, dij Sen gumx Haznah, ²⁰Haznah zoq mizndang, taeng zwz maz zoq zowngx daeuj maeng lugzaiz ux, nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Saxmuxe, dix hax: "Dix zawh gux vanz daeq zawj YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj."

²¹Yixliqzaznah daj daengz rownz dix mwz Swqloah, mwz mbud YEZHOAHHUAH sowh gaenq bi dangq bi baenz mbud naeh daj hoak sowh gaenq dix ndaej daj YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh. ²²Gaj Haznah mboq mwz, dix daj po dix hax: "Taj taeng gux jeg zuj lug zwzrawz, gux zoq zowz dix mwz taen YEZHOAHHUAH, hawj dix daengz zoh goanz yuq dih gaengnaeh." ²³Po dix Yixliqzaznah hax: "Mawz lez hoakzawz hoj nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzawz hoak ndeh. Taj taeng mawz jeg zuj lug zwzrawz, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH saeh mawz, hawj sowh gaenq mawz ndaej yinq naeh baenzaeh." Yaq Haznah zoq yuq rownz kun zuj lug dix, taengdiak zwz dix jeg zuj lug dix naeh. ²⁴Dix jeg zuj lug dix yaq, lug dix naengz ix taeuq, dix zoq zowz lug dix mwz Swqloah, mwz dih aen rownz dij Sen naeh, goj ndaq do moaz taek ux ndaej sam bi,^s tw song deuh mux kaeujmeg ngawz naeh,^t laeuj mbaeb ux.^u ²⁵Paenqdix kaj dij moaz taek yaq, zoq zowz maeng lug paenqdix mwz dih Yixliq naeh. ²⁶Haznah daj Yixliq hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaehzaeh, gux zoq zawh yah koaxdaekgoanq in yuq haenz mawz vanz YEZHOAHHUAH naeh. ²⁷Gux vanz YEZHOAHHUAH zawh vanz dix hawj gux miz maeng lug naeh. YEZHOAHHUAH hoak zaq gux vanz naeh hawj gux

miz zaeh. ²⁸Baenzaqnaeh gannaeh gux aeu dix hawj YEZHOAHHUAH, hawj dix daengz zohgoanz hoak dij goanz YEZHOAHHUAH." Yaq dix zoq yuq dih naeh biangz YEZHOAHHUAH.

Haznah Biangz Dij Sen

- 2** ¹Haznah biangz dij Sen, dix hax:
"Zaw gux cholaeng YEZHOAHHUAH faengz,
to gux cholaeng YEZHOAHHUAH ngangh ndaej,
baeg gux miz gaemz yaeng sowh puj daj gux
hoak dangqbaih naeh,
gux cholaeng YEZHOAHHUAH jeuq gux ej
faengz.
- ²Mboq miz gawz saw daj YEZHOAHHUAH
dungzlumj,
mizgaj YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen, gvaqmaz
mboq miz dij Sen tem,
goj mboq miz gaeng daj dij Sen piu dungzlumj
maengx ndaej.
- ³YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen gaeng goj ruxndeq
naeh,
dij goanz hoak gaeng dix goj jem nauq,
baenzaqnaeh gaengsu laek baegbongz, laek
mbyauj.
- ⁴Naqgoang sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx,
dungzgaenx no naeh zoah taek nauq,
gaj pujpeaq daeuq miz doakriangz.
- ⁵Puj saq daeuqfa baenz hoak lugriangz daenh zux
miz gaenqjin,
gaj puj yaeg yaeg gah.
Goanz mbaednduq mboq rux zowngx lug naeh,
zowngx jiat goanz lug,
gaj goanz mbaednduq miz lug lai naeh, lug dix
lown nauq, daeuqfa byaek rinzrinz.
- ⁶YEZHOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz tai, goj hawj dij
goanz zaeu,

^s1:24 Mbangi bwnz hax: *sam do moaz taek*.

^t1:24 Inxnaeh hax tw yizfah mux kaeujmeg ngawz ux, "yizfah" ux zoq zawh song deuh.

^u1:24 Zwznaeh mbaeb paenqdix aeu naeng hoak.

hawj dij goanz bae dihndaem, goj hawj dij
goanz daeq dihndaem kwnj maz.

⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH hawj dij goanz baenzluk, goj hawj
dij goanz baenzsaq;

hawj dij goanz mboq miz najta, goj hawj dij
goanz miz najta.

⁸ Dix yaeuj puj baenzluk ni aennanq dix,
dix yaeuj pujluk ni gaenq luk dix,

dix hawj paenqdix daj sowh puj miz najta naeh
zaemh naengh,

hawj paenqdix ndaej naengh aen daengq miz
najta naeh.

Dinsaew dihndin zawh YEZHOAHHUAH hoak,
dix yuq now dinsaew chauq dihndin.

⁹ Dij goanz mboq zawh kauq doakriangz bex,

YEZHOAHHUAH luz yamqdin sowh puj zawdoag
nowngz dix naeh,

gaj dix hawj pujmbowq yuq dih ndaem lown.

¹⁰ Gawz daj YEZHOAHHUAH dungzdix, gawz zoq
zoah saeuh nowncumj.

YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw fax hawj faxmyaeb
saeuh paenqdix.

YEZHOAHHUAH saenxpanq daengzle nauq.

Dix aew doakriangz hawj lauxhongz hoakri dix
haeggaj lowg naeh,

dix hawj goanz hoakri dix haeggaj lowg hoak
hongz naeh ngangh to ndaej."

¹¹ Doaklaeng, Yixliqzaznah daj Haznah dauh bae
Lazmax dih rownz paenqdix naeh. Gaj maeng lug
gaengnaeh yuq baihdawj Yixliq goanz pujmbud dij
Sen naeh kvej YEZHOAHHUAH.

Doiq Lugzaiz Yixliq

¹² Doiq lugzaiz Yixliq zawh sowh puj luanq hoak
luanq bae naeh, mboq ruxndeq mbu YEZHOAHHUAH.

¹³ Puj mbud dij Sen zauh hoakzawz doiq goanzlai,
song goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh mboq hoakzawz
doiq goanzlai: Nanghgaj miz dij goanz maz mbud dij

Sen, gau tung nowx naeh, pujkoij paenqdix zoq gaem
maeg quj nowx ux miz sam ngamz maz, ¹⁴ aew maeg
quj nowx naeh quj bae ndaw moj, rux quj bae ndaw
zauq, rux quj bae ndaw banz, rux quj bae ndaw goanq,
quj zoah gaeng zoq aew gaeng hawj paenqdix. Puj
Yixsowhlehanghgaj maz ndaw Swqloah mbud dij
Sen, paenqdix zoq hoakzawz aew nowx. ¹⁵ Naengz
miz tem, sowh gau naengzbaeq pyaew yuz naeh,
doiqdix zoq nemz pujkoij doiqdix maz, daj sowh puj
aew maz mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Aew nowx hawj
pujmbud dij Sen kaux. Dix mboq aew sowh gaenq
tung yaq naeh, dix aew gaenq ndip." ¹⁶ Jixzawh sowh
puj aew maz mbud dij Sen naeh daj pujkoij doiqdix
hax: "Aew yuz pyaew daekgoanq zuxbaenz, yaq mawz
goanq ngaiq aew gaenqrawz zoq aew gaenqrawz."
Pujkoij doiqdix zoq hax: "Mboq baenz, mawz gannaeh
zoq aew hawj gux, mboq hawj, gux zoq longx." ¹⁷ Doiq
lugzaiz Yixliq naeh mboq zaengzungq sowh gaenq
aew mbud hawj YEZHOAHHUAH naeh, baenzzaqnaeh
yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH paenqdix hoakloang dwx
taeuq.

Saxmuxex Yuq Ndaw Swqloah

¹⁸ Zwznaeh, Saxmuxex naengz zawh puj'ix, dix
nunggh gongz sowj rongx hoak Yixfuhdowh gongz aew
mae'banq liak hoak naeh,^v yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH
kvej. ¹⁹ Meh Saxmuxex bi bi hoak sowj puj'ix hawj
Saxmuxex, bi ux gongz ux, dix dangq bi dangq mwz
mbud dij Sen, dix mwz mbud dij Sen zwzrawz, dix zoq
aew mwz hawj Saxmuxex. ²⁰ Yixliq hoakzawz vanz
dij Sen gumx Yixliqzaznah daj mijmez Yixliqzaznah,
dix hax: "Ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH hawj yah naeh daeuq
zowngx lug hawj mawz, daeb maeng lug mawz
aew hawj YEZHOAHHUAH naeh." Yaq paenqdix zoq
dauh bae dih hoakri. ²¹ YEZHOAHHUAH gumx Haznah,
dix zoq daeuq zowngx sam goanz lugzaiz daj doiq
lugnyingz ux. Saxmuxex maeng lug gaengnaeh yuq
doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH gaj laeng gaj baenz puj dwx.

^v2:18 Le ndaw Sw Ni Aizjih 28. Gongz sowj "Yixfuhdowh" naeh miz gaj puj mbud dij Sen zux ndaej nunggh.

Yixliq Hax Doiq Lugzaiz Dix

²² Yixliq haeuz jeq taeuq, dix ruxnyinz suq saeh lugzaiz hoakri doiq dij goanz Yixsowhleleh hoak naeh, goj ruxnyinz paenqdix daj sowh yah yuq baegdu zangjpungh dij Sen kvej naeh zaemhnoanz. ²³ Yixliq zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoak sowh saeh naeh mux? Gux haeuz daeq dih goanzlai naeh ruxnyinz sowh saeh oangjangj su hoak naeh. ²⁴ Lug gux aj, laek hoakzaqnaeh! Gux ruxnyinz dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH leuz su mboq yawz saek'i. ²⁵ Jixzawh gawz hoakloang pujndai, naengz miz dij Sen rux hawj song baih daeuq dungzndae. Gaj jixzawh gawz hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH, gawz naengz rux hawj dix daj YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq dungzndae mah?" Gaj paenqdix mboq biak kauq dez paenqdix, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz daz kaj paenqdix. ²⁶ Maeng Saxmuxex gaengnaeh gaj laeng gaj baenz pujdwx, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dij goanz gaj laeng gaj zaemz dix.

Hax Rownz Yixliq Rux Baenzrawz

²⁷ Miz goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux maz taen Yixliq, daj dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Zwz pujjeq rownz mawz yuq rownz lauxhongz Aizjih hoakkoij naeh, gux mboq zawh hawj pujjeq rownz mawz taen maj?' ²⁸ Le ngah Yixsowhleleh naeh, gux mboq zawh lowg pujjeq rownz mawz hoak pujmbud gux, mwz dih mbud gux naeh mbud gux, demj ceng, yuq doqnaj gux nungh Yixfuhdowh maj? Gux mboq zawh aeu sowh gaengq puj Yixsowhleleh aeu maz mbud naeh hawj su maj?*" ²⁹ Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq zaenzungq sowh gaengq gux nemz aeu maz dih ndowj gux mbud naeh mux? Mawz baenzaqrawz jizzaz doiq lugzaiz mawz aeu sowh gaengq dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleleh aeu maz mbud gux naeh? Baenzaqrawz hawj paenqdix aeu sowh gaengq ndae nyeuz daengzle naeh zowngx hawj hoakri gaenqsu byauz mux? Mawz baenzaqrawz hoanxnaeh

zaenzungq lugzaiz mawz nyeuz zaenzungq gux mux?*" ³⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh hax: 'Gux ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax zaeh, rownz mawz daj ngah rownz mawz toj ndaej yuq doqnaj gux kvej daengznauq mboqyaq.' Gaj gannaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: 'Gux toj mboq rux hawj su hoak puj mbud gux, gawz lezndaejqix gux, gux toj lezndaejqix dix; gawz lezmbuqqix gux, gux toj lezmbuqqix dix. ³¹ Zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, gux hawj rownz mawz daj ngah rownz mawz mboq miz goanz rawz zaeu jeq. ³² Gux hawj puj Yixsowhleleh yuqndae zwzrawz, mawz toj yuq dih ndowj gux naeh dij. Yuq ndaw rownz mawz, toj mboq rux miz goanz pujjeq rawz, hoakzaqnaeh taengdiak daengznauq. ³³ Gux mboq yuq dih aen kuq aeu mbud gux naeh ndaep rownz mawz nauq, goanz naengz low naeh, gux hawj dix haej daengz ta'mbud saw, daengzle sowh dij goanz rownz mawz za mawq naeh toj tai'zaeux mboqyaq. ³⁴ Doiq lugzaiz mawz Hoahfuhnih daj Faeznihhaz toj tai zaemh vaenz mboqyaq, diauq naeh hawj mawz ruxndeq mwznaj sowh gaengq gux hax naeh zawh zaeh mboqyaq. ³⁵ Gux saeh hoakri lowg goanz ux hoak pujmbud gux, goanz naeh toj zawdoag kvej hawj gux, gux zawx hawj dix hoak gaeng dix toj hoak gaeng mboqyaq. Gux hawj luglan dix goanz sup goanz, dix daengz zohgoanz toj ndaej yuq doqnaj goanz gux lowg hoak hongz naeh, kvej goanznaeh mboqyaq. ³⁶ Rownz mawz sowh puj naengz low naeh, toj maz gvih dix, vanz dix aeu ndej ngaenz ux, aeu aen binx ux, hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux hoak pujmbud dij Sen, hoanxnaeh hawj gux goj ndaej i binx ux jin.""

Yezhoahhuah Daj Saxmuxex Haxkauq

3 ¹ Saxmuxex maeng gaengnaeh yuq baihdawj Yixliq kvej YEZHOOAHHUAH, ndauj gaengnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH naeuz mboq hawj gawz zawxkauq dix, goj naeuz mboq kwnz hawj gawz taen sowh gaengq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh. ² Yixliq ta

*2:28 Liqvaeq 10:12-15.

dix haeuz laz, lez naeuz mboq kwnz taen. Miz vaenz ux, dix yuq dih hoakri naeh noanz. ³ Aen daeng dij Sen naengzbaeq ndaep, Saxmuxex noanz ndaw aen rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, zoq zawh aen rownz aeu aen gvih dij Sen nyaengx naeh. ⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH rongx Saxmuxex, Saxmuxex yaeng: "Hoiz, gux yuq inxnaeh!" ⁵ Dix zoq lenh bae dih Yixliq naeh, hax: "Mawz rongx gux wx? Gux yuq inxnaeh." Yixliq hax: "Gux mboq ndaej rongx mawz neh, dauh bae noanz ndeh." Dix zoq dauh bae noanz. ⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq rongx Saxmuxex, dix zoq dwnq maz, daeq bae dih Yixliq naeh, hax: "Mawz rongx gux wx? Gux yuq inxnaeh." Yixliq yaeng: "Lug aj, gux mboq ndaej rongx mawz neh, dauh bae noanz ndeh." ⁷ Taeng zwznaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH naengz mboq sanz daj Saxmuxex haxkauq, Saxmuxex naengz mboq ruxnaj YEZHOAHHUAH. ⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH mbaed daih sam rongx Saxmuxex. Saxmuxex dwnq maz, daeq bae dih Yixliq naeh, hax: "Mawz rongx gux wx? Gux yuq inxnaeh." Yixliq zux ruxndeq zawh YEZHOAHHUAH rongx maeng naeh. ⁹ Baenzaqnaeh Yixliq daj Saxmuxex hax: "Mawz dauh bae noanz ndeh, jixzawh dix daeuq rongx mawz, mawz zoq hax: 'YEZHOAHHUAH aj, mawz hax ndeh, koj caqsiq biak!'" Saxmuxex zoq dauh bae, noanz dihgaeuq dix naeh. ¹⁰ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq daeuq in, daj le mbaed daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj rongx: "Saxmuxex, Saxmuxex!" Dix yaeng: "Mawz hax ndeh, koj caqsiq biak." ¹¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Saxmuxex hax: "Mawz lez, mbaenqnaeh gux yuq ndaw Yixsowhleleh hoak mbaed saeh ux, gawz ruxnyinz gawz toj ndaej mbaed tukzaw ux mboqyaq, yuqraix taeuq mboqyaq. ¹² Gux toj chaenxfah rownz Yixliq mboqyaq, gux ndaej hoakzaqrawz hax rownz dix, gux toj hoakzaqrawz hoak mboqyaq. ¹³ Gux ndaej haxdoq dix, cholaeng le lugzaiz dix hoakmbowq dix gux, gux toj chaenxfah rownz dix daengznauq mboqyaq, Yixliq ruxndeq le lugzaiz dix hoakmbowq, gaj dix mboq daet paenqdix. ¹⁴ Baenzaqnaeh, gux daj rownz Yixliq hax zaehzaeh:

'Sowh gaeng rownz Yixliq hoakloang naeh, daengz dix hoakzaq zwzndai naeh mbud gux raj aeu lixvuh hawj gux, goj mboq rux ndaej yangq.'

Saxmuxex Haxdoq Yixliq Yezhoahhuah Daj Dix Hax Gaeng

¹⁵ Saxmuxex noanz taeng fax rungh, dix zoq aj baegdu rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, gaj dix mboq ganz aeu sowh gaeng dij Sen hawj dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh haxdoq Yixliq. ¹⁶ Yixliq rongx Saxmuxex: "Lug gux Saxmuxex aj!" Dix yaeng: "Hoiz, gux yuq inxnaeh." ¹⁷ Yixliq hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH daj mawz hax gaeng, mawz goj laek yaem gux saek gaemz. Jixzawh suq kauq YEZHOAHHUAH daj mawz hax naeh, mawz yaem gux saek gaemz, ngwz dix hawj mawz zoah naek yaengh naek." ¹⁸ Yaq Saxmuxex zoq aeu suq kauq YEZHOAHHUAH daj dix hax naeh haxdoq Yixliq, mboq low gaemz rawz. Yixliq hax: "Dix zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, dix hoakrawz ndae nyeuz, dix zoq hoak rawz."

Saxmuxex Ndaej Hoak Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen

¹⁹ Saxmuxex gaj laeng gaj baenz pujdx, YEZHOAHHUAH daj dix zaemh yuq, hawj suq kauq dix hax naeh, gaj yowngh gaj baenzaeh. ²⁰ Daeq dih rongx hoak Danq naeh mwz taeng ndaw Behseqbaz, dij goanz Yixsowhleleh gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq YEZHOAHHUAH lowg Saxmuxex hoak puj zawxkauq dix. ²¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq goq daeuq daeuq ndaw Seqloah daj Saxmuxex haxkauq, hawj Saxmuxex gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq dix lai.

4 ¹ Saxmuxex zoq aeu suq kauq YEZHOAHHUAH naeh leuz daengz ndaw Yixsowhleleh nauq.

Puj Yixsowhleleh Laem Hawj Puj Faezliqseq

Zwznaeh puj Yixsowhleleh og bae daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh, paenqdix yuq haenz Yixbenqyixceq daengj zangjpungh, puj Faezliqseq yuq doiqfaeg paenqdix dih rongx hoak Yaqfuh naeh daengj

zangjpungh. ² Puj Faezliqseq saeuh maz doq puj Yixsowhle. Song baih dungzsaueh yaq, puj Yixsowhle laem hawj puj Faezliqseq. Puj Faezliqseq yuq dih dungzsaueh naeh kaj zoah puj Yixsowhle teq siq tiang goanz ux naeh. ³ Puj Yixsowhle dauh maz dih paenqdix ndowj naeh, pujjeq Yixsowhle sowh puj miz najta naeh hax: "Vaenznaeh YEZHOAHHUAH baenzaqrawz hawj puj Faezliqseq saeuh bex gaenqraeuz nix? Gaenqraeuz bae Seqloah tam aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH, aen gvih ndaw dix miz sw dungzdingq naeh maz inxnaeh, hawj dix daj raeuz zaemh yuq, jeuq gaenqraeuz ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq." ⁴ Yaq paenqdix nemz dij goanz bae ndaw Seqloah, tam aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH maz, YEZHOAHHUAH zawh laux yuq jinghzang Jizluqboah gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh. Doiq lugzaiz Yixliq, Hoahfuhnih daj Faeznihhaz goj daj aen gvih dij Sen zaemh maz. ⁵ Aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH hiamq maz taeng dih dij goanz Yixsowhle ndowj naeh, puj Yixsowhle zoq caqsiq rongx, daengz dihndin fenz nauq. ⁶ Puj Faezliqseq ruxnyinz hiang dij goanz rongx, zoq hax: "Baenzaqrawz dih puj Cizboahlaiz ndowj naeh rongx chungndae baenzaqnaeh nix?" Doaklaeng paenqdix zoq ruxndeq aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH maz taeng dih puj Cizboahlaiz ndowj naeh. ⁷ Puj Faezliqseq zoq mbu, hax: "Miz dij Sen maz taeng dih paenqdix ndowj naeh yah." Daeuq hax: "Gaenqraeuz zoah yah! Mboq sanz miz sowh saeh naeh. ⁸ Gaenqraeuz zoah yah! Koaxdaekgoanq yuq ndaw doanghmowz aeu sowh aen nanq rawz gojmbaeuq saeuh dij goanz Aizjih naeh zoq zawh paenq sen naeh. Gawz rux jeuq raeuz ni dawj mungz paenq sen riangz dwx naeh mux? ⁹ Puj Faezliqseq aj, gaenqsu yauq naeuz ngoah ux oaj, hoak goanz pujzaiz ux, yaj gaenqsu hoak pujkoij puj Cizboahlaiz, daj paenqdix ndaej hoak pujkoij su yaq naeh dungzlumj. Gaenqsu

hoak goanz pujzaiz ux, daj paenqdix dungzsaueh." ¹⁰ Yaq puj Faezliqseq zoq maz daj puj Yixsowhle dungzsaueh, puj Yixsowhle saeuh mboq bex, dangq goanz dangq lenh gowx maz ndaw rownz hoakri. Puj Yixsowhle zoah kaj lai taeuq, sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh tai sam fanh goanz. ¹¹ Aen gvih dij Sen goj zoah puj Faezliqseq longx mwz, doiq lugzaiz Yixliq, Hoahfuhnih daj Faeznihhaz goj zoah puj Faezliqseq kaj.

Yixliq Tai

¹² Vaenz gaengnaeh, miz goanz puj Benqyaqminh ux lenh ni dih dungzsaueh naeh, goanznaeh riag ndangnungh dix kaedrangq, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to,^w maz ndaw Seqloah. ¹³ Gau dix maz taeng ndaw Seqloah naeh, laemh gaunaeh, Yixliq yuq haenz kaloh naengh aen daengq hoakri naeh ngangh bae ngangh dauh, huangz laeng aen gvih dij Sen. Goanz puj Benqyaqminh maz taeng ndaw chaenh naeh haxdoq goanzlai yaq, daengz chaenh dij goanz gongz ruhruh. ¹⁴ Yixliq ruxnyinz hiang dij goanz gongz, zoq cham: "Baenzaqrawz miz dij goanz gongz ruhruh ah?" Yaq goanz puj Benqyaqminh naeh goj cenq lenh maz haxdoq Yixliq. ¹⁵ Zwznaeh Yixliq ndaej gaeujsip biad bi, ta dix laz, lez mboq taen singjringh. ¹⁶ Goanz gaengnaeh haxdoq Yixliq: "Gux zawh daeq dih dungzsaueh naeh maz, vaenznaeh gux lenh daeq dih dungzsaueh naeh gowx maz." Yixliq cham: "Lug aj, baenzaqrawz yah?" ¹⁷ Goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Puj Yixsowhle lenh gowx puj Faezliqseq, puj Yixsowhle zoah kaj lai taeuq. Doiq lugzaiz mawz Hoahfuhnih daj Faeznihhaz goj tai nauq, aen gvih dij Sen goj zoah longx mwz." ¹⁸ Goanz gaengnaeh daeh laemh taeng aen gvih dij Sen, Yixliq zoq daeq aen daengq hoakri dangqngai bae haenz baegdu long ndaw chaenh, dix to'bi jeq gvaq, maenghnowx naek gvaq,

^w4:12 Goanz naeh riag sowj hoakri daj aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

nduk goakhoz dix zoq taek, zoq tai. Yixliq gvanx puj Yixsowhleleh ndaej siqsip bi.

Mijmez Faeznihhaz Tai

¹⁹ Mijloz Yixliq, goanz mijmez Faeznihhaz naeh bazlug, zaekgaj taeng zwczed. Dix ruxnyinz aen gvih dij Sen zoah baih daenh longx, ruxnyinz laux yeh lug dix daj po dix tai, dongx dix zoq hubhaeb chaej taeuq, yaq dix gaeuz raengx zowngx lug, chaej daengz zaekgaj tai saw. ²⁰ Gau dix dox tai naeh, le yah yuq haenz kvej dix naeh daj dix hax: "Laek mbu, mawz zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux yah." Dix mboq yaeng, goj mboq aeu nyaengxaw. ²¹ Dix nyaek minxwh maeng lug dix hoak Yixzazboah,^x dix hax: "Najta dij Sen ni puj Yixsowhleleh yah!" Zawh hax aen gvih dij Sen zoah baih daenh longx mwz, laux yeh lug dix daj po dix goj tai nauq. ²² Dix hax: "Najta dij Sen ni puj Yixsowhleleh, aen gvih dij Sen zoah baih daenh longx mwz."

Aen Gvih Dij Sen Yuq Ndaw Dih Puj Faezliqseq, Yuq Aen Chaenh Rawz Aen Chaenh Rawz Zoq Miz Aen Nanq

5 ¹ Puj Faezliqseq longx aen gvih dij Sen, laengmaz daeq ndaw Yixbenqyixceq tam mwz taeng ndaw Yaqswhthuh. ² Puj Faezliqseq tam aen gvih YEZHUAHHUAH mwz aen meuh aeu Daqgunx nyaengx naeh, aeu nyaengx haenz Daqgunx, puj Faezliqseq rongx Daqgunx hoak dij sen paenqdix. ³ Nawlaeng, puj Yaqswhthuh dwnq maz, leztaen gaenq ux, zoq zawh Daqgunx dij sen paenqdix laemx kaemj bae doqnaj aen gvih YEZHUAHHUAH, paenqdix zoq daeuq tam dix mwz nyaengx dihgaeuq. ⁴ Daeuq taeng nawlaeng, paenqdix dwnq maz, yaq daeuq leztaen Daqgunx dij sen paenqdix laemx kaemj doqnaj aen gvih YEZHUAHHUAH, to Daqgunx daj song mungz Daqgunx yuq dih bonghdu naeh taek, low gaj ndang Daqgunx. ⁵ Baenzaqnaeh sowh pujmbud Daqgunx naeh daj

sowh puj ndonj mwz aen meuh aeu nyaengx Daqgunx, aen ndaw Yaqswhthuh naeh, gawz goj mboq nyaemh now bonghdu aen meuh aeu nyaengx Daqgunx naeh, taengdiak gannaeh. ⁶ YEZHUAHHUAH chaenxfah puj Yaqswhthuh naek taeuq, hawj zaw paenqdix mbu taeuq, dix hawj puj Yaqswhthuh daj sowh puj yuq haenzhenz puj Yaqswhthuh naeh ndaw ndang baenzmbaed. ⁷ Puj Yaqswhthuh leztaen baenzaqnaeh, zoq hax: "Dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh chaenxfah gaenqraeuz daj dij sen gaenqraeuz Daqgunx naek taeuq, baenzaqnaeh aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh mboq baenz aeu nyaengx zawjraeuz inxnaeh." ⁸ Yaq paenqdix zoq nemz dij goanz bae rongx paenq pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq paenqdix naeh maz, cham paenqdix: "Gaenqraeuz aeu aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh hoakzagraxw mux?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Soangq aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh bae ndaw Zasztowh." Yaq paenqdix zoq soangq aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh bae ndaw Zasztowh. ⁹ Soangq bae taeng ndaw Zasztowh yaq, YEZHUAHHUAH zoq chaenxfah Zasztowh chaenh, hawj dij goanz dih naeh huangz taeuq, pujdwx puj'ix goj hawj baenzmbaed. ¹⁰ Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu aen gvih dij Sen soangq bae Yixgowhlunh. Aen gvih dij Sen bae taeng Yixgowhlunh, dij goanz dih naeh zoq rongx: "Paenqdix soangq aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh daeuj zawjraeuz inxnaeh, zawh daz kaj raeuz daj dij goanz raeuz!" ¹¹ Yaq paenqdix zoq nemz dij goanz mwz rongx paenq pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq paenqdix naeh daeuj, daj paenqdix hax: "Vanz gaenqsu soangq aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh bae dih puj Yixsowhleleh, bae dihgaeuq dix, yaj dix kaj gaenqpiu daj dij goanz gaenqpiu." Dij Sen chaenxfah dij goanz dihnaeh naek taeuq, daengz chaenh dij goanz gawz goj mbu hoakri tai. ¹² Sowh puj naengzbaeq tai naeh gaj goanz gaj ndaw ndang baenzmbaed. Daengz chaenh gongz, hiang paenqdix mwz daeux ndaw fax.

^x4:21 "Yixzazboah" zawh hax: "Najta mboq miz."

Aen Gvih Dij Sen Dauh Maz Ndaw Yixsowhleh

6¹Aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq dih puj Faezliqseq ndaej jiat ndown. ²Puj Faezliqseq rongx paenq mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh daj sowh puj yaengjmyoaz naeh maz, cham paenqdix: "Gaenqpiu aeu aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz mux? Haxdoq piu mbaed'ux, hoakzaqrawz soangq aen gvih naeh bae dih puj Yixsowhleh, bae dihgaeuq dix?" ³Paenqdix yaeng: "Jixzawh gaenqsu soangq aen gvih dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh bae, mboq jinx soangq bae daengzhwx, baenz tw gaenq biangz bae, hoakzaqnaeh yinq gaenqsu hoakloang, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq ndaej ya ndae, gaenqsu goj ruxndeq zawh dij Sen paenqdix goq goq chaenxfah su." ⁴Puj Faezliqseq cham: "Gaenqpiu hoj aeu gaeng hoak sowh gaenq yinq gaenqpiu hoakloang naeh mux?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqsu daengzle daj puj saeqdwx su zaemh zoah yownghnde, baenzaqnaeh nganqzauq to'goanz puj saeqdwx puj Faezliqseq su, aeu jim hoak haj aen mbaed daj haj do nu. ⁵Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu chauq rangh aen mbaed daj sowh rangh dij nu hoj raehnaz naeh, hoanxnaeh biangz dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh. Mbangjzwx dix chaenxfah su, dij sen su daj raehnaz su nawj nyeuz. ⁶Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz haxnyaeb daj dij goanz Aizjih, lauxhongz Aizjih dungzlumj mux? Dij Sen chaenxfah dij goanz Aizjih ndaek taeuq, paenqdix zoq zoangq puj Yixsowhleh ni, gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq maj? ⁷Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu hoak aen chowz mawq ux, aeu maz song do moaz meh, song do moaz meh naeh naengzbaeq sanz laeg reuxeg, gannaeh naengz kun zuj lug dix. Gaenqsu hawj song do moaz meh naeh laeg aen chowz naeh, yaq ndaq lug paenqdix dauh mwz ndaw langh. ⁸Gaenqsu aeu aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH nyaengx mwz ndaw chowz, aeu sowh gaenq yinq gaenqsu hoakloang naeh nyaengx ndaw siangz, yaq aeu dix nyaengx haenz aen gvih, yaq hawj dij moaz laeg bae. ⁹Gaenqsu caqsiq lez, jixzawh

dij moaz laeg chowz bae baih puj Yixsowhleh, bae Boah-Seqmowh, zoq zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj raeuz miz aennanq naeh; jixmboqzawh, zoq mboq zawh dix hawj raeuz miz aennanq naeh, zawh gaenqraeuz saebsangz miz aennanq naeh naeuj."

¹⁰Puj Faezliqseq zoq hoakzaq paenqdix hax naeh bae hoak. Paenqdix zung maz song do moaz meh naengz kun zuj moaz ix, hawj song do moaz meh naeh laeg chowz, aeu dij moaz ix kaeng ndaw langh, ¹¹aeu aen gvih Yezhuahhuah nyaengx mwz ndaw chowz, goj aeu aen siangz nyaengx mwz ndaw chowz, aen siangz naeh zoq zawh aen aeu laep sowh dij nu aeu jim hoak naeh daj sowh aen mbaed aeu jim hoak naeh.

¹²Dij moaz daeqswh mwz Boah-Seqmowh, mboq pit bae baih rawz saek'i, menq daeq menq rongx, puj saeqdwx puj Faezliqseq daeq nowngzlaeng paenqdix, mwz taengdiak haenz Boah-Seqmowh.

Aen Gvih Dij Sen Yuq Ndaw

Boah-seqmowh Ndwj Ndauj Ux

¹³Zwznaeh, dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh yuq ndaw doangh caeu kaeujmeg, paenqdix nganghto, leztaen aen gvih gaengnaeh, paenqdix zoq faengz nyauznyauz. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Dij moaz laeg aen chowz naeh bae taeng oaxnaz Yezsuzyaq goanz dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh naeh zoq ced. Dih naeh miz ndoaq tin dwx ux, puj Liqvaeq ndaw Boah-Seqmowh zoq aeu aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH daj aen siangz miz za'hoq jim naeh daeuj, aeu mwz nyaengx now ndoaq tin dwx naeh. Dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh kaj dij moaz, lid aen chowz gaengnaeh hoak hunz, yaq aeu dij moaz pyaeu mbud hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH. Vaenz gaengnaeh, dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh aeu song do moaz gaengnaeh pyaeu mbud yaq, paenqdix goj aeu sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH, goj aeu yownghndai mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁶Haj goanz puj saeqdwx puj Faezliqseq leztaen yaq, vaenz gaengnaeh zoq dauh maz ndaw Yixgowhlunh. ¹⁷Le aen mbaed aeu jim hoak naeh, zoq zawh le aen

puj Faezliqseq aeu hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak gaenq yinq paenqdix hoakloang naeh, aen ux zawh cholaeng aeu taeq ndaw Yaqswhthuh, aen ux zawh cholaeng aeu taeq ndaw Zazsah, aen ux zawh cholaeng aeu taeq ndaw Yaqswhjizlunh, aen ux zawh cholaeng aeu taeq ndaw Zasztowh, aen ux zawh cholaeng aeu taeq ndaw Yixgowhlunh. ¹⁸ Sowh dij nu aeu jim hoak naeh to'do dix zawh nganqzauq haj laux saeqdwx puj Faezliqseq, paenqdix gvanx sowh aen chaenh miz bowng'jingz homx naeh daj ka'mwngz. Puj Yixsowhleh aeu aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH nyaengx now ndoaq tin dwx ux, ndoaq tin dwx naeh taengdiak gannaeh naengz gaj yuq ndaw oaxnaz Yezsuzyaq goanz dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh naeh, ndoaq tin naeh hawj daengzle ruxndeq miz mbaed saeh naeh zaeh. ¹⁹ Laemh zwznaeh, cholaeng dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh lez ndaw aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq kaj paenqdix jiatsip goanz. Dij goanz dihnaeh cholaeng YEZHOOAHHUAH kaj dij goanz paenqdix lai baenzzaqnaeh, paenqdix zoq haej pujtai. ²⁰ Dij goanz ndaw Boah-Seqmowh hax: "Yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH laux Sen mboq miz gaenqloang saek'i naeh, gawz rux zaeu ndaej mux? Gaenqraeuz soangq dix ni inxnaeh bae rawz baenz nix?" ²¹ Yaq laengmaz paenqdix nemz dij goanz mwz daj dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yezlinh hax: "Puj Faezliqseq soangq aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH dauh daeuj yaj, gaenqsu daeuj raep dix mwz dih su ndeh."

Aen Gvih Dij Sen Yuq Ndaw Jizleh-Yezlinh Ngih Sip Bi

7 ¹ Dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yezlinh zoq daeuj, tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH mwz. Paenqdix tam mwz ndaw bo, aeu nyaengx rownz Yaqbixnahdah, yaq hawj Yixliqyaqsax goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixnahdah naeh hoak daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj dix zoanzmaenh dawz aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH. ² Aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Jizleh-Yezlinh ndowj

taeuq, teq ngihsip bi ux naeh, puj Yixsowhleh daengzle vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq.

Dij Sen Hawj Puj Yixsowhleh Saeuh Bex Puj Faezliqseq

³ Saxmuxex daj daengzle puj Yixsowhleh hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh zawx daeuq nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH zaeh, gaenqsu zoq baenz viangh dij sen puj yowngndai, zoq zawh viangh le Yaqseztazluh loajnaeh, zawdog nowngz gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, daeg daeg kvej gaj dix, dix toj jeuq su ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq mboqyaq." ⁴ Puj Yixsowhleh zoq aeu dij sen puj yowngndai viangh, zoq zawh viangh le Bazlih daj le Yaqseztazluh naeh, daeg daeg kvej gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH. ⁵ Saxmuxex hax: "Gaenqsu rongx daengzle puj Yixsowhleh maz ndaw Mixsezbaz, gux saeh daengzle vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH." ⁶ Yaq puj Yixsowhleh daengzle maz ndaw Mizsezbaz, daek naemx zoaj doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH. Vaenz gaengnaeh paenqdix jenj kaeuj hoaktri, yaq hax: "Gaenqpiu hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH eh." Saxmuxex yuq ndaw Mixsezbaz hoaksaeq, dix hoak pujsaeq Yixsowhleh laux goak naeh. ⁷ Puj Faezliqseq ruxnyinz puj Yixsowhleh maz ndaw Mixsezbaz, puj saeqdwx puj Faezliqseq zoq lingz bin kwnj maz saeuh puj Yixsowhleh. Puj Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz, mbu puj Faezliqseq taeuq, ⁸ zoq daj Saxmuxex hax: "Vanz mawz goq saeh saeh piu vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen piu, vanz dix jeuq piu ni mungz puj Faezliqseq." ⁹ Saxmuxex zoq zung do mbej ix ux maz, do mbej ix naeh naengz jin zuj, dix aeu daengz do naeh pyaeu mbud hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH, goj saeh puj Yixsowhleh vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq awj gaenq dix vanz naeh. ¹⁰ Gau Saxmuxex mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, puj Faezliqseq kwnj maz suanx daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaeuh. Vaenz gaengnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj faxumj chungndae taeuq, cog puj Faezliqseq, hawj paenqdix luanq mba'mbungj nauq, paenqdix zoq saeuh mboq bex puj Yixsowhleh.

¹¹ Yaq puj Yixsowhleleh zoq daeq ndaw Mixsezbaz mwz, daem puj Faezliqseq, kaj paenqdix, mwz taengdiak baihdawj Boah-zah. ¹² Saxmuxe yaeuj maz kvaix tin ux, aeu ndaem jinghzang Mixsezbaz daj Sanq, nyaek kvaix tin naeh hoak Yixbenqyixceq, hax: "Taeng gannaeh, YEZHOOHHUAH naengz saeh gaenqraeuz." ¹³ Hoakzaqnaeh puj Faezliqseq zoq laem hawj puj Yixsowhleleh, mboq ganz maz saeuh puj Yixsowhleleh. Zwz Saxmuxe naengz zaeu naeh, YEZHOOHHUAH chaenxfah puj Faezliqseq, hawj paenqdix hoak gaeng goj mboq nowngzzaw. ¹⁴ Sowh aen chaenh puj Faezliqsez longx puj Yixsowhleleh naeh, daeq Yixgowhlunh mwz taeng Zasztowh, daeuj baenz dih puj Yixsowhleleh nauq. Sowh dih yuq haenzhenz chaenh naeh, puj Yixsowhleleh goj jeuq paenqdix, hawj puj Faezliqseq gvanx paenqdix gah. Zwz naeh, puj Yixsowhleleh daj puj Yaqmoahliq baihdawj goj mboq mwz saeuh baihdawj rawz. ¹⁵ Saxmuxe daengz zohgoanz hoak pujsaeq puj Yixsowhleleh lauxgoak naeh. ¹⁶ Dix gaj bi gaj bae'dauh Boztowhliq, Jehzah, Mixsezbaz, yuq le dih naeh saeh puj Yixsowhleleh hoaksaeh. ¹⁷ Rownz dix yuq ndaw Lazmax, baenzaqnaeh gaj bi gaj bae le dih naeh yaq dix zoq dauh maz Lazmax. Dix goj yuq ndaw Lazmax saeh puj Yixsowhleleh hoaksaeh, naengz yuq dih naeh daengj aen kuq tin ux mbud YEZHOOHHUAH.

Puj Yixsowhleleh Hawj Saxmuxe Saeh Paenqdix Lowg Lauxhongz Ux

8 ¹ Saxmuxe baenz pujjeq, zoq hawj doiq lugzaiz dix hoak pujsaeq Yixsowhleleh laux goak naeh. ² Lugzaiz to dix rongx hoak Yezex, lugzaiz daih ngih dix rongx hoak Yaqbixyaq, doiq lugzaiz dix yuq ndaw Behseqbaz saeh puj Yixsowhleleh hoaksaeh. ³ Doiq lugzaiz dix mboq daeq kaloh dix, paenqdix maeux ngaenzjenz, deq sowh gaenq daenh aeu maz oat naeh, hoaksaeh mboq twsw. ⁴ Yaq pujjeq Yixsowhleleh sowh puj miz najta naeh zoq hoak boangx maz ndaw Lazmax dih Saxmuxe naeh, ⁵ daj dix hax:

"Mawz lez, mawz haeuz baenz pujjeq, lugzaiz mawz mboq daeq kaloh mawz. Gannaeh mawz saeh piu lowg lauxhongz ux gvanx gaenqpiu, hoakzaq goh ndai naeh." ⁶ Paenqdix daj dix hax "Mawz saeh piu lowg lauxhongz ux gvanx gaenqpiu," mbaed saeh naeh hawj Saxmuxe mboq faengz saek'i, dix zoq daj YEZHOOHHUAH hax kauq. ⁷ YEZHOOHHUAH daj Saxmuxe hax: "Goanzlai mboq zawh ni mawz, zawh ni gux, mboq venq hawj gux hoak hongz paenqdix, baenzaqnaeh suq kauq paenqdix daj mawz hax naeh, mawz yumq biak paenqdix. ⁸ Daeq vaenz gux lingz paenqdix ni Aizjih naeh maz, paenqdix kwnz kwnz ni gux, bae kvej dij sen ndai, paenqdix doiq gux hoak gaeng, gannaeh paenqdix goj doiq mawz hoak gaeng. ⁹ Baenzaqnaeh mawz yumq biak kauq paenqdix bae hoak, gaj mawz caqsiq saengq paenqdix, haxdoq paenqdix mwznaj lauxhongz paenqdix hoakzaqrawz gvanx paenqdix."

Lauxhongz Rux Hoak Gaeng Raeuh

¹⁰ Yaq Saxmuxe aeu suq kauq YEZHOOHHUAH hax naeh haxdoq sowh dij goanz vanz dix lowg lauxhongz naeh, ¹¹ dix hax: "Lauxhongz gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh gvanx gaenqsu: Dix toj nemz lugzaiz su ndaq chowz bae dungzsaeh, kviq dij max bae dungzsaeh, lenh doqnaj chowz saeuh, ¹² dix hawj mbangj goanz lingz tiang goanz bin ux, mbangj goanz lingz hajsip goanz bin, hawj mbangj goanz saeh dix ndaem raeuh ndaem naz, saeh dix caeu kaeujpyaek, saeh dix chauq sowh za'hoq aeu dungzsaeh naeh daj sowh za'hoq aeu hoak chowz naeh. ¹³ Dix goj hawj lugnyingz su mbangj goanz saeh dix hoak sowh gaenqhom aeu daz naeh, mbangj goanz hoak kaeuj hoak binx. ¹⁴ Raehnaz su, sown maegkaeu'it su, sown maeghit su, ijrawz ndae nyeuz dix toj aeu ijrawz hawj pujsaeq baihdawj dix. ¹⁵ Kaeuj su daj maegkaeu'it su, sip gong dix aeu gong ux hawj pujsaeq baihdawj dix daj sowh puj kvej dix naeh. ¹⁶ Dix goj aeu pujkoij zaiz su, pujkoij nyingz su, pujreaeh sowh puj zaengx naeh

daj dij loix su, hawj paenqdix saeh dix hoakgaengx.
¹⁷Paenq mbej su, sip gong dix aeu gong ux, daengz
 hoakri gaenqsu goj hoak pujkoij dix. ¹⁸Taeng zwz
 naeh, gaenqsu toj cholaeng lauxhongz gaenqsu lowg
 naeh gongz, vanz YEZHQAHHUAH, gaj YEZHQAHHUAH
 mboq rux biak su hax."

Puj YixsowhleH Hax Hoakrawz

Goj Lowg Lauxhongz Ux

¹⁹Goanzlai mboq venq biak kauq Saxmuxex,
 hax: "Wk, gaenqpiu aeu lauxhongz ux gvanx
 gaenqpiu, ²⁰hawj gaenqpiu daj goh ndai dungzlumj,
 miz lauxhongz gvanx gaenqpiu, lingz gaenqpiu
 mwz dungzsaeh." ²¹Saxmuxex biak suq kauq
 goanzlai naeh yaq, zoq aeu suq kauq naeh haxdoq
 YEZHQAHHUAH. ²²YEZHQAHHUAH daj Saxmuxex
 hax: "Mawz yumq biak kauq paenqdix, saeh paenqdix
 lowg lauxhongz ux." Yaq Saxmuxex zoq daj puj
 YixsowhleH hax: "Gaenqsu dangq goanz dangq dauh
 mwz aen chaenh hoakri goanq ndeh."

Sauxloah Cha Dij Loix

9¹Ngah Benqyaqminh naeh miz goanz ux
 minxzwh rongx hoak Jizswq, dez dix zawh
 Yaqbeh, yeh dix zawh Cixloah, dah dix zawh
 Bixgozlaz, sux dix zawh Yaqfaezyaq, goanznaeh
 baenzsaq, miz najta. ²Dix miz goanz lugzaiz ux,
 minxzwh rongx hoak Sauxloah, maeng mbauq naeh
 cungh taeuq, yuq ndaw YixsowhleH mboq miz saek
 goanz daj dix dungzbij baenz, dix sung nyeuz pujndai
 to ux. ³Jizswq dez Sauxloah lamq jij do loix ux,
 dix zoq daj lugzaiz dix Sauxloah hax: "Mawz zowz
 pujkoij goanz ux mwz cha dij loix ndeh." ⁴Sauxloah
 zoq bae le bo Yixfahleanh naeh cha, yaq bae mbanj
 Sazliqsaz naeh cha, gaj cha mboq mex dij loix, daeuq
 bae mbanj Sazlinh cha, goj cha mboq mex dij loix,
 daeuq bae dih puj Benqyaqminh cha, goj cha mboq
 taen.

Sauxloah Daz Mwz Dih Saxmuxex Naeh

⁵Mwz taeng ndaw Suzfuh, Sauxloah daj goanz
 pujkoij nowngz laeng dix naeh hax: "Gangzmaez
 gaenqraeuz dauh mwz rownz eh, yaj dez gux mboq
 zawh cholaeng dij loix yuq mboq vangq, zawh
 cholaeng raeuz yuq mboq vangq." ⁶Pujkoij daj dix
 hax: "Aen chaenh naeh miz dij goanz dij Sen, daenh
 zaenzzungq dix taeuq, sowh gaenq dix hax naeh
 gaeng goj baenz zaeh. Gaenqraeuz mwz dih dix
 naeh, mbangjzwz dix rux haxdoq raeuz hoj mwz
 ijrawz cha." ⁷Sauxloah daj puj koij hax: "Gaenqraeuz
 hoakzaqrawz mungz byaeuq mwz taen goanz naeh
 gvej aj? Gaenqjin ndaw daeh raeuz haeuz jin nauq,
 goj mboq miz lixvuh soangq hawj goanz dij goanz
 dij Sen naeh, gaenqraeuz naengz miz gaeng vah?"
⁸Pujkoij yaeng Sauxloah: "Gux miz ndej ngaenz ux
 naek siq gong ndeu gong *cowxkowhlowh* ux,^y aeu dix
 soangq hawj goanz dij goanz dij Sen naeh, vanz dix
 haxdoq raeuz hoj mwz ijrawz cha." ^{9–11}Sauxloah daj
 pujkoij hax: "Mawz hax hoj zaeh, gaenqraeuz mwz
 eh." Yaq paenqdix zoq mwz aen chaenh goanz dij
 goanz dij Sen ndowj naeh. Paenqdix kwnj kaeu mwz
 ndaw chaenh, mex jij ndiq ux og daeuj daeknaemx,
 zoq cham paenqdix: "Goanz dij Sen hawj ruxndeq
 daekgoanq naeh yuq inxnaeh vah?" Laemh zwznaeh,
 puj zawx kauq dij Sen rongx hoak goanz dij Sen
 hawj ruxndeq daekgoanq naeh. Laemh zwz naeh, yuq
 ndaw YixsowhleH, jixzawh gawz zawx cham dij Sen
 gajraeng, dix zoq mwz cham goanz dij Sen hawj
 ruxndeq daekgoanq naeh. ¹²Yaq le ndiq gaengnaeh
 yaeng: "Yuq inxnaeh, dix hiamq mwz baihnaj su
 naeh, gaenqsu mwz naeuz kvaic ux ndeh, vaenznaeh
 goanzlai yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud dij
 Sen, baenzzaqnaeh vaenznaeh dix daeq dihndai dauh
 maz ndaw chaenh inxnaeh. ¹³Dix naengz mwz mboq
 taeng dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, goanzlai mboq
 jinx jin, taj dix mbaiq dij Sen daekgoanq, goanzlai zux

^{y9:8} Siq gong ndeu gong *cowxkowhlowh* ux naek teq mbengj jenz ux naeh.

hawj jin. Baenzaqnaeh daekgoanq dix naengz mboq kwnj mwz dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, gaenqsu daeh ndonj mwz ndaw chaenh gaenqsu toj mex dix mboqyaq. Gannaeh gaenqsu kwnj mwz, vaenznaeh gaenqsu toj mex dix mboqyaq."

Yezhoahhuah Haxdoq Saxmuxe Sauxloah Zaekgaj Maz

¹⁴ Doiq dix zoq mwz, gau paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw chaenh naeh, Saxmuxe daeq daeuj doq paenqdix, daz mwz dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh. ¹⁵ Vaenz daekgoanq Sauxloah maz taeng naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq Saxmuxe: ¹⁶ "Vaenzbig sowh gaunaeh, gux toj hawj goanz ux daeq ndaw Benqyaqminh maz dih mawz inxnaeh, mawz aeu luz lup dix, hawj dix hoak saeq dwx dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhle. Dix toj jeuq dij goanz gux ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq mboqyaq. Gux haeuz ruxnyinz paenqdix myenq gongz myenq vanz gux saeh, gux haeuz leztaen paenqdix yuqraix taeuq." ¹⁷ Gau Saxmuxe leztaen Sauxloah naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Mawz lez, goanz naeh zoq zawh goanz gux ndaej daj mawz hax naeh, dix toj gvanx dij goanz gux mboqyaq."

Saxmuxe Daj Sauxloah Dungztaen

¹⁸ Sauxloah yuq dih baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh daeq mwz doqnaj Saxmuxe, hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq gux mbaed'ux, goanz dij Sen hawj dix ruxndeq daekgoanq naeh yuq ijrawz ndowj ah?" ¹⁹ Saxmuxe yaeng: "Gux zoq zawh yah, gaj vaenznaeh hawj gaenqsu daj gux naengh zaemh zongz jin kaeuj wznaeh, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu daeq daekgoanq gux mwz dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh. Nawbig gux soangq mawz bae, yaq soangq bae gaurawz gux goj haxdoq mawz ndaw zaw mawz nwh gaeng. ²⁰ Laemh taeng le do dij loix vaenzmunx lamq naeh, mawz laek pyej, haeuz cha taen yaq eh." Yaq dix daeuq daj

Sauxloah hax: "Daengzle puj Yixsowhle ceu naeh zawh gawz mux? Mboq zawh ceu mawz daj daengz rownz dez mawz maj?" ²¹ Sauxloah hax: "Yuq ndaw Yixsowhle ngah Benqyaqminh le koj zawh ngah ix nyeuz daengzle naeh. Ngah Benqyaqminh naeh zawh changz rownz koj mboq miz najta nyeuz daengzle. Mawz rawz daj koj hax sowh kauq naeh mux?"

²² Saxmuxe lingz Sauxloah daj pujkoij Sauxloah ndonj mwz zangrownz, hawj paenqdix naengh pyaegzongz, pujqiag zawh hawj paenqdix naengh pyaegzongz nyeuz daengzle, dihnaeh pujqiag miz teq samsip goanz ux naeh. ²³ Saxmuxe daj goanz hoak pyaek naeh hax: "Sowh nowx aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, sownq gux nemz mawz aeu nyaengx naeh, gannaeh aeu daeuj ndeh." ²⁴ Goanz hoak pyaek naeh zoq aeu sowh nowx aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, aeu nowx ka'boaj ka ux daeuj baiz doqnaj Sauxloah, Saxmuxe hax: "Gau gux qingj goanzlai naeh, gux haeuz dajndij aeu sownq naeh nyaengx hawj mawz, baenzaqnaeh aeu nyaengx doqnaj mawz, jin ndeh." Vaenz gaengnaeh, Sauxloah daj Saxmuxe naengh zaemh zongz jin. ²⁵ Paenqdix daeq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh daeuj, dauh mwz ndaw chaenh, Saxmuxe daj Sauxloah yuq nyiangzrownz haxkauq. ²⁶ Nawlaeng, sowh gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, paenqdix dwnq maz. Yaq Saxmuxe rongx Sauxloah, hax: "Bae ehmbowh, gux soangq mawz dauh bae." Sauxloah dox ndae yaq, zoq daj Saxmuxe zaemh og bae. ²⁷ Gau paenqdix bae taeng haenz chaenh naeh, Saxmuxe daj Sauxloah hax: "Mawz nemz pujkoij mawz bae daekgoanq." Pujkoij Sauxloah zoq bae daekgoanq. Saxmuxe daeuq hax: "Mawz yuq inxnaeh goanq, taj gux aeu kauq dij Sen haxdoq mawz."

Saxmuxe Aeu Yuz Lup Sauxloah, Hawj Sauxloah Hoak Hongz

10 ¹ Saxmuxe aeu pinh yuz maeghit ux lup to Sauxloah, yaq zup naj dix, hax: "Zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg mawz hoak saeq dwx

dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhle. ² Vaenznaeh mawz daj gux dungzbyaeg yaq, mawz toj yuq ndaw Benqyaqminh dih rongx hoak Ceqsax naeh, dih yuq haenz mohbujreuh Lazjeh naeh mex song goanz mboqyaq. Paenqdix toj daj mawz hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Le do dij loix mawz cha naeh haeuz cha taen yaq yaj, gannaeh dez mawz mboq zawh pyej laeng dij loix, zawh pyej laeng mawz, dez mawz hax: Gux mwz rawz cha lugzaiz gux nix?’ ³ Mawz daeuq daeq dih gaengnaeh daeq mwz naj, mwz taeng go maextaeg ndaw Tazboah naeh. Yuq dihnaeh mawz rux mex sam goanz mwz Boztowhliq biangz dij Sen, paenqdix miz goanz ux ndaq sam do mbej bo, do ix gaenqnaeh, miz goanz ux tw sam aen binx, miz goanz ux tw aen mbaeb naeng ux ndaw dix miz laeuj. ⁴ Paenqdix rux goakdwk mawz, yaq aeu hawj mawz song aen binx, mawz zoq dej binx paenqdix oaj. ⁵ Yaq mawz mwz ndaw bo dij Sen naeh, zoq zawh ndaw Jizbixyaq, dihnaeh goj miz bin puj Faezliqseq ndowj. Mawz mwz taeng baeg chaenh Jizbixyaq gaurawz, mawz toj mex boangx pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux daeq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh daeuj. Baihnaj paenqdix miz puj qennyenz, dup'zong, baeuq naeuz, qen sowh nyenz miz sip saenj zowg naeh, paenqdix zawxkauq dij Sen. ⁶ Minghkoan YEZHOOAHHUAH hubhaeb daeuj ndang mawz, mawz zoq daj paenqdix zaemh zawxkauq dij Sen, daj mboq zawh goanzgaeuq dungzlumj. ⁷ Dij Sen daj mawz zaemh yuq, baenzzaqnaeh le gaenqnaeh baenz zwzrawz, mawz zoq cenq hoak sowh gaenq hoj hoak naeh. ⁸ Mawz bae Jehzah daekgoanq gux, yaq gux goj bae dih naeh mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh gaenq aeu mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. Mawz yuq dih gaengnaeh taj gux jiat vaenz, taj gux bae taeng, gux haxdoq mawz mawz hoj hoak gaeng."

Sauxloah Zawx Kauq Dij Sen

⁹ Sauxloah ni Saxmuxex bae, dij Sen zoq hawj dix daj mboq zawh goanzgaeuq dungzlumj. Vaenz

gaengnaeh yowngh rawz goj baenz zaeh. ¹⁰ Sauxloah daj goanz pujkoij dih gaengnaeh mwz taeng Jizbixyaq, miz boangx pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux daeq maz doq dix, minghkoan dij Sen hubhaeb daeuj ndang dix, dix zoq daj paenqdix zaemh zawxkauq dij Sen. ¹¹ Sowh puj bwnz ruxnaj Sauxloah naeh, leztaen dix daj pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaemh zawxkauq dij Sen, zoq goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz: "Goanz lugzaiz Jizseq naeh baenzzaqrawz mux? Sauxloah goj zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen maj?" ¹² Dih naeh miz goanz ux hax: "Dez paenq goanz naeh zawh gawz mux?" Baenzzaqnaeh doaklaeng miz gaemz kauq ux hoakzaqnaeh damz: "Sauxloah goj zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen maj?" ¹³ Sauxloah zawxkauq dij Sen gah yaq, zoq mwz dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh. ¹⁴ Cuh Sauxloah cham Sauxloah daj goanz pujkoij Sauxloah naeh: "Gaenqsu mwz rawz daeuj mux?" Sauxloah yaeng: "Gaenqpiu mwz cha dij loix, cha mboq taen, gaenqpiu zoq mwz dih Saxmuxex naeh." ¹⁵ Cuh Sauxloah hax: "Saxmuxex daj su hax gaeng ah, mawz ciq haxdoq gux." ¹⁶ Sauxloah daj cuh dix hax: "Dix haxdoq gaenqpiu swlhit, hax dij loix haeuz cha taen yaj." Gaj le gaenq Saxmuxex hax hawj Sauxloah hoak hongz naeh, Sauxloah mboq haxdoq cuh dix.

It Mungz It Zoah Sauxloah Hoak Hongz

¹⁷ Doaklaeng Saxmuxex rongx goanzlai maz ndaw Mixsezbaz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, ¹⁸ daj paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Zawh gux lingz puj Yixsowhle su daeq Aizjih og daeuj, jeuq su ni dawj mungz puj Aizjih, goj jeuq su ni dawj mungz sowh goh vazkuz su naeh.’" ¹⁹ Saxmuxex daeuq hax: "Gaj vaenznaeh gaenqsu mboq zawh gaj viangh laux Sen jeuq su ni sowh aen nanq rawz raeuh singh naeh, naengz daeuqfa daj dix hax: ‘Mawz lowg goanz ux maz hoak hongz gaenqpiu, gvanx gaenqpiu.’ Gannaeh gaenqsu gawz zawh ngah rawz, gawz zoq daj ngah rawz in, gawz zawh changz

rawz, gawz zoq daj changz rawz in, daengzle yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH in." ²⁰ Yaq Saxmuxex hawj puj Yixsowhleh gaj ngah gaj maz ipqen, doaklaeng it zoah ngah Benqyaqminh naeh. ²¹ Yaq hawj ngah Benqyaqminh naeh hoak changz changz maz, doaklaeng it zoah changz Maxtowhliq naeh. Yaq daeuq yuq ndaw changz Maxtowhliq naeh ipqen, doaklaeng it zoah Sauxloah goanz lugzaiz Jizseq naeh. Goanzlai cha Sauxloah, gaj cha mboq taen. ²² Yaq paenqdix zoq cham YEZHOOAHHUAH: "Goanz gaengnaeh maz inxnaeh baeq?" YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Dix maz lox, gaj dix gowx yuq ndaw le gaengq za'hoq gaengnaeh." ²³ Goanzlai zoq lenh bae dih gaengnaeh, zowz dix og maz. Dix in yuq jeh goanzlai naeh, dix sung nyeuz goanzlai yaengh to. ²⁴ Saxmuxex daj goanzlai hax: "Gaenqsu lez goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg naeh, daengzle mboq miz gawz ndeu dix." Goanzlai zoq caqsiq rongx: "Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi!" ²⁵ Saxmuxex haxdoq goanzlai, lauxhongz miz qenhliq gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, miz zowhyinq gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, yaq dix daeuq aeu suq kauq naeh mai nyaengx ndaw sw, aeu nyaengx doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, yaq nemz goanzlai byaeg, dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ²⁶ Sauxloah goj dauh mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq, mwz rownz hoakri, dij Sen hawj sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh zoangqzaw nowngz Sauxloah, paenqdix zoq nowngz Sauxloah mwz. ²⁷ Gaj sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh mbangj goanz hax: "Goanz naeh hoakzaqrawz jeuq raeuz ah?" Zoq lezmbqqix dix, mboq soangq lixvuh hawj dix, gaj Sauxloah mboq hax gaeng.

Nahcah Lauxhongz Puj Yaqmaenh

Daz Saeuh Jizleh-Yaqbix

11 ¹ Nahcah goanz puj Yaqmaenh naeh lingz bin maz, daengj zangjpungh zunxbiq saeuh Jizleh-Yaqbix. Dij goanz ndaw Yaqbix daj Nahcah hax: "Mawz daj piu dungzdingq mboq saeuh gaenqpiu, gaenqpiu zoq hoakkoij mawz." ² Gaj Nahcah hax:

"Gaenqsu hawj gux venz hoiqta tasa daengzle su nauq, hoanxnaeh hawj daengzle puj Yixsowhleh najyaij, gux zoq daj su dungzdingq, mboq saeuh gaenqsu." ³ Pujjeq ndaw Yaqbix sowh puj miz najta naeh daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz yangq gaenqpiu jiat vaenz, taj gaenqpiu nemz dij goanz tw'kauq bae daengz ndaw Yixsowhleh, jixzawh mboq miz gawz maz saeh piu, gaenqpiu zoq hoak zaq gaemz mawz hax naeh." ⁴ Dij goanz ndaw Yaqbix sowh puj tw'kauq bae naeh bae taeng ndaw Jizbixyaq aen chaenh Sauxloah ndowj naeh, aeu suq kauq gaengnaeh laemh dwk goanzlai, goanzlai zoq haej. ⁵ Sauxloah ndaq moaz daeq ndaw doangh maz, dix cham: "Gaeng saeh ah? Baenzaqrawz gaj goanz gaj haej?" Yaq miz dij goanz aeu suq kauq dij goanz ndaw Yaqbix hax naeh haxdoq dix.

Sauxloah Saeuh Bex Puj Yaqmaenh

⁶ Sauxloah biak suq kauq naeh yaq, Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndang dix, dix zoq jih taeuq. ⁷ Dix zung maz song do moaz, saep hoak kvaix hoak kvaix, nemz dij goanz aeu soangq bae daengz ndaw Yixsowhleh nauq, hax: "Gawz mboq og daeuj nowngz Sauxloah daj Saxmuxex, dij moaz dix toj zoah hoakzaqnaeh." YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj puj Yixsowhleh mbu, puj Yixsowhleh zoq og daeuj, daengzle hoak zaemh zaw nauq, daj goanzdoag dungzlumj. ⁸ Sauxloah yuq ndaw Bixsowh anq dij goanz paenqdix, puj Yaeuhdaq miz sam fanh goanz, puj Yixsowhleh ngah ndai dix daengzle miz samsip fanh goanz. ⁹ Goanzlai daj dij goanz ndaw Yaqbix sowh puj tw'kauq maz naeh hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix: 'Vaenzbig, byonghvaenz maz, gaenqsu toj ndaej jeuq mboqyaq.'" Sowh puj tw'kauq maz naeh dauh bae haxdoq dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix, dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix ruxnyinz yaq zoq faengz taeuq. ¹⁰ Dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix daj puj Yaqmaenh hax: "Vaenzbig gaenqpiu og bae vanz su, gaenqsu ngaiq hoakrawz doiq piu, gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz doiq piu." ¹¹ Vaenzlaeng, Sauxloah

baen dij goanz hoak sam boangx. Zangnaw zaeux, paenqdix mwz dih bin puj Yaqmaenh ndowj naeh, kaj bin puj Yaqmaenh, saeuh taengdiak ngaizsai, puj Yaqmaenh sowh puj naengz low naeh goanz ux lej lenh gowx mwz dih ux, mboq miz song goanz zaemh yuq dihndeu.

Puj Yixsowhleh Yuq Ndaw Jehzah Mbaed Daih Ngih Hax Hawj Sauxloah Hoak Hongz

¹²Puj Yixsowhlehsaeuh bex yaq, goanzlai daj Saxmuxex hax: "Miz sowh goanz ux hax 'Sauxloah hoakzaqrawz hoak laux hongz piu baenz mux' Sowh goanz naeh zawh gawz raeuh ah? Laeg paenqdix og daeuj, gaenqpiu kaj paenqdix." ¹³Sauxloah hax: "Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq puj Yixsowhleh, baenzaqnaeh vaenznaeh mboq jinx kaj goanz." ¹⁴Saxmuxex daj goanzlai hax: "Gaenqraeuz mwz ndaw Jehzah, mwz dih naeh daeuj haxdoq daengzle mbaedmawq, hax haeuz hawj Sauxloah hoak hongz." ¹⁵Goanzlai zoq mwz ndaw Jehzah, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj Sauxloah hoak hongz, goj yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH mbud sowh gaenq hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. Sauxloah daj daengzle puj Yixsowhleh yuq dih gaengnaeh, daengzle faengz taeuq.

Saxmuxex Saengq Puj Yixsowhleh

12 ¹Saxmuxex daj puj Yixsowhleh hax: "Gux haeuz hoakzaq gaenqsu vanz gux naeh, saeh gaenqsu lowg laux hongz ux. ²Gannaeh miz laux hongz naeh lingz gaenqsu. Gaj gaenqgux mbeh ej, gux haeuz jeq to kau, doiq lugzaiz gux daj su zaemh yuq. Gux daeq zwzreah maz taeng gannaeh zwzzwz lingz su. ³Gannaeh gux yuq inxnaeh, gaenqraeuz hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj goanz dix lowg hoak hongz naeh hoak pujjingham raeuz, jixzawh gaenqsu hax gaenqgux miz gaeng, gaenqsu zoq yuq doqnaj paenqdix gauq gux ndeh. Gux ndaej longx dij moaz gawz mbaeuq? Ndaej longx dij loix gawz mbaeuq?

Ndaej yai gawz aeu gaeng mbaeuq? Ndaej qiz gawz mbaeuq? Ndaej deq sowh jenz gawz aeu maz oat naeh, yaq tw mboq piang mbaeuq? Jixzawh miz, gux toj boiz mboqyaq." ⁴Paenqdix yaeng: "Mawz mboq sanz ndaej yai piu aeu gaeng, mboq sanz vazkuz piu, goj mboq sanz ndaej daeq mungz gawz deq gaeng." ⁵Saxmuxex daj paenqdix hax: "Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak pujjingham gaenqgux daj gaenqsu, goanz dix lowg hoak hongz naeh goj hoak pujjingham, gaenqsu hax gaenqgux mboq ndaej hoak le gaenq naeh, mboq ndaej hoakloang gaenqsu." Paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak pujjingham raeuz." ⁶Saxmuxex daj goanzlai hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg Moahciz daj Yaqlunh, yaq lingz pujjeq rownz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh. ⁷Gannaeh gaenqsu maz in doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, gux laemh suq saehndae YEZHOOAHHUAH saeh su daj pujjeq rownz su hoak naeh, laemh le gaenqnaeh dwk su. Gux yuq doqnaj dix aeu le gaenqnaeh gauq gaenqsu. ⁸Koaxdaekgoanq rownz Yaqgowh mwz Aizjih, doaklaeng puj Aizjih vazkuz luglan dix, zoq zawh pujjeq rownz su, pujjeq rownz su vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq nemz Moahciz daj Yaqlunh lingz pujjeq rownz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj, yaq hawj paenqdix yuq inxnaeh ndowj. ⁹Gaj paenqdix lumz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix zoq aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Cizcizlaz goanz gvanx bin ndaw Caqsoax naeh, yaq puj Faezliqseq, yaq lauxhongz puj Moahyaq, hawj le sowh dij goanz naeh kwnz kwnz maz saeuh paenqdix. ¹⁰Paenqdix zoq vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq, hax: 'Gaenqpiu hoakloang eh, gaenqpiu viangh mawz, bae kvej le Bazlih daj Yaqswhtazluh. Gannaeh vanz mawz jeuq gaenqpiu ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj piu hoak dangqbaih naeh, gaenqpiu toj kvej mawz mboqyaq.' ¹¹Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq nemz Yezluqbazlih, Bixdanq, Yezfuhtaz, Saxmuxex, jeuq gaenqsu ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj gaenqsu hoak

dangqbaih yuq haenzhenz su naeh, gaenqsu zux ndaej yuqvangq. ¹² Gaj gaenqsu leztaen Nahcah laux hongz puj Yaqmaenh naeh maz saeuh gaenqsu, gaenqsu zoq daj gux hax: 'Baenz mboq ndaej yah! Gaenqpiu aeu lauxhongz ux maz gvanx gaenqpiu zuxbaenz.' Gaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su zoq zawh lauxhongz su. ¹³ Gannaeh, lauxhongz su aeu naeh, lauxhongz su lowg naeh yuq inxnaeh. Su lez, YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz hawj dix hoak hongz su. ¹⁴ Jixzawh gaenqsu ruxndeq mbu YEZHOAHHUAH, kvej YEZHOAHHUAH, biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH, YEZHOAHHUAH saengq gaenqsu hoakrawz gaenqsu zoq hoakrawz, gaenqsu daj lauxhongz gvanx gaenqsu naeh goj nowngz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gaenqsu, zoq ndae. ¹⁵ Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu mboq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH, mboq biak sowh gaenq dix saengq su naeh, dix zoq chaenxfah gaenqsu, hawj su hoak gaeng goj mboq nowngzzaw. Hoakzaq zwz pujjeq rownz su mboq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq chaenxfah paenqdix, hawj paenqdix hoak gaeng goj mboq nowngzzaw naeh. ¹⁶ Gannaeh gaenqsu maz in doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, lez mbaenqnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj su hoak mbaed saeh dwx ux. ¹⁷ Jeh zawjraeuz zawh jeh caeu kaeujmeg,² mbaenqnaeh gux vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, dix toj hawj faxumj, hawj paen daeuj, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq, zoq leztaen, mbaed saeh gaenqsu hax gaenqsu aeu lauxhongz ux naeh, ndoag baenzaqrawz, hoakloang YEZHOAHHUAH dwx baenzaqrawz." ¹⁸ Yaq Saxmuxe zoq vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, vaenz gaengnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj faxumj, hawj paen daeuj, goanzlai zoq mbu YEZHOAHHUAH daj Saxmuxe taeuq. ¹⁹ Goanzlai daj Saxmuxe hax: "Vanz mawz cenq saeh le koj vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, yaj le koj zoah tai, mbaed saeh le koj hax aeu lauxhongz ux naeh, zawh le koj gaj laeng gaj loang ndaek yah." ²⁰ Saxmuxe daj goanzlai

hax: "Laek mbu, gaenqsu hoak lej dauq hoak mbaed saeh loang dwx naeh, gaj mbaenqnaeh gaenqsu laek ni YEZHOAHHUAH oaj, zawdoag kvej dix oaj. ^{21–22} YEZHOAHHUAH ngaiq hawj su hoak dij goanz dix, baenzaqnaeh dix cholaeng minxzwh dix, dix toj mboq rux viangh gaenqsu. Laek ni YEZHOAHHUAH bae nowngz sowh gaenq mboq rux jeuq dij goanz naeh oaj. Nowngz sowh gaenq naeh mboq miz gaeng luq. ²³ Gaenggux mbeh'ej, gux toj goq goq saeh su vanz dij Sen, jixzawh gux mboq hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq hoakloang YEZHOAHHUAH. Gux toj zau su daeq kaloh ndae, kaloh hoj naeh. ²⁴ Gaenqsu yauq ruxndeq mbu YEZHOAHHUAH oaj, aeu daengz zaw kvej dix zaeh oaj, nyen ndaej sowh gaenq dix saeh su hoak naeh dwx baenzaqrawz. ²⁵ Jixzawh gaenqsu hoak ndoag mwznaj, gaenqsu daj lauxhongz su toj zoah daem ni mboqyaq."

Sauxloah Rongx Puj Yixsowhleh Maz Daj

Puj Faezliqseq Dungzsaeh

13 ¹ Zwz Sauxloah hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej samsip bi, dix hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh siqsiq-ngih bi.^a ² Dix lowg puj Yixsowhleh sam tiang goanz; miz song tiang goanz nowngz dix yuq ndaw Mihmoh daj yuq ndaw bo Boztowhliq, miz tiang goanz ux nowngz Yeznahdanz yuq ndaw Jixbixyaq dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh. Pujndai dix nemz paenqdix dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ³ Yeznahdanz mwz saeuh bin puj Faezliqseq sowh puj yuq ndaw Zazbaz ndowj naeh, puj Faezliqseq ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh. Sauxloah zoq nemz dij goanz bae daengz mbanj dih naeh baeuq kaeu dij mbej, hawj puj Cizboahlaiz hoakri ruxnyinz. ⁴ Puj Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz Sauxloah mwz saeuh dih bin puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh, goj ruxnyinz puj Faezliqseq cho gaenqnaeh hwnq puj Yixsowhleh taeuq, puj Yixsowhleh zoq maz ndaw Jehzah nowngz Sauxloah.

²12:17 Dih paenqdix, jeh caeu kaeujmeg naeh zawh jeh liangx, jeh mboq miz paen.

^a13:1 Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* mboq hax dix bi rawz hoakhongz, hoakhongz ndaej jij bi.

⁵ Puj Faezliqseq maz zaemh yuq, zunxbiq daj puj Yixsowhleleh dungzsaueh, paenqdix miz sowh chowz aeu dungzsaueh naeh sam fanh aen, miz sowh bin kviq dij max naeh choak tiang goanz, sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzljumj. Paenqdix kwnj maz, yuq ndaw Mihmoah dih yuq haenz Boah-Yaqaenh baih tang'vaenz og naeh. ⁶ Puj Yixsowhleleh leztaen baih hoakri peaq nyeuz lai, nyinzndang gvaq, zoq gowx mwz ndaw ngomz, mwz dowgmaex, mwz ruz tin, bae sowh aen ngomz aeu nyaengx puj tai naeh, bae luh namh. ⁷ Puj Cizboahlaiz mbangj goanz kamj ka'dah Yezdanq yaq, zoq lenh gowx mwz ndaw Zazdowh daj ndaw Jizleh. Gaj Sauxloah naengz yuq ndaw Jehzah, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh mbu taeuq.

Sauxloah Mbud Dij Sen Zoah Saxmuxex Hwt

⁸ Sauxloah taj taeng vaenz Saxmuxex hax naeh, zoq zawh taj ndaej jiat vaenz, gaj Saxmuxex naengzgaj mboq maz ndaw Jehzah, goanzlai zoq byaeg Sauxloah bae. ⁹ Yaq Sauxloah zoq hax: "Gaenqsu aeu sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh gaenq aeu mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh maz zawjgux." Yaq dix mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh. ¹⁰ Dix hiamq mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh ndae, sowh gaunaeh, Saxmuxex zoq maz taeng. Sauxloah og bae raep dix, dongx dix. ¹¹ Gaj Saxmuxex hax: "Mawz hoak gaeng saeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux?" Sauxloah yaeng: "Gux leztaen goanzlai ni gux bae, yaq taeng vaenz mawz hax maz naeh mawz goj naengzgaj mboq maz, yaq puj Faezliqseq maz ndaw Mihmoah zaemh yuq. ¹² Ndaw zaw gux nwh: 'Puj Faezliqseq soanx maz Jehzah saueh gux, gaj gux naengzbaeq vanz YEZHOOHHUAH.' Baenzaqnaeh gux zoq nanghgaj mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh." ¹³ Saxmuxex daj Sauxloah hax: "Mawz hoakloang hoakle yah, mawz mboq biak kauq YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz saengq mawz naeh. Jixzawh mawz biak, YEZHOOHHUAH toj hawj mawz

daj luglan mawz gvanx puj Yixsowhleleh daengznauq mboqyaq. ¹⁴ Gaj gannaeh mawz toj mboq rux gvanx puj Yixsowhleleh ndowj, mawz mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH saengq mawz naeh, baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOHHUAH toj cha goanz ux hojzaw dix, yaq hawj goanz naeh hoak hongz dij goanz dix mboqyaq." ¹⁵ Yaq Saxmuxex loangzdin, daeq ndaw Jehzah mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh. Sauxloah anq sowh dij goanz nowngz dix naeh, miz teq choak baeg goanz ux naeh.

Puj Faezliqseq Hoak Sam Boangx

Maz Saeuh Puj Yixsowhleleh

¹⁶ Sauxloah daj lugzaiz dix Yeznahdanz daj sowh puj nowngz paenqdix naeh yuq ndaw Zazbaz dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh ndowj, gaj puj Faezliqseq yuq ndaw Mihmoah daengj zangjpungh ndowj. ¹⁷ Bin puj Faezliqseq daeq dih paenqdix ndowj naeh maz, hoak sam boangx maz, boangx ux daeq maz baih ndaw Suzyaq dih rongx hoak Owfhuhlaz naeh, ¹⁸ boangx ux daeq maz baih ndaw Boah-Hoahlunh naeh, boangx ux daeq maz baih ndaw le bo dih leztaen oa Cixbozyinz daj ndaw doanghmowz naeh.

Puj Yixsowhleleh Mboq Miz Remz Mboq Miz Chog

¹⁹ Taengdeg zwznaeh, yuq ndaw Yixsowhleleh naengz mboq miz goanz zanghliak rawz. Laemh jeh naeh, puj Faezliqseq mboq zawx hawj puj Cizboahlaiz rux chauq chog chauq remz. ²⁰ Puj Yixsowhleleh paen kvan, paen baegtae, paen mbai, paen byax, zoq bae dih puj Faezliqseq naeh paen. ²¹ Paen mbai rux paen baegtae aeu yaengh song pimz,^b paen kvan rux paen sowh maeg aeu ndaq doihdo naeh aeu yaengh pimz. ²² Baenzaqnaeh, taeng zwz dungzsaueh maz, sowh puj nowngz Sauxloah daj Yeznahdanz naeh ndaw mungz gawz goj mboq miz maeg remz rawz, mboq miz maeg chob rawz, daeg daeg mizgaj Sauxloah daj

^b13:21 *Pimz ux naek zaekgaj jenz ux. Cowxkowlowh ux naek 2.28 jenz.*

lugzaiz dix Yeznahdanz miz. ²³ Miz paenq bin puj Faezliqseq ux maz taeng ngamz Mihmoah naeh.

Yeznahdanz Yuq Ndaw Mihmoah

Saeuh Bex Puj Faezliqseq

14 ¹ Miz vaenz ux, Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh daj puj baihdawj dix maeng saeh dix gaem chob naeh hax: "Gaenqraeuz kamj mwz baih bin puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh eh." Gaj dix mboq haxdoq dez dix. ² Zwz naeh Sauxloah yuq haenz ndaw Jizbixyaq, dix yuq ndaw Mixjizlunh dih goak go maex maegsan naeh naengh, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh miz teq choak baeg goanz ux naeh. ³ Yuq dih naeh, goanz rongx hoak Yaqcizyaq naeh nungh yixfuhdowh. Goanz naeh dez dix zawh Yaqciztuh, cuh dix zawh Yixzazboah, yeh dix zawh Faeznihhaz, dah dix zawh Yixliq. Koaxdaekgoanq Yixliq yuq ndaw Seqloah hoak puj mbud YEZHUAH. Yeznahdanz mwz, gaj goanzlai mboq ruxndeq. ⁴ Yeznahdanz daz gvaq jemh gaengnaeh mwz dih bin puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh, jemh naeh song haenz dix miz song ndanq tin, ndanq ux rongx hoak Bozcez, ndanq ux rongx hoak Ciznih. ⁵ Ndanq ux ueq bae doq baih bowhfangz, ueq bae doq Mihmoah, ndanq ux ueq bae doq baih nanghfangz, ueq bae doq Zazbaz. ⁶ Yeznahdanz daj maeng saeh dix gaem chob naeh hax: "Maz, gaenqraeuz gvaq jemh naeh mwz dih bin sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh, mbanjz YZHUAH saeh raeuz, hawj raeuz saeuh bex. YEZHUAH saeh gaenqraeuz, zoq mboq miz gawz dix raeuz ndaej, daengz gaenqraeuz miz goanz lai miz goanz ix gojndae, dix goj hawj raeuz bex mboqyaq." ⁷ Goanz saeh dix gaem chob naeh hax: "Mawz daz hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz ndeh, mwz eh, gux toj nowngzlaeng mawz, daj mawz tw zaemhaz mboqyaq." ⁸ Yeznahdanz hax: "Gaenqraeuz kamj mwz dih paenqdix naeh, dajndij hawj paenqdix leztaen raeuz. ⁹ Jixzawh paenqdix daj raeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu in laek chaeg, taj gaenqpiu bae zawjsu.' Gaenqraeuz zoq in laek chaeg, mboq

kwnj mwz dih paenqdix naeh. ¹⁰ Jixzawh paenqdix hax: 'Gaenqsu kwnj maz zawjpiu.' Gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq YEZHUAH haeuz aeu paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz raeuz, gaenqraeuz zoq kwnj mwz." ¹¹ Doiqdix zoq mwz, yaq doiqdix dajndij hawj bin puj Faezliqseq leztaen. Puj Faezliqseq hax: "Su lez, puj Cizboahlaiz daeq sowh aen ngomz paenqdix gowx naeh og daeuj yah." ¹² Bin puj Faezliqseq rongx daeuj doq Yeznahdanz daj goanz saeh dix gaem chob naeh: "Gaenqsu ciq kwnj maz zawjpiu, gaenqpiu toj saeh su nyukndang mboqyaq." Yeznahdanz daj goanz saeh dix gaem chob naeh hax: "Nowngz gux mwz, YEZHUAH haeuz aeu paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz puj Yixsowhleh raeuz yah." ¹³ Yeznahdanz zoq aeu mungz daj din dungzsaeh, bengz kwnj mwz, goanz saeh dix gaem chob naeh goj nowngzlaeng dix. Yeznahdanz saeuh puj Faezliqseq laemx doqnaej dix, goanz saeh dix gaem chob naeh goj nowngzlaeng dix saeuh, kaj paenqdix tai. ¹⁴ Yeznahdanz daj goanz saeh dix gaem chob naeh, mbaed naeh kaj teq ngihsip goanz ux naeh, yuq mbamq ux gvangj teq mbengj mux raeux naeh kaj. ¹⁵ Yaq bin puj Faezliqseq yuq dih paenqdix ndowj naeh gojndae, yuq baihnog gojndae, daengzle gaj goanz gaj mbu taeuq. Bin puj Faezliqseq, sowh bin rawz goj mbu taeuq. Gau gaengnaeh dihndin fenz, dij Sen hawj paenqdix mbu.

Puj Yixsowhleh Daem Puj Faezliqseq Kaj

¹⁶ Yuq ndaw Jizbixyaq dih puj Benqyaqminh naeh, bin Sauxloah sowh puj yuq dih sung lez naeh, leztaen bin puj Faezliqseq luanq mba'bungj nauq, goanz ux lej lenh mwz baih ux. ¹⁷ Sauxloah daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh hax: "Gaenqsu ciq anq dij goanz, lez gawz daeq zawjraeuz og bae." Paenqdix daeh anq dij goanz, zoq ruxndeq Yeznahdanz daj goanz saeh Yeznahdanz gaem chob naeh mboq yuq. ¹⁸ Puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj daj Sauxloah zaemh yuq naeh, miz goanz ux nungh yixfuhdowh, goanz

naeh rongx hoak Yaqcizyaq, Sauxloah daj dix hax: "Aeu yixfuhdowh maz."^c ¹⁹Gau Sauxloah daj goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh haxkauq naeh, dih bin puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh gaj laeng gaj luanq, Sauxloah zoq daj goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Zow mungz mawz ndeh." ²⁰Sauxloah daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq zaemh mwz, mwz taeng dih dungzsaeh naeh, leztaen puj Faezliqseq haeggaj aeu remz dungzkaj, luanq mbukmbuk. ²¹Puj Cizboahlaiz sowh puj mbaednduq nowngz puj Faezliqseq, daj puj Faezliqseq hoak zaemh baih naeh, gannaeh paenqdix goj bej dauh maz nowngz Sauxloah daj Yeznahdanz, daj paenqdix zaemh saeuh puj Faezliqseq. ²²Puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj yuq ndaw le bo Yixfahleah gowx naeh ruxnyinz daenh hax puj Faezliqseq lenh gowx, zoq og daeuj caqsiq daem puj Faezliqseq kaj. ²³Vaenz gaengnaeh, YEZHUAHHUAH hawj puj Yixsowhleh bex, puj Yixsowhleh daem puj Faezliqseq mwz taengdeg Boah-Yaqvaenh.

Sauxloah Luanq Nemz Goanzlai

Mboq Jinx Jin Gaeng

²⁴Vaenz gaengnaeh, Sauxloah nemz daengzle hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax jixzawh vaenznaeh gawz naengz mboq taeng zang'haemh, naengz mboq kaj sowh puj daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh gah, zoq jin gaenqjin, gawz zoq zoah yah. Baenzaqnaeh vaenz gaengnaeh goanzlai gawz goj mboq jin gaeng, ganx taeuq, moih taeuq. ²⁵Goanzlai maz taeng ndaw dowgmaex, leztaen dihndin miz towngdoq. ²⁶Goanzlai mbu sowh gaenq paenqdix ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix maz taeng ndaw dowgmaex, leztaen miz towngdoq daeq ndaw mungx lae daeuj, paenqdix goj mboq miz gawz ganz aeu jin. ²⁷Yeznahdanz mboq ruxnyinz dez dix nemz goanzlai haxgoak daekgoanq, baenzaqnaeh dix aeu maexdaeux yup towngdoq jin,

ta dix zoq daeh jingh. ²⁸Goanzlai miz goanz ux daj dix hax: "Dez mawz nemz goanzlai hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq, hax jixzawh vaenznaeh gawz jin gaenqjin, gawz zoq zoah yah. Baenzaqnaeh daengzle ganx taeuq, moih taeuq." ²⁹Yeznahdanz hax: "Dez gux hawj dij goanz inxnaeh zaemh mboq ndae eh, gaenqsu lez, gux jin i towngdoq naeh, ta gux zoq daeh jingh. ³⁰Jixzawh vaenznaeh goanzlai jin sowh gaenq longx daeq mungz sowh puj daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh, ngaiq hoakrawz jin zoq jin, gannaeh kaj puj Faezliqseq mboq gajfa lai tem maj?"

³¹Vaenz gaengnaeh, puj Yixsowhleh kaj puj Faezliqseq, daeq ndaw Mihmoah mwz taeng deg Yaqyaxlunh. Goanzlai ganx taeuq, moih taeuq, ³²paenqdix zoq cenq bae aeu sowh gaenq longx ndaej naeh, mbangj goanz aeu dij mbej paj maz kaj, mbangj goanz aeu dij moaz maz kaj, mbangj goanz aeu dij moaz ix maz kaj, goanz ux lej yuq dih ux kaj, jin sowh nowx ndaw dix miz lowd naeh.

³³Miz dij goanz haxdoq Sauxloah: "Mboq zawh yowngh yah! Goanzlai jin sowh nowx ndaw dix miz lowd naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak hoakloang YEZHUAHHUAH yah." Sauxloah hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh viangh YEZHUAHHUAH mbezleh! Cenq gauq kvaix tin dwx ux daeuj zawjgux." ³⁴Sauxloah daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu bae dih goanzlai naeh, goanz ux lej bae baih ux, haxdoq paenqdix, gaj goanz gaj zung dij moaz dij mbej paj maz zawjgux, yuq inxnaeh kaj jin, mboq jinx jin sowh nowx ndaw dix miz lowd naeh, hoakzaqnaeh hoakloang YEZHUAHHUAH." Haemh gaengnaeh, goanzlai zoq zung dij moaz dij mbej maz dih gaengnaeh kaj. ³⁵Sauxloah saeh YEZHUAHHUAH daengj aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen ux, aen naeh zawh aen nduq dix saeh Yezhoahuah daengj. ³⁶Sauxloah hax: "Gannaeh fax naengz ndaem, gaenqraeuz bae daem puj Faezliqseq eh, longx raengraeng

^c14:18 Inxnaeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hax: *Zwznaeh aen gvih dij Sen yuq dih puj Yixsowhleh naeh, Sauxloah daj Yaqcizyaq hax: "Tam aen gvih dij Sen maz inxnaeh."*

paenqdix, taengdiak faxrungh, kaj paenqdix mboq hawj paenqdix low saek goanz." Sowh puj nowngz dix naeh hax: "Mawz lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak ndeh." Goanz puj mbud dij Sen gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqraeuz hoj yuq inxnaeh cham dij Sen goanq." ³⁷ Yaq Sauxloah zoq cham dij Sen: "Gux bae daem puj Faezliqseq baenz vah? Mawz aeu paenqdix nyaengx dawj mungz puj Yixsowhle mbyah?" Gaj vaenz gaengnaeh dij Sen mboq yaeng dix. ³⁸ Yaq Sauxloah zoq hax: "Puj saeq goanzlai aj, gaenqsu daeq maz zawj, caqsiq cha vaenznaeh gaenqraeuz hoakloang gaeng. ³⁹ Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen jeuq puj Yixsowhle dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, daengz zawh lugzaiz gux Yeznahdanz hoakloang, dix goj zoah tai mboqyaq." Goanzlai mboq miz gawz yaeng dix. ⁴⁰ Yaq Sauxloah daj daengzle puj Yixsowhle hax: "Gaenqsu in baih ux, gux daj lugzaiz gux Yeznahdanz haeggaj in baih ux." Goanzlai yaeng Sauxloah: "Mawz lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz ndeh." ⁴¹ Sauxloah daj YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq sw hawj zawh gawz hoakloang. Jixzawh zawh gux daj Yeznahdanz hoakloang, vanz mawz hawj piu it zoah uzlinh, jixzawh zawh dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhle hoakloang, vanz mawz hawj piu it zoah tuxminh." Yaq paenqdix zoq ipqen, it zoah uzlinh, zawh it zoah Sauxloah daj Yeznahdanz, goanzlai mboq miz gaeng. ⁴² Sauxloah hax: "Gaenqsu daeuq ipqen, lez zawh gux rux zawh lugzaiz gux Yeznahdanz." Doaklaeng it zoah Yeznahdanz.

Sauxloah Daz Kaj Yeznahdanz

⁴³ Sauxloah daj Yeznahdanz hax: "Mawz haxdoq gux, mawz hoak gaeng saeh?" Yeznahdanz hax: "Gux zux aeu laenj maexdaeux gux yup i towngdoq ux jimz. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj gux tai yax?" ⁴⁴ Sauxloah hax: "Yeznahdanz aj, mawz toj zoah tai mboqyaq, jixmboqzawh, daengz dij Sen hawj

gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej." ⁴⁵ Goanzlai daj Sauxloah hax: "Yeznahdanz jeuq puj Yixsowhle dwx baenzaqnaeh, hoakzaqrawz hawj dix tai mux, toj mboq rux hawj dix tai daengzhwx. Vaenznaeh zawh dij Sen hawj dix saeuh bex, baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, daengz koanto dix laenj ux naengz mboq hawj doak dihndin." Hoakzaqnaeh, goanzlai zoq jeuq ndaej Yeznahdanz, hawj dix mboq tai. ⁴⁶ Sauxloah daem puj Faezliqseq gah, puj Faezliqseq zoq dauh bae dih paenqdix.

Sauxloah Goq Bex Bex

⁴⁷ Sauxloah hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle singringh yaq, bae saeuh sowh puj dangqbaih yuq haenzhenz paenqdix naeh, zoq zawh puj Moahyaq, puj Yaqmaenh, puj Yixdungz, le lauxhongz Soaxbaz, puj Faezliqseq, dix daengz bae rawz saeuh, dix goj saeuh bex baih daenh. ⁴⁸ Sauxloah ngoah taeuq, saeuh bex puj Yaqmaxlih, jeuq puj Yixsowhle ni dawj mungz sowh puj maz saeuh paenqdix longx paenqdix naeh. ⁴⁹ Lugzaiz Sauxloah zawh Yeznahdanz, Yixsowzvaeh, Mowhjizsuzyaq. Doiq lugnyingz dix, ndiq bih naeh rongx hoak Mixlaz, ndiq nongx naeh rongx hoak Mixzah. ⁵⁰ Mijmez Sauxloah minxzw hawj rongx hoak Yaqciznoanx, zawh lugnyingz Yaqcizmaxswz. Goanz yuq baihdawj Sauxloah, saeh Sauxloah gvanx bin naeh minxzw rongx hoak Yaqnihex, zawh lugzaiz cuh dix Nih'ex. ⁵¹ Jizseq goanz dez Sauxloah naeh, Nih'ex goanz dez Yaqnihex naeh, doiqdix zawh lugzaiz Yaqbeh. ⁵² Sauxloah daengz zoh goanz daj puj Faezliqseq saeuh zaeh zaeh. Zwzrawz dix mex zoah sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh daj sowh puj dungzgaenx no naeh, dix zoq rongx maz nowngz dix.

Dij Sen Nemz Sauxloah Ndaep Puj Yaqmahlih

15 ¹ Saxmuxe daj Sauxloah hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH nemz gux aeu yuz lup

mawz, hawj mawz hoak hongz dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhle, baenzaqnaeh gannaeh mawz baenz biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH. ²YEZHOOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh hax: 'Zwz puj Yixsowhle daeq Aizjih maz naeh, puj Yaqmaxlih yuq doanhloh saeuh paenqdix, puj Yaqmaxlih hoakzaqnaeh hoak gux toj chaenxfah paenqdix mboqyaq. ³Gannaeh mawz mwz saeuh puj Yaqmaxlih, ndaep paenqdix daengzle nauq nauq, mboq jinx leux saek yowngh. Pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, puj'ix gojndae, sowh lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh gojndae, puj gaeng goj kaj nauq, yaq kaj daengz dij moaz, dij mbej, loahtoah, dij loix, kaj daengzle nauq.'

Saxloah Mboq Hoakzaq Dij Sen Yaix Naeh Ndaep Puj Yaqmaxlih

⁴Sauxloah rongx goanzlai maz ndaw Tihlasyinz, anq paenqdix, daengzle miz ngihsip fanh sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh, yaq puj Yaeuhdaq fanh goanz ux. ⁵Sauxloah lingz paenqdix bae baih aen chaenh puj Yaqmaxlih, bae taeng din bo aen chaenh paenqdix, zoq yuq din bo biab taj. ⁶Sauxloah daj puj Jiznih hax: "Zwz puj Yixsowhle daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, gaenqsu doiq paenqdix ndae. Baenzaqnaeh gannaeh gaenqsu ni puj Yaqmaxlih bae ndeh, yaj gux ndaep puj Yaqmaxlih ndaep zoah daengz su." Yaq puj Jiznih ni puj Yaqmaxlih. ⁷Sauxloah saeuh puj Yaqmaxlih, daeq Hazfaezlaz mwz taengdiak Suzex dih yuq haenz Aizjih baih tang'vaenz og naeh, ⁸zaenj ndaep Yaqzah lauxhongz puj Yaqmaxlih naeh daengzjinh, yaq pujndai aeu remz kaj nauq. ⁹Gaj Sauxloah daj goanzlai leux Yaqzah daj dij moaz, dij mbej, dij moaz ix, dij mbej ix, do rawz yawz zoq aeu do rawz leux, goj aeu gaenqndae gaenqyawz yownghndai leux, mboq venq ndaep le gaenq naeh. Sowh gaenq lez mboq zoah naeh, sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh, paenqdix zoq ndaep nauq.

Dij Sen Hawj Saxmuxe Hwt Sauxloah

¹⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Saxmuxe hax: ¹¹"Sauxloah haeuz ueq ni mboq nowngz gux, gux nemz dix hoakrawz dix mboq hoakrawz, baenzaqnaeh gux soangqzaw lowg Sauxloah hoak hongz." Saxmuxe jih taeuq, daengz hwnz vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹²Nawlaeng zaeux, Saxmuxe mwz taen Sauxloah, miz dij goanz haxdoq Saxmuxe: "Sauxloah bae ndaw Zazmih, saeh hoakri dix yo kvaix boi ux, hawj daenh leuz dix, yaq bae Jehzah." ¹³Saxmuxe bae taeng dih Sauxloah naeh, Sauxloah daj dix hax: "Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx mawz, YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz gux hoak gaeng gux goj haeuz hoak yaq eh." ¹⁴Saxmuxe hax: "Gux ruxnyinz hiang dij mbej daj hiang dij moaz rongx, zawh gaeng mux?" ¹⁵Sauxloah yaeng: "Zawh goanzlai aeu dih puj Yaqmaxlih naeh maz, paenqdix leux dij moaz dij mbej sowh do yawz naeh, daz aeu mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz. Yownghndai gaenqpiu ndaep nauq eh." ¹⁶Saxmuxe daj Sauxloah hax: "Ngaemz baeg mawz! Taj gux aeu suq kauq haemhvaz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux hax naeh haxdoq mawz." Sauxloah hax: "Hax ndeh." ¹⁷Saxmuxe hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq mawz hax lej hax hoakri naengz haeggaj lezmbocqix hoakri, gaj doaklaeng mboq zawh hoak laux goak daengz jij gaj ngah Yixsowhle naeh maj? YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg mawz hawj mawz hoak lauxhongz puj Yixsowhle. ¹⁸YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz mawz bae, dix saengq mawz: 'Puj Yaqmaxlih hoakloang dwx, mawz bae saeuh paenqdix, ndaep paenqdix lown nauq.' ¹⁹Mawz baenzaqrawz mboq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, mboq ndaep paenqdix nauq, naengz gajfa baeuh longx doihdo daj za'hoq mux? Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH yah." ²⁰Sauxloah daj Saxmuxe hax: "Gux biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, daeq sowh kaloh YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix gux daeq naeh, gux jeanj Yaqzah lauxhongz puj Yaqmaxlih naeh maz, ndaep daengzle puj Yaqmaxlih nauq. ²¹Gaj sowh

gaenq hoj ndaep naeh, goanzlai aeu dij moaz dij mbej sowh do yawz naeh, daz yuq ndaw Jehzah mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz." ²² Saxmuxe hax:

"YEZHOOAHHUAH zaemz sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh gaenq aeu mbud dix naeh,
gaj zaemz mboq ndeu dij goanz biak kauq dix?
Gux haxdoq mawz swilit, biak kauq ndae nyeuz sowh gaenq aeu mbud naeh,
aeu kauq dij Sen nyaengxaw ndae nyeuz yuz dij mbej taek.

²³ Mboq biak kauq zoq loang ndaek daj yaengjmyoaz hoakbang dungzlumj,
tw'zaw hoakri hoanhhoanh zoq loang ndaek daj nowngz dij sen zaj dungzlumj.
Mawz viangh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH,
YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq viangh mawz, mboq hawj mawz hoak hongz."

Sauxloah Hax Gaenqdix Hoakloang Eh

²⁴ Sauxloah daj Saxmuxe hax: "Gux hoakloang eh, gux mboq biak sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz naeh daj mboq biak kauq mawz, zawh cholaeng gux mbu goanzlai, yaq zux mboq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, daeuq bae biak kauq paenqdix. ²⁵ Gannaeh vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang gux, daj gux zaemh dauh mwz, hawj gux biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH baenz." ²⁶ Gaj Saxmuxe daj Sauxloah hax: "Gux mboq daj mawz zaemh dauh mwz, mawz viangh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj viangh mawz, mboq hawj mawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle." ²⁷ Saxmuxe ueqlaeng daz ni, Sauxloah zoq laeg dinsowj dix, sowj zoq kaed. ²⁸ Saxmuxe daj dix hax: "Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj goh Yixsowhle daj mawz kaed saw yah, dix aeu goh naeh hawj goanz ux ndae nyeuz mawz. ²⁹ Laux Sen puj Yixsowhle miz riangz dwx dwx

naeh toj mboq rux haxyai, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq hoakrawz mboqyaq. Dix mboq zawh dij goanz dihndin, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq hoakrawz mboqyaq." ³⁰ Sauxloah hax: "Gux hoakloang eh, gaj vanz mawz laek hawj gux yuq doqnaj pujjeq Yixsowhle sowh puj miz najta naeh daj doqnaj puj Yixsowhle laizlom, mawz daj gux zaemh dauh mwz, hawj gux biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz baenz." ³¹ Yaq Saxmuxe zoq daj Sauxloah zaemh dauh mwz, Sauxloah zoq biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH.

Saxmuxe Kaj Lauxhongz Puj Yaqmaxlih

³² Saxmuxe hax: "Zowz Yaqzah lauxhongz puj Yaqmaxlih naeh maz zawj gux!" Yaqzah faengz nyauznyauz daeq maz doqnaj dix,^d ndaw zaw nwh: "Toj mboq rux ndaej tai eh." ³³ Saxmuxe hax: "Remz mawz hoakzaqrawz kaj daenh, hawj meh daenh ndoi lug, vaenznaeh gux goj hoakzaqrawz kaj mawz, hawj meh mawz ndoi lug." Yaq Saxmuxe zoq yuq ndaw Jehzah yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH kaj Yaqzah, saep hoak kvaix hoak kvaix. ³⁴ Yaq Saxmuxe dauh maz ndaw Lazmax, Sauxloah goj mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq dih dix ndowj naeh, dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ³⁵ Saxmuxe taengdiak vaenz tai naeh, goj mboq daeuq mwz taen Sauxloah. Gaj Saxmuxe cholaeng Sauxloah mboq biak kauq dij Sen ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq. YEZHOOAHHUAH soangqzaw lowg Sauxloah hoak laux hongz puj Yixsowhle.

Saxmuxe Bae Ndaw Bozliqhaenh Dih Yezciz Naeh

16 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Saxmuxe hax: "Gux haeuz viangh Sauxloah, mboq hawj dix hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle, mawz cholaeng dix ndaw zaw yuqraix taeng zwzrawz mux? Mawz aeu sowh yuz aeu daz naeh laep kaeu dij mbej daem, gux nemz mawz mwz dih Yezciz goanz ndaw Bozliqhaenh naeh, hoakri gux haeggaj lowg paenq lugzaiz dix goanz ux

^d15:32 *Yaqzah faengz nyauznyauz daeq maz doqnaj dix.* Gaemz naeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Yaqzah saenq raeuhraeuh daeq maz doqnaj dix.*

hoak hongz."² Gaj Saxmuxex hax: "Gux hoakzaqrawz mwz baenz mux? Jixzawh Sauxloah ruxnyinz, dix toj kaj gux mboqyaq." YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Gaenqnaeh mawz laek gvanx, mawz yumq tw swq moaz ix ux mwz, zoq hax: 'Gux zawh maz mbud YEZHQAHHUAH.'"³ Mawz qingj Yezciz maz dih mbud gux naeh, gux haeggaj yaix mawz, mawz hoj hoak gaeng. Goanz gux yaix mawz naeh, mawz saeh gux aeu yuz maeghit lup dix, hawj dix hoak hongz."⁴ Yaq Saxmuxex hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH yaix dix naeh, dix mwz taeng Bozliqhaenh, pujjeq chaenh naeh sowh puj miz najta naeh zoq maz raep dix, gaj goanz gaj mbu taeuq, hax: "Mawz zawh cholaeng saehndae maz vah?"⁵ Dix yaeng: "Zawh cholaeng saehndae maz. Gux zawh maz mbud YEZHQAHHUAH. Gaenqsu hawj hoakri saw, yaq maz dih mbud dij Sen naeh, daj gux zaemh yuq." Saxmuxex hawj Yezciz daj paenq lugzaiz Yezciz saw, goj qingj paenqdix maz dih mbud dij Sen naeh.

Saxmuxex Aeu Yuz Lup Daqvaeq

⁶Gau Yezciz daj paenq lugzaiz dix maz naeh, Saxmuxex leztaen Yixliqyah, ndaw zaw zoq nwh: "Goanz yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH naeh, toj zawh goanz YEZHQAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh."⁷ Gaj YEZHQAHHUAH daj Saxmuxex hax: "Laek lez najta dix yawz daj rangh dix sung, gux mboq zawh lowg dix. Gux lez dij goanz mboq zawh daj dij goanz lez dij goanz dungzlumj, dij goanz lez dij goanz zawh lez baihnog, gaj gux lez dij goanz zawh lez ndaw zaw."⁸ Yaq Yezciz nemz Yaqbixnahdah gvaq doqnaj Saxmuxex bae, Saxmuxex hax: "Goanz naeh goj mboq zawh goanz YEZHQAHHUAH lowg naeh."⁹ Yezciz daeuq nemz Sazmax gvaq doqnaj Saxmuxex bae, Saxmuxex hax: "Goanz naeh goj mboq zawh goanz YEZHQAHHUAH lowg naeh."¹⁰ Yezciz nemz daengz jiat goanz lugzaiz dix gvaq doqnaj Saxmuxex bae, Saxmuxex hax: "Paenqdix gawz goj mboq zawh goanz YEZHQAHHUAH lowg naeh."¹¹ Saxmuxex cham Yezciz: "Lugzaiz mawz

daengzle yuq inxnaeh nauq mbyah?" Yezciz yaeng: "Naengz miz maeng ix nyeuz daengzle naeh, dix bae dawz mbej." Saxmuxex daj Yezciz hax: "Mawz nemz dij goanz bae rongx dix maz, dix mboq maz, raeuz zoq mboq naengh zongz."¹² Yezciz nemz dij goanz bae rongx dix maz. Dix naj ndiang'poang, ta lingj taeuq, najta yawz taeuq. YEZHQAHHUAH daj Saxmuxex hax: "Zawh dix eh, mawz aeu yuz lup dix, hawj dix hoak hongz."¹³ Saxmuxex zoq aeu kaeu dij mbej laep yuz maeghit naeh maz, yuq doqnaj le goz maeng gaengnaeh aeu yuz lup maeng gaengnaeh. Minghkoan YEZHQAHHUAH hubhub daeuj ndang maeng Daqvaeq naeh, daeq vaenz gaengnaeh mwz, Minghkoan YEZHQAHHUAH zwzzwz daj maeng naeh zaemh yuq, lingz dix. Doaklaeng Saxmuxex zoq loangzdin dauh bae ndaw Lazmax.

Sauxloah Lowg Daqvaeq Maz Rownz

Dix Hoak Puj Qeannyenz

¹⁴Minghkoan YEZHQAHHUAH ni Sauxloah, YEZHQAHHUAH hawj do ux bae ndang Sauxloah, do naeh vazkuz Sauxloah.¹⁵ Pujsaeq baihdawj Sauxloah daj Sauxloah hax: "Wmh, hinqnaeh baenzzaqnaeh, dij Sen hawj do ux daeuj ndang mawz, do naeh vazkuz mawz."¹⁶ Ngwz zaeuj le koj nemz le koj bae cha goanz ux qen nyenz liauq taeuq maz. Dij Sen hawj do gaengnaeh daeuj ndang mawz gaurawz, dix qen nyenz, mawz zoq ndae eh."¹⁷ Sauxloah daj pujsaeq baihdawj dix hax: "Awh, gaenqsu saeh gux cha sowh goanz naeh goanz ux maz zawj gux."¹⁸ Miz goanz pujkoij ux yaeng: "Oh, gux ruxndeq, gux ndaej taen Yezciz goanz ndaw Bozliqhaenh naeh dix miz goanz lugzaiz ux, qen nyenz liauq taeuq, dungzgaenx zaengx, dungzgaenx no, dungzsaeh liauq taeuq, rux haxkauq taeuq, najta yawz, YEZHQAHHUAH goj daj dix zaemh yuq."¹⁹ Yaq Sauxloah zoq nemz dij goanz bae taen Yezciz, daj dix hax: "Nemz maeng lugzaiz mawz Daqvaeq goanz dawz mbej naeh maz zawj gux."²⁰ Yezciz zoq zung maz lug mbej ux daj do loix

ux, hawj dij loix dah binx daj dah mbaeb laeuj ux, aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj lugzaiz dix Daqvaeq soangq hawj Sauxloah. ²¹ Daqvaeq mwz taeng dih Sauxloah naeh, zoq yuq haenz Sauxloah kvej Sauxloah. Sauxloah zaemz dix, dix zoq hoak goanz saeh Sauxloah tw chob naeh. ²² Sauxloah daeuq nemz dij goanz mwz dih Yezciz naeh, daj dix hax: "Gux zaemz Daqvaeq, mawz hawj dix yuq zawjgux kvej gux." ²³ Zwzrawz dij Sen hawj do gaengnaeh daeuj ndang Sauxloah, Daqvaeq zoq qennyenz, Sauxloah zoq yuqzaih, do ndaw ndang dix naeh zoq ni dix.

Goazliqyaq Rongx Puj Yixsowhleh Daj Dix Dungzsaeh

17 ¹ Puj Faezliqseq lingz bin paenqdix maz ndaw Yaeuhdaq dih rongx hoak Soazgowz naeh, yuq ndaw Yixfuh-Daqminh dih yuq jinghzang Soazgowz daj Yaqcizzaz naeh daengj zangjpungh, zunxbiq daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaeh. ² Sauxloah daj puj Yixsowhleh goj maz zaemh yuq, yuq now oa Yixlaz naeh daengj zangjpungh, in hoak paih paih, zunxbiq daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh. ³ Puj Faezliqseq in bo baih gaengnaeh, puj Yixsowhleh in bo baih naeh, jinghzang paenqdix miz oa ux. ⁴ Puj Faezliqseq goanz dungzgaenx zaengx nyeuz daengzle naeh daeq maz baihnaj, minxzwh dix rongx hoak Goazliqyaq. Dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Zasztowh, rangh dix sung gaeuj qix.^e ⁵ To dix tw duz dongz, ndangnungh dix nungh gaenq dongz, baenz jjab baenz jjab, ndangnungh dix naek baeg-aet-laeng-siq gaen.^f ⁶ Kaliak dix miz dongz yaz, baihlaeng dix baz maeg chob dongz ux, chob denj gaenqnaeh. ⁷ Mungz dix gaem maeg chob ux, gaenz maeg chob dix dwx daj ndij jiqtuk dungzlumj, to chob liak dix naek deusiq.^g Miz goanz ux gaem mbangh dwnqpaih ux daeq doqnaej

dix. ⁸ Goazliqyaq in, rongx maz doq puj Yixsowhleh: "Gaenqsu maz inxnaeh in hoak paih paih hoak gaeng mux? Gux mboq zawh puj Faezliqseq maj? Gaenqsu mboq zawh puj koj Sauxloah maj? Gaenqsu taeuq goanz ux, hawj dix daeuj zawjgux. ⁹ Jixzawh dix daj gux dungzsaeh, kaj gux tai, gaenqpiu zoq hoak pujkoij gaenqsu; gaj jixzawh gux saeh bex, kaj dix tai, gaenqsu zoq hoak pujkoij gaenqpiu, kvej gaenqpiu." ¹⁰ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh daeuq hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh su roag zaeh eh, mboq miz gawz ganz daeuj daj gux dungzsaeh ngah, gaenqsu nemz goanz ux og daeuj, daj gux dungzsaeh." ¹¹ Sauxloah daj puj Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz suq kauq goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh, zoq huangz, mbu taeuq.

Daqvaeq Mwz Taeng Dih Puj Yixsowhleh Daengj Zang'pungh Ndownj Naeh

¹² Miz goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yezciz, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Bozliqhaenh, zawh puj Yixfahtaz. Dix miz biad goanz lugzaiz, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Daqvaeq. Jeh Sauxloah hoak hongz naeh, Yezciz haeuz baenz pujjeq. ¹³ Lugzaiz Yezciz sam goanz bih naeh nowngz Sauxloah mwz dungzsaeh, goanz bih naeh rongx hoak Yixliqyah, goanz daih ngih naeh rongx hoak Yaqbixnahdah, goanz daih sam naeh rongx hoak Cazmax. ¹⁴ Daqvaeq zawh goanz ix nyeuz daengzle naeh, sam goanzaiz bih naeh nowngz Sauxloah. ¹⁵ Daqvaeq mbanj zwz ni Sauxloah, dauh daeuj ndaw Bozliqhaenh saeh dez dix dawz mbej. ¹⁶ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, vaenz vaenz naw haemh og daeuj rongx puj Yixsowhleh daj dix dungzsaeh, hoakzaqnaeh siqsip vaenz. ¹⁷ Miz vaenz ux, Yezciz daj lugzaiz dix Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz aeu sowh kaeujmeg qeuq ndae naeh song deuh daj sip aen binx,^h lenh mwz dih puj Yixsowhleh dangj

^e17:4 Inxnaeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hax: *Sung choak azmax laeng zazlaz ux.*

^f17:5 Inxnaeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hax: *Naek haj tiang cowxkowlowh.*

^g17:7 Inxnaeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hax: *Naek choak baeg cowxkowlowh.*

^h17:17 Inxnaeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hax: *Naek yizfah ux.*

zangjpungh ndowj naeh, aeu hawj le goz mawz. ¹⁸ Goj tw sip aen naixbinx mwz, soangq hawj yinhzangx paenqdix. Mawz mwz lez le goz mawz yuqndae mbaeuq, jixzawh paenqdix yuqndae, mawz zoq tw yowngh ux daeuj haxdoq gux." ¹⁹ Sauxloah, sam goanz goz Daqvaeq, daengzle puj Yixsowhle, yuq ndaw oa Yixlaz naeh zunxbiq daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh. ²⁰ Zangnaw zaeux Daqvaeq dwnq maz, dix aeu dij mbej hawj goanz ux saeh dawz, zoq hoakzaq dez dix Yezciz nemz naeh, tw gaenqjin mwz. Mwz taeng dih puj Yixsowhle daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, bin hiamq og bae in hoak paih paih, chwg gum'gum. ²¹ Puj Yixsowhle daj puj Faezliqseq gaj baih gaj og daeuj, in hoak paih paih, zunxbiq dungzsaeh, paenqdix ueq dungzdoq. ²² Daqvaeq aeu gaenqjin nyaengx hawj goanz dawz za'hoq naeh, yaq lenh bae dih dungzsaeh naeh, cham le goz dix yuqndae mbaeuq. ²³ Gau Daqvaeq daj le goz dix goak kauq naeh, puj Faezliqseq goanz minxzw rongx hoak Goazliqyaq, goanz dij goanz ndaw Zasztowh, goanz dungzgaenx zaengx nyeuz daengzle naeh og daeuj, hax suq kauq le vaenz gvaq maz dix hax naeh, Daqvaeq goj ruxnyinz. ²⁴ Puj Yixsowhle daeh leztaen goanz gaengnaeh, zoq lenh ni, mbu taeuq. ²⁵ Puj Yixsowhle goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz: "Goanz kwnj maz naeh mawz leztaen mbyah? Dix kwnj maz yah, dix rongx puj Yixsowhle raeuz bae daj dix dungzsaeh. Jixzawh gawz kaj ndaej dix, lauxhongz toj aeu ngaenzjenz hawj dix lai taeuq, yaq aeu lugnyingz hoakri kai hawj dix hoak mez, yaq yuq ndaw Yixsowhle rownz dez dix mboq yungq kae coiq, mboq yungq kvej lauxhongz." ²⁶ Daqvaeq cham sowh goanz yuq haenz dix naeh: "Jixzawh miz dij goanz kaj goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh, hawj puj Yixsowhle daeuq miz naj, hoakzawz doiq goanz naeh mux? Goanz puj Faezliqseq mboq zauh heh naeh zawh gawz ah? Ganz mang paenq bin laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh maj?" ²⁷ Goanzlai zoq hoakzaq mbaednduq naeh yaeng dix: "Jixzawh gawz kaj goanz

naeh, lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh hoakzaqnaeh doiq dix." ²⁸ Gau Daqvaeq daj paenq goanz gaengnaeh haxkauq naeh, goz dix Yixliqyah goanz bih daengz rownz naeh ruxnyinz, zoq rikdwx dix, hax "Mawz daeuj inxnaeh hoak gaeng mux? Le do mbej yuq ndaw doangh naeh mawz aeu hawj gawz saeh dawz mux? Gux ruxndeq mawz baegbongz, ruxndeq ndaw zaw mawz mboq zawh nwh ndae. Mawz zawh nwh daeuj lez gaj dungzsaeh naeh." ²⁹ Daqvaeq hax: "Gux hoakloang gaeng wx? Gux cham gaemz ux naengz cham mboq ndaej wx?" ³⁰ Daqvaeq ni goz dix, ueq bae doq goanz ndai, daeuq cham gaemz gaeuq, goanzlai goj zaemh hoakzaq mbaednduq naeh yaeng dix.

Daqvaeq Haeggaj Venq Bae Daj Goanz Puj Faezliqseq Gaengnaeh Dungzsaeh

³¹ Miz dij goanz ruxnyinz suq kauq Daqvaeq hax naeh, zoq haxdoq Sauxloah, Sauxloah zoq nemz dij goanz bae rongx Daqvaeq maz. ³² Daqvaeq daj Sauxloah hax: "Daengzle laek cholaeng goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh mbu, koj bae daj goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh dungzsaeh." ³³ Sauxloah daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz naengz ix gvaq, goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh daeq ix maz zoq zawh puj dungzsaeh, mawz saeh dix mboq rux ndaej gah." ³⁴ GajDaqvaeq daj Sauxloah hax: "Koj saeh dez koj dawz dij mbej, mbangjzwz miz dij cwzzwx maz, mbangjzwz miz dij cungh maz, maz gaep dij mbej ix, ³⁵ koj zoq bae daem dix, saeh dix, jeuq dij mbej ix daeq baeg dix maz. Do rawz daz kaep koj, koj zoq jeanj gangz dix, saeh dix tai. ³⁶ Koj ndaej saeh dij cwzzwx daj dij cungh tai, loanh puj Faezliqseq, mboq zauh heh naeh mang maz doq paenq bin laux dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh, dix goj toj daj dij cwzzwx, daj dij cungh dungzlumj mboqyaq." ³⁷ Daqvaeq daeuq hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH laux ndaej jeuq gux ni laet'din dij cwzzwx daj laetndin dij cungh naeh, dix goj toj jeuq gux ni dawj mungz goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh mboqyaq." Sauxloah zoq daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz

bae ndeh! YEZHUAHUAH toj daj mawz zaemh yuq mboqyaq." ³⁸ Sauxloah aeu tauq ndangnungh hoakri nungh dungzsaeuh naeh hawj Daqvaeq nungh, aeu duz dongz hawj dix tw, daeuq hawj dix nungh gongz sowj aeu dongz hoak, baenz jiab baenz jiab naeh, ³⁹ Daqvaeq aeu remz naep baihnog gongz sowj nungh dungzsaeuh naeh, koaxdaekgoanq dix mboq sanz nungh sowh ndangnungh naeh, gannaeh dix ciq daeq lez. Daqvaeq daj Sauxloah hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq gux mboq sanz nungh tauq ndangnungh naeh, gannaeh gux nungh tauq ndangnungh naeh, gux daeq mboq baenz gah." Daqvaeq zoq tod ni. ⁴⁰ Dix gaem laenj maexdaeux dix, daeuq yuq haenz dah lowg haj ndeaj tin myaegload, aeu nyaengx ndaw daeh, zoq zawh sowh daeh puj dawz mbej tw naeh, mungz dix gaem sowh aen aeu euj tin naeh, zoq daeq bae doq goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh.

Daqvaeq Kaj Goazliqyaq

⁴¹ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh daj goanz yuq baihnaj dix gaem mbangh dwnqpaih naeh gaj laeng gaj daeq maz zawj Daqvaeq. ⁴² Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh caqsiq lez, leztaen Daqvaeq naengz ix, naj ndiang'poang, najta yawz, zoq lezmbqqix dix. ⁴³ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz tw maexdaeux maz dih gux inxnaeh, gux zawh dij ma maj?" Yaq hax dij sen dix toj hawj dix kaj ndaej Daqvaeq mboqyaq. ⁴⁴ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh daeuq daj Daqvaeq hax: "Maz ndeh! Gux aeu nowx mawz hawj dij noag ndaw pumhfax daj do'bo ndaw doangh jin." ⁴⁵ Daqvaeq yaeng goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh: "Mawz maz saeuh gux, zawh kauq remz, kauq chob, kauq chob denj, gaj gux maz saeuh mawz, zawh kauq YEZHUAHUAH laux gvax bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh, zoq zawh dij Sen mawz kosaemj, dij Sen lingz paenq bin puj Yixsowhleh naeh. ⁴⁶ Vaenznaeh YEZHUAHUAH toj aeu mawz nyaengx maz ndaw mungz gux mboqyaq, gux toj kaj mawz, daet to mawz. Vaenznaeh gux

aeu ndang bin puj Faezliqseq hawj dij noag ndaw pumhfax daj do'bo dihndin jin, hawj dij goanz dawj fax ruxndeq ndaw Yixsowhleh miz dij Sen. ⁴⁷ Goj hawj daengzle dij goanz inxnaeh ruxndeq, YEZHUAHUAH jeuq gawz, hawj gawz bex, mboq zawh aeu remz aeu chob. YEZHUAHUAH hawj baih rawz bex baih rawz zoq bex, YEZHUAHUAH hawj baih rawz laem baih rawz zoq laem. Dix toj aeu su nyaengx maz ndaw mungz piu mboqyaq." ⁴⁸ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh daeq maz doq Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq goj cenq lenh bae doq baih puj Faezliqseq, lenh bae doq goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh. ⁴⁹ Daqvaeq aeu mungz mbuk bae ndaw daeh, mbuk maz ndeaj tin ux, aeu aen aeu euj tin naeh euj bae doq goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, saeuh zoah najpyaeg goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, tin laemq mwz ndaek taeuq, goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh zoq laemx kaemj bae dihndin. ⁵⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh, Daqvaeq aeu aen euj tin naeh daj ndeaj tin ux zoq saeuh bex goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh. Daqvaeq kaj goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, gaj ndaw mungz dix mboq miz remz. ⁵¹ Goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh laemx kaemj bae dihndin yaq, Daqvaeq zoq lenh bae, in yuq haenz goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, it maeg remz goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, kaj goanz gaengnaeh, daet to goanz gaengnaeh. Puj Faezliqseq leztaen dij goanz paenqdix goanz dungzgaengx zaengx nyeuz daengzle naeh tai, zoq lenh ni. ⁵² Puj Yaeuhdaq daj puj Yixsowhleh ngah ndai zoq caqsiq rongx, daem puj Faezliqseq, daem mwz taengdiak Zasztowh daj baegdu haenz chaenh Yixgowhlunh naeh. Puj Faezliqseq sowh puj zoah kaj naeh ed kaloh, daeq Sazlazynz mwz taengdiak Zasztowh daj Yixgowhlunh. ⁵³ Puj Yixsowhleh daem puj Faezliqseq dauh daeuj, zoq longx sowh dih puj Faezliqseq daengj zangipungh ndowj naeh. ⁵⁴ Daqvaeq tw to goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, yaq dix aeu tauq ndangnungh goanz puj Faezliqseq nungh dungzsaeuh

naeh daj sowh maeg aeu dungzsaeh naeh nyaengx ndaw zangjpungh dix.

Sauxloah Cham Daqvaeq Zawh Gawz

⁵⁵ Sauxloah leztaen Daqvaeq bae daj goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh dungzsaeh, zoq cham Yaqnihex goanz saeh dix gvanx bin naeh: "Yaqnihex aj, goanz mbauqreauh naeh zawh lugzaiz gawz ah?" Yaqnihex yaeng: "Gux yuq doqnaj lauxhongz hax zaehzaeh, gux mboq ruxndeq." ⁵⁶ Lauxhongz hax: "Mawz bae cham maeng naeh zawh lugzaiz gawz." ⁵⁷ Daqvaeq kaj goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh dauh maz, Yaqnihex lingz dix mwz doqnaj Sauxloah, mungz dix gaem to goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh. ⁵⁸ Sauxloah cham dix: "Mbauqreauh, mawz zawh lugzaiz gawz ah?" Daqvaeq yaeng: "Gux zawh lug'zaiz Yezciz goanz ndaw Bozliqhaenh, goanz puj koj mawz naeh."

Yeznahdanz Daj Daqvaeq Hoak Dungzbownh

18 ¹ Daqvaeq daj Sauxloah hax kauq gah yaq, Yeznahdanz ngaiq Daqvaeq taeuq, daj ngaiq aen mingh hoakri dungzlumj, doiqdix dungzndae taeuq. ² Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh mwz, Sauxloah zoq hawj Daqvaeq yuq haenz hoakri, mboq hawj Daqvaeq dauh mwz rownz dix. ³ Yeznahdanz ngaiq Daqvaeq daj ngaiq aen mingh hoakri dungzlumj, dix zoq daj Daqvaeq dungzdingq hoak dungzbownh daengznauq. ⁴ Yeznahdanz tod gongz sowj riz dix hawj Daqvaeq, goj aeu gongz sowj nungh dungzsaeh naeh, remz, naqgoang, sairaengx hawj dix.

Sauxloah Ta'ndaem Daqvaeq

⁵ Daengz Sauxloah nemz Daqvaeq bae rawz saeuh, Daqvaeq goj saeuh bex. Sauxloah zoq hawj dix hoak saeq, hawj dix lingz bin mbanj. Goanzlai daj sowh puj saeq baihdawj Sauxloah naeh zaemz taeuq. ⁶ Zwz Daqvaeq kaj goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh, daj goanzlai zaemh dauh maz naeh,

pujnyingz puj Yixsowhleh daeq aen chaenh rawz raeuh daeuj, faengz nyauznyauz, qennyenz dup zong, menq lownx menq tiauuq, daeuj raep Sauxloah lauxhongz paenqdix. ⁷ Paenq pujnyingz menq tiauuq menq lownx, hax: "Sauxloah kaj dij goanz baenz tiang, Daqvaeq kaj dij goanz baenz fanh." ⁸ Sauxloah jih taeuq, mboq ngaiq gaemz kauq naeh, zoq hax: "Paenqdix hax Daqvaeq kaj baenz fanh, hax gux kaj baenz tiang, cauz gaj mboq hax hawj Daqvaeq hoak hongz neh." ⁹ Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh mwz, Sauxloah zoq zwzwwz damq Daqvaeq. ¹⁰ Vaenzlaeng, dij Sen hawj do ux hubhaeb daeuj ndang Sauxloah, Sauxloah yuq ndaw rownz daj pujbaeg dungzlumj rongx uaxuax. Daqvaeq hoakzaq zwzndai naeh qen nyenz, ndaw mungz Sauxloah gaem chob. ¹¹ Ndaw zaw Sauxloah nwh: "Gux aeu chob saeuh bae doq Daqvaeq, hawj chob chuj zoah dix gong, nwk bowng'jingz." Yaq dix zoq aeu chob saeuh bae doq Daqvaeq song mbaed, gaj mbaed gaj zoah Daqvaeq ueg ni. ¹² YEZHQAHHUAH daj Daqvaeq zaemh yuq, gaj dix ni Sauxloah, baenzzaqnaeh Sauxloah mbu Daqvaeq. ¹³ Yaq Sauxloah nemz Daqvaeq ni hoakri, dix hawj Daqvaeq hoak yinhzangx, Daqvaeq zoq lingz bin bae dungzsaeh. ¹⁴ YEZHQAHHUAH daj Daqvaeq zaemh yuq, Daqvaeq bae rawz saeuh goj saeuh bex. ¹⁵ Sauxloah leztaen Daqvaeq bae rawz saeuh goj saeuh bex, dix zoq gajfa mbu Daqvaeq. ¹⁶ Gaj puj Yixsowhleh daj puj Yaeuhdaq daengzle ngaiq Daqvaeq, zawh Daqvaeq lingz paenqdix bae dungzsaeh.

Daqvaeq Raep Lugnyingz Sauxloah

¹⁷ Ndaw zaw Sauxloah nwh: "Gux haeggaj kaj Daqvaeq mboq baenz, gux hawj dix bae daj puj Faezliqseqdungzsaeh, hawj puj Faezliqseq kaj dix." Baenzzaqnaeh dix zoq daj Daqvaeq hax: "Gux aeu lugnyingz to gux Mixlaz kai hawj mawz hoak mijmez, nanghgaj mawz saeh gux caqsiq saeuh sowh puj daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh, saeh YEZHQAHHUAH

saeuh." ¹⁸ Daqvaeq yaeng Sauxloah: "Gux zawh gawz ah? Changz rownz gux yuq ndaw Yixsowhleleh mboq soanq zawh gaeng. Mawz zawh lauxhongz, gux hoakrawz ganz hoak lugkoi mawz ah!" ¹⁹ Taeng zwz Sauxloah hoj aeu lugnyingz dix Mixlaz kai hawj Daqvaeq naeh, gaj Sauxloah aeu Mixlaz kai hawj Yaqdowhleleh goanz dij goanz ndaw Mixhoahlaz naeh hoak mijmez. ²⁰ Sauxloah naengz miz goanz lugnyingz ux rongx hoak Mixzah, goanz naeh ngaiq Daqvaeq. Miz dij goanz aeu gaenq naeh haxdoq Sauxloah, Sauxloah zoq zaemz. ²¹ Ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Jixzawh gux daj Daqvaeq hax gux aeu Mixzah hawj dix hoak mijmez, dix zoq venq cholaeng Mixzah bae daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh, hoakzaqnaeh hawj puj Faezliqseq kaj dix." Yaq Sauxloah zoq mbaed daih ngih daj Daqvaeq hax: "Hawj mawz hoak lugkoi gux."

Sauxloah Daz Hawj Daqvaeq Tai

Dawj Mungz Puj Faezliqseq

²² Sauxloah saengq sowh puj baihdawj dix naeh: "Gaenqsu haeggaj hoanxnaeh daj Daqvaeq hax: 'Lauxhongz zaemz mawz, sowh puj baihdawj lauxhongz naeh goj ngaiq mawz, mawz hoak lugkoi lauxhongz ndeh.'" ²³ Yaq sowh puj baihdawj Sauxloah naeh zoq hoakzaqnaeh daj Daqvaeq hax. Daqvaeq yaeng: "Gaenqsu faeklah hoak lugkoi lauxhongz zawh saeh'ix maj? Gux zawh puj baenzluk mboq miz najta." ²⁴ Sowh puj baihdawj Sauxloah naeh zoq aeu suq kauq Daqvaeq hax naeh haxdoq Sauxloah. ²⁵ Sauxloah hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh daj Daqvaeq hax: 'Lauxhongz kai lugnyingz dix hawj mawz, dix mboq aeu ngaenzjenz daj za'hoq, hawj gaj mawz bae kaj baeg goanz pujzaiz puj Faezliqseq ux, yaq aeu naeng dij noag paenqdix maz, hawj mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mbowq dwk sowh puj daj lauxhongz hoak dangqbaih naeh.'" Gaj Sauxloah hoakzaqnaeh zawh daz hawj Daqvaeq tai dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq. ²⁶ Sowh puj baihdawj Sauxloah naeh zoq aeu suq kauq naeh haxdoq

Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq zoq faengz taeuq, dix hax dix venq hoak lugkoi Sauxloah. Naengz mboq taeng zwz, ²⁷ Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq bae kaj puj Faezliqseq song baeg goanz, aeu naeng baeg dij noag paenqdix maz hawj lauxhongz, mboq cauz naeng rawz, dix hoakzaqnaeh zoq ndaej hoak lugkoi lauxhongz. Yaq Sauxloah zoq aeu lugnyingz dix Mixzah hawj Daqvaeq hoak mez. ²⁸ Sauxloah leztaen YEZHOAHHUAH daj Daqvaeq zaemh yuq, goj ruxndeq lugnyingz dix Mixzah ngaiq Daqvaeq, ²⁹ zoq gajfa mbu Daqvaeq, daeq zwznaeh mwz, dix zwzzwz aeu Daqvaeq hoak dangqbaih. ³⁰ Puj saeq puj Faezliqseq kwnz kwnz daeuj saeuh puj Yixsowhleleh, Daqvaeq bae rawz saeuh goj saeuh bex, dix saeuh bex lai nyeuz sowh puj baihdawj Sauxloah naeh, baenzzaqnaeh daenh zaenzzungq dix taeuq.

Yeznahdanz Vanz Sauxloah Laek Kaj Daqvaeq

19 ¹ Sauxloah nemz lugzaiz dix Yeznahdanz daj daengzle sowh pujsaeq baihdawj dix naeh kaj Daqvaeq, gaj Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh ngaiq Daqvaeq taeuq. ² Yeznahdanz zoq haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Dez gux Sauxloah daz kaj mawz, baenzzaqnaeh nawbig zaeux mawz yauq caqsiq hem, bae dih pit gowx. ³ Gux og bae, bae dih mawz gowx naeh, in haenz dez gux, daj dix laemh mawz, lez dix hoakzawz hax, gux goanq daj mawz dungzlaemh." ⁴ Laengmaz Yeznahdanq yuq doqnaj dez dix Sauxloah saeh Daqvaeq hax kauqyawz, dix hax: "Lauxhongz laek hoakloang pujkoi mawz Daqvaeq. Dix mboq sanz hoakloang mawz, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh yowngh rawz goj doiq mawz miz gaj gaenq ndae gangq. ⁵ Dix bae kaj goanz puj Faezliqseq gaengnaeh daengz mboq aeu aenmingh saw, YEZHOAHHUAH aeu dix jeuq puj Yixsowhleleh dwx baenzzaqnaeh, laemh zwznaeh mawz leztaen, mawz goj zaemz taeuq. Gannaeh mawz baenzzaqrawz daz kaj Daqvaeq goanz mboq hoakloang gaeng naeh mux? Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoakloang mux?"

⁶ Sauxloah biak suq kauq Yeznahdanz hax naeh, zoq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq, hax: "Gux toj mboq rux kaj dix." ⁷ Yeznahdanz nemz dij goanz bae rongx Daqvaeq maz, aeu suq kauq naeh haxdoq dix. Yeznahdanz zowz Daqvaeq mwz dih Sauxloah naeh. Daqvaeq zoq hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq naeh yuq haenz Sauxloah kvej Sauxloah.

Mixzah Saeh Daqvaeq, Hawj Daqvaeq Lenh Gowx

⁸ Doaklaeng puj Yixsowhleh daeuq daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh, Daqvaeq og bae daj puj Faezliqseq saeuh, saeuh bex puj Faezliqseq, kaj puj Faezliqseq dwx taeuq, puj Faezliqseq zoq lenh ni. ⁹ Miz vaenz ux, Sauxloah yuq ndaw rownz naengh, ndaw mungz dix gaem maeg chob ux, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj do ux daeuj ndang Sauxloah, Daqvaeq qen nyenz hawj dix biak. ¹⁰ Sauxloah aeu maeg chob dix saeuh bae doq Daqvaeq, daz hawj Daqvaeq nwk bowng'jingz, gaj Daqvaeq ueg ni, maeg chob Sauxloah laemq mwz bowng'jingz. Haemh gaengnaeh Daqvaeq lenh gowx. ¹¹ Sauxloah nemz dij goanz bae dih aen rownz Daqvaeq ndowj naeh leanj, daz taj taeng faxrungh maz kaj dix. Mixzah goanz mijmez Daqvaeq naeh haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Jixzawh haemh naeh mawz mboq lenh ni, vaenzbig mawz zoq zoah kaj." ¹² Yaq Mixzah zoq aeu zowg hawj Daqvaeq daeq ruzdangq biang loangz bae, Daqvaeq zoq lenh gowx. ¹³ Mixzah aeu ndoaq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh nyaengx ndaw mungxfaz, aeu koan dij mbej bo baiz to ndoaq gaengnaeh, hawj dix daj koanto dungzlumj, yaq nungh sowj hawj ndoaq gaengnaeh. ¹⁴ Sauxloah nemz dij goanz maz gaep Daqvaeq, Mixzah hax: "Dix baenzchaej." ¹⁵ Sauxloah daeuq nemz dij goanz maz gaep Daqvaeq, Sauxloah hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: "Tam daengz dij goanz daengz tanj maz, gux kaj dix." ¹⁶ Sowh puj nemz maz naeh, ndonj mwz, leztaen ndaw tanj miz ndoaq kaeuz

hoak dij sen naeh, haenz to ndoaq gaengnaeh miz koan dij mbej bo baiz. ¹⁷ Laengmaz, Sauxloah cham Mixzah: "Mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh yai gux, zoangq goanz daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh, hawj dix lenh gowx mux?" Mixzah yaeng: "Dix daj gux hax: 'Zoangq gux ni, jixmboqzawh gux zoq kaj mawz.'" ¹⁸ Zwznaeh Daqvaeq lenh gowx, maz taeng ndaw Lazmax dih Saxmuxex naeh, dix haxdoq Saxmuxex Sauxloah hoakzaqrawz dwk dix, yaq dix daj Saxmuxex zoq bae ndaw Nahyez ndowj. ¹⁹ Miz dij goanz haxdoq Sauxloah: "Gux haxdoq mawz, Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Lazmax dih rongx hoak Nahyez naeh ndowj." ²⁰ Sauxloah zoq nemz dij goanz bae goangz Daqvaeq. Sowh puj nemz bae naeh leztaen boangx pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux zawxkauq dij Sen, boangx naeh zawh Saxmuxex gvanx. Laemh gau naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen goj daeuj ndang sowh puj Sauxloah nemz bae naeh, paenqdix goj zawxkauq dij Sen. ²¹ Miz dij goanz aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq Sauxloah, Sauxloah zoq daeuq nemz paenq goanz ux bae, paenq goanz naeh goj zawxkauq dij Sen. Sauxloah mbaed daih sam nemz dij goanz bae, paenq goanz dix nemz bae naeh goj zaemh zawxkauq dij Sen. ²² Doaklaeng, Sauxloah haeggaj bae ndaw Lazmax, dix bae taeng ndaw Cizgux dih aen mboq dwx naeh, cham daenh: "Saxmuxex daj Daqvaeq yuq rawz ah?" Miz dij goanz yaeng: "Oh! Yuq ndaw Lazmax dih rongx hoak Nahyez naeh." ²³ Sauxloah zoq daeq dih gaengnaeh bae Nahyez dih yuq ndaw Lazmax naeh. Minghkoan dij Sen goj daeuj ndang dix, dix menq daeq menq zawxkauq dij Sen, bae taengdiak Nahyez dih yuq ndaw Lazmax naeh. ²⁴ Dix tod ndangnungh dix, dix goj yuq doqnaj Saxmuxex zawxkauq dij Sen, daengz vaenz daengz hwnz ndangndiang bomj, baenzaqnaeh, miz gaemz kauq hoakzaqnaeh damz: "Sauxloah goj zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen maj?"

Yeznahdanz Mboq Naemz Dez Dix Daz Kaj Daqvaeq

20¹ Daqvaeq lenh gowx, daeq ndaw Nahyez dih yuq ndaw Lazmax naeh, mwz dih Yeznahdanz naeh, daj Yeznahdanz hax: "Gux ndaej hoak gaeng mux? Gux hoakloang gaeng mux? Gux hoakloang gaeng dez mawz mux? Dix gaengq daz aeu aen mingh gux." ² Yeznahdanz yaeng dix: "Toj mboq rux miz sowh saeh naeh, mawz toj mboq rux tai, gux haxdoq mawz, dez gux hoak saeh, saeh dwx saeh ix, mboq miz saek yowngh mboq hawj gux ruxndeq, hoakrawz mizgaj mbaed saeh naeh dix mboq hawj gux ruxndeq mux? Toj mboq rux baenzaqnaeh." ³ Daqvaeq daeuq hax zaehzaeh: "Dez mawz ruxndeq mawz doiq guxndae, ndaw zaw dix nwh: 'Mboq hawj Yeznahdanz ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh, yaj ndaw zaw dix yuqraix.' Gaj gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh, yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaehzaeh, jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh mwznaj, gux toj zoah kaj gau ux mboqyaq." ⁴ Yeznahdanz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz hawj gux saeh mawz hoak gaeng, gux toj hoak mboqyaq." ⁵ Daqvaeq zoq daj Yeznahdanz hax: "Vaenzbig zawh cho'aet, gux baenz daj lauxhongz naengh zaemh zongz jin kaeuj, gaj vanz mawz hawj gux bae ndaw doangh gowx, taengdiak vaenz daih sam zang'haemh dix. ⁶ Jixzawh dez mawz leztaen gux mboq naengh zongz, mawz zoq hax: 'Daqvaeq vanz gux hawj dix dauh bae aen chaenh paenqdix Bozliqhaenh, daengz rownz dix yuq dih gaengnaeh mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH sowh gaengq bi ux mbud mbaed ux naeh.' ⁷ Jixzawh dez mawz hax "Hoh dih ix." Koiq zoq ndaej yuqvangq; jixzawh dix rik, mawz zoq ruxndeq dix daz kaj koiq singjringh. ⁸ Mawz ndaej daj koiq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dungzdingq hax gaenqraeuz hoak dungzbownh daengznauq, baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz doiq koiq ndae. Jixzawh miz vaenz ux koiq hoakloang gaeng, mawz zoq haeggaj kaj koiq, mboq yungq aeu

koiq hawj dez mawz." ⁹ Yeznahdanz hax: "Toj mboq rux miz sowh saeh naeh, dez gux toj mboq rux kaj mawz. Jixzawh gux ruxndeq dez gux daz kaj mawz, gux hoakrawz mboq haxdoq mawz mux?"

Yeznahdanz Daj Daqvaeq Dungz Saengq

¹⁰ Daqvaeq daj Yeznahdanz hax: "Jixzawh dez mawz rik, gawz maz haxdoq gux ah?" ¹¹ Yeznahdanz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Maz, gaenqraeuz bae ndaw doangh." Doiqdix zoq bae ndaw doangh. ¹² Yeznahdanz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh hoak puj jinghzang raeuz, vaenzbig rux vaenzlwz sowh gaunaeh, gux leanq dez gux, jixzawh ndaw zaw dix daeuq ngaiq mawz, gux toj nemz dij goanz bae haxdoq mawz mboqyaq. ¹³ Jixzawh dez gux daz kaj mawz, gaj gux mboq haxdoq mawz, mboq hawj mawz bae vangqdangh, daengz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej. Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj mawz zaemh yuq, daj koaxdaekgoanq dix daj dez gux zaemh yuq naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁴ Zwz gux naengz zaeu naeh, vanz mawz hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH doiq dij goanz ndae naeh doiq gux ndae, mboq hawj gux zoah kaj. ¹⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaep sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh zwzrawz, vanz mawz doiq rownz gux ndae mwz naj." ¹⁶ Yaq Yeznahdanz daj rownz Daqvaeq zoq dungzdingq, hax: "Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH chaenxfah sowh puj daj Daqvaeq hoak dangqbaih naeh." ¹⁷ Yeznahdanz ngaiq Daqvaeq daj ngaiq aen mingh hoakri dungzlumj, dix zoq hawj Daqvaeq daeuq haxgoak daekgoanq. ¹⁸ Yeznahdanz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Vaenzbig zawh cho'aet, aen daengq mawz naengh naeh byaeuq, daenh toj ruxndeq mawz mboq yuq. ¹⁹ Vaenzlwz, mawz bae dih moangj tin baezndeq mawz mizsaeh gowx naeh taj, bae naeuz kvaiq ux. ²⁰ Gux aeu naqgoang saeuh bae doq haenz moangj tin gaengnaeh sam mbaed, hoakdoi yaeng naqgoang lez six mbaeuq. ²¹ Gux saeuh sam mbaed yaq, gux

zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak: Gux nemz maeng pujkoij ux bae zaep maeg goang maz. Jixzawh gux daj maeng pujkoij gaengnaeh hax: 'Maeg goang daj dih mawz yuq naeh dungzzawj yah, zaep dix maz.' Mawz zoq dauh maz, gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, mawz toj mboq rux baenzrawz. ²² Jixzawh gux daj maeng pujkoij gaengnaeh hax: 'Maeg goang naengz daj mawz liq dungzgvae.' Mawz zoq bae, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz mawz bae. ²³ Gaj suq kauq gaundiq doiqraeuz dungzdingq naeh, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak puj jinghzang raeuz, taengdiak daengznauq."

Yeznahdanz Ruxndeq Dez Dix Daz Kaj Daqvaeq

²⁴ Yaq Daqvaeq bae ndaw doangh gowx. Vaenz cho'aet naeh, lauxlongz maz naengh zongz jin kaeuj. ²⁵ Lauxhongz hoakzaq zwzdai naeh, naengh dih aen daengq hoakri naeh, zoq zawh dih yuq baih bowng'jingz naeh, Yeznahdanz naengh daj lauxhongz ueqnaj dungz doq, Yaqnihex naengh haenz lauxhongz, gaj aen daengq Daqvaeq mboq miz goanz naengh. ²⁶ Vaenz gaengnaeh Sauxloah mboq hax gaeng, ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Daqvaeq ingj zawh miz gaeng saeh raj nganqzauq fahlih maz hax biad zoah gaenq mboq saw, naengz gaj mboq ndaej saw naeuh." ²⁷ Gaj taeng vaenz cho'ngih naeh, aen daengq Daqvaeq naengzgjaj goanz naengh mboq miz. Sauxloah zoq cham lugzaiz dix Yeznahdanz: "Baenzzaqrawz goanz lugzaiz Yezciz naeh vaenzvaz daj vaenznaeh mboq maz jinkaeuj mux?" ²⁸ Yeznahdanz yaeng Sauxloah: "Daqvaeq vanz gux hawj dix dauh bae Bozliqhaenh. ²⁹ Dix hax: 'Vanz mawz hawj gux bae, rownz gux yuq ndaw chaenh mbud dij Sen, goz gux nemz gux bae. Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz hawj gux bae lez le bihnongx zaiz gux.' Baenzzaqnaeh Daqvaeq mboq maz daj lauxhongz zaemh jinkaeuj." ³⁰ Sauxloah rik bae doq Yeznahdanz, dix hax: "Lug rahsoak lug naeh, gux hoakrawz mboq ruxndeq mawz daj lugzaiz

Yezciz hoak baihndeu mux? Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq zawh hawj hoakri najyaij, hawj meh mawz najyaij, daj hawj dix yuq doqnaj goanzlai ndangndiang dungzlumj. ³¹ Nanghgaj lugzaiz Yezciz naengzgjaj yuq dihndin zaeu, mawz zoq mboq rux ndaej hoak hongz. Gannaeh mawz nemz dij goanz bae, goangz dix maz hawj gux. Hoakrawz goj hawj dix tai mboqyaq." ³² Yeznahdanz daj dez dix Sauxloah hax: "Dix baenzzaqrawz hoj tai mux? Dix hoakloang gaeng mux?" ³³ Sauxloah aeu maeg chob dix saeuh bae doq Yeznahdanz, daz kaj Yeznahdanz, Yeznahdanz zoq ruxndeq dez dix daz kaj Daqvaeq zaeh. ³⁴ Yeznahdanz jih taeuq, ni haenz zongz bae. Cholaeng dez dix hawj Daqvaeq najyaij, dix zoq how Daqvaeq yuqraix. Baenzzaqnaeh vaenz cho'ngih naeh dix daengz vaenz mboq jin kaeuj.

Daqvaeq Daj Yeznahdanz Daengz Doiq Haej

³⁵ Nawlaeng zaeux, Yeznahdanz hoakzaq gau dix daj Daqvaeq hax naeh, dix bae taeng ndaw doangh, miz maeng ux nowngzlaeng dix. ³⁶ Dix daj maeng gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz lenh bae zaep maeg goang gux saeuh bae naeh maz." Maeng gaengnaeh lenh bae, Yeznahdanz zoq aeu maeg goang saeuh bae sengq baihnaj maeng gaengnaeh. ³⁷ Maeng gaengnaeh bae taeng dih maeg goang Yeznahdanz yuq naeh, Yeznahdanz rongx maeng gaengnaeh: "Maeg goang mboq zawh daj mawz liq dungzgvae maj?" ³⁸ Yeznahdanz daeuq rongx maeng gaengnaeh: "Bae naeuz kvaiq ux, laek ced!" Maeng gaengnaeh zoq zaep maeg goang dauh maz dih zaeuj dix naeh. ³⁹ Maeng gaengnaeh mboq ruxndeq gaenqnaeh zawh hax gaeng, mizgjaj Yeznahdanz daj Daqvaeq ruxndeq. ⁴⁰ Yeznahdanz aeu naqgoang daj maeggoang hawj maeng gaengnaeh, yaq daj dix hax: "Mawz tw mwz ndaw chaenh." ⁴¹ Maeng gaengnaeh daeh ni mwz, Daqvaeq zoq daeq baih nanhfangz moangj tin gaengnaeh maz, gvih bae dihndin, gaeuz sam mbaed.

Doiqdix goanz lej umj goanz,¹ daengz doiq haej, Daqvaeq haej nyeuz Yeznahdanz. ⁴²Yeznahdanz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Doiqraeuz ndaej yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq: 'Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak puj jinghzang mawz daj gux, goj hoak puj jinghzangh luglan gux daj luglan mawz, taengdiak daengznauq.' Gannaeh mawz bae vangqdangh ndeh." Daqvaeq zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, Yeznahdanz goj dauh mwz ndaw chaenh.

Daqvaeq Bae Dih Yaqcizmixlowh Naeh

21 ¹Daqvaeq bae taeng ndaw Noahboah, dih Yaqcizmixlowh goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, Yaqcizmixlowh daeuj raep dix. Yaqcizmixlowh leztaen Daqvaeqgoanzdoag haeggaj daeuj, dix zoq mbu saenq raeuhraeuh, dix daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz goanzdoag haeggaj daeuj, mboq miz gawz nowngzlaeng mawz mux?" ²Daqvaeq daj Yaqcizmixlowh goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Lauxhongz nemz gux daeuj hoak diauq ux, diauq naeh dix mboq jinx hawj gawz ruxndeq. Bin gux, gux haeuz nemz paenqdix bae dih ux daj gux dungztaen. ³Gannaeh mawz miz gaenqjin vah? Vanz mawz aeu hawj gux haj aen binx rux gaenqjin yownghndai." ⁴Goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Zawj gux mboq miz binx yownghndai, mizgaj sowh binx aeu baiz doqnaj dij Sen naeh, sowh binx saw gaenqnaeh. Jixzawh bin mawz le vaenzzawjraeuz mboq daj pujnyingz zaemhnoanz, gux zoq aeu hawj paenqdix jin." ⁵Daqvaeq yaeng: "Daengz zwzdai gaenqpiu og bae dungzsaeh, gaenqpiu naengz mboq daj pujnyingz zaemhnoanz, hawj ndang hoakri saw. Mbaed naeh hoak gaenqnaeh, gaenqpiu hoakrawz mboq gajfa hawj ndang hoakri saw mux?" ⁶Dih goanz puj mbud dij Sen gaengnaeh yuq naeh mizgaj sowh binx seu daeq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj naeh daj sowh binx aeu baiz doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, gvaqmaz mboq miz

binx yownghndai, dix zoq aeu sowh binx seu daeq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj naeh hawj Daqvaeq, zoq zawh sowh binx seu daeuj yaq aeu gaenq mawq baiz naeh.

⁷Laemh vaenznaeh, Dozyiq goanz saeh Sauxloah gvanx puj dawz mbej naeh, dix zawh puj Yixdungz, dix goj yuq dih gaengnaeh, dix yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH. ⁸Daqvaeq cham Yaqcizmixlowh: "Zawjmawz miz remz miz chob vah? Cholaeng mbaed saeh lauxhongz naeh baeuh gvaq, gux daengz remz daj gaeng naengz mboq tw." ⁹Goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh yaeng: "Maeg remz Goazliqyaq goanz puj Faezliqseq goanz mawz yuq ndaw oa Yixlaz kaj naeh yuq inxnaeh. Maeg remz naeh aeu paeng toq, aeu nyaengx baihlaeng Yixfuhdowh, jixzawh mawz yungq mawz zoq haeggaj bae aeu. Gvaqmaz inxnaeh mboq miz gaenq yownghndai." Daqvaeq hax: "Mboq miz gaeng ndae nyeuz maeg remz naeh, vanz mawz aeu hawj gux."

Daqvaeq Yuq Ndaw Zztowh Hoakdoi Baenzbaeg

¹⁰Vaenz gaengnaeh, Daqvaeq gowx Sauxloah, gowx mwz ndaw Zztowh dih puj Faezliqseqnaeh, zoq zawh aen chaenh lauxhongz Yaqjeh naeh. ¹¹Puj baihdawj Yaqjeh daj Yaqjeh hax: "Goanz naeh zawh lauxhongz dih gaengnaeh, dij goanz dih gaengnaeh tiauq mwz doq dix, lownx mwz doq dix hax: 'Sauxloah kaj baenz tiang, Daqvaeq kaj baenz fanh.'" ¹²Daqvaeq ruxndeq daenh hoakzaqnaeh laemh dix, dix zoq mbu Yaqjeh lauxhongz ndaw Zztowh naeh taeuq. ¹³Dix zoq yuq doqnaj goanzlai hoakdoi baenzbaeg, yuq baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh luanq laiz luanq huaq, goj hawj naemxnaiz dix lae daeuj mumh dix. ¹⁴Yaqjeh daj sowh puj baihdawj dix naeh hax: "Gaenqsu lez, goanz naeh zawh pujbaeg, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz zowz dix maz dih gux inxnaeh mux? ¹⁵Zawj gux pujbaeg mboq doh maj? Gaenqsu

baenzaqrawz zowz goanznaeh maz rownz gux baeg mux?"

Miz Jij Baeg Goanz Ux Bae Nowngz Daqvaeq

22¹ Daqvaeq ni dih gaengnaeh, gowx mwz aen ngomz Yaquduqlanh. Le bihnongx zaiz dix daj daengz rownz dez dix ruxnyinz, zoq bae dih dix naeh.

² Sowh puj zoah vazkuz naeh, sowh puj baznij naeh, sowh puj ndaw zaw mboq fuh naeh bae dih Daqvaeq naeh nowngz Daqvaeq, dix zoq lingz paenqdix, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh miz teq siq baeg goanz ux naeh.

³ Daqvaeq daeq dih gaengnaeh mwz ndaw Mixsezbaz dih puj Moahyaq naeh, daj lauxhongz Moahyaq hax: "Vanz mawz hawj bohme hax maz dih su inxnaeh ndowj, taj taeng gux ruxndeq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz saeh gux hoak."⁴ Daqvaeq zowz bohme hax dix mwz dih lauxhongz Moahyaq naeh. Daqvaeq yuq ndaw bo sung ndowj ndowj gajrawz, bohme hax dix goj yuq dih lauxhongz Moahyaq naeh ndowj ndowj gajrawz.

⁵ Zazdowh goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz laek yuq ndaw bo sung inxnaeh ndowj, bae ndaw Yaeuhdaq ndeh." Daqvaeq zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng dowgmaex ndaw Hazleh.

⁶ Laemh zwznaeh Sauxloah yuq ndaw Jizbixyaq yuq nyiangz bo ux, yuq goak go maexliangzlungx ux naengh, mungz dix gaem chob, puj baihdawj dix in haenzhenz dix, dix ruxnyinz Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh yuq rawz.

⁷ Dix daj paenq baihdawj dix paenq in haenz dix naeh hax: "Puj Benqyaqminh aj, gaenqsu biak gux hax, lugzaiz Yezciz rux aeu raehnaz daj sown maegkaeu'it hawj su maj? Dix rux hawj su hoak yinhzangx, leanhzangx maj?"⁸ Gaenqsu hoak boangx haiq gux.

Zwz lugzaiz gux daj lugzaiz Yezciz dungzdingq naeh, mboq miz gawz haxdoq gux; lugzaiz gux ndeg goanz lugzaiz Yezciz naeh deq gux kaj, daj vaenz naeh dungzlumj, gaj gaenqsu mboq miz gawz nwh gux, haxdoq gux."⁹ Zwznaeh Dozyiq goanz puj Yixdungz naeh daj sowhpuj baihdawj Sauxloah naeh yuq dih

gaengnaeh in, dix yaeng: "Gux ndaej taen lugzaiz Yezciz bae ndaw Noahboah, bae dih Yaqcizmixlowh goanz lugzaiz Yaqciztuh naeh."¹⁰ Yaqcizmixlowh saeh Daqvaeq cham YEZHOOAHHUAH hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, yaq aeu gaenqjin hawj dix, goj aeu maeg remz Goazliqyaq goanz puj Faezliqseq naeh hawj dix."

Sauxloah Nemz Puj Baihdawj Dix Kaj

Puj Mbud Dij Sen Ndaw Noahboah

¹¹ Sauxloah zoq nemz dij goanz bae rongx Yaqcizmixlowh goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh goanz lugzaiz Yaqciztuh naeh daj daengz rownz dez dix maz, zoq zawh rongx daengzle puj mbud dij Sen ndaw Noahboah maz nauq. Paenqdix daengzle maz taeng dih Sauxloah naeh.

¹² Sauxloah hax: "Lugzaiz Yaqciztuh aj, mawz biak gux hax." Yaqcizmixlowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux yuq inxnaeh."¹³ Sauxloah daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz daj lugzaiz Yezciz hoak boangx ndeu haiq gux, baenzaqrawz aeu gaenqjin daj aeu remz hawj dix, naengz saeh dix cham dij Sen hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, hawj dix deq gux kaj, daj vaenznaeh dungzlumj mux?"

¹⁴ Yaqcizmixlowh yaeng: "Puj baihdawj mawz miz gawz hoakzaq Daqvaeq naeh zawdoag nowngz mawz zaehzaeh mux? Dix zawh lugkoi mawz, dix goj zawh goanz saeh mawz gvanx bin ndaw rownz naeh, yaq naengz yuq ndaw rownz hongz mawz zoah daenh zaenzungq taeuq."

¹⁵ Gux daeq vaenznaeh maz zux saeh dix cham dij Sen maj? Mboq zawh mah. Dix daj mawz miz gaeng, gux goj mboq ruxndeq neh, baenzaqnaeh vanz lauxhongz laek gvaig gux daj daengz rownz dez gux."

¹⁶ Gaj lauxhongz hax: "Yaqcizmixlowh, mawz daj daengz rownz dez mawz hoj tai."¹⁷ Lauxhongz zoq nemz sowh bin yuq haenzhenz dix in naeh: "Gaenqsu kaj puj mbud dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH ndeh, paenqdix daj Daqvaeq hoak boangx ndeu, ruxndeq Daqvaeq lenh gowx goj mboq haxdoq gux."

Gaj sowh puj nowngz lauxhongz naeh mboq venq kaj puj mbud dij Sen YEZHOOAHHUAH.¹⁸ Lauxhongz daj

Dozyiq hax: "Mawz bae kaj puj mbud dij Sen ndeh." Dozyiq goanz puj Yixdungz naeh zoq bae kaj puj mbud dij Sen. Vaenz gaengnaeh, kaj sowh puj nungh Yixfuhdowh aeu mae'banq liak hoak naeh biadsip haj goanz. ¹⁹Goj aeu remz kaj sowh gaenq yuq ndaw chaenh Noahboah aen chaenh puj mbud dij Sen naeh, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, engliak daj sowh lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh gojndae, dij moaz, dij loix, dij mbej gojndae, aeu remz kaj daengzle nauq.

Yaqbixyaqtaz Bae Nowngz Daqvaeq

²⁰Yaqcizmixonh goanz lugzaiz Yaqciztuh naeh miz goanz lugzaiz ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Yaqbixyaqtaz, dix gowx gvaq, zoq lenh mwz dih Daqvaeq naeh. ²¹Yaqbixyaqtaz aeu mbaed saeh Sauxloah kaj puj mbud dij Sen YEZHQAHHUAH naeh haxdoq Daqvaeq. ²²Daqvaeq daj Yaqbixyaqtaz hax: "Vaenz gaengnaeh gux leztaen Dozyiq goanz puj Yixdungz naeh yuq dih gaengnaeh, zoq ruxndeq dix toj rux haxdoq Sauxloah mboqyaq. Rownz dez mawz daengz rownz zoah kaj, zawh cholaeng gux. ²³Goanz cha aen mingh mawz naeh zoq zawh goanz cha aen mingh gux naeh, mawz daj gux zaemh yuq zoq mboq rux baenzrawz. Baenzaqnaeh, mawz yuq dih gux inxnaeh ndowj, laek mbu."

Daqvaeq Jeuq Jizyizlaz Chaenh

23 ¹Miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Mawz lez, puj Faezliqseq maz saeuh ndaw Jizyizlaz, yuq dih gumh faet kaeujmeg naeh longx kaeujmeg." ²Daqvaeq zoq cham YEZHQAHHUAH: "Hawj gux bae saeuh paenq puj Faezliqseq naeh vah?" YEZHQAHHUAH daj Daqvaeq hax: "Hawj mawz bae saeuh puj Faezliqseq, jeuq puj Jizyizlaz." ³Sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz lez, gaenqraeuz daengzgaj yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq inxnaeh naengz mbu, gaenqraeuz hoakrawz daeuq bae diag Jizyizlaz saeuh paenq bin puj Faezliqseq naeh mux?" ⁴Yaq Daqvaeq daeuq

cham YEZHQAHHUAH. YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng: "Mawz bae ndaw Jizyizlaz, gux toj aeu puj Faezliqseq nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz mboqyaq." ⁵Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq bae ndaw Jizyizlaz, daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh, kaj paenqdix lai taeuq, longx doihdo paenqdix. Hoakzaqnaeh Daqvaeq jeuq ndaej dij goanz ndaw Jizyizlaz.

⁶Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizmixonh naeh, zwz dix lenh gowx Sauxloah bae ndaw Jizyizlaz dih Daqvaeq naeh, dix laep yixfuhdowh bae.

⁷Miz dij goanz haxdoq Sauxloah, Daqvaeq bae ndaw Jizyizlaz chaenh, Sauxloah zoq hax: "Dix ndonj mwz aen chaenh naeh miz yaengh song dauq baegdu mawj, miz hiamqkvang seh mawj, dix haeggaj aeu hoakri kaeng ndaw dix, dix hoakzaqnaeh zawh dij Sen aeu dix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz gux yah."

⁸Yaq Sauxloah zoq rongx goanzlai maz, zunxbiq bae ndaw Jizyizlaz chaenh homx Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh, saeuh aen chaenh naeh.

⁹Daqvaeq ruxnyinz Sauxloah soanx hoakrawz daeuj doiq dix, zoq yaix Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh aeu Yixfuhdowh maz. ¹⁰Yaq Daqvaeq daj YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh aj, koj ruxnyinz singjringh, Sauxloah daz daeuj ndaw Jizyizlaz chaenh inxnaeh, cholaeng koj, dix daz ndaep aen chaenh naeh. ¹¹Dij goanz ndaw Jizyizlaz rux mboq rux aeu koj nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Sauxloah? Sauxloah rux mboq rux hoakzaq koj hax naeh daeuj zaeh? YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh aj, vanz mawz haxdoq koj." YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Dix toj daeuj mboqyaq."

¹²Daqvaeq daeuq hax: "Dij goanz ndaw Jizyizlaz rux mboq rux aeu koj daj sowh dij goanz nowngz koj naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Sauxloah?" YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Paenqdix rux." ¹³Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh miz teq choak baeg goanz ux naeh, zoq loangzdin ni ndaw Jizyizlaz, bae sowh dih paenqdix bae baenz naeh. Miz dij goanz haxdoq

Sauxloah, hax Daqvaeq haeuz lenh ni ndaw Jizyizlaz, Sauxloah zoq mboq og bae. ¹⁴Daqvaeq yuq ndaw doangh Cizfuh, yuq ndaw bo dih ngauz naeh ndowj. Sauxloah vaenz vaenz cha Daqvaeq, gaj dij Sen mboq aeu Daqvaeq nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Sauxloah.

Daqvaeq Daeuq Daj Yeznahdanz Dungzdingq

¹⁵Daqvaeq ruxndeq Sauxloah og daeuj cha dix kaj. Zwznaeh Daqvaeq yuq ndaw doanghmowz Cizfuh dih rongx hoak Hoahlehszw naeh. ¹⁶Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh loangzdin bae Hoahlehszw taen Daqvaeq, byongz dix, hawj dix maengx dij Sen laek moihringz, ¹⁷daj dix hax: "Laek mbu! Dez gux Sauxloah toj kaj mawz mboq rux ndaej. Mawz toj hoak lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh mboqyaq, gux hoak laux daihngih, gaenqnaeh daengz dez gux Sauxloah goj ruxndeq." ¹⁸Yaq doiqdix zoq yuq doqnaej YEZHUAHUAH dungzdingq. Daqvaeq naengz gaj yuq ndaw Hoahlehszw ndowj, gaj Yeznahdanz dauh maz rownz.

Sauxloah Yuq Ndaw Doanghmowz Maxvinh Daem Daqvaeq

¹⁹Dij goanz ndaw Cizfuh mwz ndaw Jizbixyaq taen Sauxloah, hax: "Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Hoahlehszw piu, zoq zawh yuq ndaw bo Hazjizlaz dih yuq baih nanhfangz ndaw doanghmowz naeh. ²⁰Lauxhongz aj, mawz ngaiq bae zwzrawz gojndaej, piu toj aeu dix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz mboqyaq." ²¹Sauxloah hax: "Gaenqsu nwh gux, baenzaqnaeh ngwz YEZHUAHUAH gumx su. ²²Gux ruxnyinz daenh hax dix goix taeuq, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu dauh bae, daeuq cha dix yuq ijrawz singjringh, zawh gawz leztaen dix. ²³Gaenqsu bae cha dih dix gowx naeh yuq ijrawz singjringh, yaq dauh maz haxdoq gux, gux zoq daj gaenqsu zaemh bae. Jixzawh dix yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, gux toj cha hoak rownz hoak rownz mboqyaq."

²⁴Yaq dij goanz ndaw Cizfuh zoq ni Sauxloah bae, bae ndaw Cizfuh daekgoanq Sauxloah. Laemh zwznaeh Daqvaeq daj sowh dij goanz nowngz dix naeh yuq ndaw doanghmowz Maxvinh, zoq zawh yuq ndaw Yaqlazbaz dih yuq nanhfangz ndaw doangh naeh. ²⁵Sauxloah daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh bae cha Daqvaeq. Miz dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq, dix zoq bae ndaw doanghmowz Maxvinh dih miz ngaemh tin naeh gowx. Sauxloah ruxnyinz, zoq yuq ndaw doanghmowz Maxvinh daem Daqvaeq. ²⁶Doaklaeng Sauxloah yuq bo ux daem Daqvaeq, dix yuq baih naeh daem, Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh yuq baih gaengnaeh lenh gowx. Daqvaeq lenh gowx Sauxloah gajbaeuhgajbeh, gaj Sauxloah daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh homx Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh, daz jeanj paenqdix. ²⁷Zwznaeh miz dij goanz daeuj haxdoq Sauxloah, hax: "Puj Faezliqseq maz saeuh dih raeuz, vanz mawz dauh mwz naeuz kvaik ux." ²⁸Yaq Sauxloah zoq daem Daqvaeq gah, dauh mwz saeuh puj Faezliqseq. Baenzaqnaeh dih gaengnaeh zoq rongx hoak Bo Gowx Gvaq. ²⁹Daqvaeq daeq dih gaengnaeh mwz, yuq ndaw bo Yinx-Jizdix ndowj.

Daqvaeq Leux Aen Mingh Sauxloah

24 ¹Sauxloah daem puj Faezliqseq dauh maz, miz dij goanz haxdoq dix: "Daqvaeq yuq ndaw doanghmowz Yinx-Jizdix naeh." ²Sauxloah zoq lowg puj Yixsowhleleh sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx nyeuz daengzle naeh sam tiang goanz, lingz paenqdix bae dih rongx hoak Kvaix Tin Dwax Dij Mbej Bo naeh, bae dih naeh cha Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh. ³Bae taeng dih langh dij mbej yuq haenz loh naeh, dih naeh miz aen ngomz ux, Sauxloah zoq ndonj mwz ndaw dix leuhnyaj. Laemh gaunaeh Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh zoq zawh yuq aen ngomz naeh gowx, paenqdix yuq baihdaw ndaw dix. ⁴Sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh daj Daqvaeq hax:

"YEZHOAHHUAH ndaej hoakzaqnaeh yinq mawz: 'Gux aeu goanz daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz, mawz ngaiq hoakzaqrawz dwk dix gojndae.'" Sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh daeuq hax: "Gannaeh taeng zwz yah." Daqvaeq zoq dwnq maz, lupliamx bae daet dinsowj gongz sowj riz Sauxloah, gaj Sauxloah naengz mboq ruxndeq.⁵ Daqvaeq daet din sowj Sauxloah, gvaq yaq dix soangqzaw taeuq,⁶ zoq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh hax: "Zaeuj gux Sauxloah zawh goanz YEZHOAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh, baenzzaqnaeh gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH mboq baenz hoakzaqnaeh dwk dix, mboq baenz kaj dix."⁷ Daqvaeq hax suq kauq naeh daet sowh puj nowngz dix naeh, mboq hawj paenqdix kaj Sauxloah. Sauxloah dwnq maz, og ni ndaw ngomz, daeq mwz naj.⁸ Yaq Daqvaeq goj og bae nowngzlaeng, dix rongx Sauxloah: "Zaeuj gux aj, lauxhongz gux aj!" Sauxloah ueq dauh laeng, Daqvaeq zoq gvih bae dihndin.⁹ Daqvaeq daj Sauxloah hax: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz biak kauq baeglai, hax gux daz haiq mawz wzmux?"¹⁰ Vaenznaeh mawz haeggaj ta taen singjringh, yuq ndaw ngomz, YEZHOAHHUAH aeu mawz nyaengx maz ndaw mungz gux. Miz dij goanz yaix gux kaj mawz, gaj gux mboq kaj mawz. Gux hax: 'Mawz zawh zaeuj gux, zawh YEZHOAHHUAH lowg mawz hoak hongz, baenzzaqnaeh gux mboq rux haiq zaeuj gux.'¹¹ Dez gux aj, mawz lez, din sowj gongz sowj riz mawz yuq ndaw mungz gux. Gux daet din sowj mawz, gaj mboq kaj mawz. Daeq gaenqnaeh mawz zoq ruxndeq, gux mboq hoak mbowq gaeng, goj mboq hoakloang mawz. Gux hax lej hax mboq hoakloang mawz, gaj mawz naengz goq goq daz aeu aen mingh gux.¹² Doiq raeuz gawz hoj gawz loang, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH saeh raeuz paeg, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH hawj mawz ruxndeq mboq zawh gux hoakloang, gux toj mboq rux haeggaj haiq mawz.¹³ Kauq pujjeq bwnz damz: 'Puj mbowq hoak gaenq mbowq.' Baenzzaqnaeh gux toj mboq rux haeggaj haiq mawz.¹⁴ Mawz zawh lauxhongz puj Yixsowhle,

mawz og daeuj cha gawz mux? Mawz og daeuj daem gawz mux? Mawz daeuj daem do ma tai ux, daem do dij maet ux naeujmaj!¹⁵ Doiq raeuz gawz hoj gawz loang, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH saeh raeuz saenxpanq, saeh raeuz paeg, ngwz dix lez singjringh, hawj mawz ruxndeq mboq zawh gux hoakloang, yaq jeuj gux ni dawj mungz mawz."

Sauxloah Hax Hoakri Hoakloang

¹⁶ Daqvaeq daj Sauxloah hax nauq suq kauq naeh yaq, Sauxloah hax: "Daqvaeq lug gux aj, hiang naeh zawh hiang mawz zaeu vah?" Zoq haej chungndae taeuq,¹⁷ daj Daqvaeq hax: "Gux hoakmbowq dwk mawz, gaj mawz naengz hoakndae dwk gux, baenzzaqnaeh mawz ndae nyeuz gux lai.¹⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH aeu gux nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz, gaj mawz mboq kaj gux, baenzzaqnaeh vaenznaeh mawz hawj gux ruxndeq mawz hoakndae dwk gux singjringh.¹⁹ Gawz mex sowh puj daj hoakri hoak dangqbaih naeh, gawz rux yumq zoangq dix dauh bae vangqdangh mux? Gaj vaenznaeh mawz hoakndae dwk gux, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH goj hoakndae boiz mawz.²⁰ Gannaeh gux ruxndeq mawz toj hoak hongz mboqyaq, goh Yixsowhle yuq ndaw mungz mawz toj riangz taeuq mboqyaq.²¹ Gannaeh mawz yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mawz mboq rux ndaep luglan gux, hawj luglan gux laenj nauq."²² Yaq Daqvaeq zoq daj Sauxloah haxgoak daekgoanq haxgoak daekgoanq, Sauxloah zoq dauh mwz rownz, Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh goj dauh mwz ndaw bo sung naeh.

Saxmuxe Tai

25¹ Saxmuxe tai yaq, puj Yixsowhle daengzle maz zaemh yuq, haej dix ndauj ux, aeu dix moak goakrownz dix Lazmax. Laengmaz Daqvaeq daeq dihnaeh loangzdin, bae ndaw doanghmowz Bazlanh.

**Daqvaeq Nemz Pujkoij Dix Bae
Daj Nahbah Aeu Gaenqjin**

² Miz goanz ux, dix zawn dij goanz ndaw Maxvindh, gaj doihdo dix daj za'hoq dix yuq ndaw Zazmih. Goanznaeh baenzsaq taeuq, dix miz dij mbej paij sam tiang do, miz dij mbej bo tiang do ux. Zwz naeh dix yuq ndaw Zazmih daet koan dij mbej. ³ Goanz naeh zawn luglan Zazlowh, minxzwh dix rongx hoak Nahbah, mijmez dix minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqbixgaiz. Yaqbixgaiz gvai goj gvai, yawz goj yawz, gaj Nahbah mbowq taeuq, moakduz taeuq. ⁴ Daqvaeq yuq ndaw doanghmowz ruxnyinz gannaeh Nahbah daet koan dij mbej, ⁵ zoq nemz sip goanz pujkoij mwz, dix hoakzaqnaeh saengq pujkoij dix: "Gaenqsu mwz ndaw Zazmih dih Nahbah naeh, goak dwk dix, hax gaenqsu zawn gux nemz mwz. ⁶ Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh daj dix hax: 'Daqvaeq hawj piu tw kauq dix maz daj mawz hax, dix hax: Ngwz mawz yuqvangq, ngwz rownz mawz yuqvangq, ngwz gaenq mawz daengzle yuqvangq. ⁷ Gux ruxnyinz miz dij goanz saeh mawz daet koan dij mbej. Zwz pujdawzmbej mawz daj piu zaemh yuq ndaw Zazmih naeh, gaenqpiu mboq qiz paenqdix, goj mboq hawj paenqdix lamq gaeng. ⁸ Mawz cham pujkoij mawz, paenqdix toj haxdoq mawz mboqyaq. Sowh pujkoij gux nemz mwz naeh mboq soanq zawn gaeng, gaj ngwz mawz zaemz paenqdix, ngwz mawz zaemh nwh le koj laeng. Le koj zawn zwz gaenqsu daet koan dij mbej gah yaq jin'jeng naeh zux mwz, baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz aeu i gaenqjin ux hawj le koj daj dungzbownh mawz Daqvaeq.'" ⁹ Pujkoij Daqvaeq zoq mwz, aeu suq kauq naeh daj Nahbah hax, hax paenqdix zawn Daqvaeq nemz mwz, hax gah zoq taj Nahbah yaeng.

Nahbah Lezmboqqix Pujkoij Daqvaeq

¹⁰ Nahbah hoakzaqnaeh yaeng pujkoij Daqvaeq: "Daqvaeq soanq zawn gaeng oah? Lugzaiz Yezciz

soanq zawn gaeng oah? Nduj zawjraeuz sowh pujkoij lenh gowx zaeuj dix naeh miz lai taeuq. ¹¹ Gux hoakrawz aeu gaenqjin, naemx, daj sowh nowx gux kaj hawj sowh puj saeh gux daet koan dij mbej naeh hawj sowh goanz gux mboq ruxndeq daeq rawz maz naeh mux?" ¹² Pujkoij Daqvaeq zoq daeq kaloh gaeuq dauh maz, aeu suq kauq naeh haxdoq Daqvaeq. ¹³ Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh hax: "Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj naep remz!" Paenqdix zoq gaj goanz gaj naep remz hoakri, Daqvaeq goj naep remz hoakri. Sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq mwz naeh miz teq sip baeg goanz ux naeh, miz song baeg goanz yuq dihgaeuq dawz za'hoq. ¹⁴ Pujkoij Nahbah miz goanz ux mwz haxdoq Yaqbixgaiz goanz mijmez Nahbah naeh, dix hax: "Koj haxdoq mawz, Daqvaeq yuq ndaw doanghmowz nemz dij goanz maz cham zaeuj koj yuqndae mbaeuq, gaj zaeuj koj lezmboqqix paenqdix, mang paenqdix. ¹⁵ Gaj paenq goanz gaengnaeh doiq piu ndae taeuq. Zwz piu yuq ndaw doanghmowz daj paenqdix bae'dauh naeh, paenqdix mboq qiz piu, gaenqpiu goj mboq sanz lamq gaeng. ¹⁶ Zwz gaenqpiu yuq dih paenqdix yuq naeh dawz mbej, paenqdix vaenzlinzhwnz saeh piu, yaz piu. ¹⁷ Gannaeh mawz ciq nwh, hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz. Mbaed saeh naeh rux hawj zaeuj koj daj daengz rownz dix miz saeh dwx. Zaeuj koj moakduz, mboq miz gawz chownq dix ndaej."

¹⁸ Yaqbixgaiz cenq aeu maz song baeg aen binx, sowh laeuj aeu laep ndaw mbaeb naeng naeh song mbaeb, sowh dij mbej haeuz kaj ndae naeh haj do, sowh kaeujmeg haeuz qeuq ndae naeh haj ciqyaq', sowh maegkaeu'it choj aeu hoak kvaix hoak kvaix naeh baeg kvaix ux, binx maeg'vowh song baeg kvaix, aeu daengzle dah mwz now dij loix, ¹⁹ yaq daj pujkoij hax: "Gaenqsu bae daekgoanq, gux nowngz laeng su bae." Yaqbixgaiz hoak gaenq naeh dix mboq haxdoq po dix Nahbah. ²⁰ Yaqbixgaiz kviq dij loix, gau loangz kaeu bae naeh, dix leztaen Daqvaeq daj

sowh dij goanz nowngz Daqvaeq naeh daeq maz doq dix, Yaqbixgaiz zoq bae raep paenqdix. ²¹ Gau Daqvaeqnaengz maz mboq taeng dih Yaqbixgaiz naeh, dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux yuq ndaw doanghmowz saeh goanz gaengnaeh dawz sowh gaenq dix miz naeh, hawj daengzle gaenq dix gaeng goj mboq lamq, bowh bowh saeh dix eh, gux hoakndae dwk dix, gaj dix hoakmbowq dwk gux. ²² Dij goanz goanz naeh, jixzawh gux hawj pujzaiz leux bae taeng nawbig zaeux saek goanz, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej."

Yaqbixgaix Vanz Daqvaeq Laek Kaj Paenqdix

²³ Yaqbixgaiz leztaen Daqvaeq, cenq loangz daeq now dij loix daeuj, gvih bae doqnaj Daqvaeq, naj daeb dihndin. ²⁴ Dix gvih doqnaj din Daqvaeq, hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, vanz mawz hawj koj tw sowh gaenq hoakloang naeh, vanz mawz hawj kojij daj mawz haxkauq, vanz mawz biak kauq kojij. ²⁵ Vanz mawz laek aeu Nahbah loanh moakduz naeh nyaengxzaw, dix daj minxzwh dix dungzlumj, minxzwh dix rongx hoak Nahbah, dix hoakgoanz goj uaj taeuq zaeh. Sowh pujkoij mawz nemz maz naeh, kojij mboq ndaej taen. ²⁶ Zaeuj kojij aj, YEZHOOAHHUAH daet mawz, mboq hawj mawz hoakmbowq boiz, mboq hawj mawz kaj goanz, gannaeh kojij yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaeh zaeh, goj yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaeh zaeh: 'Ngwz sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh daj sowh puj daz haiq mawz naeh gawz goj daj Nahbah dungzlumj.' ²⁷ Gannaeh, vanz mawz aeu sowh gaenq kojij aeu daeuj soangq naeh hawj sowh puj nowngz mawz naeh. ²⁸ Vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang kojij. Mawz zawh how YEZHOOAHHUAH saeuh, daengz zohgoanz mawz toj mboq rux hoakloang gaeng, baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH toj hawj mawz daj luglan mawz hoak hongz mboqyaq. ²⁹ Daengz miz dij goanz daem mawz, daz aeu aen mingh mawz, YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz goj toj yaz mawz, hawj aen mingh mawz

daj sowh za'hoq biangz aeu gowx ndae ndae naeh dungzlumj, gaj sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh, aen mingh paenqdix zoah YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu viangh, daj aeu aen euj tin, euj tin bae gvae gvae naeh dungzlumj. ³⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaq dix yinq gumx mawz naeh, hawj mawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleleh zwzrawz, ³¹ mawz zoq mboq rux cholaeng kaj sowh goanz mboq hoak loang gaeng naeh ej soangqzaw, gvaiq hoakri. YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx mawz, hawj mawz hoak hongz zwzrawz, vanz mawz nyen ndaej kojij."

Daqvaeq Rik Gah

³² Daqvaeq daj Yaqbixgaiz hax: "Biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh, dij Sen vaenznaeh nemz mawz daeuj raep gux naeh. ³³ Vaenznaeh mawz lanx gux mboq hawj gux hoakmbowq boiz, mboq hawj gux kaj goanz, hoj haenh mawz daj aen'gvai mawz. ³⁴ Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh, dij Sen miz daengznauq, dij Sen lanx gux mboq hawj gux haiq mawz naeh hax zaeh zaeh, jixzawh mawz mboq cenq daeuj raep gux, taeng nawbig zaeux, dij goanz Nahbah, pujzaiz dix toj mboq rux low saek goanz." ³⁵ Daqvaeq dej sowh gaenq Yaqbixgaiz aeu daeuj soangq naeh, zoq daj dix hax: "Mawz dauh mwz rownz vangq dangh ndeh! Mawz lez, gux haeuz biak kauq mawz, hoakzaq mawz hax naeh."

Nahbah Tai

³⁶ Yaqbixgaiz dauh mwz taeng dih Nahbah naeh, Nahbah baiz yaengh zongz pyaek, daj zongz pyaek lauxhongz dungzlumj. Nahbah ndaw zaw faengz, laeujmiz pi'pa, baenzaqnaeh saehdwx saeh'ix Yaqbixgaiz goj mboq laemh dwk dix, taj taeng nawlaeng. ³⁷ Taeng nawlaeng, Nahbah laeuj jinh maz, mijmez dix zux aeu sowh saeh naeh haxdoq dix, dix biak yaq zoq mbaeddoag baenzchaej, raeng hoak raeng goj mboq ndeq, ndang dix nyaeb daj tin

dungzlumj. ³⁸Gvaq sip vaenz yaq, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj Nahbah tai.

Daqvaeq Raep Yaqbixgaiz Hoak Mijmez

³⁹Daqvaeq ruxnyinz Nahbah tai, zoq hax: "Biangz YEZHOAHHUAH, Nahbah qiz gux, YEZHOAHHUAH saeh gux hawj gux daeuq miz naj, goj lanx gux mboq hawj gux hoak gaenqmbowq; Nahbah hoak gaenqmbowq, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj dix miz gaenqmbowq." Yaq Daqvaeq zoq nemz dij goanz mwz daj Yaqbixgaiz hax, hax dix raep dix hoak mijmez. ⁴⁰Pujkoij Daqvaeq mwz taeng ndaw Zazmih dih Yaqbixgaiz naeh, daj dix hax: "Daqvaeq nemz piu maz dih mawz inxnaeh, raep mawz hoak mijmez dix." ⁴¹Yaqbixgaiz zoq gvih bae dihndin, hax: "Koiq venq hoak pujkoij nyingz, saeh pujkoij zaeuj koiq soi q din." ⁴²Yaqbixgaiz cenq loangzdin, kviq mwz now dij loix, zowz haj goanz pujkoij nyingz, nowngz sowh dij goanz Daqvaeq nemz maz naeh bae, zoq hoak mijmez Daqvaeq. ⁴³Daqvaeq haeuz raep Yaqciznoanx goanz puj Yezswzleh naeh hoak mijmez, gannaeh daeuq raep Yaqbixgaiz hoak mijmez. ⁴⁴Sauxloah haeuz au lugnyingz dix Mixzah, zoq zawh goanz mbaednduq hoak mijmez Daqvaeq naeh, au goanznaeh hawj Paqtih goanz lugzaiz Lazyiq goanz puj Zazlinh naeh hoak mijmez.

Sauxloah Bae Ndaw Doanghmowz Cha Daqvaeq

26 ¹Dij goanz ndaw Cizfuh maz ndaw Jizbixyaq dih Sauxloah naeh, daj Sauxloah hax: "Daqvaeq yuq ndaw bo Hazjizlaz yuq sengq baihnaj doanghmowz gaengnaeh." ²Sauxloah zoq loangzdin, dix zowz sam tiang goanz bin puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx nyeuz daengzle naeh, bae ndaw doanghmowz Cizfuh cha Daqvaeq. ³Sauxloah yuq ndaw bo Hazjizlaz dih baihnaj doanghmowz gaengnaeh, yuq haenz loh ndowj. Daqvaeq yuq ndaw doanghmowz ndowj, dix ruxnyinz daenh hax Sauxloah daeuj ndaw doanghmowz cha dix. ⁴Dix zoq nemz dij goanz mwz leanj, ruxndeq Sauxloah daeuj

zaeh. ⁵Daqvaeq zoq loangzdin mwz dih Sauxloah ndowj naeh, dix leztaen dih Sauxloah noanz naeh, goj leztaen dih Yaqnihex noanz naeh, Yaqnihex zoq zawh goanz lugzaiz Nixex goanz saeh Sauxloah gvanx bin naeh. Sauxloah yuq jinghzang noanz, bin dix yuq haenzhenz noanz.

Daqvaeq Mbaed Daihngih

Leux Aenmingh Sauxloah

⁶Daqvaeq cham Yaqcizmixlowh goanz puj Howx naeh daj Yaqbixsaiz goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax nongxzaz Yezyoah naeh: "Gawz venq daj gux zaemh mwz dih Sauxloah ndowj naeh?" Yaqbixsaiz yaeng: "Gux venq daj mawz zaemh mwz." ⁷Daqvaeq daj Yaqbixsaiz zang'hwnz bae dih Sauxloah ndowj naeh, leztaen Sauxloah yuq jinghzang daengzle, maeg chob dix yuq haenz to dix, baeg chob dix chuj bae dihndin, Yaqnihex daj bin noanz haenzhenz Sauxloah. ⁸Yaqbixsaiz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Dij Sen au goanz daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz, gannaeh vanz mawz hawj gux au chob chuj dix daeux dihndin, chu mbaed ux zoq baenz eh, mboq yungq chu tem." ⁹Daqvaeq daj Yaqbixsaiz hax: "Mboq jinx kaj dix. Gawz kaj goanz YEZHOAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh, gawz toj zoah YEZHOAHHUAH chaenxfah mboqyaq." ¹⁰Daqvaeq daeuq hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, dix yauq mbeh'ej zoah YEZHOAHHUAH kaj, yauq mbeah'ej taeng zwz tai maz ej tai, yauq mbeh'ej mwz daj baih daenh dungzsaeh tai, ¹¹YEZHOAHHUAH mboq hawj gux kaj goanz dix lowg hoak hongz naeh. Gannaeh, mawz au maeg chob haenz to Sauxloah naeh daj mbaeb naemx dix maz, gaenqraeuz zoq bae eh." ¹²Daqvaeq au maeg chog haenz to Sauxloah daj mbaeb naemx dix daeuj, doiqdix zoq ni. YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Sauxloah daj dij goanz dix noanzvaiz taeuq, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq miz gawz ruxndownq,

mboq miz gawz leztaen, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, daengzle noanzlaep nauq.

Daqvaeq Haxzawz Yaqnihex

¹³ Daqvaeq bae baih gaengnaeh, yuq ndaw nyiangz bo in, dix daj paenqdix dungzliq gvae. ¹⁴ Daqvaeq rongx sowh bin nowngz Sauxloah naeh daj Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh: "Yaqnihex, mawz biak ndae oaj." Yaqnihex hax: "Mawz zawh gawz? Ganz laeklaeh lauxhongz piu maj?" ¹⁵ Daqvaeq daj Yaqnihex hax: "Mawz zawh goanz pujzaiz ux vah? Yuq ndaw Yixsowhle lumjzaq hax mboq miz gawz ndeu mawz wzmax? Gaj goanzlai miz goanz ux ndonj mwz daz kaj zaeuj mawz, lauxhongz mawz, mawz baenzaqrawz mboq dawz zaeuj mawz, lauxhongz mawz mux? ¹⁶ Mbaed saeh naeh mawz hoak mboq ndae saek'i. Gaenqsu mboq dawz zaeuj su goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh ndae'ndowq, baenzaqnaeh gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaeh zaeh, gaenqsu hoj tai. Gannaeh gaenqsu lez maeg chob yuq haenz to lauxhongz naeh daj mbaeb naemx dix yuq rawz?"

Mbaed Naeh Sauxloah Daj Daqvaeq Goanz Lej Leux Aenmingh Goanz

¹⁷ Sauxloah ruxnyinz zawh hiang Daqvaeq, zoq hax: "Daqvaeq lug gux aj, hiang naeh zawh hiang mawz vah?" Daqvaeq hax: "Zaeuj koj, lauxhongz koj aj, zawh hiang koj." ¹⁸ Daeuq hax: "Zaeuj koj baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh daem koj mux? Koj hoakloang gaeng, hoakmbowq gaeng maj? ¹⁹ Gannaeh vanz zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj biak koj hax. Jixzawh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix mawz kaj koj, ngwz mawz mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH, hoanxnaeh hawj dix laek rik. Jixzawh zawh dij goanz yaix mawz, ngwz paenqdix zoah YEZHOOAHHUAH chaenxfah. Paenqdix daem koj ni, mboq hawj koj zaemh hoak dij goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, mboq hawj koj yuq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH, paenqdix hax: 'Mawz bae nowngz dij

sen ndai ndeh!' ²⁰ Gannaeh vanz lauxhongz laek hawj koj tai dih daj dih YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq dungzgvae naeh, lauxhongz puj Yixsowhle og daeuj cha koj, cha do maet ux, daj dij goanz mwz ndaw bo daeg daeg saeuh do noagzumj ux dungzljumj."

²¹ Sauxloah hax: "Gux hoakloang eh, Daqvaeq lug gux aj, mawz dauh maz ndeh! Vaenznaeh mawz aeu aenmingh gux hoak biangz, baenzaqnaeh gux toj mboq rux haiq mawz tem. Mawz ruxndeq gux roagjeq taeuq, hoakloang dwx taeuq." ²² Daqvaeq yaeng: "Mawz lez, maeg chob lauxhongz yuq inxnaeh, lauxhongz nemz goanz pujkoij ux maz aeu bae. ²³ Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu lauxhongz nyaengx maz ndaw mungz koj, gaj koj mboq haiq goanz YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh. Gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak hoj, hoakzaqrawz zawdoag nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq dix mboqyaq. ²⁴ Vaenznaeh koj aeu aenmingh mawz hoak biangz, ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH goj aeu aenmingh koj hoak biangz, yaq jeuq koj ni daengzle aennanq nauq." ²⁵ Sauxloah daj Daqvaeq hax: "Daqvaeq lug gux aj, ngwz dij Sen gumx mawz, mawz hoak gaeng goj hoak baenz mboqyaq, mawz hoak gaeng goj bex mboqyaq." Yaq Daqvaeq zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, Sauxloah goj dauh mwz dih hoakri.

Daqvaeq Bae Saenx Baihdawj Yaqjeh Lauxhongz Puj Faezliqseq Naeh

27 ¹ Ndaw zaw Daqvaeq nwh: "Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh mwznaj, miz vaenz ux gux toj tai dawj mungz Sauxloah mboqyaq, gangzmaz gux gowx mwz dih puj Faezliqseq. Sauxloah taen gux mboq yuq ndaw Yixsowhle, dix toj taeuq gux gah, hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq ni dawj mungz dix." ² Yaq Daqvaeq zoq loangzdin, dix daj choak baeg goanz nowngz dix naeh mwz saenx baihdawj Yaqjeh lauxhongz ndaw Zastowh goanz lugzaiz Maxowh naeh. ³ Daqvaeq, yaq song yah mez Daqvaeq, yaq

sowh dij goanz nowngz Daqvaeq naeh, yaq dij goanz ndaw rownz paenqdix, daengzle daj Yaqjeh yuq ndaw Zasztowh ndowj. Song yah mez Daqvaeq, zoq zawh Yaqciznoax goanz puj Yezswzleh naeh daj Yaqbixgaiz goanz mbaednduq hoak mijmez Nahbah goanz dij goanz ndaw Zazmih naeh. ⁴Miz dij goanz haxdoq Sauxloah, haxdoq dij Daqvaeq haeuz gowx mwz ndaw Zasztowh, Sauxloah zoq taeuq Daqvaeq gah. ⁵Daqvaeq daj Yaqjeh hax: "Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, vanz mawz hawj gux bae sowh aen chaenh yuq baihnog aen chaenh rownzhongz naeh aen ux ndowj, koj mboq paeq yuq aen chaenh rownzhongz naeh ndowj." ⁶Vaenz gaengnaeh, Yaqjeh aeu ndaw Cixgowhlaz chaenh hawj Daqvaeq, baenzzaqnaeh, Cixgowhlaz taengdiak vaenzzawjraeuz naengzgaj zawh dih lauxhongz puj Yaeuhdaq. ⁷Daqvaeq yuq dih puj Faezliqseq ndowj bi ux laeng siq ndown.

⁸Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dij naeh zwz ux lej mwz saeuh dih ux, paenqdix mwz saeuh puj Jizsuh, puj Jizsowh, puj Yaqmaxlih. Le sowh dij goanz naeh daeq zwzrawz maz bwnz zawh dij goanz le dih naeh, daeq Suzex mwz taeng Aizjih. ⁹Daqvaeq saeuh le dih naeh, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, mboq leux saek goanz zaeu. Yaq longx dij moaz, dij mbej, dij loix, dij loahtoah daj ndangnungh paenqdix, yaq dauh maz dih Yaqjeh naeh. ¹⁰Zwzrawz Yaqjeh cham: "Vaenznaeh gaenqsu bae saeuh ijrawz ah?" Mbangjzwz Daqvaeq yaeng: "Gaenqpiu bae ndaw Nanhdiq saeuh puj Yaeuhdaq." Mbangjzwz Daqvaeq yaeng: "Gaenqpiu bae ndaw Nanhdiq saeuh puj Yezlazmeh." Mbangjzwz Daqvaeq yaeng: "Gaenqpiu bae ndaw Nanhdiq saeuh puj Jiznih." Dix hoakzaqnaeh yaeng hawj Yaqjeh faeklahi dih bae saeuh puj Yixsowhleh, raj sowh puj daj puj Yixsowhlehoak zaemh baih naeh. ¹¹Zwz Daqvaeq

yuq ndaw dih puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh, mboqgvax dih bae saeuh dih rawz, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, dij mboq hawj zaeu saek goanz leux maz ndaw Zasztowh, dij zwzrawz hoakzaqnaeh. Dix mbu jixzawh dij leux saek goanz zaeu, sowh puj zaeu naeh rux haxdoq daenh dij hoak gaeng zaeu. ¹²Yaqjeh siq Daqvaeq, ndaw zaw dij nwh: "Daqvaeq haeuz hawj puj Yixsowhleh dih hwnq dij, dij toj hoak pujkoij gux daengznauq mboqyaq."

28 ¹Zwznaeh, puj Faezliqseq rongx bin maz, daz daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaeuh. Yaqjeh daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz goj haeggaj ruxndeq, mawz, yaq sowh puj nowngz mawz naeh daengzle baenz nowngz gux bae dungzsaeuh." ²Daqvaeq daj Yaqjeh hax: "Koj rux hoakzawz lauxhongz ruxndeq nauq." Yaqjeh daj Daqvaeq hax: "Awjmaq, haenx, gux hawj mawz hoak saeq, gvanx paenq bauxbiauz gux naeh daengznauq."

Sauxloah Bae Cham Kauq Yah Maet

³Zwznaeh, Saxmuxe haeuz tai yaq, daengzle puj Yixsowhleh haej dij ndauj ux, yaq aeu dij haem ndaw goakrownz dij Lazmax. Zwznaeh Sauxloah goj haeuz daem pujmaet daj puj hoakbang ni ndaw Yixsowhleh. ⁴Puj Faezliqseq daengzle maz taeng ndaw Suznengq, yuq dihnaeh daengj zangjpungh, zunxbiq daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaeuh. Sauxloah goj rongx puj Yixsowhleh maz ndaw Jizliqboz, yuq dihnaeh daengj zangjpungh, zuxbiq daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeuh. ⁵Sauxloah leztaen bin puj Faezliqseq, zoq mbu taeuq, ndaw zaw gajdug gajdig. ⁶Sauxloah zoq cham YEZHOAHHUAH, gaj YEZHOAHHUAH mboq tungzgoaq paen'hwnz, rux Uzlinh,^{k*} rux pujzawxkauq dij yaeng Sauxloah. ⁷Sauxloah nemz sowh puj baihdawj dij naeh: "Gaenqsu saeh gux bae cha yah maet ux, gux miz kauq cham dij." Puj baihdawj dij

^k28:6 *Uzlinh* daj *tuxmingh* song ywngh naeh, zwz rawz dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq ruxndeq hoakzawz hoak, paenqdix zoq mwz cham dij Sen, dij Sen aeu song ywngh naeh hawj paenqdix ruxndeq hoj hoakzawz hoak.

*28:6 Ni Aizjih 28:30.

yaeng dix: "Gux ruxndeq ndaw Yinx-Dozex miz yah maet ux."

⁸ Sauxloah zoq lwh ndangnugh yownghndai, hawj daenh mboq ruxnaj dix, zowz song goanz zang'hwnz daj dix zaemh bae dih yah gaengnaeh. Sauxloah daj yah naeh hax: "Vanz mawz naenghmaet, rongx goanz pujtai gux haxdoq mawz naeh maz." ⁹ Yah gaengnaeh yaeng: "Mawz ruxndeq Sauxloah hoakzaqrawz hoak, dix haeuz daem pujmaet daj puj hoakbang ni ndaw Yixsowhle, mawz baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh caqtaih gux, hawj gux tai mux?" ¹⁰ Sauxloah yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj yah gaengnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh daj mawz haxgoak daekgoanq, mawz toj mboq rux cho mbaed saeh naeh zoah chaenxfah." ¹¹ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz hawj gux naengh mwz doq gawz mux?" Sauxloah yaeng: "Saxmuxe." ¹² Yah gaengnaeh leztaen Saxmuxe, zoq rongx chungndae taeuq. Yah gaengnaeh daj Sauxloah hax: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz yai gux mux? Mawz zoq zawh Sauxloah." ¹³ Lauxhongz daj yah gaengnaeh hax: "Laek mbu, mawz leztaen gaeng ah?" Yah gaengnaeh yaeng Sauxloah: "Gux leztaen miz minghkoan daeq ndaw namh maz." ¹⁴ Sauxloah hax: "Rangh dix baenzzaqrawz ux nah?" Yah gaengnaeh yaeng: "Miz laux jeq ux nungh sowjriz kwnj maz." Sauxloah ruxndeq goanz gaengnaeh zawh Saxmuxe, dix zoq gvih, naj daeb dihndin.

Saxmuxe Hwt Sauxloah

¹⁵ Suxmuxe daj Sauxloah hax: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz yoak gux, rongx gux maz mux?" Sauxloah yaeng: "Gux dohbaeuh taeuq, puj Faezliqseq maz saeuh gux, dij Sen goj ni gux, mboq tungzgoaq pujzawxkauq dix raj paen'hwnz yaeng gux. Baenzzaqnaeh gux qingj mawz maz, yaix gux hoakzaqrawz hoak ndae nyeuz." ¹⁶ Saxmuxe hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz ni mawz yaq, daj mawz

hoak dangqbaih, mawz baenzzaqrawz naengz cham gux mawj? ¹⁷ Taen baeq oaj! YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz hoakzaq dix hawj gux hax naeh, dix hawj mawz hoak hongz gah eh, dix hawj Daqvaeq hoak hongz eh. ¹⁸ Mawz mboq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, dix rikdwk puj Yaqmaxlih, dix yaix mawz ndaep puj Yaqmaxlih nauq, gaj mawz mboq ndaep puj Yaqmaxlih nauq, baenzzaqnaeh vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH doiq mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, ¹⁹ yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH naengz aeu mawz daj puj Yixsowhle nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz puj Faezliqseq; vaenzbig mawz daj paenq lugzaiz mawz daj gux zaemh yuq yah. YEZHOOAHHUAH toj aeu bin Yixsowhle nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz puj Faezliqseq mboqyaq."

Sauxloah Biak Kauq

Saxmuxe Yaq Dix Mbu Taeuq

²⁰ Sauxloah hub laemx bae dihndin, cholaeng kauq Saxmuxe dix mbu taeuq. Dix vaenz ux hwnz ux mboq jin gaeng, dix zoq dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq miz. ²¹ Yah gaengnaeh maz doqnaj Sauxloah, leztaen Sauxloah huangz taeuq, zoq daj dix hax: "Koiq biak kauq mawz, mawz nemz hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, daengz mboq aeu aenmingh saw. ²² Gannaeh goj vanz mawz biak kauq koiq, hawj koiq zawx i gaenqjin ux hawj mawz, mawz jin yaq, mawz zoq miz doakriangz daeqloh eh." ²³ Sauxloah mboq venq, dix hax: "Gux mboq jin." Gaj puj baihdawj dix daj yah gaengnaeh chownq bae chownq dauh, dix zux biak kauq paenqdix, dix daeq dihndin dwnq maz, naengh ndaw tanj. ²⁴ Yah gaengnaeh cenq kaj do moaz ix ux, sowh do zowngx hoak nowx naeh, goj aeu mux kaeujmeg maz, gaenx ndae yaq, aeu pin hoak sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh, ²⁵ yaq dix zawx maz doqnaj Sauxloah daj sowh puj baihdawj Sauxloah naeh. Paenqdix jin gah yaq, hwnz gaengnaeh zoq ni bae.

Pujsaeq Puj Faezliqseq Mboq Zaemz Daqvaeq

29¹ Puj Faezliqseq hawj bin paenqdix daengzle maz ndaw Yaqfuh, puj Yixsowhleleh yuq haenz mboq naemx Yezswzleh daengj zangjpungh zunxbiq dungzsaeh. ² Le lauxhongz puj Faezliqseq naeh lingz bin paenqdix, hawj bin paenqdix baeg goanz hoak boangx ux, tiang goanz hoak boangx ux, dungznowngz goq mwz mwz. Yaqjeh, yaq Daqvaeq, yaq sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh, nowngzlaeng daengzle mwz. ³ Pujsaeq puj Faezliqseqleztaen Daqvaeqdaj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeqnaeh, paenqdix zoq hax: "Le lug Cizboahlaiz naeh goj maz inxnaeh hoak gaeng ah?" Yaqjeh daj pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq dix hax: "Goanznaeh zawh Daqvaeq, mbaednduq dix zawh pujsaeq baihdawj Sauxloah lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh, dix haeuz maz zawjgux ndaej ndowj taeuq. Daeq vaenz dix viangh puj Yixsowhleleh dix maz dex daj gux zaemh yuq naeh, daeq zwznaeh maz taeng gannaeh, gux mboq sanz leztaen dix hoakloang raeuz." ⁴ Pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq rik dwk Yaqjeh, daj dix hax: "Mawz nemz goanznaeh dauh bae dih mawz hawj dix yuq naeh, mboq hawj dix daj raeuz zaemh mwz dungzsaeh, yaj dix yuq dih dungzsaeh naeh daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih. Goanznaeh aeu gaeng hawj zaeuj mbaednduq dix naeh, hawj dix daj zaeuj mbaednduq dix naeh dungzndae mux? Mboq zawh to paenq raeuz maj? ⁵ Koaxdaekgoanq pujnyingz Yixsowhleleh menq tiauuq menq lownx hax: 'Sauxloah kaj dij goanz baenz tiang, Daqvaeq kaj dij goanz baenz fanh.' Mboq zawh lownx mwz doq goanz Daqvaeq naeh maj?"

Yaqjeh Yaix Daqvaeq Dauh Bae

⁶ Yaqjeh rongx Daqvaeq maz, daj dix hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, mawz zawh pujswh, bae rawz dungzsaeh, mawz daj gux zaemh bae, gux zaemz taeuq. Daeq vaenz mawz maz nowngz gux taeng gannaeh, gux mboq sanz leztaen mawz hoakloang piu, gaj paenq pujsaeq naeh mboq zaemz mawz. ⁷ Gannaeh mawz dauh bae vangqdangh ndeh! Laek hoakloang paenqdix." ⁸ Daqvaeq daj Yaqjeh hax: "Koi hoakloang gaeng mux? Daeq vaenz koi maz zawjmawz, taeng gannaeh, mawz cha taen koi hoakloang mawz gaeng wx? Mawz baenzzaqrawz mboq hawj koi bae daj sowh puj daj zaeuj koi lauxhongz koi hoak dangqbaih naeh dungzsaeh mux?" ⁹ Yaqjeh yaeng Daqvaeq: "Gux ruxndeq mawz yuq ndaw zaw gux zawh pujndae, daj bin dij Sen dungzlumj, gaj pujsaeq puj Faezliqseq piu laux ndai haeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mboq hawj goanznaeh daj raeuz zaemh bae dungzsaeh.'" ¹⁰ Baenzzaqnaeh, nawbig mawz daj sowh puj nowngz mawz maz naeh, zoq zawh pujkoi zaeuj nduq mawz naeh, fax daeh rungh zoq dauh bae ndeh.¹¹ ¹¹ Yaq Daqvaeq zoq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh nawlaeng zaeux dwnq maz, dauh bae dih puj Faezliqseq. Puj Faezliqseq goj daeq mwznaj, daeq mwz ndaw Yezswzleh.

Puj Yaqmaxlih Longx Ndaw Cixgowhlaz Chaenh, Daqvaeq Longx Dauh Maz

30¹ Vaenz daih sam, Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh maz taeng ndaw Cixgowhlaz chaenh. Laemh zwznaeh puj Yaqmaxlih saeuh ndaw Nanhdik daj ndaw Cixgowhlaz chaenh, aeu faez pyaeu ndaw Cixgowhlaz chaenh. ² Paenqdix longx

¹**29:10** Baenzzaqnaeh, nawbig mawz daj sowh puj nowngz mawz maz naeh, zoq zawh pujkoi zaeuj nduq mawz naeh, fax daeh rungh zoq dauh bae ndeh. Gaenz naeh mbanj bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: Baenzzaqnaeh, nawbig mawz daj sowh puj nowngz mawz maz naeh, zoq zawh pujkoi mawz, fax daeh rungh zoq dauh bae ndeh, dauh bae dih gux aeu hawj mawz yuq naeh, laek aeu sowh kauq gaengnaeh nyaengxaw.

pujnyingz daj daengzle dij goanz ndaw chaenh, pujdwx puj'ix goj longx bae nauq. Paenqdix mboq kaj goanz, paenqdix zowz sowh dij goanz paenqdix longx ndaej naeh dauh bae. ³ Daqvaeq daj sowh dij goanz nowngz dix naeh maz taeng aen chaenh naeh yaq, leztaen ndaw chaenh haeuz zoah pyaeu mownz nauq, mezlug paenqdix zoah longx bae nauq. ⁴ Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq haej vauhvauh, haej taengdeg haej mboq chung. ⁵ Song yah mez Daqvaeq, zoq zawh Yaqciznoanx goanz puj Yezswzleh naeh daj Yaqbixgaiz goanz puj Zazmih goanz mbaednduq hoak mez Nahbah naeh, doiq naeh goj zoah longx bae. ⁶ Goanzlai cholaeng lug hoakri zoah longx ej yuqraix taeuq, hax aeu tin saeuh Daqvaeq tai, Daqvaeq dohbaeuh taeuq, gaj dix maengx YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen dix, dix zoq mboq moihriangz. ⁷ Daqvaeq daj Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizmixlowh naeh hax: "Vanz mawz aeu Yixfuhdowh maz mbaed'ux." Yaqbixyaqtaz zoq aeu Yixfuhdowh maz dih Daqvaeq naeh. ⁸ Daqvaeq cham YEZHQAHHUAH: "Hawj gux daem baih daenh vah? Gux daem paenqdix ndaej vah?" YEZHQAHHUAH yaeng dix: "Hawj mawz daem, mawz toj daem ndaej mboqyaq, goj toj jeuq daengzle dauh daeuj mboqyaq." ^{9–10} Yaq Daqvaeq zoq daj choakbaeg goanz nowngz dix naeh loangzdin, paenqdix maz taeng ka'dah Bixsoaz, miz songbaeg goanz moih gvaq, nowngz mboq ndaej, kamj ka'dah Bixsoaz mboq ndaej, zoq yuq dih naeh ced, Daqvaeq zowz siq baeg goanz daeq mwz naj. ^{11–12} Paenq daeq mwz naj naeh miz dij goanz yuq ndaw doanghmowz mex goanz Aizjih ux, zoq zowz dix maz dih Daqvaeq naeh. Goanznaeh haeuz sam vaenz sam hwnz mboq miz gaeng jin, goj mboq miz naemx ndut. Paenqdix zoq aeu binx hawj dix jin, aeu naemx hawj dix ndut, goj aeu binx maeg uhhuazgoax ux, song binx maegkaeu'it hawj dix jin, dix jin yaq, zoq daeuq jinh maz. ¹³ Daqvaeq cham dix: "Mawz zawh dij goanz gawz? Mawz daeq rawz maz?" Dix yaeng: "Gux zawh dij goanz ndaw

Aizjih, zawh pujkoij puj Yaqmaxlih. Daekgoanq sam vaenz zawjraeuz naeh, gux baenzchaej, zaeuj gux zoq viangh gux, jizzaz gux. ¹⁴ Gaenqpiu saeuh ndaw Nanhdiq, saeuh dih puj Jizliqtih, dih puj Yaeuhdaq, daj dih puj Zazlowh, aeu faez pyaeu Cixgowhlaz chaenh." ¹⁵ Daqvaeq daj dix hax: "Mawz venq zowz gux bae zawj paenqdix vah?" Dix yaeng: "Mawz yuq doqnaj dij Sen daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mawz mboq kaj gux, goj mboq aeu gux hawj zaeuj gux, gux zoq zowz mawz bae zawj paenqdix." ¹⁶ Dix zoq zowz Daqvaeq bae. Paenq gaengnaeh daeq dih puj Faezliqseq daj ndaw Yaeuhdaq longx ndaej za'hoq lai taeuq, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix boangx ux yuq dih ux, menq jin menq ndut, menq lownx menq tiaq. ¹⁷ Daqvaeq kaj paenqdix, daeq zangnaw sowh gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh saeuh mwz taeng faxndaem, mizgaj siq baeg goanz pujreaux kviq dij loahtoah naeh, gvaqmaz mboq miz goanz rawz gowx gvaq. ¹⁸ Puj Yaqmaxlih longx gaeng bae, Daqvaeq goj longx dauh maz nauq, goj jeuq song yah mez dix dauh maz. ¹⁹ Nanghgaj zawh puj Yaqmaxlih longx bae, pujdwx puj'ix, lugzaiz lugnyingz gojndae, za'hoq gojndae, Daqvaeq goj longx dauh maz, mboq lamz saek yowng. ²⁰ Paenq moaz paenq mbej Daqvaeq longx ndaej naeh, sowh puj daj Daqvaeq zaemh bae dungzsaeuh naeh mbangj goanz ndaq paenq moaz paenq mbej naeh daeq mwz baihnaj, daeq baihnaj paenq doihdo gaenqgaeuq paenqdix naeh, yaq hax: "Paenq doihdo naeh zawh Daqvaeq longx ndaej." ²¹ Daqvaeq maz taeng dih songbaeg goanz gaengnaeh. Paenq goanznaeh zwz gaengnaeh paenqdix moih gvaq, nowngz mboq ndaej, zoq yuq haenz dah Bixsoaz ced. Gannaeh paenqdix maz raep Daqvaeq daj sowh puj daj Daqvaeq bae dungzsaeuh naeh, Daqvaeq daeq bae doq paenqdix, goak dwk paenqdix. ²² Sowh puj daj Daqvaeq bae dungzsaeuh naeh, pujmbowq daj sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh hax: "Paenqdix mboq daj raeuz zaemh bae, gaenqraeuz mboq aeu sowh gaenq raeuz longx ndaej

naeh baen hawj paenqdix, aeu gaj mezlug paenqdix hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix zowz mezlug paenqdix dauh mwz." ²³ Gaj Daqvaeq hax: "Paenq bihnongx aj, le gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu hawj raeuz, gaenqraeuz hoakrawz mboq aeu baen hawj paenqdix mux? YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu baih maz saeuh raeuz naeh nyaengx maz ndaw mungz raeuz. ²⁴ Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh gawz venq biak su mux? Sowh puj bae dungzsaueh naeh ndaej gajrawz, sowh puj dawz za'hoq naeh goj ndaej gajrawz, daengzle dungzbaen pa'mbengj." ²⁵ Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh maz, Daqvaeq aeu gaenqnaeh hoak fahlih Yixsowhleh, taengdiak gannaeh.

Daqvaeq Aeu Sowh Gaenq Dix Longx Ndaej Naeh Soangq Hawj Puj'Saeq Puj Yaeuhdaq

²⁶ Daqvaeq maz taeng ndaw Cixgowhlaz, dix nemz daenh aeu sowh gaenq dix longx ndaej naeh bae soangq hawj pujjeq puj Yaeuhdaq sowh puj miz najta naeh sowh puj daj dix hoak dungzbowh naeh, dix goj saengq sowh puj aeu bae soangq naeh, hawj paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Su lez, le gaenqnaeh zawh longx daeq mungz sowh puj daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak dangqbaih naeh maz, aeu soangq hawj su." ²⁷ Sowh dij goanz Daqvaeq aeu lixvuh soangq naeh mbangjgoanz yuq ndaw Boztowhliq chaenh, mbangj goanz yuq Nanhdiq dih rongx hoak Lazmoah chaenh naeh, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Yaxtih'ex chaenh, ²⁸ mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Yaqloah'ex chaenh, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Cihmoah chaenh, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Yixswhtihmoah chaenh, ²⁹ mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Lazhazlowh chaenh, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw aen chaenh puj Yezlazmeh aen chaenh rawz goj miz, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw aen chaenh puj Jiznih aen chaenh rawz goj miz, ³⁰ mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Hoah'exmax chaenh, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Goazlazsanz chaenh, mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Yaqdah chaenh, ³¹ mbangj goanz yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh

chaenh. Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh kwnz bae dih rawz, dix goj aeu raengraeng soangq.

Zwz Dungzsaueh Naeh, Sauxloah

Daj Le Lugzaiz Dix Tai

31 ¹ Puj Faezliqseq daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaueh. Puj Yixsowhleh saeuh mboq bex puj Faezliqseq, lenhgowx puj Faezliqseq, miz goanz lai taeuq yuq ndaw bo Jizliqboz zoah kaj. ² Puj Faezliqseq daem Sauxloah daj paenq lugzaiz Sauxloah, kaj lugzaiz Sauxloah Yeznahdanz, Yaqbixnahdah, Mowhjizsuzyaq. ³ Dungzsaueh jinx taeuq, sowh puj saeuh naqgoang naeh daem Sauxloah, dix zoah maeg goang saeuh zoah, chaej naek taeuq. ⁴ Sauxloah daj goanz saeh dix gaem sowh maeg aeu dungzsaueh naeh hax: "It remz mawz maz, chuj gux tai, yaj zoah paenq mboq zauh heh naeh chuj gux, qiz gux." Gaj goanz saeh dix gaem sowh maeg aeu dungzsaueh naeh mbu gvaq, mboq venq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Sauxloah zoq aeu remz maz, haeggaj kaemj bae doq maeg remz tai. ⁵ Goanz saeh Sauxloah gaem sowh maeg aeu dungzsaueh naeh leztaen Sauxloah tai yaq, dix goj kaemj bae doq maeg remz hoakri, daj Sauxloah zaemh tai. ⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh, zaemh vaenz ndeu, Sauxloah daj sam goanz lugzaiz dix, yaq goanz saeh dix gaem sowh maeg aeu dungzsaueh naeh, yaq sowh puj nowngz dix naeh, daengzle tai nauq. ⁷ Laengmaz, puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj ndowj yuq baih doangh piang Yezswzleh naeh daj ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, paenqdix ruxnyinz bin puj Yixsowhleh lenh gowx, ruxnyinz Sauxloah daj paenq lugzaiz Sauxloah tai, paenqdix goj viangh ndaw chaenh lenh gowx. Puj Faezliqseq zoq maz ndaw chaenh ndowj.

⁸ Sauxloah tai yaq, vaenzlaeng, puj Faezliqseq maz tod ndangnungh sowh puj zoah kaj tai naeh, leztaen Sauxloah daj sam goanz lugzaiz dix tai ndaw bo Jizliqboz, ⁹ zoq daet to dix, tod tauq ndangnungh dix nungh dungzsaueh naeh, yaq nemz dij goanz bae

haxdoq daengz ndaw dih puj Faezliqseq nauq, bae ndaw meuh haxdoq sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu hoak dij sen naeh. ¹⁰ Paenqdix aeu tauq ndangnungh Sauxloah nungh dungzsaeh naeh nyaengx ndaw aen meuh aeu mbud Yaqswhztluh naeh, aeu ndang dix dog mwz bowng'jingz haenz chaenh Boah-Sanz naeh. ¹¹ Dij goanz ndaw Jizleh-Yaqbix ruxnyinz puj Faezliqseq aeu Sauxloah hoakzaqnaeh hoak, ¹² paenqdix sowh

puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh zoq loangzdin, daeq hwnz ux, aeu ndang Sauxloah daj ndang paenq lugzaiz Sauxloah daeq ndaw bowng'jingz Boah-Sanz daeuj, aeu dauh daeuj ndaw Yaqbix, aeu paenqdix yuq dihnaeh pyaeu, ¹³ yaq aeu nduk paenqdix haem goak maex liangzlungx ndaw Yaqbix, yaq zaenjkaeuj hoakri jiat vaenz.

Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Ngh Naeh

Miz Goanz Ux Maz Haxdoq Daqvaeq Sauxloah Haeuz Tai Yaj

1¹ Sauxloah tai yaq, Daqvaeq saeuh bex puj Yaqmaxlih dauh maz, zoq yuq ndaw Cixgowhlaz ndowj song vaenz. ² Vaenz daih sam, miz goanz ux daeq dih baih Sauxloah daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh maz, goanznaeh riag ndangnungh dix kaedrangq, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to, dix maz doqnaj Daqvaeq gvih Daqvaeq.^m³ Daqvaeq cham dix: "Mawz daeq rawz maz?" Dix yaeng: "Baih daenh saeuh maz dih puj Yixsowhleleh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, gux zoq daeq dihnaeh lenh gowx maz." ⁴ Daqvaeq daeuq cham dix: "Mawz haxdoq gux, dih dungzsaeuh naeh baenzaqrawz yah?" Dix yaeng: "Baih puj Yixsowhleleh lenh ni dih dungzsaeuh naeh, miz goanz lai taeuq zoah kaj, Sauxloah daj lugzaiz dix Yeznahdanz goj tai yaq." ⁵ Daqvaeq cham goanz mbauqreauh maz zawxkauq naeh: "Mawz hoakrawz ruxndeq Sauxloah daj lugzaiz dix Yeznahdanz tai mux?" ⁶ Goanz mbauqreauh maz zawxkauq naeh yaeng: "Gux saebsangz yuq ndaw bo Jizliqboz, leztaen Sauxloah luz maeg chob dix, goj leztaen miz sowh chowz kviq dungzsaeuh naeh daj miz sowh bin kviq max naeh zaekgaj daem mex dix mawj. ⁷ Dix ueqlaeng leztaen gux, zoq rongx gux, gux hax: 'Hoiz, mawz rongx gux hoak gaeng aj.' ⁸ Dix cham gux: 'Mawz zawh puj gaeng ah?' Gux yaeng dix: 'Gux zawh puj Yaqmaxlih.' ⁹ Dix hax: 'Mawz maz kaj gux naeuz kvauiq ux. Gux chaej taeuq, yuqraix taeuq, gux zaekgaj tai yah!' ¹⁰ Gux ruxndeq dix laemx bae zoq zaeu mboq rux ndaej, gux zoq daeq bae zawjdix, kaj dix. Gux tod aen duz dix tw hoak hongz naeh, tod koanq ndaw qen dix, tw maz inxnaeh hawj zaeuj."

¹¹ Daqvaeq riag ndangnungh hoakri, daengzle sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq naeh goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh. ¹² Paenqdix cholaeng Sauxloah daj lugzaiz Sauxloah Yeznahdanz, cholaeng dij goanz YEZHOAHHUAH daj rownz Yixsowhleleh zoah daenh kaj, paenqdix zoq yuqraix taeuq, haej, zaenjkaeuj hoakri taengdiak zang'haemh.

Daqvaeq Nemz Dij Goanz Kaj Goanz Maz Zawxkauq Naeh

¹³ Daqvaeq cham goanz mbauqreauh maz zawxkauq naeh: "Mawz zawh dij goanz ijrawz?" Dix yaeng: "Gux zawh puj Yaqmaxlih, rownz gux maz jeh dij goanz inxnaeh ndowj." ¹⁴ Daqvaeq daj dix hax: "Mawz kaj goanz YEZHOAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh, baenzrawz naengz mboq ruxndeq mbu mux?" ¹⁵ Daqvaeq nemz puj baihdawj dix goanz ux, dix hax: "Mawz bae kaj dix ndeh!" Maeng naeh zoq bae kaj goanz gaengnaeh tai. ¹⁶ Gau zaekgaj kaj goanz puj Yaqmaxlih naeh, Daqvaeq daj dix hax: "Zawh mawz baeg ndiang haeggaj hax: 'Gux kaj goanz YEZHOAHHUAH lowg hoak hongz naeh.' Baenzaqnaeh, mbaenqnaeh gux kaj mawz, mawz tai mboq zawh gvauiq gux, zawh gvauiq hoakri mawz naeuj."

Daqvaeq Laiz Diauq Lownx Naeh Haej Sauxloah Daj Yeznahdanz

¹⁷ Daqvaeq laiz diauq lownxhaej naeh haej Sauxloah daj lugzaiz Sauxloah Yeznahdanz. ¹⁸ Yaq nemz aeu diauq lownx naeh zau puj Yaeuhdaq. Diauq lownx naeh rongx hoak "Lownx naqgoang" Diauq lownx naeh mai nyaengx ndaw *Sw Yaqsaex*. ¹⁹ Dix hoakzaqnaeh lownx:

^m**1:2** Goanz naeh riag sowj hoakri daj aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

"Yixsowhleleh aj, dij goanz mawz sowh puj miz
najta naeh yuq ndaw bo zoah kaj,
sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx taeuq naeh yumq
tai!

²⁰ Laek yuq ndaw Zasztowh laemh,
laek yuq ndaw hangz Yaqshwjizlunh koanx,
yaj lugnyingz puj Faezliqseq faengz,
yaj lugnyingz sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh ko.

²¹ "Kvaix dwnq sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx
taeuq naeh yuq ndaw Bo Jizliqboz zoah aeu
viangh, gaxraeg,
kvaix dwnq Sauxloah bae'naj mboq ndaej aeu
yuz daz.

Baenzaqnaeh Bo Jizliqboz aj, ngwz dih mawz
naeh mboq miz naemxpaen mboq miz
naemxchaq,
ngwz raehnaz mawz mboq miz kaeujpyaek
hoak gaenq hawj mawz aeu mbud.

²² "Maeg goang Yeznahdanz daj maeg remz
Sauxloah,
mboq taen lowd baih daenh,
mboq taen nowx baih daenh sowh puj
dungzgaenx zaengx naeh,
zoq mboq hoat dauh.

²³ "Sauxloah daj Yeznahdanz, zwz naengz zaeu
naeh daenh ngaiq taeuq, daenh zaemz taeuq,
gau tai naeh goj mboq dungzbyaeg.
Paenqdix naengz kvaiq nyeuz dijlaemh, naengz
zaengx nyeuz cwzwx.

²⁴ "Puj nyingz Yixsowhleleh aj, haej Sauxloah oaj,
dix ndaej hawj su nungh sowh sowj yawz aeu
mae ndiangzaemq hoak naeh,
goj hawj ndangnung su miz jim doj hoak'yawz.

²⁵ "Sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx taeuq naeh yumq
tai dih dungzsaeh naeh!
Yeznahdanz yumq yuq ndaw bo zoah kaj.

²⁶ Dungzbownh gux Yeznahdanz aj, gux how mawz
yuqraix;

gux ngaiq mawz taeuq;
mawz goj ngaiq gux taeuq,
pujnyingz ngaiq gux naengz mboq ndeu mawz
ngaiq gux.

²⁷ "Sowh goanz dungzgaenx zaengx taeuq naeh
yumq tai,
sowh gaenq aeu dungzsaeh naeh yumq zoah
aeu viangh, gaxraeg!"

Daqvaeq Hoak Hongz Ngah Yaeuhdaq Naeh

¹ Doaklaeng, Daqvaeq cham YEZHOAHHUAH:
2 "Hawj gux mwz ndaw Yaeuhdaq aen chaenh
ux vah?" YEZHOAHHUAH yaeng: "Hawj." Daqvaeq
cham: "Hawj gux mwz aen chaenh rawz oaj?"
YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Cizboahlunh." ² Yaq Daqvaeq
zoq mwz dih naeh, dix zowz song yah mez dix
zaemh mwz, yah ux zawh Yaqciznoanx goanz puj
Yezswzleh naeh, yah ux zawh Yaqbixgaiz goanz
mbaednduq hoak mijmez Nahbah goanz puj Zazmih
naeh. ³ Daqvaeq goj zowz sowh puj nowngz dix naeh
daj dij goanz ndaw rownz paenqdix zaemh mwz, yuq
ndaw haenzhenz Cizboahlunh chaenh ndowj. ⁴ Puj
Yaeuhdaq maz ndaw Cizboahlunh, yuq dihnaeh aeu
yuz lup Daqvaeq hoak hongz puj Yaeuhdaq. Miz
dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Sowh puj aeu Sauxloah
haem naeh zawh dij goanz ndaw Jizleh Yaqbix."
⁵ Daqvaeq zoq nemz dij goanz mwz ndaw Jizleh
Yaqbix, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu doiq zaeuj su
Sauxloah ndae, aeu dix haem, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH
gumx su! ⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH nwh dij goanz dix taeuq,
ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz. Gaenqsu hoak
gaenqnaeh, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh doiq
su ndae daengznauq, gux goj cho gaenqnaeh doiq su
ndae. ⁷ Zaeuj su Sauxloah haeuz tai, puj Yaeuhdaq
haeuz aeu yuz lup gux, hawj gux hoak hongz
paenqdix, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu laek mbu, naeuz
ngoah ux oaj."

Yizswzbozsowh Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

⁸Laemh zwznaeh, Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh, goanz saeh Sauxloah gvanx bin naeh, dix haeuz zowz Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh kamj dah, maz taeng ndaw Maxhaznengj, ⁹yaq hawj dix hoak hongz, gvanx ndaw Jizleh, ndaw Suzyaqliq, ndaw Yezswzleh, ndaw Yixfahleanh, ndaw Benqyaqminh, zoq zawh daengzle ndaw Yixsowhleh. ¹⁰Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh zwz dix hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej siqsip bi, dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh song bi, gaj puj Yaeuhdaq nowngz Daqvaeq. ¹¹Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh hoak hongz puj Yaeuhdaq jiat bi laeng choak ndown.

Baih Sauxloah Daj Baih Daqvaeq Dungzsaeuh

¹²Miz mbaed ux, Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh daj pujkoij Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh, daeq ndaw Maxhaznengj bae ndaw Jizbyenq. ¹³Yezyoah goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh goj daj pujkoij Daqvaeq og bae, yuq haenz vaengz naemx Jizbyenq naeh daj paenqdix dungztaen. Boangx ux naengh haenz vaengz naemx baihnaeh, boangx ux naengh haenz vaengz naemx baih gaengnaeh. ¹⁴Yaqnihex daj Yezyoah hax: "Hawj mbauqreauh dwnq maz, yuq doqnaj raeuz dungzbij mbaedmungz eh." Yezyoah hax: "Awh." ¹⁵Paenqdix zoq dwnq maz, hoakzaq to'goanz paenqdix hax naeh, baih Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh lowg maz sipngih goanz puj Benqyaqminh, baih Daqvaeq goj lowg maz sipngih goanz. ¹⁶Paenqdix goanz lej jeanj to goanz, goanz lej aeu remz chuj haenz bangxchangj goanz, daengzle zaemh laemx, tai. Baenzaqnaeh zoq rongx ndaw Jizbyenq hoak Cizliqzah-hazsuqlinh, zoq zawh hax Nazremz. ¹⁷Vaenz gaengnaeh dungzsaeuh jinx taeuq, Yaqnihex daj puj Yixsowhleh laem hawj pujkoij Daqvaeq.

¹⁸Laemh vaenznaeh, sam goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax: Yezyoah, Yaqbixsaiz, Yaqsaxhowh, goj yuq ndaw.

Yaqsaxhowh mbaedyamq kvaiq daj dij gvang bo dungzlumj. ¹⁹Yaqsaxhowh daem Yaqnihex, daem mboqlaet mboqlod. ²⁰Yaqnihex ueqlaeng maz hax: "Mawz zawh Yaqsaxhowh vah?" Dix yaeng: "Zawh." ²¹Yaqnihex daj dix hax: "Laek daem gux, daem pujndai gah, mawz daem pujndai, longx sowh ndangnungh paenqdix nungh dungzsaeuh naeh." Gaj Yaqsaxhowh mboq venq ueq ni, daem dix mboqlaet mboqlod. ²²Yaqnihex daeuq daj Yaqsaxhowh hax: "Mawz ueq ni, laek daem gux ah! Mawz daz hawj gux kaj mawz lox? Jixzawh gux kaj mawz, gux mboq miz naj taen goz mawz Yezyoah eh!" ²³Yaqsaxhowh goj naengz mboq venq ni. Baenzaqnaeh Yaqnihex zoq aeu chob chuj maz doq Yaqsaxhowh, chuj dongx dix gong bae taeng baihlaeng, Yaqsaxhowh zoq laemx bae dihnaeh tai. Gawz maz taeng dih Yaqsaxhowh tai naeh, gawz zoq in. ²⁴Yezyoah daj Yaqbixsaiz daem Yaqnihex, sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, paenqdix maz taeng haenz loh ka bae daeux doanghmowz Jizbyenq naeh, dih doiqfaeg Jizyaq bo Yaqmax naeh. ²⁵Puj Benqyaqminh maz baihlaeng Yaqnihex, hoak boangx ux, in yuq nyiangz bo ux. ²⁶Yaqnihex rongx Yezyoah: "Remz kaj dij goanz mboq rux gah maj? Mawz mboq ruxndeq hoakzaqnaeh doaklaeng doiq baih rawz goj mboq ndae maj? Mawz daz zwzrawz zux zowz dij goanz mawz dauh mwz, mboq daem bihnongx hoakri mux?" ²⁷Yezyoah hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, jixzawh mawz mboq hax dungzbij mbaedmungz, daengzle naw naeh zoq dauh mwz, mboq daem bihnongx hoakri eh." ²⁸Yaq Yezyoah zoq baeuq kaeu dij mbej, goanzlai zoq ced, daem puj Yixsowhleh gah, goj dungzsaeuh gah. ²⁹Yaqnihex daj dij goanz dix daengz hwnz daeq loh, gvaq zoah ndaw Yaqlazbaz, gvaq zoah ka'dah Yezdanq, gvaq zoah ndaw Bihlunh, maz taeng ndaw Maxhaznengj. ³⁰Yezyoah daem Yaqnihex dauh daeuj, dix anq dij goanz, ruxndeq pujkoij Daqvaeq cauz Yaqsaxhowh daj sipgaeuj goanz. ³¹Gaj pujkoij Daqvaeq kaj sowh

puj nowngz Yaqnihex naeh, puj Benqyaqminh sam baeg choaksip goanz. ³²Goanzlai tam Yaqsaxhowh bae ndaw Bozliqhaenh, aeu haem moh dez dix naeh. Yezyoah daj dij goanz dix daeq daengz hwnz, gau faxrungh naeh bae taeng ndaw Cizboahlunh.

Paenq Lugzaiz Daqvaeq Naeh

3 ¹Rownz Sauxloah daj rownz Daqvaeq dungzsaeuh ndowj taeuq. Rownz Daqvaeq gaj laeng gaj haen, rownz Sauxloah gaj laeng gaj peaq. ²Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh miz jij goanz lugzaiz ux. Lugzaiz to dix Anqnaenj zawh Yaqciznoanx yah puj Yezswzleh naeh zowngx. ³Jizliqyah goanz lugzaiz daih ngih naeh zawh Yaqbixgaiz yah mbaednduq hoak mijmez Nahbah goanz puj Zazmih naeh zowngx. Yazsazlunghe goanz lugzaiz daih sam naeh zawh Maxzaz goanz lugnyingz Dahmaix lauxhongz Jizsuh naeh zowngx. ⁴Yaqdoznihyax goanz lugzaiz daih siq naeh zawh Hazjih zowngx. Swqfahtihyax goanz lugzaiz daih haj naeh zawh Yaqbixtaz zowngx. ⁵Yixtawnengj goanz lugzaiz daih choak naeh zawh Yixgowhlaz goanz mijmez Daqvaeq naeh zowngx. Choak goanz lugzaiz Daqvaeq naeh zawh yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh zowngx.

Yaqnihex Maz Dex Daj Daqvaeq Hoak Zaemhbaih

⁶Zwz rownz Sauxloah daj rownz Daqvaeq dungzsaeuh naeh, Yaqnihex yuq rownz Sauxloah qenhliq dix gaj laeng gaj dwx. ⁷Sauxloah miz yah mezlaeng ux, minxzw hrongx hoak Liqswzbaz, zawh lugnyingz Aiqyaq. Miz vaenz ux, Yizswzbozsowh daj Yaqnihex hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz daj yah mezlaeng dez gux zaemh yuq mux?" ⁸Yaqnihex cholaeng Yizswzbozsowh hoakzaqnaeh hax zoq rik, dix hax: "Mawz faeklah gux zawh dij ma bae nowngz baih Yaeuhdaq maj? Gux doiq rownz dez mawz Sauxloah daj bihnongx dix, dungzbowh dix ndae, mboq aeu mawz nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Daqvaeq, vaenznaeh mawz cholaeng yah

naeh hwt gux maj? ⁹⁻¹⁰Mbaenqnaeh jixzawh gux mboq hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej yinq Daqvaeq naeh bae hoak, hawj Sauxloah hoak hongz gah, hawj Daqvaeq hoak, hawj Daqvaeq gvanx Yixsowhle daj Yaeuhdaq, daeq ndaw Danq mwz taeng ndaw Behsowqbaz, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej." ¹¹Yizswzbozsowh mbu Yaqnihex, gaemz rawz goj mboq ganz yaeng.

¹²Yaqnihex nemz dij goanz mwz daj Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Aen goh naeh zawh aen gawz mux?" Daeuq hax: "Mawz daj gux dungzdingq, hawj gux dex daj mawz hoak zaemh baih, gux toj saeh mawz, hawj puj Yixsowhle biak mawz nauq."

¹³Daqvaeq hax: "Awh, gux daj mawz dungzdingq, hawj mawz daj gux hoak zaemh baih. Gaj gux nemz mawz hoak diauq ux, zoq zawh zowz Mixzah, goanz lugnyingz Sauxloah naeh maz zawj gux. Jixzawh mawz mboq zowz maz, mawz zoq mboq ndaej taen naj gux." ¹⁴YaqDaqvaeq nemz dij goanz mwz taen Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh, daj dix hax: "Daeuq aeu mijmez gux Mixzah hawj gux. Dix zawh gux aeu naeng dij noag puj Faezliqseq baeg goanz ux hoak jenzjeqto raep dix maz." ¹⁵Yizswzbozsowh zoq nemz dij goanz mwz, zowz Mixzah daeq mungz Paqteh goanz lugzaiz Lazyiq, goanz po Mixzah naeh dauh daeuj. ¹⁶Po Mixzah nowngzlaeng Mixzah, menq daeq menq haej, maz taeng ndaw Bazfuqlinh. Yaqnihex hax: "Mawz dauh bae ndeh!" Paqteh zoq dauh bae. ¹⁷Yaqnihex daj pujjeq Yixsowhle sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh dwkgangz, dix hax: "Gaenq su daeq zwz rawz maz bwnz venq hawj Daqvaeq hoak hongz gvanx su. ¹⁸Gannaeh gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak ndeh. Unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej hoakzaqnaeh laemh Daqvaeq, dix hax: 'Gux toj tungzgoaq mungz pujkoij gux Daqvaeq, jeuq dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhle ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq, jeuq paenqdix ni dawj mungz daengzle sowh puj daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh.'" ¹⁹Yaqnihex goj aeu gaemz kauq naeh daj

puj Benqyaqminh hax. Yaq dix zawx bae haxdoq Daqvaeq puj Yixsowhleleh daj puj Benqyaqminh venq hawj Daqvaeq hoak hongz paenqdix, dix zoq daeuq bae ndaw Cizboahlunh. ²⁰ Yaqnihex zowz ngihsip goanz maz ndaw Cizboahlunh taen Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq zoq hoak kaeujpyaek lai taeuq qingj Yaqnihex daj sowh puj Yaqnihex zowz maz naeh. ²¹ Yaqnihex daj Daqvaeq hax: "Zaeuj gux lauxhongz gux aj, gux loangzdin bae rongx daengzle puj Yixsowhleleh maz inxnaeh daj mawz dungzdingq, mawz zoq ndaej hoakzaq ndaw zaw mawz nwh naeh gvanx daengz Yixsowhleleh eh." Yaq Daqvaeq zoq soangqloh Yaqnihex bae, Yaqnihex zoq bae vangqdangh.

Yaqnihex Zoah Kaj

²² Yaqnihex hiamq og bae, Yezyoah daj pujkoij Daqvaeq bae saeuh baihdauh dauh maz, longx ndaej koang'hoq maz lai taeuq. Gau gaengnaeh Yaqnihex haeuz mboq yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh dih Daqvaeq naeh, Daqvaeq haeuz soangqloh dix bae yaq, dix goj haeuz bae vangqdangh. ²³ Yezyoah daj daengz paenq bin nowngz dix naeh maz taeng, miz dij goanz haxdoq Yezyoah: "Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh maz taen lauxhongz, lauxhongz soangqloh dix bae, dix zoq bae vangqdangh eh." ²⁴ Yezyoah mwz taen lauxhongz, daj lauxhongz hax: "Mawz rawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux? Mawz lez, Yaqnihex maz zawj mawz, mawz baenzzaqrawz naengz soangqloh dix, hawj dix bae? ²⁵ Mawz ruxndeq, Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh zawh daz maz yai mawz, zawx ruxndeq mawz bae ij rawz saeuh daj daengzle sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh."

²⁶ Yezyoah daeq dih Daqvaeq naeh og daeuj, zoq nemz dij goanz bae daem Yaqnihex, yuq dih aen mboq Cizlaz naeh daem mex Yaqnihex, yaq zowz dix dauh maz, gaj Daqvaeq mboq ruxndeq. ²⁷ Yaqnihex dauh maz taeng ndaw Cizboahlunh, Yezyoah zowz dix bae haenz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, hoakdoi hax daj dix miz kauq laemh, zoq yuq dihnaeh aeu remz

chuj dongx dix, dix zoq tai. Koaxdaekgoanq Yaqnihex kaj Yaqsaxhowh goanz nongxzaiz Yezyoah naeh, gannaeh Yezyoah how nongxzaiz dix kaj Yaqnihex. ²⁸ Daqvaeq ruxnyinz yaq zoq hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH ruxndeq, kaj Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh, gaenq hoakloang naeh mboq zawh gvaiq gux daj dij goanz goh gux. ²⁹ Zawh gvaiq Yezyoah daj daengz rownz dez dix, hawj paenqdix tw. Ngwz pujzaiz rownz Yezyoah goq goq miz dij goanz baenz sowh chaej baihdawj miz nong lae naeh, baenznux, ka'ndiak tw maexdaeux daeq, tai dawj remz, jenjyaeg." ³⁰ Yezyoah daj nongxzaiz dix Yaqbixsaiz kaj Yaqnihex, zawh cholaeng zwz paenqdix yuq ndaw Jizbenq dungzsaeh naeh, Yaqnihex kaj nongxzaiz paenqdix Yaqsaxhowh.

Aeu Yaqnihex Haem

³¹ Daqvaeq daj Yezyoah yaq paenq nowngz Yezyoah naeh hax: "Gaenqsu baenz riag sowj, koaxraengx qiat paeng banq, yuq doqnaj Yaqnihex haej Yaqnihex." Lauxhongz Daqvaeq goj daeq nowngzlaeng fuqmaex. ³² Paenqdix aeu Yaqnihex haem ndaw Cizboahlunh. Lauxhongz yuq haenz moh Yaqnihex haej vauhvauh, goanzlai goj haej. ³³ Lauxhongz haej Yaqnihex, dix hax: "Yaqnihex hoj daj pujuaj dungzlumj tai maj? ³⁴ Mungz mawz mboq sanz zoah puk, ka mawz goj mboq sanz zoah aeu tiksaed lamh. Mawz tai, daj daenh zoah sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh kaj naeh dungzlumj." Yaq goanzlai daeuq haej Yaqnihex. ³⁵ Zang'vaenz, goanzlai chownq Daqvaeq jinkaeuj, gaj Daqvaeq haxgoak hax: "Jixzawh tang'vaenz naengzbaeq doak gux jinkaeuj, raj jin gaeng, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzzaqrawz gojndaej!" ³⁶ Goanzlai ruxndeq, zoq zaemz taeuq. Nanghgaj zawh lauxhongz hoak, goanzlai gaeng goj zaemz taeuq. ³⁷ Vaenz gaengnaeh, daengzle Yixsowhleleh zux ruxndeq kaj Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh mboq zawh lauxhongz nemz. ³⁸ Lauxhongz daj pujsaeq baihdawj dix hax: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq vaenznaeh ndaw

Yixsowhleh tai goanz saeq dwx ux maj? ³⁹ Gux hax lej hax zawh goanz aeu yuzsaw lup ndaej hoak hongz naeh, gaj vaenznaeh naengz peaq taeuq. Song goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax moakduz gvaq, gux dih hoakrawz mboq miz. Paenqdix hoakzaqrawz hoakmbowq, ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix."

Yizswzbozsowh Zoah Kaj

4 ¹ Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh ruxnyinz Yaqnihex tai ndaw Cizboahlunh, zoq dij taeuq. Daengzle puj Yixsowhleh goj huangz taeuq.

² Yizswzbozsowh goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh miz song goanz pujsaeq gvanx bin, goanz ux rongx hoak Baznah, goanz ux rongx hoak Liqzah, doiqdix zawh lugzaiz Linhmaenh, Linhmaenh zawh puj Benqyaqminh, zawh dij goanz ndaw Bixluh. Ndaw Bixluh gannaeh zawh dih puj Benqyaqminh dih ux. ³ Ndaw Bixluh mbaednduq zawh puj yowngndai ndowj, gaj koaxdaekgoanq paenqdix lenh gowx mwz ndaw Jiztazyinz, yuq ndaw Jiztazyinz ndowj taengdiak gannaeh.

⁴ Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh miz goanz lugzaiz ux rongx hoak Mixfaezbozsowh, zawh puj ka'ndiak. Zwz miz dij goanz daeq ndaw Yezswzleh maz haxdoq hax Sauxloah daj Yeznahdanz tai naeh, dix zux ndaej haj bi. Zwznaeh yah zauzhuz dix naeh umj dix lenh gowx, lenh baeuh gvaq, maeng naeh doak bae dihndin, ka dix zoq ndiak.

⁵ Miz vaenz ux, Liqzah daj Baznah doiq lugzaiz Linhmaenh goanz dij goanz ndaw Bixluh naeh og bae. Teq ngaizsai gau nded ndaed yaengh ndaed naeh, paenqdix maz taeng rownz Yizswzbozsowh. Zwznaeh, Yizswzbozsowh noanzvaenz. ⁶⁻⁷ Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, hoakdoi aeu kaeujmeg.ⁿ Gau paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw ruk naeh, Yizswzbozsowh

noanz ndaw mungxfaz, Liqzah daj goz dix Baznah zoq aeu remz chuj dongx Yizswzbozsowh gong, kaj dix tai, daet to dix, yaq lenh gowx, gaem to dix daeq bae ka Yaqlazbaz naeh, daeq daengz hwnz. ⁸ Paenqdix tw to Yizswzbozsowh mwz ndaw Cizboahlunh dih Daqvaeq naeh, paenqdix daj lauxhongz hax: "Zaeuj gux lauxhongz gux aj, Sauxloah goanz daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh, koaxdaekgoanq dix cha mawz, daz aeu aenmingh mawz, mawz lez, inxnaeh zawh to lugzaiz dix Yizswzbozsowh. Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH saeh mawz hoakboiz Sauxloah daj luglan dix yah." ⁹ Daqvaeq daj doiq lugzaiz Linhmaenh goanz dij goanz ndaw Bixluh naeh hax, zoq zawh daj Liqzah, Baznah hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen jeuq aenmingh gux ni daengzle aennanq naeh, dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh: ¹⁰ Koaxdaekgoanq miz dij goanz maz haxdoq gux, hax Sauxloah tai yaj, dix faeklaih zawh maz haxdoq gaenqndae, gux zoq jeanj dix, yuq ndaw Cixgowhlaz kaj dix, aeu gaenqnaeh hawj dix, aeu hoak gaenq dix maz zawxkauq. ¹¹ Doiq pujmbowq su naeh yuq ndaw rownz goanz pujndae naeh, kaj dix doq mungxfaz, gux hoakrawz yangq gaenqsu kaj dix daengzhwx, mboq ndaep su ni dihndin mux?" ¹² Yaq Daqvaeq zoq nemz pujreauh kaj doiqnaeh, daet dinmungz paenqdix, aeu ndang paenqdix kven haenz vaengz naemx Cizboahlunh naeh, gaj aeu to Yizswzbozsowh bae haem ndaw Cizboahlunh dih mohbujreuh Yaqnihex naeh.

Daqvaeq Hoak Hongz Ngah Yaeuhdaq

Naeh Daj Ngah Yixsowhleh Ndai

5 ¹ Daengz jij gaj ngah Yixsowhleh maz ndaw Cizboahlunh taen Daqvaeq, hax: "Gaenqpiu daj mawz ndiang taeuq. ² Koaxdaekgoanq zwz Sauxloah hoak hongz piu naeh, zawh mawz lingz

ⁿ4:6-7 Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, hoakdoi aeu kaeujmeg. Gaemz naeh *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Yah dawz du naeh paet kaeujmeg, ganx maz zoq noanzlaep. Liqzah daj Baznah doiq bihnongx naeh zoq lupliamx ndonj mwz.*

puj Yixsowhleh bae dungzsaeh. YEZHOOAHHUAH goj ndaej daj mawz hax: 'Mawz toj hoakzaq puj dawzmbey zauzhuz dij mbej naeh zauzhuz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh mboqyaq, mawz toj hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh.'" ³Zwz daengzle pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh maz ndaw Cizboahlunh taen lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh, Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj paenqdix dungzdingq, paenqdix zoq aeu yuz lup Daqvaeq, hawj Daqvaeq hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh. ⁴Zwz Daqvaeq hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej samsip bi, dix hoak hongz siqsip bi. ⁵Dix yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh hoak hongz puj Yaeuhdaq ndaej jiat bi laeng choak ndown, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz daengz puj Yixsowhleh daengz puj Yaeuhdaq ndaej samsip sam bi.

⁶Lauxlongz Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx yaq, daz saehuj puj Yezbuqsez dih naeh. Ndaw zaw puj Yezbuqsez dih naeh nwh maz Daqvaeq toj ndonj maz mboq rux ndaej. Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz toj ndonj maz inxnaeh mboq ndaej, daengz aeu gaj puj ta'mbud daj puj ka'ndiak dix mawz, mawz naengz ndonj maz mboq ndaej!" ⁷Gaj Daqvaeq longx ndaej ndaw Ciz'anz, zoq zawh dih paenqdix aeu dawz chaenh naeh. Dihnaeh doaklaeng goj rongx hoak aen chaenh Daqvaeq. ⁸Vaenz gaengnaeh Daqvaeq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Gawz mwz saehuj puj Yezbuqsez, zoq ndonj ka naemx yuq dej namh naeh mwz, mwz saehuj paenq ka'ndiak daj ta'mbud gux hwnq naeh." Baenzaqnaeh, miz gaemz kauq hoakzaqnaeh damz: "Puj ta'mbud daj puj ka'ndiak mboq ndaej ndonj mwz rownz hongz." ⁹Doaklaeng Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Ciz'anz ndowj, rongx dihnaeh hoak Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq. Daqvaeq daeuq daeq ndaw Mixloah daep bowng'jingz homx maz ndaw chaenh. ¹⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH laux Sen gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh daj Daqvaeq zaemh

yuq, Daqvaeq zoq gaj laeng gaj haen. ¹¹Cizlanh lauxhongz ndaw Taiq'ex nemz dij goanz maz taen Daqvaeq, soangq maexzongz hom maz, goj nemz pujzanghmaex daj pujzanghtin maz, paenqdix zoq saeh Daqvaeq daengj rownz hongz. ¹²Daqvaeq zoq ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz lowg dix hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, goj ruxndeq YEZHOOAHHUAH cholaeng dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhleh hawj goh Daqvaeq haen. ¹³Daqvaeq ni Cizboahlunh yaq, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuq raep jij gaj yah, goj zowngx lug lai taeuq. ¹⁴Sowh lug dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx zowngx naeh zawh: Sazmuxyaq, Soaxbaq, Nahdanz, Soaxloahmaenh, ¹⁵Yixcah, Yixliqsuzyaq, Nihfaez, Yaqfaezyaq, ¹⁶Yixliqsazmax, Yixliqyaqdaq, Yixliqfahleh.

Saeuh Bex Puj Faezliqseq

¹⁷Puj Faezliqseq ruxnyinz miz dij goanz aeu yuz lup Daqvaeq, hawj Daqvaeq hoak hongz, zoq daengzle maz cha Daqvaeq, daz goangz Daqvaeq. Daqvaeq ruxnyinz zoq bae dih paenqdix aeu dawz chaenh naeh. ¹⁸Puj Faezliqseq maz taeng, yuq ndaw doanghpiang Liqfahyinz naeh, dij goanz miz dungz daem se. ¹⁹Daqvaeq cham YEZHOOAHHUAH: "Hawj gux mwz daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh vah? Mawz aeu paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz gux vah?" YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Hawj mawz mwz, gux toj aeu puj Faezliqseq nyaengx maz ndaw mungz mawz mboqyaq." ²⁰Yaq Daqvaeq maz taeng ndaw Bazlih-Pihlaczinz, yuq dihnaeh saehuj bex puj Faezliqseq, dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq baihnaj gux daengh sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh vaih, daj naemxnongz daengh pai laed dungzlumj." Baenzaqnaeh, dix nyaek dih gaengnaeh rongx hoak Bazlih-Pihlaczinz.^o ²¹Puj Faezliqseq jizzaz sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu hoak dij sen naeh yuq dih gaengnaeh, Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq aeu. ²²Puj Faezliqseq daeuq maz, yuq

^o5:20 "Bazlih-Pihlaczinz" zawh hax: "Zaeuj daengh vaih naeh."

ndaw doanghpiang Liqfahyinz, dij goanz miz dungz daem se. ²³ Daqvaeq daeuq cham YEZHOOHHUAH, YEZHOOHHUAH hax: "Mawz laek daeq sw h mwz, mawz baenq bae baihlaeng paenqdix, daeq doiqfaeg dowgmaex mwz saeuh paenqdix. ²⁴ Mawz daeh ruxnyinz byai maexmiangzsau miz hiang yamqdin gaurawz, mawz cenq daeq mwz naj saeuh, sowh gaunaeh YEZHOOHHUAH haeuz yuq baihnaj mawz saeuh bin puj Faezliqseq eh." ²⁵ Daqvaeq zoq hoakzaq YEZHOOHHUAH yaix dix naeh bae hoak, dix saeuh bex puj Faezliqseq, daeq Zazbaz daem mwz taeng ndaw Jizsowh.

Laeg Aen Gvih Yezhoahhuah Mwz Ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx

6 ¹ Daqvaeq daeuq rongx sam fanh goanz lowg daeq ndaw Yixsowhleh maz naeh maz, ² lingz sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq naeh mwz ndaw Bazlaz-Yaeuhdaq laeg aen gvih dij Sen maz, aen gvih naeh zawh aeu minxzwh YEZHOOHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh, laux naengh yuq jinghzang song goanz Jizluqboah naeh nyaek. ³ Paenqdix tam aen gvih dij Sen daeq ndaw bo rownz Yaqbixnahdah daeuj, aeu nyaengx ndaw aen chowz mawq ux. Doiq lugzaiz Yaqbixnahdah, Uzsax daj Yaqcizyoah ndaq aen chowz mawq naeh, ⁴ Yaqcizyoah daeq baihnaj aen gvih dij Sen. ⁵ Daqvaeq daj daengz rownz Yixsowhleh yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH, aeu sowh naeuznyenz aeu maexzongz hoak naeh, zoq zawh sowh nyenz miz sip teau mae naeh, nyenz, zong, maex maenz jenz, daj zonglaz, aeu le gaenq naeh longh hoak faengz.

⁶ Maz taeng gumh faet kaeujmeg ndaw Nahgaenq naeh, ka naj dij moaz sitndit, Uzsax zoq ed mungz luz aen gvih dij Sen. ⁷ YEZHOOHHUAH rikdwk Uzsax, dij Sen cholaeng Uzsax lumh zoah aen gvih dix, cholaeng Uzsax hoakloang gaenqnaeh, dix zoq kaj Uzsax, Uzsax zoq tai haenz aen gvih dij Sen. ⁸ Daqvaeq cholaeng YEZHOOHHUAH

rik yaq hoakzaq naemxongz naeh daengh Uzsax, dix zoq jihzaw taeuq, dix nyaek dih gaengnaeh hoak Pihlehszw-Uzsax, taengdiak gannaeh naengz hoakzaqnaeh rongx.^P

⁹ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Daqvaeq mbu YEZHOOHHUAH, dix hax: "Gux hoakrawz ganz laeg aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH mwz dih gux mux?" ¹⁰ Yaq Daqvaeq zoq mboq venq laeg aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH mwz aen chaenh Daqvaeq, gaj laeg mwz ndaw rownz Oahbeh-Yixdungz goanz dij goanz Zasztowh naeh. ¹¹ Aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH yuq ndaw rownz Oahbeh-Yixdungz goanz dij goanz Zasztowh naeh sam ndown, YEZHOOHHUAH gumx Oahbeh-Yixdungz daj daengz rownz dix.

¹² Miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz Daqvaeq: "YEZHOOHHUAH cholaeng aen gvih dij Sen gumx rownz Oahbeh-Yixdungz daj sowh gaenq zawh gaenq Oahbeh-Yixdungz naeh." Daqvaeq zoq bae, faengz nyauznyauz tam aen gvih dij Sen daeq rownz Oahbeh-Yixdungz maz aen chaenh Daqvaeq. ¹³ Sowh puj tam aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH naeh daeq choak yamq yaq, Daqvaeq zoq mbud dij moaz taek daj mbud doiho do sowh do byauz naeh. ¹⁴ Daqvaeq nungh gongz sowj rongx hoak yixfuhdowh gongz aeu mae'banq liak hoak naeh, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH longh haenlaezhaenlih. ¹⁵ Hoakzaqnaeh, Daqvaeq daj daengz rownz Yixsowhleh faengz nyauznyauz, baeuq kaeu dij mbej, tam aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH kwnj maz. ¹⁶ Gau aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH tam maz taeng aen chaenh Daqvaeq naeh, Mixzah goanz lugnyingz Sauxloah naeh daeq ndaw ruzdangq lez bae bainnog, leztaen lauxhongz Daqvaeq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH tiauuq, longh, ndaw zaw dix zoq lezmbuqqix dix. ¹⁷ Paenqdix tam aen gvih YEZHOOHHUAH mwz nyaengx ndaw aen zangjpungh Daqvaeq daengj nyaengx naeh. Daqvaeq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH mbud sowh gaenq aeu daeb gaenq hoakloang dij goanz naeh daj sowh gaenq hawj

P6:8 "Biqlehszw-Uzsax" zoq zawh hax: "Daj naemx nongz dungz lumj daengh Uzsax."

dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. ¹⁸ Daqvaeq mbud le gaenqnaeh gah yaq, dix vanz YEZHOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh gumx goanzlai. ¹⁹ Yaq naengz baen gaenqjin hawj goanzlai, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, goanz ux aen binx ux, kvaix nowx ux, binx maegkaeu'it choj ux. Yaq goanzlai zoq dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ²⁰ Daqvaeq dauh mwz rownz, daz vanz dij Sen gumx dij goanz ndaw rownz hoakri. Mixzah goanz lugnyingz Sauxloah naeh og daeuj raep Daqvaeq, dix hax: "Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh vaenz naeh rawzbae miz naj baenz ndaej aj, yuq doqnaj pujkoij nyingz sowh puj baihdawj dix naeh ndangndiang, daj goanz mboq aeu naj ux ndangndiang dungzlumj." ²¹ Daqvaeq daj Mixzah hax: "Gux zawh yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH longh; YEZHOAHHUAH hawj dez mawz daj daengz rownz dez mawz gvanx gah, dix lowg gux, hawj gux gvanx dij goanz YEZHOAHHUAH puj Yixsowhleh. Baenzaqnaeh gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH longh. ²² Gux toj naengz hoak sowh gaenq daenh lezmboqqix gux naeh, sowh gaenq gux laizlom naeh, gaj sowh pujkoij nyingz mawz hax naeh, paenqdix zaenzungq gux." ²³ Goanz Mixzah naeh, goanz lugnyingz Sauxloah naeh, taengdiak vaenz tai naeh goj naengz mboq zowngx lug.

Dij Sen Daj Daqvaeq Dungzdingq

7 ¹ Lauxhongz Daqvaeq yuq ndaw rownz hongz ndowj, YEZHOAHHUAH hawj dix yuqndae yuqvangq, mboq zoah sowh puj dangqbaih yuq haenzhenz naeh maz saeuh. ² Lauxhongz daj Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Mawz lez, hoakri gux yuq ndaw rownz hongz aeu sowh maexzongz hom daengj naeh ndowj, gaj aen gvih YEZHOAHHUAH naengz yuq ndaw aen zangjpungh aeu paeng hoak naeh." ³ Nahdanz daj lauxhongz hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH daj mawz zaemh yuq, baenzaqnaeh mawz zawx hoak rawz mawz zoq hoak rawz ndeh."

⁴ Gaj haemh gaengnaeh, YEZHOAHHUAH daj Nahdanz hax: ⁵ "Mawz bae daj pujkoij gux Daqvaeq hax, hax YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz daz daengj aen rownz ux hawj gux ndowj maj?' ⁶ Daeq zwz gux lingz puj Yixsowhleh daeq Aizjih og daeuj taeng gannaeh, gux mboq sanz yuq ndaw rownz ndowj, gux zwzzwz yuq ndaw aen zangjpungh aeu paeng hoak naeh, zwz ux lej ban bae dih ux. ⁷ Sowh dih gux daj puj Yixsowhleh zaemh daeq gvaq naeh, gux sanz ndaej daj pujsaeq Yixsowhleh goanz rawz, zoq zawh sowh goanz gux nemz zauzhuz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh naeh, sanz ndaej daj gawz hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq saeh gux daengj aen rownz ux aeu maexzongz hom hoak mux?"'"

⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH daj Nahdanz hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, gannaeh mawz daj pujkoij gux Daqvaeq hax, hax YEZHOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux rongx mawz daeq langh dij mbej maz, hawj mawz dawz dij mbej gah, hawj mawz gvanx dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh. ⁹ Daengz mawz mwz rawz, gux goj daj mawz zaemh yuq, ndaep daengzle sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh. Le gaenqnaeh mawz haeuz ruxndeq, mwznaj gux toj hawj mawz miz najta dwx, daj dihndin sowh puj miz najta dwx naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁰ Gux toj saeh dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh lowg dih ux, yaq hoakzaq zae maeg naeh aeu paenqdix zae dih naeh, hawj paenqdix yuq dih hoakri ndowj, hawj paenqdix dingh; puj mbowq goj mboq hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq naeh vazkuz paenqdix. ¹¹ Goj mboq hawj paenqdix daj jeh gux nemz sowh pujsaeq hoak laux goak naeh gvanx dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh naeh dungzlumj zoah daenh vazkuz. Gux toj hawj mawz dingh, mboq hawj sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh maz saeuh mawz. Gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH, gux yinq mawz, toj hawj hongz rownz mawz vwnx daengznauq. ¹² To'bi mawz daem, mwz daj pujjeq rownz mawz zaemh yuq zwzrawz, gux toj hawj lugndiang mawz daeb mawz, gux hawj

goh dix haen. ¹³Dix toj saeh zwh gux daengj aen rownz ux, gux toj hawj luglan dix miz goanz hoak hongz, mwz taengdiak daengznauq. ¹⁴Gux hoak dez dix, dix hoak lugzaiz gux; dix hoakloang, gux zoq hoakzaq dij goanz zau lug hoakri naeh aeu maexliak faeg, hawj dix baenzroiz, hoakzaqnaeh chaenxfah dix. ¹⁵Gaj gux doiq dix ndae daengznauq, mboq rux viangh dix, mboq hoakzaq yuq doqnaj mawz viangh Sauxloah naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁶Rownz mawz daj goh mawz toj yuq doqnaj gux vwnx daengznauq. Luglan mawz toj miz goanz hoak hongz, taengdiak daengznauq mboqyaq.” ¹⁷Nahdanz zoq hoakzaq suq kauq naeh, hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dix ruxndeq naeh haxdoq Daqvaeq.

Daqvaeq Vanz Dij Sen Biangz Dij Sen

¹⁸Yaq lauxhongz Daqvaeq ndonj mwz, naengh doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, koj zawh gawz ah? Rownz koj soanq gaeng ah? Mawz yumq hawj koj kwnj maz taengdiak yamq naeh. ¹⁹YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, mawz lez maz gaenqnaeh naengz zawh saeh ix, mawz goj hax taeng rownz pujkoij mawz mwznaj baenzaqrawz. YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, sowh saeh naeh rux zawh sowh saeh dij goanz kwnz taen naeh maj? ²⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, mawz ruxnaj pujkoij mawz, koj naengz miz gaeng daj mawz hax maj? ²¹Mawz hoak sowh saeh dwx naeh hawj koj ruxndeq, zawh cholaeng sowh gaenq mawz ndaej yinq naeh, goj zawh hoakzaq gaenq mawz bwnz daz hoak naeh. ²²YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, zawh mawz dwx nyeuz daengzle. Daj gaenqpiu ndaej ruxnyinz naeh dungzlumj, mboq miz gaeng bij ndaej mawz, mizgaj mawz gvaqmaz mboq miz dij Sen tem. ²³Dij goanz dawj fax miz puj gaeng bij ndaej dij goanz puj Yixsowhleh mux? Mawz haeggaj taeq paenqdix maz, aeu paenqdix hoak dij goanz mawz, hawj dij goanz ijrawz goj ruxnaj minxzh mawz. Mawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz mawz hoak sowh saehdwx, sowh

saeh hawj daenh ruxndeq mbu mawz naeh, hoak sowh saeh naeh taeq paenqdix daeq ndaw mungz puj Aizjih daj dij sen puj Aizjih og daeuj. ²⁴Mawz haeuz aeu puj Yixsowhleh hoak dij goanz mawz, taengdiak daengznauq, YEZHOOAHHUAH, mawz haeuz hoak dij Sen paenqdix. ²⁵YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen aj, sowh gaenq mawz ndaej yinq koj daj rownz koj naeh, vanz mawz laek byenq saekri, taengdiak daengznauq, vanz mawz hoakzaq mawz hax naeh bae hoak. ²⁶Hoakzaqnaeh, dij goanz toj gaj goanz gaj zaemz mawz, yinq mawz zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, hoakzaqnaeh daengznauq, hax: ‘YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh zawh dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh.’ Hoakzaqnaeh rownz koj mawz Daqvaeq yuq doqnaj mawz toj vwnx daengznauq mboqyaq. ²⁷YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin, dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh naeh aj, mawz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq koj: ‘Gux hawj hongz rownz mawz vwnx daengznauq.’ Baenzaqnaeh koj zux ganz daj mawz hoakzaqnaeh hax. ²⁸YEZHOOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, mizgaj mawz zux zawh dij Sen. Sowh kauq mawz hax naeh zawh zaeh. Mawz goj haeuz yinq hoakzaqnaeh gumx koj. ²⁹Gannaeh vanz mawz gumx rownz koj, hawj paenqdix yuq doqnaj mawz daengznauq. Yezhoahhuah Zaeuj aj, mawz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh yinq. Ngwz mawz gumx rownz koj daengznauq."

Yezhoahhuah Hawj Daqvaeq Bae Rawz Saeuh Goj Saeuh Bex

8 ¹Doaklaeng, Daqvaeq bae saeuh puj Faezliqseq, saeuh bex paenqdix, daeq mungz paenqdix longx aen chaenh dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh maz, gvanx aen chaenh naeh. ²Yaq dix daeuq bae saeuh puj Moahyaq, saeuh bex paenqdix. Yaq hawj puj Moahyaq sowh puj naengz low naeh noanz dihndin, aeu zowg maz chau, song koax zowg baihnaj naeh zoq kaj tai, koax zowg daih sam naeh zoq leux zaeu. Puj Moahyaq zoq

zoah Daqvaeq gvanx, taeng zwz taeng zwz maz zoq aeu raengraeng maz hawj dix. ³ Hazdaqdixceq goanz lugzaiz Liqhoah lauxhongz ndaw Soaxbaz naeh bae baih ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix naeh, daz daeuq dauh bae gvanx dihnaeh, Daqvaeq zoq bae saeuh dix. ⁴ Daqvaeq jeanj ndaej bin dix sowh bin kviq max naeh tiang ux laeng jiat baeg goanz, sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh song fanh goanz. Dij max dix leux gaj sowh dij max lag chowz dungzsaeh naeh baeg do ux, gvaqmaz dix daet yenzjeuj nauq.

⁵ Puj Yaqlanh ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh maz saeh Hazdaqdixceq lauxhongz ndaw Soaxbaz naeh, Daqvaeq zoq kaj puj Yaqlanh song fanh ngih dij goanz. ⁶ Yaq Daqvaeq zoq hawj bin yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh dih puj Yaqlanh naeh dawz. Puj Yaqlanh zoq zoah Daqvaeq gvanx, taeng zwz taeng zwz maz, zoq aeu raengraeng maz hawj dix. Daqvaeq bae rawz saeuh gojndae, YEZHOAHHUAH goj hawj dix saeuh bex. ⁷ Dix longx ndaej sowh kvaix dwnq aeu jim hoak naeh, tw maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. Sowh kvaix dwnq aeu jim hoak naeh zawh pujsaeq baihdawj Hazdaqdixceq tw. ⁸ Lauxhongz Daqvaeq goj daeq Bixfaz chaenh daj Bixlohtaz chaenh longx dongz maz lai taeuq. Song aen chaenh naeh mbaednduq zawh Hazdaqdixceq gvanx.

⁹ Toahyix lauxhongz ndaw Hazmax naeh ruxnyinz lauxhongz Daqvaeq saeuh bex daengz paenq bin Hazdaqdixceq nauq, ¹⁰ dix zoq nemz lugzaiz dix Yezlanh bae taen lauxhongz Daqvaeq, cham dix yuqndae mbaeuq, biangz dix saeuh bex. Laemh zwz naeh, Toahyix kwnz kwnz daj Hazdaqdixceq dungzsaeh. Yezlanh tw koang'hoq jim, koangkoq ngaenz, koangkoq dongz maz. ¹¹ Daqvaeq aeu sowh koang'hoq naeh hoak daj yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH, goj aeu sowh jim ngaenz dix saeuh bex goh ndai ndaej naeh hoak daj yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH, aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH. ¹² Zoq zawh sowh gaenq longx daeq mungz

puj Yaqlanh, puj Moahyaq, puj Yaqmaenh, puj Faezliqseq, puj Yaqmaxlih maz naeh, yaq sowh gaenq longx daeq mungz Hazdaqdixceq goanz lugzaiz Liqhoah lauxhongz ndaw Soaxbaz maz naeh.

¹³ Daqvaeq yuq dih Oa Gow naeh kaj puj Yixdungz fanh ux laeng biad tiang goanz, dauh maz yaq, mingxzwh dix zoq leuz bae dih bae dih. ¹⁴ Goj hawj bin yuq daengz mbanj Yixdungz dawz, puj Yixdungz zoq zoah Daqvaeq gvanx, Daqvaeq bae rawz saeuh gojndae, YEZHOAHHUAH goj hawj dix saeuh bex.

¹⁵ Daqvaeq gvanx daengz Yixsowhleh nauq, dix tw'piang twswh taeuq. ¹⁶ Yezyoah goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh hoak goanz gvanx bin naeh, Yezsafah goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizlih naeh hoak saeq dwx, zawxkauq lauxhongz. ¹⁷ Saxduz goanz lugzaiz Yaqciztuh naeh daj Yaqcizmixlowh goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixyaqtaz naeh hoak sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh. Cizlaihyax hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng. ¹⁸ Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh gvanx puj Jizliqtih daj puj Bixliqtih. Paenq lugzaiz Daqvaeq gaj goanz gaj hoak puj mbud dij Sen.

Daqvaeq Doiq Mixfaezbozsowh Ndae Taeuq

9 ¹ Miz vaenz ux, Daqvaeq hax: "Rownz Sauxloah naengz miz gawz low mbaeuq'oaznoax? Jixzawh miz, gux toj cholaeng Yeznahdanz doiq dix ndae mboqyaq." ² Rownz Sauxloah miz goanz pujkoij ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Cixbaz. Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz bae rongx dix maz dih Daqvaeq naeh. Lauxhongz cham dix: "Mawz zawh Cixbaz vah?" Dix yaeng: "Koiq zawh." ³ Lauxhongz cham: "Rownz Sauxloah naengz miz gawz low vah? Gux hoakzaq dij Sen doiq dij goanz ndae naeh doiq dix ndae." Cixbaz yaeng lauxhongz: "Naengz miz goanz lugzaiz Yeznahdanz ux, dix baenz gvez." ⁴ Lauxhongz cham: "Dix yuq rawz?" Cixbaz daj lauxhongz hax: "Dix yuq ndaw Loah-dixbaz, yuq rownz Maxjeh goanz lugzaiz Yaqmixliq naeh" ⁵ Yaq lauxhongz Daqvaeq

zoq nemz dij goanz mwz Loah-dixbaz raep dix daeq rownz Maxjeh goanz lugzaiz Yaqmixliq naeh daeuj. ⁶Mixfaezbozsowh goanz lan'zaiz Sauxloah, lugzaiz Yeznahdanz naeh maz dih Daqvaeq naeh, gvih bae dihndin. Daqvaeq hax: "Mixfaezbozsowh." Mixfaezbozsowh yaeng: "Koiy yuq inxnaeh." ⁷Daqvaeq daj dix hax: "Mawz laek mbu, gux toj cholaeng dez mawz Yeznahdanz doiq mawz ndae mboqyaq, raehnaz yeh mawz Sauxloah daeuj aeu hawj mawz nauq, goj hawj mawz kwnz daj gux naengh zaemh zongz jinkauej." ⁸Mixfaezbozsowh daeuj gvih, hax: "Koiy soanq gaeng mux? Koiy daj do ma tai ux dungzlumj, lauxhongz naengz doiq koiy ndae baenzaqnaeh." ⁹Lauxhongz rongx Cixbaz goanz pujkoiy Sauxloah naeh maz, daj dix hax: "Gux haeuz aeu gaeng Sauxloah goanz zaeuj mawz naeh daj daengzle sowh gaeng changz rownz dix naeh hawj lan'zaiz dix eh." ¹⁰Mawz daj le lugzaiz mawz, yaq pujkoiy mawz, daengzle saeh dix ndaem raehnaz, mawz aeu sowh gaeng caeu ndaej naeh hawj dix jin. Yaq dix naengz kwnz maz daj gux naengh zaemh zongz jin kaeuj mbyah." Cixbaz miz siphaj goanz lugzaiz, miz ngihsip goanz pujkoiy. ¹¹Cixbaz daj lauxhongz hax: "Zaeuj koiy lauxhongz koiy nemz koiy hoak gaeng, koiy goj biak mboqyaq." Yaq Mixfaezbozsowh zoq daj lauxhongz naengh zaemh zongz jin kaeuj, daj lugzaiz lauxhongz dungzlumj. ¹²Mixfaezbozsowh miz maeng lugzaiz laj ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Mixzaz. Sowh puj yuq rownz Cixbaz ndowj naeh, daengzle hoak pujkoiy Mixfaezbozsowh. ¹³Hoakzaqnaeh, Mixfaezbozsowh yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj, kwnz daj lauxhongz naengh zaemh zongz jin kaeuj. Dix baenz gvez, daengz song ka mboq rux daeq.

Puj Yixsowhleh Saeuh Bex Puj

Yaqlanh Daj Puj Yaqmaenh

10 ¹Doaklaeng, lauxhongz puj Yaqmaenh tai, lugzaiz dix Haznaenj sup dix hoak hongz.

²Daqvaeq hax: "Gux yauq hoakzaq Nahcah dez Haznaenj doiq gux ndae naeh doiq Haznaenj ndae." Dez Haznaenj tai, Daqvaeq zoq nemz puj baihdawj dix bae lez Haznaenj, byongz dix. Puj baihdawj Daqvaeq bae taeng dih puj Yaqmaenh. ³Gaj pujsaeq puj Yaqmaenh daj zaeuj paenqdix Haznaenj hax: "Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz maz lez mawz, byongz mawz, mawz ciq nwh, dix zawh zaengzungq dez mawz maj? Dix nemz puj baihdawj dix maz mboq zawh maz leanj aen chaenh raeuz naeuz singj ux, yaq maz saeuh aen chaenh raeuz maj?" ⁴Haznaenj zoq nemz dij goanz jeanj puj baihdawj Daqvaeq, ead mumh paenqdix sengq ux, goj daet sowjriz paenqdix koax baihdawj naeh, hawj koax baihdawj paenqdix meq, yaq daem paenqdix dauh maz. ⁵Paenqdix najyaij taeuq. Miz dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq, dix zoq nemz dij goanz bae raep paenqdix. Daqvaeq hawj sowh dij goanz dix nemz bae naeh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu yuq ndaw Yezliqgoz ndowj, taj taeng mumh gaenqsu riz maz goanq dauh maz."

⁶Puj Yaqmaenh ruxndeq Daqvaeq hwnq paenqdix, zoq nemz dij goanz bae su bin puj Yaqlanh ndaw Boah-Liqhoah daj bin puj Yaqlanh ndaw Soaxbaz, sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh song fanh goanz, yaq dij goanz lauxhongz Maxzaz tiang goanz ux, puj Toahboah fanh ux laeng song tiang goanz. ⁷Daqvaeq ruxnyinz yaq, zoq nemz Yezyoah lingz daengzle sowh bin dungzgaenx zaengx naeh og bae. ⁸Puj Yaqmaenh og daeuj, yuq baihnaj baegdu long ndaw chaenh paenqdix naeh in hoak paih paih, zunxbiq dungzsaeuh. Puj Yaqlanh ndaw Soaxbaz, puj Yaqlanh ndaw Liqhoah, puj Toahboah, puj Maxzaz, haeggaj yuq ndaw doangh in hoak paih paih, zunxbiq dungzsaeuh. ⁹Yezyoah leztaen baih daenh yuq baihnaj baihlaeng in hoak paih paih, zunxbiq dungzsaeuh, dix zoq lowg bin Yixsowhleh sowh bin dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, dix hawj paenqdix in hoak paih paih, ueq mwz doq puj Yaqlanh, zunxbiq dungzsaeuq. ¹⁰Gvaqmaz pujndai dix hawj nongxzaiz dix Yaqbixsaiz lingz, paenqdix

in hoak paih paih, ueq mwz doq puj Yaqmaenh, zunxbiq dungzsaeuh. ¹¹Yezyoah daj Yaqbixsaiz hax: "Jixzawh puj Yaqlanh riangz nyeuz gux, mawz zoq maz saeh gux; jixzawh puj Yaqmaenh riangz nyeuz mawz, gux zoq bae saeh mawz. ¹²Mawz yauq naeuz ngoah ux, caqsiq saeh dij goanz raeuz daj daengzle aen chaenh dij Sen raeuz saeuh. YEZHOAHHUAH zawx hawj baenzrawz toj baenzrawz mboqyaaq." ¹³Yaq Yezyoah daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq daeq mwz naj saeuh puj Yaqlanh, puj Yaqlanh saeuh mboq bex Yezyoah, zoq lenh ni. ¹⁴Puj Yaqmaenh leztaen puj Yaqlanh saeuh mboq bex, lenh ni, paenqdix goj lenh ni Yaqbixsaiz gowx mwz ndaw chaenh hoakri. Yezyoah zoq ni dih daj puj Yaqmaenh dungzsaeuh naeh, dauh mwz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx.

¹⁵Puj Yaqlanh leztaen hoakri zoah puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex, zoq daeuq hoak boangx maz. ¹⁶Hazdaqdixceq nemz dij goanz bae ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix baih gaengnaeh, zowz puj Yaqlanh dihnaeh maz. Soahfah lauxsaeq baihdawj Hazdaqdixceq naeh lingz paenqdix maz ndaw Cizlanh. ¹⁷Miz dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq, dix zoq rongx daengzle puj Yixsowhleh maz, kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, bae taeng ndaw Cizlanh. Puj Yaqlanh in hoak paih paih, ueq maz doq Daqvaeq, yaq daj dix dungzsaeuh. ¹⁸Puj Yaqlanh saeuh mboq bex puj Yixsowhleh, lenh ni. Baih Daqvaeq kaj bin puj Yaqlanh sowh bin naengh chowz dungzsaeuh naeh jiat baeg goanz, sowh bin kviq max naeh siq fanh goanz, goj saeuh Soahfah lauxsaeq puj Yaqlanh naeh, dix zoq tai doq dih naeh. ¹⁹Paenq lauxhongz baihdawj Hazdaqdixceq naeh leztaen hoakri zoah puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex, zoq maz daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzlaemh, hawj paenqdix dex daj hoak zaemh baih, hawj puj Yixsowhleh gvanx. Yaq puj Yaqlanh zoq mboq ganz saeh puj Yaqmaenh tem.

Daqvaeq Daj Bozswqbaz

11 ¹Bilaeng, sowh zwz nyit maex sowd naeh, taeng zwz paenq lauxhongz og bae dungzsaeuh naeh, Daqvaeq nemz Yezyoah daj puj baihdawj dix, yaq puj Yixsowhleh og bae dungzsaeuh. Paenqdix saeuh bex puj Yaqmaenh, yaq homx ndaw Lazbaz saeuh. Gaj Daqvaeq, hoakri dix naengz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj.

²Miz vaenz ux, sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh, Daqvaeq dwnq ndaw tanj maz, dix yuq nyiangzrownz rownz hongz dih piang dix daeq. Dix leztaen miz yah ux aebdah, najta yawz taeuq. ³Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz bae cham yah naeh zawh gawz. Miz dij goanz hax: "Dix zawh Bozswqbaz, goanz lugnyingz Yixleanh, mijmez Uzliqyaaq goanz puj Howx naeh." ⁴Yaq Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz bae zowz dix maz. Dix maz taeng dih Daqvaeq naeh, Daqvaeq zoq daj dix zaemh noanz. Daqvaeq daj dix zaemh noanz yaq, dix zoq dauh mwz rownz. Laemh zwznaeh, ndang'yaij yah naeh haeuz daeuj gah, dix haeuz hoak sowh gaenq zauh hoak naeh, hawj ndang dix saw.* ⁵Doaklaeng yah gaengnaeh mizndang, zoq nemz dij goanz maz haxdoq Daqvaeq, hax: "Gux mizndang eh." ⁶Daqvaeq zoq nemz dij goanz mwz dih Yezyoah naeh, hax: "Mawz nemz Uzliqyaaq goanz puj Howx naeh daeuj zawjgux." Yezyoah zoq nemz Uzliqyaaq daeuj dih Daqvaeq naeh. ⁷Uzliqyaaq daeuj taeng dih Daqvaeq naeh, Daqvaeq cham Uzliqyaaq Yezyoah yuqndae mbaeuq, cham bin yuqndae mbaeuq, dih dungzsaeuh naeh baenzzaqrawz raeuh. ⁸Doaklaeng Daqvaeq daj Uzliqyaaq hax: "Mawz dauh mwz rownz, soiq din ndeh." Uzliqyaaq zoq og rownz hongz bae, yaq Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz nowngzlaeng dix, aeu gaenq ux bae soangq hawj dix. ⁹Gaj Uzliqyaaq mboq dauh bae rownz, dix daj pujkoij lauxhongz yuq baihnog baegdu rownz hongz ndowj. ¹⁰Miz dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq:

*11:4 Liqvaeq 15:19-30.

"Uzliqyaq mboq dauh bae rownz." Daqvaeq zoq cham Uzliqyaq: "Mawz daeq gvae maz, baenzaqrawz mboq dauh bae rownz mawj?" ¹¹ Uzliqyaq yaeng Daqvaeq: "Aen gvih dij Sen, puj Yixsowhleh daj puj Yaeuhdaq daengzle yuq ndaw zangjpungh ndowj, zaeuj gux Yezyoah daj puj baihdawj zaeuj gux yuq ndaw doangh daengj zangjpungh ndowj, gux hoakrawz dauh bae rownz jin, daj mijmez zaemh noanz mux? Gux yuq doqnaj lauxhongz hax zaezhaeh, gux toj mboq rux hoakzaqnaeh." ¹² Daqvaeq daj Uzliqyaq hax: "Vaenznaeh mawz naengz yuq inxnaeh ndowj, vaenzbig gux nemz mawz bae." Vaenz gaengnaeh, Uzliqyaq zoq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ¹³ Vaenzlaeng, Daqvaeq rongx Uzliqyaq maz, hawj Uzliqyaq daj dix zaemh jin zaemh ndut, hawj Uzliqyaq laeujmiz. Taeng zang'haemh maz, Uzliqyaq og bae daj pujkoij lauxhongz zaemh ndowj, noanz mungx dix, naengzgaj mboq dauh bae rownz.

¹⁴ Nawlaeng, Daqvaeq laiz fung cing ux hawj Yezyoah, dix hawj Uzliqyaq tw bae. ¹⁵ Ndaw cing hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Nemz Uzliqyaq bae dungzsaeuh, bae dih dungzsaeuh jinx nyeuz daengzle naeh, yaq gaenqsu bej ni dix, hawj dix zoah daenh kaj." ¹⁶ Gau Yezyoah homx aen chaenh saeuh naeh, dix zoq nemz Uzliqyaq bae dih baih daenh dawz ndae nyeuz naeh. ¹⁷ Baih daenh daeq ndaw chaenh og daeuj, daj Yezyoah dungzsaeuh. Puj baihdawj Daqvaeq miz jij goanz ux zoah baih daenh kaj, Uzliqyaq goanz puj Howx naeh goj zoah baih daenh kaj tai. ¹⁸ Gvaq yaq, Yezyoah zoq nemz dij goanz aeu sowh saeh dungzsaeuh naeh mwz haxdoq Daqvaeq. ¹⁹ Yaq goj saengq goanz dix nemz mwz naeh: "Mawz aeu sowh saeh dungzsaeuh naeh haxdoq lauxhongz yaq, ²⁰ jixzawh lauxhongz rik, cham mawz: 'Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mwz zawj bowng'jingz baih daenh saeuh mux? Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq baih daenh rux yuq bowng'jingz saeuh maeg goang daeuj doq maj? ²¹ Koaxdaekgoanq saeuh Yaqbixmixlowh goanz lugzaiz Yezluq-Bixsowh naeh tai zawh gawz?

Mboq zawh yah ux yuq bowng'jingz aeu aen hux kuaix baihnaw naeh saeuh daeuj ndang dix, dix zoq yuq ndaw Tihbaeqswz tai maj? Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mwz zawj bowng'jingz mux?' Jixzawh dix hoakzaqnaeh cham, mawz zoq yaeng: 'Uzliqyaq goanz pujkoij lauxhongz goanz puj Howx naeh goj zoah baih daenh kaj tai eh.'"

²² Goanz nemz mwz naeh zoq mwz, mwz taeng dih Daqvaeq naeh, Yezyoah ndaej hoakzaqrawz saengq dix, dix goj haxdoq Daqvaeq nauq. ²³ Goanz nemz mwz naeh daeuj daj Daqvaeq hax: "Baih daenh haen nyeuz piu, paenqdix og ndaw chaenh daeuj daj piu dungzsaeuh, gaenqpiu daem paenqdix kaj, mwz taengdiak baegdu haenz chaenh naeh. ²⁴ Sowh gau naeh, puj saeuh naqgoang saeuh daeuj doq pujkoij lauxhongz, pujkoij lauxhongz mbangj goanz zoah saeuh tai, koj mawz Uzliqyaq, goanz puj Howx naeh goj zoah saeuh tai." ²⁵ Daqvaeq daj goanz nemz maz naeh hax: "Mawz bae haxdoq Yezyoah: 'Laek cho mbaed saeh naeh yuqraix, hoq dungzsaeuh gawz goj mboq ruxndeq gawz rux tai, gawz rux zaeu. Mawz yumq caqsiq saeuh aen chaenh gaengnaeh, vaih dix.' Mawz hoakzaqnaeh byongz dix."

²⁶ Mijmez Uzliqyaq ruxnyinz po dix Uzliqyaq tai, zoq haej dix. ²⁷ Gvaq ndauj haej naeh yaq, Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz bae raep Bozswqbaz maz ndaw rownz hongz, Bozswqbaz zoq hoak mijmez Daqvaeq, saeh Daqvaeq zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux. Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh hoak, YEZHOOAHHUAH lez maz zawh gaengq ndog taeuq.

Nahdanz Hax Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq

Yinq Hoakri Hoakloang

12 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq nemz Nahdanz, goanz zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, mwz taen Daqvaeq. Nahdanz mwz dih Daqvaeq naeh, daj dix hax: "Yuq ndaw aen chaenh ux miz song goanz, goanz ux zawh pujsaq, goanz ux zawh pujluk. ² Goanz pujsaq naeh miz dij moaz dij mbej lai taeuq, ³ goanz pujluk naeh

mizgaj swq mbej swx maz zowngx naeh, gvaqmaz gaeng goj mboq miz. Swq mbej naeh daj lug dix zaemh dwx, dix jin gaeng dix goj aeu baen hawj dij mbej, dix ndut gaeng dix goj aeu baen hawj dij mbej ndut. Dix umj dij mbej, aeu dij mbej hoak daj lugnyingz dix dungzlumj. ⁴Miz vaenz ux, miz goanz pujqiag ux maz rownz goanz pujsaq naeh, goanz pujsaq naeh mboq cez kaj paenq moaz paenq mbej dix do rawz hawj pujqiag jin, gaj dix kaj swq mbej goanz pujluk naeh hawj pujqiag jin." ⁵Daqvaeq zoq rikdwk goanz pujsaq gaengnaeh, daj Nahdanz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, goanz hoak mbaed saeh naeh hoj tai. ⁶Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mboq zawchaej daenh, dix boiz goanz naeh siq daep zuxbaenz."*

⁷Nahdanz daj Daqvaeq hax: "Mawz zoq zawh goanz gaengnaeh! YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux lowg mawz hawj mawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, jeuq mawz ni dawj mungz Sauxloah. ⁸Gux aeu rownz zaeuj mawz Sauxloah daj pujnyingz dix hawj mawz, hawj mawz gvanx puj Yixsowhleh daj puj Yaeuhdaq. Jixzawh mawz hax naengz mboq doh, gux zoq aeu hawj mawz lai tem. ⁹Gaj mawz baenzaqrawz lezmbqqix kauq gux mux? Baenzaqrawz hoak sowh saeh gux ywjhwnq naeh mux? Mawz tungzgoaq remz puj Yaqmaenh kaj Uzliqyaq goanz puj Howx naeh, yaq longx mijmez dix hoak mijmez.⁹ ¹⁰Mawz lezmbqqix gux, longx mijmez Uzliqyaq hoak mijmez, baenzaqnaeh remz toj mboq rux ni rownz mawz.' ¹¹YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux hawj rownz mawz daj mawz baenz saeh dwx, zawh ndaw rownz su haeggaj dungz haenq. Gux yuq doqnaj mawz aeu pujnyingz mawz hawj goanz yuq haenz mawz naeh, goanz naeh yuq doqnaj doqta daengzle daj pujnyingz mawz zaemh noanz. ¹²Mawz lupliamx hoak sowh saeh

naeh, gaj gux yuq doqnaj doqta daengzle hoak mbaed saeh naeh.'" ¹³Daqvaeq daj Nahdanz hax: "Gux hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH eh." Nahdanz hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz yangq gaenq mawz hoakloang naeh eh, mawz mboq rux zoah tai gah. ¹⁴Gaj mawz hoak mbaed saeh naeh lezmbqqix YEZHOOAHHUAH saek'i, baenzaqnaeh maeng lug mawz naeh toj tai mboqyaq." ¹⁵Yaq Nahdanz zoq dauh mwz rownz.

Maeng Lugzaiz Daqvaeq Naeh Mboq Miz

YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj maeng lug Daqvaeq daj mijmez Uzliqyaq miz naeh baenzchaej naek taeuq. ¹⁶Daqvaeq saeh maeng lug naeh vanz dij Sen, yaq naengz jenjkaeuj hoakri. Dix ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, daengz hwnz ed ndaw dihndin. ¹⁷Sowh puj jeq yuq ndaw rownz hongz miz najta naeh maz haenz dix, daz fowz dix daeq dihndin maz, gaj dix mboq venq dwnq maz, goj mboq venq jinkaeuj. ¹⁸Taeng vaenz daih jiat, maeng lug gaengnaeh tai yaq. Puj baihdawj Daqvaeq hax: "Su lez, daengz zwz maeng lug naengz zaeu naeh, gaenqraeuz chownq dix, dix naengz mboq biak raeuz. Gannaeh raeuz hoakrawz haxdoq dix maeng lug naeh haeuz tai mux? Jixzawh raeuz haxdoq dix, dix toj gajfa haiq hoakri mboqyaq." Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ganz haxdoq Daqvaeq maeng lug dix haeuz tai. ¹⁹Daqvaeq leztaen puj baihdawj dix mbuhbih mbuhbih, zoq ruxndeq maeng lug gaengnaeh haeuz tai, dix cham puj baihdawj dix: "Maeng lug gaengnaeh zawh mboq miz ejlox?" Paenqdix hax: "Wnh, haeuz mboq miz eh." ²⁰Yaq Daqvaeq zoq daeq dihndin dwnq maz, bae soiq ndang, aeu yuz maeghit lup, lwh ndangnugh, mwz ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH, yaq dauh daeuj ndaw rownz dix, nemz daenh zawxzongz, dix zoq jin. ²¹Puj baihdawj dix cham dix: "Sawz eh, mboq ruxndeq mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Zwz maeng

⁹12:9 Zwz naeh hax *remz* mboq zawh hax gaj remz, bauzkoah remz, chob, naqgoang.

* 12:6 Ni Aizjih 22:1.

lug gaengnaeh naengz zaeu naeh, mawz how dix jenjkaeuj, how dix haej. Maeng lug gaengnaeh mboq miz yaq, mawz ej daeuq gajfa dwnq maz jinkaueuj."

²²Dix yaeng: "Zwz maeng lug gaengnaeh naengz zaeu naeh, gux jenjkaeuj hoakri, gux haej. Gux nwh maz, mbangjzwx YEZHUAHUAH zawchaej gux, hawj maeng lug gaengnaeh zaeu mwznaj. ²³Gaj gannaeh dix haeuz mboq miz, gux baenzaqrawz naengz jenjkaeuj hoakri mah? Gux naengz rux hawj dix daeuq dauh daeuj maj? Mwznaj gux mwz dih zawjdix, gaj dix dauh daeuj dih zawjgux mboq baenz."

Zowngx Soahloahmaenh

²⁴Daqvaeq byongz mijmez dix Bozswqbaz, doaklaeng doiqdix zaemh noanz, mijmez dix zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux, dix saeh maeng lugzaiz naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Soaxloahmaenh. YEZHUAHUAH ngaiq maeng naeh, ²⁵dix zoq nemz Nahdanz goanz pujzawxkauq dix naeh mwz, nyaek minxzwh maeng gaengnaeh hoak Yezdixdixyaq^f, hoakzaqnaeh nyaek zawh cholaeng YEZHUAHUAH.

Daqvaeq Longx Ndaej Ndaw Lazbaz Chaenh

²⁶Laemh zwznaeh, Yezyoah neangzgj yuq ndaw Lazbaz saeuh puj Yaqmaenh, longx ndaej aen chaenh lauxhongz naeh. ²⁷Yezyoah nemz dij goanz maz dih Daqvaeq naeh, daj Daqvaeq hax: "Gux saeuh ndaw Lazbaz, haeuz longx ndaej goak naemx paenqdix. ²⁸Gannaeh, mawz zowz pujndai maz, homx aen chaenh naeh saeuh, longx aen chaenh naeh, yaj gux longx ndaej aen chaenh naeh, daenh zoq aeu minxzwh gux nyaek aen chaenh naeh." ²⁹Yaq Daqvaeq zoq rongx daengz paenq bin maz nauq, mwz saeuh ndaw Lazbaz chaenh, longx ndaej aen chaenh naeh. ³⁰Dix longx ndaej aen duz lauxhongz puj Yaqmaenh tw naeh,

aen duz naeh aeu jim hoak, jim dix naek tazleanhdowh ux,^s now dix naengz miz bauxswh gob. Daenh zoq aeu aen duz naeh tw mwz to Daqvaeq. Daqvaeq longx koangkoq aen chaenh naeh ndaej lai taeuq.

³¹Dix goj laeg dij goanz ndaw chaenh og daeuj, nemz paenqdix aeu chwq, aeu daengqtae, aeu kvan hoakgaengx, nemz paenqdix yuq ndaw yeuzjik hoak chown. Daqvaeq doiq puj Yaqmaenh, doiq dij goanz ndaw chaenh rawz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh. Doaklaeng, Daqvaeq daj daengz paenq bin dix dauh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx.

Anqnaenj Gaenx Tazmax

13 ¹Daqvaeq miz goanz lugzaiz ux rongx hoak Yazsazlung, goanz Yazsazlung naeh miz ndiq nongxnyingz ux yawz taeuq, minxzwh rongx hoak Tazmax, doiq dix zawh zaemh boh zaemh meh. Daqvaeq naengz miz goanz lugzaiz ux rongx hoak Anqnaenj, goanz Anqnaenj naeh ngaiq zoah Tazmax goanz daj dix zaemh boh dangq meh naeh.^t ²Tazmax naengz zawh saureauh, naengz mboq sanz daj pujzaiz zaemh noanz, yaq Anqnaenj nwh mboq taeng hoakzaqrawz bae daj dix zaemh noanz, Anqnaenj zoq yuq raix daengz nyaeu saw. ³Anqnaenj miz goanz dungzbowh ux, goanz naeh minxzwh rongx hoak Yeznahdah, dix zawh lugzaiz Swqmixyaq. Swqmixyaq zawh goz Daqvaeq. Goanz Yeznahdah naeh goix taeuq. ⁴Dix cham Anqnaenj: "Lugzaiz lauxhongz aj, mawz rawz gaj vaenz laeng gaj choj mux? Mawz ciq haxdoq gux." Anqnaenj hax: "Nongxzaiz gux Yazsazlung, dix miz ndiq nongxnyingz ux rongx hoak Tazmax, gux ngaiq zoah ndiq naeh." ⁵Yeznahdah hax: "Mawz noanz ndaw tanj hoakdoi baenzchaej. Taj dez mawz maz lez mawz gaurawz, mawz zoq daj dix hax: 'Vanz mawz hawj

^f12:25 "Yezdixdixyaq" zawh hax: "Yezhoahhua ngaiq maeng naeh."

^s12:30 *Tazleanhdowh* ux naek choaksip-biad gaen.

^t13:1 Lez Sw Saxmuxe Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh 3:2-3. Anqnaenj zawh lug yah Yaqciznoax naeh, Yazsazlung zawh lug yah Maxzaz naeh.

nongxnyingz gux Tazmax maz hoak gaenqjin hawj gux jin, hawj dix yuq sowh dih gux leztaen naeh hoak gaenqjin, yaq aeu yenh hawj gux, gux zoq deq gaenqjin daeq mungz dix maz jin."⁶ Yaq Anqnaenj zoq noanz ndaw tanj hoakdoi baenzchaej. Lauxhongz maz lez dix, dix daj lauxhongz hax: "Vanz mawz hawj nongxnyingz gux Tazmax maz, yuq sowh dih gux leztaen naeh hoak song aen binx, hawj gux deq gaenqjin daeq mungz dix maz jin."⁷ Daqvaeq zoq nemz dij goanz mwz ndaw rownzhongz, daj Tazmax hax: "Mawz daeuj aen rownz goz mawz Anqnaenj naeh, hoak gaenqjin hawj dix jin mbaed'ux mah."⁸ Tazmax zoq daeuj rownz goz dix Anqnaenj; Anqnaenj noanz ndaw mungxfaz. Tazmax gaenx kaeuj, yuq sowh dih Anqnaenj leztaen naeh hoak binx, yaq aeu jian suk.⁹ Tazmax aeu zauq maz, yuq sowh dih Anqnaenj leztaen naeh hog binx baiz hawj dix jin, gaj Anqnaenj mboq venq jin, dix hax: "Pujndai daengzle og nog ndeh!" Goanzlai zoq og bae.¹⁰ Anqnaenj daj Tazmax hax: "Tw gaenqjin maz ndaw ruk, gux zux deq gaenqjin daeq mungz mawz maz jin baenz." Tazmax tw sowh binx dix hoak naeh, ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, mwz dih goz dix Anqnaenj naeh.¹¹ Tazmax aeu binx yenh hawj Anqnaenj jin, Anqnaenj zoq jeanj dix, daj dix hax: "Nongxnyingz, daj gux zaemh noanz."¹² Tazmax daj dix hax: "Goaz, laek hoakzaqnaeh, laek hawj gux najyaij, yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh mboq jinx hoak sowh saeh naeh, mawz laek hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh.¹³ Mawz lez, jixzawh mawz hoakzaqnaeh, doiq gux maz hax, gux yuq doqnaj daenh hoakzawz yaeuj to ndaej mux? Doiq mawz maz hax, yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh mawz zawh puj oangjangj. Gannaeh mawz mwz vanz lauxhongz, dix toj aeu gux hawj

mawz mboqyaq."¹⁴ Gaj Anqnaenj mboq venq biak kauq Tazmax, dix doakriangz dwx nyeuz Tazmax, dix zoq gaenx Tazmax, daj Tazmax zaemh noanz.¹⁵ Gvaq yaq, Anqnaenj zoq hwnq Tazmax taeuq, dix hwnq Tazmax, hwnq nyeuz koaxdaekgoanq dix ngaiq Tazmax naeh lai, dix zoq daj Tazmax hax: "Mawz dwnq maz, bae ndeh!"¹⁶ Tazmax hax: "Laek hoakzaqnaeh, gannaeh mawz daem gux ni naengz loang dwx nyeuz gaenq gaunduc mawz hoak maz doq gux naeh." Gaj Anqnaenj mboq venq biak kauq dix.¹⁷ Anqnaenj zoq rongx goanz pujkoij kvej dix naeh maz, daj goanz naeh hax: "Daem do naeh og nog, yaq seh du."¹⁸ Laemh zwznaeh lugnyingz lauxhongz sowh puj naengz mboq kai naeh nungh sowj laiz, baenzaqnaeh zwznaeh Tazmax nungh sowj laiz. Goanz pujkoij Anqnaenj naeh daem Tazmax og nog, seh du.¹⁹ Tazmax aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to, riag gongz sowj laiz dix nungh naeh, mungz gud to, menq daeq menq haej vauhvauh."²⁰ Goaz dix Yazsazlungcham dix: "Zawh mboq zawh lawj goz mawz Anqnaenj hoj mawz? Nongx gux aj, dix zawh goz mawz, gannaeh mawz laek goak. Mawz laek aeu mbaed saeh naeh nyaengxzaw." Tazmax zoq goanz doag byaek lingzlingz yuq rownz goz dix Yazsazlungcham ndowj.²¹ Daqvaeq ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, zoq jih taeuq."²² Cholaeng Anqnaenj gaenx Tazmax goanz nongxnyingz Yazsazlungcham naeh, Yazsazlungcham zoq hwnq Anqnaenj taeuq. Baenzaqnaeh dix zoq kaem Anqnaenj.

Yazsazlungcham How Nongxnyingz Dix Kaj Anqnaenj

²³ Gvaq song bi yaq, Yazsazlungcham qingj daengz paenq bihnongx zaiz dix bae ndaw Bazlih-caqsoax, dih daj Yixfahleanh dungzawj naeh, bae dih naeh

¹³13:19 Goanz naeh riag sowj hoakri daj aeu mwdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

^v13:21 *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* naengz miz gaemz naeh: *Gaj Daqvaeq ngaiq lugzaiz to dix Anqnaenj gvaq, dix zoq mboq saeh minhkoan lugzaiz dix Anqnaenj yuqraix.* Zoq zawh hax Daqvaeq ngaiq lugzaiz dix Anqnaenj gvaq, dix zoq mboq chaenxfah lugzaiz dix Anqnaenj.

dungzgo, zoq zawh qingj daengz paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz naeh bae dungzgo. Dih naeh miz dij goanz saeh dix daet koan dij mbej.^w ²⁴ Yazsazlung maz dih lauxhongz naeh, hax: "Le vaenz zawjraeuz miz dij goanz saeh koj daet koan dij mbej, lauxhongz daj puj baihdawj lauxhongz daj koj zaemh bae dungzgo eh." ²⁵ Lauxhongz daj Yazsazlung hax: "Mboq gah, lugzaiz gux aj, gaenqpiu mboq bae nauq goj ndaej naeujgah, yaj choangj mawz lai gvaq." Yazsazlung goq goq zowz lauxhongz, lauxhongz goj mboq venq bae, gaj dix vanz dij Sen gumx Yazsazlung. ²⁶ Yazsazlung hax: "Jixzawh lauxhongz mboq bae, vanz lauxhongz hawj goz koj Anqnaenj daj koj zaemh bae." Lauxhongz cham dix: "Baenzaqrawz hawj dix daj mawz zaemh bae mawj?" ²⁷ Yazsazlung goq vanz vanz lauxhongz, lauxhongz zoq nemz Anqnaenj daj daengz paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz daj dix zaemh bae. ²⁸ Yazsazlung saengq pujkoij dix: "Gaenqsu caqsiq lez Anqnaenj, dix ndut laeuj'imq gaurawz, gux daj gaenqsu hax: 'Kaj Anqnaenj!' Gaenqsu zoq kaj dix, laek mbu, gaenqnaeh zawh gux nemz su, naeuz ngoah ux." ²⁹ Pujkoij Yazsazlung zoq hoakzaq Yazsazlung nemz naeh, kaj Anqnaenj. Paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz zoq dwnq maz, dangq goanz dangq kviq dij loaz lenh gowx. ³⁰ Zwz paenqdix naengz yuq doanhloh naeh, miz dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq, hax: "Yazsazlung kaj daengz paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz nauq, mboq low goanz rawz." ³¹ Lauxhongz zoq dwnq maz, riag sowj hoakri, cenq kaemj bae dihndin. Puj baihdawj lauxhongz sowh puj in yuq haenz naeh goj riag sowj hoakri. ³² Swqmixyaq goz Daqvaeq, lugzaiz dix Yeznahdah daj Daqvaeq hax: "Zaeuj koj aj, laek faeklaih daengzle pujreaueh, zoq zawh daengz paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz zoah kaj, mizgaj goanz doag Anqnaenj zoah kaj naeuj. Daeq vaenz Anqnaenj gaenx Tazmax goanz nongxnyingz Yazsazlung naeh maz, Yazsazlung zoq nwh kaj

Anqnaenj vaenz ux mboqyaq. ³³ Gannaeh vanz zaeuj koj, lauxhongz koj laek aeu gaenq lauxhongz ruxnyinz naeh nyaengxzaw, laek faeklaih daengz paenq lugzaiz tai, mizgaj goanzdoag Anqnaenj tai naeuj." ³⁴ Zwz naeh Yazsazlung lenh gowx.

Yazsazlung Lenh Gowx Mwz Ndaw Jizsuh

Goanz mbauqreaueh yuq dih sung dawz chaenh naeh nganghto lez, leztaen miz goanz lai taeuq loangz kaeu Hoahloahneanj naeh daeuj. ³⁵ Yeznahdah daj lauxhongz hax: "Lez, paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz maz yah, daj gaemz koj hax naeh baenznde." ³⁶ Dix hiamq hax gah, paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz zoq maz taeng, paenqdix haej zaehzaeh. Lauxhongz daj paenq baihdawj dix goj haej zaehzaeh. ³⁷ Yazsazlung lenh gowx mwz dih Dahmaix lauxhongz ndaw Jizsuh naeh, Dahmaix zawh lugzaiz Yaqmixfuh. Daqvaeq vaenz vaenz cholaeng lugzaiz dix Anqnaenj yuqraix. ³⁸ Yazsazlung lenh gowx mwz ndaw Jizsuh, yuq dih naeh ndowj sam bi. ³⁹ Ndaw zaw lauxhongz doiq mbaed saeh Anqnaenj tai naeh vaenz ux lej lumz i'ux, dix zoq dongxpej Yazsazlung.

Yezyoah Hoak Diauq Ux Saeh Yazsazlung, Hawj Yazsazlung Ndaej Dauh Maz Yezluqsaxlaengx

14 ¹ Yezyoah goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh ruxndeq lauxhongz dongxpej Yazsazlung, ² zoq nemz dij goanz mwz ndaw Tihgozyaq, daeq dih naeh rongx daeuj yah ux gvai taeuq, daj yah naeh hax: "Vanz mawz hoakdoi hoak sowh puj cauq puj tai naeh, nungh sowj cauq, laek aeu yuz maeghit lup ndang, hoakdoi hoak sowh yah haeuz cau pujtai ndaej ndowj naeh. ³ Yaq mawz mwz dih lauxhongz naeh, daj lauxhongz hoanxnaeh hoanxnaeh hax." Yaq Yezyoah zoq haxdoq yah naeh hoj hoakzaqrawz hax. ⁴ Yah ndaw Tihgozyaq naeh mwz doqnaj lauxhongz, gvih mwz doq lauxhongz, hax: "Lauxhongz aj, vanz

^w**13:23** Zwz naeh jeh paenqdix daet koan dij mbej naeh, zang'vaenz paenqdix daet koan dij mbej, zang'haemh paenqdix dungzgo, mbangjzwz paenqdix goj qingj dungzbowh bihnongx maz dungzgo.

mawz jeuq koj!" ⁵ Lauxhongz cham dix: "Mawz miz gaeng saeh?" Dix yaeng: "Aeh! Koj zawh yah maij, po koj haeuz tai yaq. ⁶ Mbaednduq koj miz doiq lugzaiz ux, gaj miz vaenz ux, doiq dix yuq ndaw naz dungzsaeh, mboq miz gawz chownq, miz maeng ux zoq saeh maeng ux tai. ⁷ Gannaeh daengz changz ndaw rownz dwnq maz hax koj, hax: 'Mawz aeu maeng lugzaiz mawz hawj piu, dix kaj bihnongz zaiz hoakri, mawz aeu dix hawj piu, piu fah dix tai zuxbaenz, hoanxnaeh boiz aen mingh bihnongz zaiz dix, goj hawj rownz mawz mboq miz goanz ndaej za'dangq.' Hoakzaqnaeh paenq dix daz hawj tanqfaez doagdoag koj naengz low naeh ndaep nauq, mboq hawj po koj leux minxzw leux luglan yuq dihndin." ⁸ Lauxhongz daj yah gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz dauh bae rownz ndeh, diauq naeh gux haeggaj rux saeh mawz hoak." ⁹ Yah ndaw Tihgozyaq naeh daj lauxhongz hax: "Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj aj, jixzawh mbaed saeh naeh zawh loang, zoq zawh gvaiq koj daj rownz dez koj, daj lauxhongz daj rownz lauxhongz mboq miz gaeng gah." ¹⁰ Lauxhongz hax: "Gawz hax mawz, mawz zoq zowz dix maz zawjgux, dix toj mboq rux hax mawz tem eh." ¹¹ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Vanz lauxhongz yuq doqnaj dij Sen mawz YEZHOAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq, mboq jinx hawj sowh puj daz kaj lug koj naeh kaj lug koj, yaj paenq dix ndaep lugzaiz koj." Lauxhongz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, lugzaiz mawz daengz laenj koanto ux naengz mboq hawj doak dihndin." ¹² Yah gaengnaeh daeuq hax: "Vanz zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj daeuq hawj koj hax gaemz ux tem." Lauxhongz hax: "Mawz hax ndeh." ¹³ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Lauxhongz mboq zawx hawj daenh kaj lugzaiz koj, mboq zawx hawj daenh hoakzaqnaeh haiq koj, gaj lauxhongz baenzzaqrawz mboq hawj lugzaiz lauxhongz goanz zoah daem ni naeh dauh maz mawj? Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh haiq dij goanz dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh mux? Lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq zawh hax

hoakri hoakloang. ¹⁴ Gaenqraez gawz goj rux tai mboqyaq, daj naemx zoaj bae dihndin dungz lumj zoaj nauq zoq nauq. Gaj dij Sen mboq zawh aeu aen mingh dij goanz, zawh nwh hoakrawz hawj sowh goanz zoah daem ni naeh dauh maz. ^{15–16} Gannaeh koj aeu mbaed saeh lugzaiz koj naeh maz daj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj hax, zawh miz dij goanz howh koj, daz ndaep koj daj lugzaiz koj, hawj le koj ni dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh, baenzzaqnaeh ndaw zaw koj nwh: 'Gangzmaz koj maz haxdoq lauxhongz, mbangjzwz lauxhongz awj gaenq koj vanz naeh, jeuq koj ni dawj mungz paenq dix.' ¹⁷ Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj ruxndeq gaenqrawz hoj gaenqrawz mboq hoj, daj bin dij Sen dungz lumj, baenzzaqnaeh koj goj nwh: 'Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj toj byongz koj mboqyaq.' Ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz daj mawz zaemh yuq." ¹⁸ Lauxhongz daj yah gaengnaeh hax: "Gux cham mawz gaemz ux, mawz laek yaem gux." Yah gaengnaeh yaeng: "Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj hax ndeh." ¹⁹ Lauxhongz cham: "Le gaenqnaeh zawh mboq zawh Yezyoah yaix mawz?" Yah gaengnaeh yaeng: "Koj yuq doqnaj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj hax zaehzaeh, lauxhongz hax hoj zaeh, mboq loang saek'i. Le gaenqnaeh zawh Yezyoah goanz pujkoij lauxhongz naeh yaix koj, suq kauq naeh goj zawh dix zau koj hax. ²⁰ Yezyoah goanz pujkoij lauxhongz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zawh cholaeng laek hawj mbaed saeh Yazsazlung naeh vaenz vaenz lumj gaeuq. Zaeuj koj miz aen'gvai, daj aen'gvai bin dij Sen dungz lumj, dawj fax gaeng saeh goj ruxndeq nauq."

²¹ Gvaq yaq, lauxhongz daj Yezyoah hax: "Mawz bae zowz maeng Yazsazlung naeh maz ndeh, gux awj mawz eh." ²² Yezyoah zoq gvih mwz doq lauxhongz, vanz dij Sen gumx lauxhongz, yaq daeuq hax: "Lauxhongz awj koj gaenqnaeh, vaenznaeh koj ruxndeq, koj hax lej hax mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj goj naengz zaemz koj." ²³ Yaq Yezyoah zoq dwnq maz, bae ndaw Jizsuh, zowz Yazsazlung maz ndaw

Yezluqsaxlaengx. ²⁴Lauxhongz hax: "Hawj dix dauh bae aen rownz dix, laek hawj dix maz taen naj gux." Yazsazlungz zoq dauh bae aen rownz dix, mboq maz taen naj lauxhongz.

Daqvaeq Yangq Yazsazlungz

²⁵Yuq daengz ndaw Yixsowhle nauq, mboq miz gawz cungh daj Yazsazlungz dungzlumj, ndaej hawj daenh haenh, daeq dej din mwz taeng niangzto mboq miz ditrawz pyauj. ²⁶Koanto dix na taeuq, zaekgaj mowd bi maz zoq ead mbaed ux, sowh koanto dix ead daeuj naeh aeu zaengh rownzongz maz zaengh, naek song baeg cowxkowhlowh.^x ²⁷Yazsazlungz miz sam goanz lugzaiz, goanz lugnyingz ux. Lugnyingz dix rongx hoak Tazmax, najta yawz taeuq.

²⁸Yazsazlungz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj song bi, mboq sanz taen naj lauxhongz. ²⁹Yazsazlungz nemz dij goanz bae rongx Yezyoah maz, daz vanz dix tw kauq mwz hawj lauxhongz, gaj Yezyoah mboq venq maz. Yazsazlungz mbaed daih ngih nemz daenh bae rongx dix, gaj dix goj naengzgaj mboq venq maz. ³⁰Yaq Yazsazlungz zoq daj pujkoij dix hax: "Gaenqsu lez, Yezyoah miz oax naz ux yuq haenz oax gux, ndaw naz dix miz kaeujmeg, gaenqsu bae aeu faez jit." Pujkoij Yazsazlungz zoq bae aeu faez jit oax naz gaengnaeh. ³¹Yaq Yezyoah zoq maz rownz Yazsazlungz, cham dix: "Pujkoij mawz baenzaqrawz aeu faez jit oax kaeujmeg gux mux?" ³²Yazsazlungz yaeng Yezyoah: "Mawz lez, gux nemz dij goanz bae rongx mawz maz, daz vanz mawz tw kauq mwz hawj lauxhongz, daeb gux hax: 'Jixzawh ruxndeq baenzaqnaeh, gux baenzaqrawz daeq ndaw Jizsuh maz mux? Gux yuq ndaw Jizsuh naengz ndae nyeuz eh.'" Yaq Yazsazlungz daeuq daj Yezyoahhax: "Gannaeh, vanz mawz hawj gux mwz taen naj lauxhongz, jixzawh gux hoakloang, jizzaz dix kaj gux ndae'mah." ³³Yaq Yezyoah zoq mwz taen lauxhongz, aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq dix,

lauxhongz zoq rongx Yazsazlungz maz. Yazsazlungz maz taen lauxhongz, gvih mwz doq lauxhongz, lauxhongz zoq zup Yazsazlungz.

Yazsazlungz Fanj Daqvaeq

15 ¹Doaklaeng, Yazsazlungz saeh hoakri dox aen chowz ux daj jij do max ux, goj lowg hajsip goanz hoak sowh puj yuq baihnaj dix lenh lingz loh naeh. ²Dix kwnz kwnz zangnaw dwnq maz, yuq haenz loh baihnog baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh in. Gawz mizsaeh maz hawj lauxhongz paeg, Yazsazlungz zoq rongx dix maz cham dix zawh dij goanz ndaw chaenh rawz. Daenh zoq yaeng dix zawh dij goanz Yixsowhle ngah naeh ngah naeh. ³Yazsazlungz zoq daj dix hax: "Mawz lez, mbaed saeh mawz naeh mawz dauq miz lix miz loh mah, gaj lauxhongz mboq nemz gawz daeuj biak mawz laemh, saeh mawz paeg neh." ⁴Yazsazlungz daeuq hax: "Mboqlai hawj gux hoak sowh saeq saeh daenh hoaksaeh naeh gojndae ah! Hoakzaqnaeh, gawz miz saeh gawz maz zawjgux, gux toj paeg piang mboqyaq." ⁵Jixzawh miz dij goanz daeq maz zawj gvih Yazsazlungz, Yazsazlungz zoq ed mungz dix laeg daenh, mboq hawj daenh gvih mwz naj, yaq zup daenh. ⁶Puj Yixsowhle, nanghgaj maz hawj lauxhongz paeg, Yazsazlungz zoq hoakzaqnaeh doiq paenqdix. Hoakzaqnaeh Yazsazlungz zoq hoj sanq hoj hawj zaw puj Yixsowhle ueq ni Daqvaeq, hawj zaw paenqdix ueq maz doq dix.

⁷⁻⁸Gvaq siq bi yaq, Yazsazlungz daj lauxhongz hax: "Zwz koj yuq ndaw Yaqlanh dih rongx hoak Jizsuh ndowj naeh, koj ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq hax: 'Jixzawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj koj daeuq dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, koj toj bae ndaw Cizboahlunh mbud dix biangz dix mboqyaq.' Baenzaqnaeh, vanz mawz hawj koj bae Cizboahlunh, hoak sowh gaeng koj ndaej daj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq naeh." ⁹Lauxhongz daj dix hax: "Mawz yumq bae

^x14:26 "Cowxkowhlowh" ux naek song jenz lai.

vangqdangh ndeh!" Yaq Yazsazlung h zoq loangzdin, bae Cizboahlunh. ¹⁰ Yazsazlung h nemz dij goanz lupliamx bae daengz jij gaj ngah Yixsowhle, daj daenh hax: "Gaenqsu daeh ruxnyinz hiang kaeu dij mbej chung, zoq hax: 'Yazsazlung h yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh hoak hongz yah!'" ¹¹ Yazsazlung h yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx qingj song baeg goanz daj dix zaemh bae, dix mboq haxdoq sw h paenqdix, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix yumq daj dix zaemh bae. ¹² Gau Yazsazlung h aeu doihdo mbud naeh, dix nemz dij goanz bae ndaw Jizloah qingj Yaqcizdozfuh maz. Yaqcizdozfuh zawh dij goanz ndaw Jizloah, zawh goanz mbaednduq saeh Daqvaeq daz zuzyiq naeh. Yaq sowh puj fanj Daqvaeq naeh zoq gaj laeng gaj raengh, sowh puj nowngz Yazsazlung h naeh gaj laeng gaj miz lai.

Daqvaeq Ni Ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx

¹³ Miz goanz ux maz haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Puj Yixsowhle bae nowngz Yazsazlung h nauq eh." ¹⁴ Daqvaeq zoq daj puj baihdawj dix sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh hax: "Gaenqraeuz lenh gowx naeuz kva iq ux, jixmboqzawh lenh mboq gvaq Yazsazlung h yah. Ni naeuz kva iq ux, yaj dix rubrab maz taeng, haiq gaenqraeuz, aeu remz kaj dij goanz ndaw chaenh." ¹⁵ Puj baihdawj lauxhongz daj lauxhongz hax: "Zaeuj koj, lauxhongz koj soanx hoak rawz, le koj goj biak mboqyaq." ¹⁶ Yaq lauxhongz zoq og nog, daengz rownz dix nowngzlaeng dix, gaj leux mezlaeng dix sip yah dawz rownzhongz. ¹⁷ Lauxhongz zoq loangzdin, goanzlai nowngzlaeng dix, bae taeng haenz chaenh aen rownz doaklaeng daengzle naeh ced. ¹⁸ Yaq lauxhongz hawj puj baihdawj dix daeq bae daekgoanq dix. Dij goanz ndaw Jizliqtih, yaq dij goanz ndaw Bixliqtih, yaq choakbaeg goanz daeq ndaw Zasztowh maz nowngz lauxhongz naeh, goj daeq bae daekgoanq dix. ¹⁹ Lauxhongz daj Yixtaiq goanz dij goanz ndaw Zasztowh naeh hax: "Mawz haeuz daeq goakrownz

mawz gowx maz mawj, mawz goj mboq zawh puj Yixsowhle naeuj, mawz mboq yungq daj piu zaemh bae gah! Mawz dauh mwz daj lauxhongz mawq zaemh ndowj ndeh. ²⁰ Mawz zux maz mboq ndaej dij vaenz, gu x hoakrawz vaenznaeh yaengxgaj zowz mawz daj gu x zaemh laq mux? Gannaeh daengz gu x naengz mboq ruxndeq gu x bae rawz. Mawz dauh mwz ndeh, zowz paenq bihnongx mawz dauh mwz ndeh, zoq zawh paenq baihdawj mawz naeh. Ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH nwh mawz taeuq, ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz." ²¹ Yixtaiq daj lauxhongz hax: "Koj yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengz nauq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, goj yuq doqnaj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj haxgoak daekgoanq, daengz zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj yuqrawz, zaeu gojndae, tai gojndae, koj goj zaemh yuqrawz mboqyaq." ²² Daqvaeq daj Yixtaiq hax: "Awj, daeq mwz naj." Yaq Yixtaiq goanz dij goanz ndaw Zasztowh naeh zoq zowz puj baihdawj dix daj dij goanz ndaw rownz puj baihdawj dix daeq mwz naj. ²³ Gau sowh dij goanz nowngz Daqvaeq naeh daeq mwz naj naeh, sowh dij goanz dih paenqdix gvaq zoah naeh zoq haej, lauxhongz kamj ka'dah Jihlunh yaq, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq daeq bae naj, daeq bae baihdawj doanghmowz naeh.

Daqvaeq Nemz Jij Goanz Ux Mwz Ndaw Chaenh

²⁴ Gau sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeqnaeh daeq ndaw chaenh og daeuj naeh, Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh goj zaemh daeuj, puj Liqvaeq sowh puj tam aen gvih dij Sen naeh goj daj Saxduz zaemh yuq. Paenqdix aeu aen gvih dij Sen nyaengx daeuj. Yaqbixyaqtaz kwnj mwz mbud dij Sen, taengdiak daengz paenq sowh dij goanz nowngz lauxhongz naeh daeq ndaw chaenh og daeuj naeh daeq gvaq bae. ²⁵ Lauxhongz daj Saxduz hax: "Tam aen gvih dij Sen dauh mwz ndaw chaenh ndeh. Gu x mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh YEZHOOAHHUAH zaemz gu x, dix toj hawj gu x daeuj dauh maz taen aen gvih dix daj dih ndowj naeh. ²⁶ Jixzawh dix hax dix mboq zaemz gu x, gu x

goj venq biak kauq dix, dix lez hoakrawz ndae nyeuz, dix zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq gux." ²⁷ Lauxhongz saengq Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh: "Mawz gaeng goj ruxndeq nyeuz, mawz dauh mwz ndaw chaenh vangqdangh ndeh. Lugzaiz mawz Yaqcizmaxswz, yaq Yaqbixyaqtaz, yaq lugzaiz Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz rongx hoak Yeznahdanz naeh daj mawz zaemh dauh mwz. ²⁸ Mawz mwz leanj, gux yuq doanghmowz dih kamj dah naeh taj kauq su." ²⁹ Yaq Saxduz daj Yaqbixyaqtaz zoq daj aen gvih dij Sen dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj.

³⁰ Zwz naeh, Daqvaeq gumq to hoakri, dinndiang kwnj mwz bo maeghit,^y menq kwnj menq haej. Sowh puj nowngz dix naeh goj gumq to, menq kwnj menq haej. ³¹ Miz dij goanz haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Yaqcizdozfu h goj daj paenq fanj mawz naeh zaemh yuq, dix saeh Yazsazlung h daz zuzyiq." Daqvaeq daj dij Sen hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz hawj sowh gaeng Yaqcizdozfu h daz naeh mboq miz gaeng luq." ³² Daqvaeq kwnj mwz taeng niangzbo, zoq zawh dih biangz dij Sen naeh. Fuqsaiz goanz dij goanz ndaw Yaqjiz naeh riag sowj hoakri kaedrangq, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to,^z dix maz dihnaeh raep Daqvaeq. ³³ Dix hax dix goj daj Daqvaeqzaemh bae, gaj Daqvaeq daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz daj gux zaemh bae, miz gaj luq hawj gux hoakraix naeuj. ³⁴ Jixzawh mawz dauh mwz ndaw chaenh, daj Yazsazlung h hax: 'Lauxhongz aj, gux venq hoak pujkoij mawz, koaxdaekgoanq gux hoak pujkoij dez mawz, gannaeh gux goj hoak pujkoij mawz.' Hoakzaqnaeh mawz zoq saeh gux daet sowh gaeng Yaqcizdozfu h daz naeh. ³⁵ Mboq zawh mizgaj goanzdoag mawz haeggaj yuq, Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh goj daj mawz zaemh yuq. Mawz yuq ndaw rownzhongz ruxnyinz gaeng, mawz zoq

haxdoq doiqdix. ³⁶ Yaq naengz miz Yaqcizmaxswz goanz lugzaiz Saxduz naeh daj Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixyaqtaz naeh, doiqdix goj yuq, gaengsu ruxnyinz gaeng, zoq hawj doiqdix daeuj haxdoq gux." ³⁷ Yaq Fuqsaiz goanz dungzbow nh Daqvaeq naeh zoq mwz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh. Gau gaengnaeh Yazsazlung h goj mwz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh.

Daqvaeq Daj Cixbaz

16 ¹ Daqvaeq hiamq gvaq niangzbo, zoq leztaen Cixbaz goanz pujkoij Mixfaezbozsowh naeh maz raep dix. Goanznaeh ndaq song do dij loix, now dij loix dah sowh binx aeu kaeujmeg hoak naeh song baeg aen, yaq baeg binx maegkaeu'it choj ux, yaq sowh maeg zwzhaeng miz gaengnaeh baeg gungj ux, yaq mbaeb laeuj ux. ² Lauxhongz cham Cixbaz: "Mawz baenzaqrawz tw le gaeng naeh maz mawj?" Cixbaz yaeng: "Dij loix zawh hawj dij goanz ndaw rownz lauxhongz kviq, binx daj sowh binx maeg zwzhaeng miz gaeng naeh zawh hawj pujreauh jin, laeuj zawh yuq ndaw doanghmowz ganx gaurawz ndut." ³ Lauxhongz cham: "Mixfaezbozsowh goanz lan zaeuj mawz naeh yuq rawz ah?" Cixbaz yaeng: "Dix naengz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeujgoah. Unj dix hax: 'Puj Yixsowhle h vaenznaeh toj aeu goh yeh gux Sauxloah hawj gux.' Dix hoanxnaeh hax ejyoh." ⁴ Lauxhongz daj Cixbaz hax: "Aeu sowh gaeng Mixfaezbozsowh miz naeh hawj mawz nauq eh." Cixbaz hax: "Gux aeu mawz hoak zaeuj gux hoak lauxhongz gux, gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj ngwz mawz zaemz gux."

Daqvaeq Daj Swqmaex

⁵ Gau lauxhongz Daqvaeq maz taeng Bazfuqlinh naeh, miz goanz ux daeq dihnaeh daeuj, goanz naeh rongx hoak Swqmaex, dix zawh changz rownz

^y15:30 Inxnaeh Daqvaeq gumq to hoakri daj dinndiang zawh hax Daqvaeq yuqraix taeuq.

^z15:32 Goanz naeh riag sowj hoakri daj aeu mwdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

Sauxloah naeh, dix zawh lugzaiz Jizlaz. Dix menq daeq menq mang Daqvaeq. ⁶Hax lej hax goanzlai daj sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh yuq haenzhenz lauxhongz, gaj Swqmaex naengz aeu tin euj daeuj doq lauxhongz Daqvaeq daj sowh puj baihdawj lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh. ⁷Swqmaex hoakzaqnaeh mang: "Loanh kaj goanz loanh naeh, ni naeuz gvae ux. ⁸Mawz kaj daengz rownz Sauxloah, longx dix hoak hongz, YEZHQAHHUAH hoak boiz mawz gaenqnaeh yah, YEZHQAHHUAH haeuz aeu goh naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz lugzaiz mawz Yazsazlung. Gawz yaix mawz kaj goanz oah, gannaeh mawz taenraeb mawz baeq." ⁹Yaqbixsaiz goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh daj lauxhongz hax: "Baenzaqrawz hawj do ma naeh mang zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj mux? Hawj koj bae daet to dix maz?" ¹⁰Lauxhongz hax: "Le lugzaiz Cixnuxyax, gux daj su miz gaeng mux? Jixzawh dix mang gux zawh cholaeng YEZHQAHHUAH daj dix hax: 'Mawz mang Daqvaeq.' Jixzawh baenzaqnaeh, gawz ganz hax dix: 'Mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh mux?'" ¹¹Daqvaeq daeuj daj Yaqbixsaiz, daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Daengz lugzaiz ndiang gux naengz daz aeu aenmingh gux, goanz puj Benqyaqminh naeh mboq gajfa mawx? Gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHQAHHUAH nemz dix hoak, baenzaqnaeh jizzaz dix mang ndeh. ¹²Mbangjbaez YEZHQAHHUAH leztaen aennanq gux, zoq gumx gux, tw gaenq vaenz naeh goanznaeh mang gux naeh." ¹³Yaq Daqvaeq zoq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh daeq mwz naj. Swqmaex goj zaemh laeh ngauej doiqfaeg mwz, menq daeq menq mang, goj aeu tin euj maz doq, aeu mowdmoanz sauq maz doq. ¹⁴Lauxhongz daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh maz taeng dih ux, moih gvaq, zoq yuq dihnaeh cednoiq.

Fuqsaiz Daj Yazsazlung

¹⁵Yazsazlung daj puj Yixsowhleh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, Yaqcizdozfuh goj daj dix zaemh yuq. ¹⁶Fuqsaiz goanz dij goanz Yaqjiz goanz dungzbowh Daqvaeq naeh maz dih Yazsazlung

naeh, daj dix hax: "Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi! Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi!" ¹⁷Yazsazlung daj Fuqsaiz hax: "Mawz yumq hoakzaqnaeh doiq dungzbowh mawz naeux? Mawz baenzrawz mboq daj dungzbowh mawz zaemh bae mawj?" ¹⁸Fuqsaiz yaeng Yazsazlung: "Mboq oh, YEZHQAHHUAH daj dij goanz inxnaeh daj daengzle puj Yixsowhleh lowg gawz, gux zoq suhyih dij goanz gawz, zoq daj gawz zaemh yuq. ¹⁹Yaq gux goj mboq zawh kvej pujndai neh, zawh kvej lugzaiz lauxhongz mbaednduq naeh naeujngaz. Gux hoakrawz kvej dez mawz, gux goj toj hoakzaqrawz kvej mawz mboqyaq."

Yazsazlung Daj Le Yah Mezlaeng Daqvaeq Naeh Zaemh Noanh

²⁰Yazsazlung daj Yaqcizdozfuh hax: "Su ciq hax, gaenqraeuz hoakrawz ndae nyeuz?" ²¹Yaqcizdozfuh daj Yazsazlung hax: "Mawz mwz daj le yah mezlaeng dez mawz, zoq zawh le yah dix aeu dawz rownzhongz naeh, daj le yah naeh zaemh noanz, hoakzaqnaeh puj Yixsowhleh ruxndeq mawz daj dez mawz haenq zaeh, sowh puj nowngz mawz naeh zoq gajfa miz to'zaw." ²²Yaq paenqdix zoq yuq nyiangzrownz rownzhongz saeh Yazsazlung daengj aen zangjpungh ux, Yazsazlung zoq yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhleh daj le yah mezlaeng dez dix zaemh noanz. ²³Zwznaeh, pujndai lez maz, cham Yaqcizdozfuh, zoq daj cham dij Sen dungzlumj. Daqvaeq daj Yaqsaizlung goj zoahdowh baenzaqnaeh.

Fuqsaiz Hawj Diauq Yaqcizdozfuh Daz Naeh Hoak Mboq Baenz

17 ¹Yaqcizdozfuh daj Yazsazlung hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux lowg fanhngih dij goanz, haemh naeh loangzdin mwz daem Daqvaeq. ²Chaenq gau dix moih naeh dij naeh daem mex dix, hawj dix huangz, paenq goanz nowngz dix naeh toj lenh gowx, gux zoq kaj gaj goanz doag lauxhongz, ³hawj goanzlai nowngz mawz. Goanz mawz taeuq naeh daeh

tai, goanzlai zoq nowngz mawz,^a hoanxnaeh daengz song baih zoq mboq yungq dungzdup dungzlingz." ⁴Yazsazlung hax: "Rongx Fuqsaiz goanz dij goanz Yaqqiz naeh maz, gaenqraez goj biak gaenqdix hoakzaqrawz hax." ⁶Fuqsaiz maz taeng dih Yazsazlung hax, Yazsazlung cham dix: "Yaqcizdozfuh hoakzaqnaeh hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaenqraez biak gaemz dix hax naeh bae hoak baenz mbaeuq? Jixzawh mboq baenz, mawz ciq hax hoakrawz ndae nyeuz." ⁷Fuqsaiz dij Yazsazlung hax: "Diauq Yaqcizdozfuh daz naeh mboq ndae." ⁸Fuqsaiz daeuq hax: "Mawz ruxndeq dez mawz dij sowh puj nowngz dix naeh, paenqdix zawh gaj sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, gannaeh paenqdix jih taeuq raix taeuq, raix dij dij cungh meh ndaw doanghmowz lug'ix dix zoah daenh longx naeh dungzlumj. Yaq dez mawz goj zawh sowh puj dungzgaenx lingj naeh mawj, dix toj mboq rux dij goanzlai zaemh ndowj mbyoh. ⁹Gannaeh dix yauq mbeh'ej gowx ndaw roangj, yauq mbeh'ej yuq dihndai, jixzawh gaenqraez miz dij goanz zoah kaj daekgoanq, sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh toj hax: 'Sowh puj nowngz Yazsazlung hax naeh zoah kaj tai baenz viz se.' ¹⁰Taeng zwz naeh, daengz gawz ngoah dij cwzzwx dungzlumj, dix goj toj huangz mboqyaq. Yaq puj Yixsowhleh gawz goj ruxndeq dez mawz dungzgaenx lingj, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh gawz goj zawh sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh. ¹¹Baenzaqnaeh gux lez maz, puj Yixsowhleh, daeq ndaw Danq mwz taeng ndaw Behsowqbaz rongx daengzle maz zawjmawz, hawj dix lai dij saiz haenz haij dungzlumj, yaq mawz haeggaj lingz paenqdix mwz saeuh. ¹²Gaenqraez yuq ijrawz taeuq mex dix, zoq yuq ijrawz rubraeb saeuh dix. Daj naemxchaq dungzlumj homx paenqdix, hawj dix dij sowh puj nowngz dix naeh goanz rawz goj mboq low. ¹³Jixzawh dix ndonj mwz

aen chaenh rawz, daengzle puj Yixsowhleh zoq tw zowg mwz, laeg aen chaenh naeh bae ndaw dah, daengz ndej tin ix ux naengz mboq hawj low." ¹⁴Yazsazlung hax: "Diauq Fuqsaiz goanz dij goanz Yaqqiz daz naeh ndae nyeuz diauq Yaqcizdozfuh daz naeh!" Mbaed saeh naeh baenzaqnaeh zawh cholaeng YEZHUAHHUAH zawx hawj diauq Yaqcizdozfuh daz ndaej hoj naeh hoak mboq baenz, daz hawj Yazsazlung hax miz saeh dwx.

Daqvaeq Ndaej Kauq Yaq Zoq Kamj Dah

¹⁵Fuqsaiz dij Saxduz dij Yaqbixyaqtaz, zoq zawh dij song goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Diauq Yaqcizdozfuh saeh Yazsazlung hax dij puqqe Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta daz naeh zawh baenzaqnaeh baenzaqnaeh, diauq gux daz naeh zawh baenzaqnaeh baenzaqnaeh. ¹⁶Gannaeh gaenqsu cenq nemz dij goanz bae hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq Daqvaeq: 'Haemh naeh gaenqsu mboq baenz yuq dih kamj dah ndaw doanghmowz naeh ndowj, hoakrawz goj kamj dah, yaj lauxhongz dij sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoah ndaep lown nauq.'" ¹⁷Zwz naeh, Yeznahdanz dij Yazcizmaxswz yuq ndaw Yinx-loahjeh taj, mboq ganz ndonj maz ndaw chaenh, mbu daenh leztaen. Miz goanz puqqe nyingz ux kwnz og bae, aeu kauq haxdoq paenqdix, paenqdix zoq bae haxdoq lauxhongz Daqvaeq. ¹⁸Gaj vaenz gaengnaeh miz maeng puqqe ux leztaen, zoq mwz haxdoq Yazsazlung hax. Yeznahdanz dij Yazcizmaxswz zoq cenq ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng ndaw Bazfuqlinh rownz ux, gumhhongh rownz naeh miz aen mboq ux, paenqdix zoq loangz bae ndaw mboq gowx. ¹⁹Yah rownz naeh zoq aeu pa mboq gumq bae baeg mboq, yaq daeuq aeu kaeujmeg bangq now dix, baenzaqnaeh mboq miz gawz ruxndeq. ²⁰Puj baihdawj Yazsazlung hax daej dih rownz

^a17:3 Goanz mawz taeuq naeh daeh tai, goanzlai zoq nowngz mawz, gaemz naeh mbangj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Daj mijlozej dauh maz haenz po dungzlumj.*

gaengnaeh, cham yah gaengnaeh: "Yaqcizmaxswz daj Yeznahdanz yuq rawz?" Yah gaengnaeh yaeng: "Paenqdix haeuz kamj dah bae yaq eh." Yaq puj baihdawj Yazsazlungx cha paenqdix, cha mboq taen, zoq dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ²¹ Paenqdix dauh mwz yaq, song goanz naeh zoq daeq ndaw mboq kwnj maz, bae haxdoq lauxhongz Daqvaeq, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq Daqvaeq: "Gaenqsu bae kamj dah naeuz kvaiq ux, Yaqcizdozfuh daz haiq su." Yaq doiqdix goj haxdoq Daqvaeq Yaqcizdozfuh daz hoakzaqrawz haiq le Daqvaeq. ²² Yaq Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh zoq cenq kamj dah. Taeng faxrungh maz, gaj goanz gaj kamj gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq nauq.

Yazsazlungx Daem Daqvaeq Kaj

²³ Yaqcizdozfuh leztaen Yazsazlungx mboq biak diauq hoakri daz naeh, zoq kvaiq dij loix, dauh bae goakrownz hoakri. Bae taeng rownz, dix saengq kauq ndaw rownz yaq, zoq tai'jiathoz. Doaklaeng zoq aeu dix mwz haem dih pujjeq rownz dix haem naeh.

²⁴ Daqvaeq bae taeng Maxhaznaenj, Yazsazlungx daj sowh puj Yixsowhleleh nowngz dix naeh goj kamj ka'dah Yezdanq. ²⁵ Yazsazlungx hawj Yaqmaxsax daeb Yezyoah lingz bin. Yaqmaxsax daj Yezyoahzawh lauxbiaux. Yaqmaxsax zawh lugzaiz Yixtowhlaz goanz puj Yixswhmaxliq naeh, meh dix zawh Yaqbixgaiz goanz lugnyingz Nahcah^b naeh. Goanz Yaqbixgaiz naeh daj Cixnuxyax yah meh Yezyoah naeh zawh bihnongx nyingz. ²⁶ Yazsazlungx daj bin puj Yixsowhleleh yuq ndaw Jizleh daengj zangipungh. ²⁷ Zwz Daqvaeq mwz taeng Maxhazneaj naeh, miz sam goanz maz raep dix. Sam goanz naeh miz goanz ux rongx hoak Soaxbix, goanznaeh zawh lugzaiz Nahcah goanz puj Yaqmaenh goanz dij goanz ndaw Lazbaz naeh; miz goanz ux rongx hoak Maxjeh, goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz Yaqmixliq goanz dij goanz Loahdixbaz naeh; miz goanz ux rongx hoak Bazcizlaih,

dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Jizleh longq rongx hoak Loahjizlinh naeh. ²⁸ Paenqdix tw faz, banz, sowh za'hoq aeu namh pyaeu hoak naeh, kaeujmeg ix, kaeujmeg dwx, mux kaeujmeg, sowh kaeujmeg haeuz qeuq ndae naeh, chaengj, chaengj ndiang, chaengj qeuq, ²⁹ towngdoq, naixyaeuh, dij mbej pajj, naixbinx, tw le gaenqnaeh maz hawj Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh jin. Paenqdix ruxndeq Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz Daqvaeq naeh yuq ndaw doanghmowz toj yaeg kaeuj mawj, yaeg naemx mawj, moih mawj.

Baih Yazsazlungx Saeuh Mboq Bex Baih Daqvaeq

18 ¹ Daqvaeq anq sowh puj nowngz dix naeh, goj lowg yinhzangx, leanhzangx lingz paenqdix. ² Daqvaeq aeu bin dix hoak sam boangx, boangx ux hawj Yezyoah gvanx, boangx ux hawj Yaqbixsaiz goanz nongxzaiz Yezyoah, goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh gvanx, boangx ux hawj Yixtaiq goanz dij goanz Zasztowh naeh gvanx. Daqvaeq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Gux goj toj daj su zaemh bae saeuh mboqyaq." ³ Gaj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Mawz mboq baenz og bae saeuh gah. Jixzawh gaenqpiu saeuh mboq bex lenh gowx, baih daenh goj mboq rux yaq daengzhwx, paenqdix zawh tuh kaj mawz, gaenqpiu tai mbengj ux, baih daenh goj mboq rux yaq daengzhwx, paenqdix zawh tuh kaj mawz. Nanghgaj mawz naengz zaeu, goanz doag mawz ndeu gaenqpiu fanh goanz ux, baenzaqnaeh mawz yuq ndaw chaenh saeh piu naengz ndae nyeuz." ⁴ Lauxhongz daj paenqdix hax: "Su lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, gux zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak." Yaq lauxhongz zoq yuq haenz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh in, puj baihdawj dix baeg goanz hoak boangx ux, rux tiang goanz hoak boangx ux, og bae dungzsaeh. ⁵ Gau naengz mboq og bae naeh, lauxhongz saengq Yezyoah, Yaqbixsaiz daj Yixtaiq: "Gaenqsu mex maeng Yazsazlungx naeh gaurawz, cholaeng gux laek hoakdwk dix naek gvaq

^b17:25 *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* mboq zawh hax: *Lugnyingz Nahcah*; zawh hax: *Lugnyingz Yezciz*.

oaj." Gaemz lauxhongz cholaeng Yazsazlung saengq pujsaeq baihdawj dix naeh, bin goj ruxnyinz nauq.

⁶ Puj baihdawj Daqvaeq bae daj puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw doangh dih dowgmaex Yixfahleah naeh dungzsaeh. ⁷ Puj Yixsowhleh doak dawj mungz puj baihdawj Daqvaeq, paenqdix zoah kaj lai taeuq, vaenz gaengnaeh puj Yixsowhleh zoah kaj song fanh goanz. ⁸ Dungzsaeh gaj laeng gaj banh bae haenzhenz, sowh puj yuq ndaw dowgmaex tai laeng yowngndai naeh naengz lai nyeuz sowh puj tai dawj remz naeh.

Yazsazlung Zoah Kaj Tai

⁹ Yazsazlung mex puj baihdawj Daqvaeq, gau gaengnaeh Yazsazlung kviq do loaz ux gvaq goak go maex dwx ux, go maex naeh ngah dix laemh taeuq, koanto Yazsazlung zoah ngah maex vaej zoah jinx taeuq, dix zoq kven ngah maex naeh, do loaz dix kviq naeh zoq daeq ni. ¹⁰ Miz goanz ux zoq bae haxdoq Yezyoah: "Gux haxdoq mawz, gux leztaen Yazsazlung kven yuq go maex dwx ux." ¹¹ Yezyoah daj goanz maz haxdoq dix naeh hax: "Gaeng aznah? Mawz leztaen dix, mawz baenzzaqrawz mboq kaj dix doak daeuj dihndin mawj? Jixzawh mawz kaj dix, gux zoq aeu sip *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz daj laenj saikvaq ux soangq hawj mawz mbyoh." ¹² Goanz gaengnaeh yaeng Yezyoah: "Daengz mawz aeu tiang *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz hawj gux, gux goj mboq ganz kaj lugzaiz lauxhongz. Gaenqiu ruxnyinz lauxhongz saengq mawz, Yaqbixsaiz daj Yixtaiq, dix hoakzaqnaeh saengq su: 'Gaenqsu mex maeng Yazsazlung naeh gaurawz, cholaeng gux, laek hoakdwk dix naek gvaq oaj.'" ¹³ Jixzawh gux to'mojmwq kaj dix, gaeng saeh goj mboq rux yaem gvaq lauxhongz, taeng zwz naeh, hoakri mawz toj jizzaz gux mboqyaq." ¹⁴ Yezyoah hax: "Gux mboq ndaejvangq daj mawz hoakzaqnaeh eh." Yaq Yezyoah zoq gaem sam maeg chob bae, sowh gau Yazsazlung naengz zaeu kven go maex dwx naeh, dix zoq aeu sam maeg chob

naeh chuj zaw Yazsazlung roh. ¹⁵ Sip maeng saeh Yezyoah gaem chob naeh homx Yazsazlung, kaj dix tai. ¹⁶ Yezyoah baeuq kaeu dij mbej hawj goanzlai daem puj Yixsowhleh gah, goanzlai zoq dauh maz. ¹⁷ Paenqdix aeu Yazsazlung viangh bae dowgmaex luh dwx ux, daeuq aeu tin daep now dix yaengh luh. Puj Yixsowhleh daengzle lenh gowx, dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz hoakri. ¹⁸ Zwz Yazsazlung naengz zaeu naeh, dix yuq Oa Lauxhongz naeh ndaem boaj saeu tin ux, dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Gux mboq miz lugzaiz saeh gux suplaeng." Dix zoq aeu minxzwh hoakri rongx boaj saeu gaengnaeh, baenzzaqnaeh taengdiak gannaeh, boaj saeu gaengnaeh naengz rongx hoak boaj saeu Yazsazlung. ¹⁹ Yaqcizmaxswz goanz lugzaiz Saxduz naeh hax: "Hawj gux lenh mwz haxdoq lauxhongz, haxdoq dix YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz jeuq dix ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh yaj." ²⁰ Yezyoah daj dix hax: "Vaenznaeh mawz laek mwz zawxkauq, vaenzmawq goanq mwz zawx. Lugzaiz lauxhongz tai, baenzzaqnaeh vaenznaeh laek mwz zawxkauq." ²¹ Yezyoah daj goanz puj Guxswh ux hax: "Mawz taen gaeng mawz zoq mwz haxdoq lauxhongz." Goanz puj Guxswh gaengnaeh gvih mwz doq Yezyoah yaq, zoq lenh mwz. ²² Yaqcizmaxswz goanz lugzaiz Saxduz naeh daeuq daj Yezyoah hax: "Baenzrawz gojndae, vanz mawz goj hawj gux daj goanz puj Guxswh zaemh lenh mwz haxdoq lauxhongz." Yezyoah hax: "Mawz lenh mwz hoak gaeng mux? Lug gux aj, mawz mwz haxdoq mawz mboq rux ndaej gaeng." ²³ Yaqcizmaxswz hax: "Baenzrawz gojndae, gux goj lenh mwz." Yezyoah daj dix hax: "Mawz lenh mwz ndeh!" Yaqcizmaxswz zoq daeq kaloh ndaw doangh piang naeh lenh mwz, lenh mwz daekgoanq goanz puj Guxswh gaengnaeh. ²⁴ Zwz naeh, Daqvaeq naengh ndaw baegdu haenz chaenh, naengh dih jinghzang baegdu baihnog daj baihdaw naeh. Goanz dawz chaenh naeh kwnj mwz bowng'jingz, yuq dih nyiangz du naeh nganghto

lez, leztaen miz goanz ux goanzdoag haeggaj lenh maz. ²⁵ Goanz dawz chaenh naeh zoq caqsiq haxdoq lauxhongz. Lauxhongz hax: "Jixzawh dix zawh goanzdoag haeggaj maz, toj zawh maz zawxkauq mboqyaq." Goanz gaengnaeh gaj laeng gaj maz taeng zawj. ²⁶ Yaq, goanz dawz chaenh naeh daeuq leztaen miz goanz ux lenh maz, zoq rongx bae doq goanz dawz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, hax: "Mawz lez, daeuq miz goanz ux goanzdoag haeggaj lenh maz yah." Lauxhongz hax: "Goanz naeh goj zawh maz zawxkauq mboqyaq." ²⁷ Goanz dawz chaenh naeh hax: "Gux leztaen goanz lenh daekgoanq naeh rangh dix lenh daj Yazcizmaxswz goanz lugzaiz Saxduz naeh lenh dungzlumj." Lauxhongz hax: "Dix zawh pujndae, zawh maz haxdoq gaenqndae mboqyaq." ²⁸ Yaqcizmaxswz goakdwk lauxhongz chungndae taeuq, zoq daeq maz, gvih mwz doq lauxhongz, hax: "Biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen zaeuj kojij dij Sen lauxhongz kojij naeh, dix haeuz aeu sowh puj saeuh laux hongz naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz lauxhongz." ²⁹ Lauxhongz cham: "Maeng Yazsazlung naeh yuqndae vah?" Yaqcizmaxswz yaeng: "Gau Yezyoah nemz kojij maz naeh, kojij leztaen dih goanzlai naeh luanq mbukmbuk, gaj kojij mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng saeh." ³⁰ Lauxhongz hax: "Haenx, mawz bae haenz in goanq." Dix zoq bae haenz in. ³¹ Goanz puj Guxswh gaengnaeh goj maz taeng, dix hax: "Kojij miz gaenqndae haxdoq Zaeuj kojij lauxhongz kojij. Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq mawz ni dawj mungz sowh puj maz saeuh mawz naeh yah." ³² Lauxhongz cham goanz puj Guxswh naeh: "Maeng Yazsazlung naeh yuqndae vah?" Goanz puj Guxswh gaengnaeh yaeng: "Ngwz sowh puj daj zaeuj kojij lauxhongz kojij hoak dangqbaih naeh, sowh puj daz maz haiq mawz naeh, ngwz paenqdix daj maeng gaengnaeh dungzlumj." ³³ Lauxhongz yuqraix daengz ndang saenq saw, zoq kwnj mwz aen rownz baegdu naeh haej. Dix menq daeq menq hoakzaqnaeh

hax: "Lug gux Yazsazlung aj, lug gux, lug gux Yazsazlung aj, mboqlai gux how mawz tai gojndae ah, Yazsazlung aj, lug gux, lug gux."

Yezyoah Chownq Daqvaeq

19 ¹ Miz dij goanz haxdoq Yezyoah: "Lauxhongz cholaeng Yazsazlung yuqraix ej haej." ² Vaenz gaengnaeh, sowh puj bae dungzsaeuh naeh ruxnyinz lauxhongz cholaeng lugzaiz dix yuqraix. Paenqdix bex, paenqdix hoj faengz, gaj paenqdix ruxnyinz gaenqnaeh yaq paenqdix zoq yuqraix. ³ Vaenz gaengnaeh paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw chaenh mboq goak mboq giak, daj sowh puj saeuh mboq bex lenh gowx, laizlom taeuq naeh dungzlumj. ⁴ Lauxhongz gumq naj, haej chungndae taeuq: "Lug gux Yazsazlung aj, Yazsazlung, lug gux, lug gux aj!" ⁵ Yezyoah ndonj mwz ndaw ruk dih lauxhongz naeh, hax: "Puj baihdawj mawz vaenznaeh jeuq aen mingh mawz daj aen mingh lug mawz, mijmez mawz, pujnyingz mawz, gaj vaenznaeh mawz hawj paenqdix laizlom. ⁶ Mawz nwh sowh puj hwnq mawz naeh, hwnq sowh puj nwh mawz naeh. Vaenznaeh mawz hoak hawj daengzle ruxndeq mawz mboq aeu pujsaeq baihdawj mawz daj pujkoij mawz nyaengxaw. Vaenznaeh gux ruxndeq, jixzawh Yazsazlung zaeu, gaenqpiu tai nauq, mawz zoq zaemz eh. ⁷ Gannaeh mawz og bae, byongz pujkoij mawz. Gux ganz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax zaezhaeh, jixzawh mawz mboq og bae, haemh naeh toj mboq rux miz saek goanz daj mawz zaemh yuq. Daeq zwzix maz taeng gannaeh mawz toj mboq rux miz saek mbaed zoah naek nyeuz mbaed naeh." ⁸ Yaq lauxhongz zoq dwnq maz, bae baegdu haenz chaenh naeh naengh. Miz dij goanz mwz haxdoq sowh puj bae dungzsaeuh naeh: "Gux haxdoq su, lauxhongz yuq baegdu haenz chaenh naengh." Yaq sowh puj bae dungzsaeuh naeh zoq bae doqnaj lauxhongz.

Daqvaeq Dauh Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx

Sowh puj Yixsowhleh maz dungzsaeuh naeh haeuz lenh gowx, dangq goanz dangq dauh bae rownz hoakri. ⁹Puj Yixsowhleh dij goanz ngah rawz goj laemh nyauznyauz, hax: "Lauxhongz Daqvaeq ndaej jeuq raeuz ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh, goj jeuq raeuz ni dawj mungz puj Faezliqseq, gaj gannaeh dix cholaeng gowx Yazsazlung, dix zux ni inxnaeh. ¹⁰Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqraeuz lowg Yazsazlung gvanx gaenqraeuz, gaj dix haeuz mwz dungzsaeuh tai. Gannaeh gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq goak mboq giak, mboq qingq lauxhongz dauh maz mux?"

¹¹Lauxhongz Daqvaeq nemz dij goanz mwz dih Saxduz daj Yaqbixyaqtaz song goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, hax: "Gaenqsu tw'kauq gux bae daj pujjeq Yaeuhdaq sowh puj miz najta naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux haeuz ruxnyinz daengzle puj Yixsowhleh hax qingq gux dauh maz rownzhongz. Gaenqsu goj laek yuq doaklaeng doakle qingj gux dauh maz oaj. ¹²Gaenqsu daj gux zawh zaemh ngah, zawh bihnongx ndiang gux. Gaenqsu goj laek yuq doaklaeng doakle qingj gux dauh maz oaj.'" ¹³Lauxhongz goj nemz doiqdix tw'kauq bae daj Yaqmaxsax hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mawz mboq zawh bihnongx ndiang gux maj? Jixzawh gux mboq hawj mawz daeb Yezyoah yuq doqnaj gux hoak goanz saeh gux gvanx bin naeh, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej." ¹⁴Hoakzaqnaeh Daqvaeq zoq daeuq hawj zawh puj Yaeuhdaq daeuq ueq maz doq dix, daj goanz doag dungzlumj. Yaq paenqdix zoq nemz dij goanz mwz dih Daqvaeq naeh, daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz daj puj baihdawj mawz dauh maz."

¹⁵Lauxhongz zoq dauh maz, maz taeng ka'dah Yezdanq. Puj Yaeuhdaq haeuz maz taeng ndaw Jehzah, maz zaemz lauxhongz, daz raep dix kamj dah Yezdanq. ¹⁶Seqmaex goanz lugzaiz Jizlaz, goanz puj Benqyaqminh ndaw Bazfuqlinh naeh, dix goj cenq daj

puj Yaeuhdaq zaemh bae raep lauxhongz Daqvaeq. ¹⁷Sowh puj nowngz Seqmaex zaemh daeuj naeh, miz tiang goanz puj Benqyaqminh ux, naengz miz Cixbaz goanz pujkoij rownz Sauxloah naeh daj siphaj goanz lugzaiz Cixbaz, ngihsip goanz pujkoij Cixbaz. Paenqdix cenq kamj dah Yezdanq bae raep lauxhongz. ¹⁸Yuq dih kamj dah naeh, miz dij goanz kamj maz baih lauxhongz naeh, daz aeu lowz laeg dij goanz rownz lauxhongz kamj dah, lauxhongz nwh hoakrawz, paenqdix goj venq hoakrawz.

Daqvaeq Yangq Seqmaex

Gau lauxhongz zaekgaj kamjdah naeh, Seqmaex goanz lugzaiz Jizlaz naeh gvih doqnaj lauxhongz. ¹⁹Dix daj lauxhongz hax: "Vaenz zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj ni Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh, koj hoakloang, vanz zaeuj koj laek cho gaenqnaeh gvaic koj, laek nyen, goj laek aeu nyaengxzaw. ²⁰Koj ruxndeq hoakri hoakloang, baenzaqnaeh, mawz lez, vaenznaeh daengz ngah Yezsowh naeh zawh koj goanz daekgoanq daeuj raep zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj." ²¹Yaqbixsaiz goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh hax: "Seqmaex mang goanz Yazhoahhuah lowg hoak hongz naeh, mboq hoj cho gaenqnaeh fah dix tai maj?" ²²Daqvaeq hax: "Le lugzaiz Cixnuxyax, gux daj su miz gaeng mux? Vaenznaeh gaenqsu daz dix gux maj? Vaenznaeh yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh hoakrawz rux hawj miz dij goanz zoah fah tai mux? Su faeklah gux mboq ruxndeq vaenznaeh gux hoak lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleh maj?" ²³Yaq lauxlongz zoq daj Seqmaex hax: "Mawz toj mboq rux zoah tai." Lauxhongz zoq hoakzaqnaeh daj dix haxgoak daekgoanq.

Daqvaeq Doiq Mixfaezbozsowh Ndae

²⁴Mixfaezbozsowh goanz lan Sauxloah naeh goj daeuj raep lauxhongz. Daeq vaenz lauxhongz ni naeh, maz taeng vaenz lauxhongz dauh maz vangqdangh naeh, dix mboq soiq din, mboq ead mumh, goj

mboq hoaksaeg. ²⁵ Gau dix daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuj raep lauxhongz naeh, lauxhongz cham dix: "Mixfaezbozsowh, koanxdaekgoanq mawz baenzaqrawz mboq daj gux zaemh bae mux?" ²⁶ Dix yaeng: "Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj aj, mawz ruxndeq koj baenz gvez. Vaenz gaengnaeh koj daz tangj dij loix kviq, daj lauxhongz zaemh bae, gaj pujkoij koj Cixbaz yai koj. ²⁷ Dix naengz daeuq yuq doqnaj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj moakndai koj. Gaj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj daj bin dij Sen dungzlumj, gannaeh mawz lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak ndeh. ²⁸ Daengz lauxhongz kaj daengz rownz yeh koj goj zawh hoj naeuj, gaj mawz naengz hawj koj daj mawz naengh zongz ndeu jin kaeuj, gannaeh koj naengz rux daj lauxhongz hax gaeng vanz gaeng maj?" ²⁹ Lauxhongz daj dix hax: "Laemh gah ndeh! Gux haeuz jehdingq yaq, mawz daj Cixbaz dungzbaen raehnaz, dungzbaen pa'mbengj." ³⁰ Mixfaezbozsowh daj lauxhongz hax: "Nanghgaj Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj dauh maz rownzongz vangq dangh, daengz jizzaz Cixbaz aeu daengzle gojndaej naeujgoah."

Daqvaeq Doiq Bazcizlaih Ndae

³¹ Bazcizlaih goanz puj Jizleh naeh daeq ndaw Loahjizlinh daeuj, dix daeuj soangq lauxhongz kamj dah Yezdanq, daz hoakbownh lauxhongz kamj dah. ³² Bazcizlaih haeuz jeq taeuq, haeuz ndaej biadsip bi. Dix baenzaq taeuq, zwz lauxhongz yuq ndaw Maxhaznenj naeh, dix aeu gaenqjin hawj lauxhongz. ³³ Lauxhongz daj Bazcizlaih hax: "Mawz daj gux zaemh kamj dah mwz, gux yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx zowngx mawz." ³⁴ Bazcizlaih daj lauxhongz hax: "Koj haeuz mboq rux zaeu ndaej gajrawz ndowj tem, koj naengz daj lauxhongz zaemh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak gaeng maj!" ³⁵ Koj gannaeh haeuz ndaej biadsip bi, haeuz mboq ruxndeq yawz chunx, goj mboq ruxndeq kaeujpyaek van mboq van, goj mboq rux biak hiang pujzaiz pujnyingz

hoaklownx, koj naengz daeuq mahfanh zaeuj koj lauxhongz hoak gaeng mux! ³⁶ Koj soangq lauxhongz kamj dah Yezdanq, yaeknaeh mboq soangq gaeng saek'i, lauxhongz baenzaqrawz daz boizriangz koj dwx baenzaqnaeh mux? ³⁷ Vanz mawz hawj koj dauh mwz, hoanxnaeh hawj koj tai ndaw chaenh hoakri, aeu moak haenz moh bohmeah koj. Mawz lez, pujkoij mawz Jinzhanq yuq inxnaeh, hawj dix daj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj zaemh kamj dah, mawz lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq dix ndeh." ³⁸ Lauxhongz hax: "Hawj Jinzhanq daj gux zaemh kamj dah. Mawz lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, gux zoq hoakzaqrawz nwh dix. Mawz vanz gux gaeng, gux goj saeh mawz hoak mboqyaq." ³⁹ Yaq goanzlai zoq kamj dah Yezdanq, lauxhongz goj kamj. Lauxhongz zup Bazcizlaih, vanz dij Sen gumx dix, Bazcizlaih zoq dauh mwz dih hoakri.

Puj Yaeuhdaq Daj Puj Yixsowhleh Cholaeng Lauxhongz Dungzjinj

⁴⁰ Lauxhongz gvaq bae, bae taeng Jehzah, Jinzhanq goj daj dix zaemh gvaq bae. Daengzle puj Yaeuhdaq daj mbengj goanz puj Yixsowhleh goj soangq lauxhongz gvaq bae. ⁴¹ Puj Yixsowhleh maz dih lauxhongz naeh, daj dix hax: "Bihongx piu puj Yaeuhdaq baenzaqrawz lupliamx soangq lauxhongz, dij goanz rownz lauxhongz, daj sowh dij goanz nowngz lauxhongz naeh kamj dah Yezdanq mux?" ⁴² Puj Yaeuhdaq daengzle yaeng puj Yixsowhleh: "Lauxhongz daj gaenqpiu zawh bihongx ndiang. Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz cho gaenqnaeh jih mux? Gaenqpiu daeq zawj lauxhongz ndaej jin gaeng maj? Lauxhongz aeu gaeng hawj piu maj?" ⁴³ Puj Yixsowhleh yaeng puj Yaeuhdaq: "Lowg lauxhongz, nganq to'ngah maz hax, gaenqpiu miz yaengh sip ngah. Yaq daj Daqvaeq, gaenqpiu daj dix ndae nyeuz su daj dix lai. Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz lezmboqqix gaenqpiu mux? Hax qingq lauxhongz dauh maz mboq

zawh gaenqpiu hax daekgoanq maj?" Gaj kauq puj Yaeuhdaq nyaeb nyeuz kauq puj Yixsowhleh.

Seqbaz Fanq Lauxhongz

20¹Dihnaeh miz goanz ux zawh sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh, minxwh dix rongx hoakSeqbaz, dix zawh puj Benqyaqminh, zawh lugzaiz Bixjizliq. Dix baeuq kaeu dij mbej, hax: "Gaenqraeuz daj Daqvaeq mboq miz gaeng goah, gaenq lugzaiz Yezciz mboq miz sownq raeuz goah. Puj Yixsowhleh aj, dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz ndeh!"² Yaq puj Yixsowhleh daengzle zoq ni Daqvaeq, bae nowngz Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh. Gaj puj Yaeuhdaq nowngz lauxhongz paenqdix haenlaezhaenlih, daeq ka'dah Yezdanq mwz taengdiak ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx.³ Daqvaeq maz taeng ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, ndonj mwz ndaw rownzhongz, zoq aeu sip yah mezlaeng hoakri koaxdaekgoanq aeu dawz rownzhongz naeh bae kaeng dih ux, zowngx paenqdix, gaj mboq daj paenqdix zaemh noanz, paenqdix daj sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh dungzlumj. Paenqdix zoah aeu hoakzaqnaeh kaeng, taengdiak vaenz tai naeh.

Yezyoah Kaj Yaqmaxsax

⁴Lauxhongz daj Yaqmaxsax hax: "Sam vaenz naeh, mawz rongx puj Yaeuhdaq sowh puj dungzsaeh baenz naeh, maz dih gux inxnaeh, hoakri mawz goj yauq yuq inxnaeh."⁵ Yaqmaxsax zoq bae rongx puj Yaeuhdaq, gaj dix dangzgoah, gvaq vaenz lauxhongz hax naeh.⁶ Daqvaeq daj Yaqbixsaiz hax: "Gannaeh Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh haiq raeuz naengz haiq dwx nyeuz koaxdaekgoanq Yazsazlungheh. Mawz lingz puj baihdawj gux bae daem dix, yaj dix ndaej sowh aen chaenh miz bwng'jingz homx vwnx yaengh vwnx naeh, zoq gowx gvaq gaenqraeuz."⁷ Yaq dij goanz Yezyoah, daj puj Jizliqtih, puj Bixliqtih, yaq daengzle sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh nowngz Yaqbixsaiz, daeq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx og

bae daem Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh.⁸ Paenqdix bae taeng ndaw Jizbenq dih ndanq tin dwx naeh, Yaqmaxsax daeuj raep paenqdix. Laemh zwznaeh, Yezyoah nungh sowh ndangnungh nungh dungzsaeh, sairaengx dix miz paek remz naeh, remz naep ndaw paek. Yezyoah daeq bae naj, remz daeq ndaw paek dix doak daeuj.⁹ Yezyoah daj Yaqmaxsax hax: "Laux bih aj, mawz yuqndae naeujbojleh?" Dix aeu mungz sa lumh mumh Yaqmaxsax, daz zup naj dix.¹⁰ Yaqmaxsax mboq fangh maeg remz ndaw mungz Yezyoah naeh. Yezyoah zoq aeu remz chuj dongx dix, saej dix doak bae dihndin, Yezyoah zoq mboq chuj tem, Yaqmaxsax zoq tai. Yezyoah daj nongxzaiz dix Yaqbixsaiz daeq mwz naj daem Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh.

Yezyoah Daem Seqbaz

¹¹Miz goanz pujkoij Yezyoah ux in haenz ndang Yaqmaxsax, dix hax: "Gawz ngaiq Yezyoah, gawz nowngz Daqvaeq, zoq baenz nowngz Yezyoah mwz."¹² Yaqmaxsax yuq ndaw kaloh long, gauq bae ndaw lowd hoakri. Goanz gaengnaeh leztaen goanzlai gvaq zoah zoq zow, dix zoq senj ndang Yaqmaxsax daeq ndaw kaloh bae ndaw naz, aeu ndangnungh gumq.¹³ Ndang Yaqmaxsax laez ni kaloh long yaq, goanzlai zoq nowngz Yezyoah mwz daem Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh.

Seqbaz Zoah Kaj

¹⁴Seqbaz daeq ndaw Yixsowhleh, ndaw ngah rawz goj bae nauq, bae taengdiak Yaqbixlaz chaenh, dih yuq ndaw Boah-Maxzaz naeh daj dih puj Bixliq naeh. Dij goanz dihnaeh goj nowngz dix.¹⁵ Yezyoah daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh bae taeng ndaw Yaqbixlaz chaenh dih yuq ndaw Boah-Maxzaz naeh, homx Seqbaz, zoq yuq bainnog bowng'jingz aeu namh daep hoak moangj diamh. Paenqdix caqsiq duaiq bwng'jingz, daz hawj bwng'jingz laemx.¹⁶ Miz yah ux gvai taeuq, dix yuq ndaw chaenh rongx: "Biak

oaj, biak oaj, gaenqsu haxdoq Yezyoah mbaed'ux: "Daeq maz zawj inxnaeh, gux miz kauq daj mawz hax." ¹⁷ Yezyoah zoq daeq mwz zawj, yah gaengnaeh cham dix: "Mawz zawh Yezyoah vah?" Dix hax: "Gux zawh." Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Vanz mawz biak koj hax." Yezyoah hax: "Gux biak." ¹⁸ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Kauq pujjeq bwnz leuz: Mizsaeh mwz ndaw Yaqbixlaz chaenh cham, saeh zoq hoak baenz." ¹⁹ Dij goanz chaenh piu inxnaeh zumx taeuq, sw h taeuq. Aen chaenh naeh yuq ndaw Yixsowhle h zungqyauq taeuq, mawz baenzaqrawz ndaep aen chaenh naeh, mawz baenzaqrawz ndaep gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH mux?" ²⁰ Yezyoah yaeng: "Mboq zawh yoah, mboq zawh yoah! Gux toj mboq rux ndaep aen chaenh naeh." ²¹ Aen saeh mboq zawh baenzaqnaeh, zawh cholaeng Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh, goanz yuq ndaw le bo Yixfahleah naeh, dix fanq lauxhongz Daqvaeq, jixzawh gaenqsu aeu goanz doag dix og daeuj, gux zoq ni aen chaenh naeh." Yah gaengnaeh yaeng: "Wnjraj, to dix toj aeu daeq ndaw bwnj'ingz viangh bae hawj mawz." ²² Yah gaengnaeh zoq aeu aen'gvai dix chownq goanzlai, paenqdix zoq daet to Seqbaz goanz lugzaiz Bixjizliq naeh, aeu viangh bae hawj Yezyoah. Yezyoah baeuq kaeu dij mbej, goanzlai zoq ni aen chaenh naeh bae, dangq goanz dangq dauh bae rownz. Yezyoah dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz dih lauxhongz naeh.

Le Goanz Saeq Dwax Yuq Baihdawj Daqvaeq Naeh

²³ Yezyoah hoak goanz gvanx bin puj Yixsowhle naeh. Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh gvanx puj Jizliqtih daj puj Bixliqtih. ²⁴ Yaqdozlanh gvanx sowh puj hoak najgaengx naek naeh. Yezsazfah goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizlih naeh hoak saeq dwax, zawxkauq lauxhongz. ²⁵ Seqfah hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng. Saxduz daj Yaqbixyaqtaz hoak puj mbud dij Sen. ²⁶ Yixlaz goanz puj Yaq'ex naeh zozanmaenh saeh Daqvaeq mbud dij Sen.

Puj Jizbenq Kaj Luglan Sauxloah Boiz

21 ¹ Jeh Daqvaeq hoak hongz naeh, sam bi dungzdam kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, puj jenjyaeg miz lai. Daqvaeq zoq cham YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, puj jenjyaeg miz lai. Zawh cholaeng Sauxloah daj rownz dix kaj dij goanz, paenqdix kaj puj Jizbenq." ² Laemh maz ej zawh baenzaqnaeh, puj Jizbenq mboq zawh puj Yixsowhle, zawh puj Yaqmoahliq sowh puj naengz low naeh. Puj Yixsowhle ndaej daj paenqdix haxgoak, hax mboq ndaep paenqdix, gaj Sauxloah zawx hawj puj Yixsowhle daj puj Yaeuhdaq haen taeuq, dix zoq kaj puj Jizbenq, daz ndaep paenqdix. Daqvaeq rongx puj Jizbenq maz, ³ cham paenqdix: "Gux saeh su hoak gaeng baenz mux? Aeu gaeng taeq gaenq hoakloang naeh, hawj gaenqsu venq vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH gumx dij goanz dix mux?" ⁴ Puj Jizbenq yaeng: "Aen saeh gaenqpiu daj Sauxloah daj rownz dix naeh aeu jim'ngaenz hoak mboq baenz. Yaq mizgaj mawz miz qenhliq, gvaqmaz gaenqpiu mboq miz qenhliq kaj saek goanz puj Yixsowhle." Daqvaeq hax: "Gaenqsu zawx hoakrawz, gux zoq saeh su hoakrawz." ⁵ Paenqdix daj lauxhongx hax: "Goanz koaxdaekgoanq haiq gaenqpiu, daz ndaep gaenqpiu, hawj gaenqpiu mboq ndaej yuq ndaw Yixsowhle ndowj naeh, ⁶ gannaeh vanz mawz aeu jiat goanz luglan dix hawj piu, hawj gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, aeu paenqdix kven ndaw Jizbixyaq dih YEZHOOAHHUAH lowg Sauxloah naeh." Lauxhongz hax: "Gux toj aeu hawj gaenqsu." ⁷ Lauxhongz Daqvaeq ndaej daj Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq, baenzaqnaeh lauxhongz Daqvaeq mboq aeu Mixfaezbozsowh goanz lan Sauxloah, lugzaiz Yeznahdanz naeh hawj puj Jizbenq. ⁸ Gaj dix aeu doiq lugzaiz Liqsezbaz goanz lugnyingz Aiqyaq daj Sauxloah zowngx naeh, zoq zawh Yaqmoahnih daj Mixfaezbozsowh, yaq

haj goanz lugzaiz Mixzah daj Yaqdowhleleh zowngx naeh. Yaqdowhleleh zawh lugzaiz Bazcizlahi goanz puj Mixhoahlaz naeh. ⁹Daqvaeq aeu le goanz naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz puj Jizbenq. Puj Jizbenq zoq aeu paenqdix yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu mwz ndaw bo kven, jiat goanz naeh zoq zaemh tai. Zwz paenqdix zoah kaj naeh zawh zwz caeu kaeujpyaek, zoq zawh zwz hemq caeu kaeujmeg dwx naeh. ¹⁰Liqswzbaz goanz lugnyingz Aiyyaq naeh aeu paeng banq yuq now tin dwx naeh bangq hawj hoakri, daeq zwz hemq caeu kaeujpyaek naeh mwz taengdiak zwz paen daeuj zoah ndang puj tai naeh, zang'vaenz dix mboq hawj dij noag ndaw pumhfax daeuj now ndang puj tai, zang'hwnz dix mboq hawj do'bo ndaw doangh maz hoj.

¹¹Miz dij goanz aeu gaeng Liqswzbaz goanz lugnyingz Aiyyaq goanz yah mezlaeng Sauxloah hoak naeh haxdoq Daqvaeq. ¹²Daqvaeq zoq bae ndaw Jizleh dih puj Yaqbix naeh aeu nduk Sauxloah daj nduk Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh maz. Laemh maz ej zawh zwz koaxdaekgoanq puj Faezliqseq yuq ndaw Jizliqboz kaj Sauxloah, aeu ndang paenqdix kven gumh Boh-sanz naeh, puj Yaqbix ndaw Jizleh maz laek ndang paenqdix bae. ¹³Daqvaeq aeu nduk Sauxloah daj nduk Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh maz, goj caeu nduk jiat goanz aeu kven tai naeh. ¹⁴Aeu nduk Sauxloah daj nduk Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Sauxloah naeh haem ndaw dih puj Benqyaqminh dih ndaw Cixlaz naeh, aeu haem ndaw moh Jizseq goanz dez Sauxloah naeh. Lauxhongz nemz hoakzawz goanzlai zoq hoakzawz. Daeq mbaed naeh maz, dij Sen zoq biak dij goanz saeh dihnaeh vanz.

Kaj Ndaej Puj Faezliqseq Sowh Puj Dungzaengx Zaengx Taeuq Naeh

¹⁵Puj Faezliqseq daeuq daj puj Yixsowhleleh dungzsaeh. Daqvaeq lingz dij goanz dix bae daj

puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh, Daqvaeq zoq ganx taeuq. ¹⁶Miz goanz ux minxzw hawj hoak Yixsowhleleh, dix zawh luglan puj Nahfahlinh, maeg chob dongz dix naek sam baeg *cowxkowhlowh*,^c dix goj naep maeg remz mawq ux, dix daz mwz kaj Daqvaeq. ¹⁷Gaj Yaqbixsaiz goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh saeh Daqvaeq, saeuh puj Faezliqseq, saeuh goanz gaengnaeh tai. Vaenz gaengnaeh dij goanz Daqvaeq daj Daqvaeq hax zaehzaeh, paenqdix hax: "Mwznaj mboq hawj mawz daj piu zaemh og daeuj dungzsaeh eh, yaj aen daeng Yixsowhleleh ndaep."

¹⁸Doaklaeng, puj Yixsowhleleh yuq ndaw Goazboah daeuq daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh. Cizbixgaiz goanz puj Fuqsaz naeh kaj Saxfuh goanz luglanh puj Nahfahlinh naeh. ¹⁹Daeuq yuq ndaw Goazboah daj puj Faezliqseq dungzsaeh, Yizlowhhaznanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqlaih laux ndaw Bozliqhaenh naeh kaj Goazliqyax goanz puj Zasztowh naeh. Gaenz chob Goazliqyax dwx daj ndij jiqtuk dungzstumj. ²⁰Laengmaz daeuq yuq ndaw Zasztowh dungzsaeh, dihnaeh miz goanz ux sung taeuq, song mungz dix gaj mungz gaj miz choak niaux, song din dix gaj din gaj miz choak nyex, daengz din daengz mungz miz ngihsiq siq niaux. Dix goj zawh luglan puj Nahfahlinh. ²¹Dix mang puj Yixsowhleleh, rongx puj Yixsowhleleh daeuj daj dix dungzsaeh, zoah Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz goz Daqvaeq goanz goz rongx hoak Seqmixyax naeh kaj tai. ²²Siq goanz luglan puj Nazfahlinh yuq ndaw Zasztowh naeh, gaj goanz gaj tai dawj mungz Daqvaeq daj puj baihdawj Daqvaeq.

Daqvaeq Lownx Biangz Dij Sen

22 ¹Zwz YEZHOOAHHUAH jeuq Daqvaeq ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj Daqvaeq hoak dangqbaih naeh daj Sauxloah naeh, dix lownx diauq baihdawj inxnaeh biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ²Dix hax:

^c21:16 *Cowxkowhlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

"YEZHOAHHUAH zawh bo pya yaz gux naeh,
 zawh bo sung hawj gux gowx naeh,
 zawh Zaeuj jeuq gux naeh,
³ zawh dij Sen gux,
 zawh tin dwx hawj gux gowx naeh,
 zawh mbanh dwnq paih yaz gux naeh,
 zawh doakriangz jeuq gux naeh,
 zawh dih vwnx hawj gux gowx naeh,
 zawh dih gux gowx aennanq naeh,
 zawh zaeuj jeuq gux naeh.

Mawz jeuq gux ni dawj mungz sowh puj dungq
 mboq dungq zoq hax gaj dup naeh!

⁴ Gux vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen hoj biangz naeh,
 dix zoq jeuq gux ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj
 gux hoak dangqbaih naeh.

⁵ "Sowh naemxfowd rux hawj dij goanz lown naeh
 baenq haenz gux,
 sowh naemx rux daengh vaih naeh daengh gux.

⁶ Zowg dihndaem lamh gux baenqbeq,
 aen mowngx rux hawj dij goanz lown naeh
 gumq maz doq gux.

⁷ "Gau gux miz aennanq dohbaeuh naeh,
 gux vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, rongx dij Sen gux
 jeuq.

Dix yuq ndaw rownz dix ruxnyinz hiang gux,
 sowh hiang gux rongx dix jeuq naeh mwz daeux
 chu dix.

⁸ "Zwznaeh, cholaeng dix rik;
 dihndin naenh, dinsaeu pumhfax vae.

⁹ Dix rik, ndaeng dix miz yailaeuh laeuh
 bowgbowg,
 baeg dix miz faez oq huhhuh,
 daengz tanq naengz oq.

¹⁰ Dix hawj fax ngaemq daeuj,
 hoakri dix haeggaj loangz daeuj;
 pajfax yuq dej din dix ngaemh ding taeuq.

¹¹ Dix kviq jizluqboah mbin;
 aeu laemz hoak bik mbin.

¹² Dix aeu gaenqndaem;
 pajfax ndaem miz naemx naeh homx hoakri.

¹³ Baihnaj dixdaj faxmyaeb dungzlumj lownq
 taeuq,
 daengz tanq naengz oq.

¹⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw fax maenj humhhumh,
 laux yuq sung nyeuz daengzle naeh hiang dix
 daj faxumj dungzlumj.

¹⁵ Dix aeu naqgoang saeuh daeuj, hawj sowh puj
 dangqbaih naeh dungzbyaeg nauq;
 dix hawj faxmyaeb, hawj paenqdix aij
 yawhyawh.

¹⁶ YEZHOAHHUAH daeh hwt,
 daeh daengh ndaeng;
 dej haij zoq meq maz,
 dinsaeu dihndin goj meq maz.

¹⁷ "Dix yuq dih sung ed mungz laeg gux;
 laeg gux daeq dih naemx ndaek kwnj maz.

¹⁸ Sowh puj dangqbaih sowh puj zaengx naeh,
 sowh puj hwnq gux naeh,
 paenqdix haen nyeuz gux,
 gaj dix jeuq gux ni dawj mungz paenqdix.

¹⁹ Jeh gux miz nanq naeh,
 paenqdix maz saeuh gux,
 gaj YEZHOAHHUAH saeh gux.

²⁰ Dix zaemz gux,
 dix zoq jeuq gux;
 dix lingz gux bae dih gvangjchaeg.

^{21–22} "Gux biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH,
 mboq hoak gaenqmbowq ni dij Sen gux.
 YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hoakzaq gux hoak hoj naeh
 doiq gux,
 hoakzaq mungz gux saw naeh gumx gux.

²³ Goizzowh dix zwzzwz yuq doqnaj gux,
 fahlidix gux mboq sanz viangh.

- 24 Gux yuq doqnaj dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax
mboq miz naeh,
hawj hoakri ni gaenqmbowq naeuz gvae ux.
- 25 YEZHUAHHUAH zoq hoakzaq gux hoak hoj naeh,
hoakzaq gux yuq doqnaj dix saw naeh doiq gux.
- 26 "YEZHUAHHUAHaj, sowh puj zawndae naeh,
mawz zoq zawndae dwk dix.
Sowh dij goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,
mawz zoq doiq dix gaemz hax mboq miz.
- 27 Sowh puj saw naeh,
mawz zoq doiq dix saw.
Sowh puj yai daenh naeh,
mawz zoq goix dwk paenqdix.
- 28 Sowh puj aeu hoakri hoak ix naeh,
mawz toj jeuq paenqdix;
ta mawz jem sowh puj baegbongz naeh,
mawz hawj paenqdix roag.
- 29 YEZHUAHHUAH aj, mawz zawh aen daeng gux;
YEZHUAHHUAH aj, ijrawz ndaem,
gux lez mboq taen, mawz zoq yangz gux.
- 30 Tungzgoaq mawz,
gux saeuh mwz doq baih daenh ruhruh;
tungzgoaq mawz, dij Sen gux,
gux yoangh gvaq sowh bowng'jingz daenh aeu
homx haenz chaenh naeh.
- 31 Dij Sen naeh, kaloh dix gaemz hax mboq miz;
kauq YEZHUAHHUAH saw taeuq,
mboq miz gaeng zauz zoah saek'i;
gawz maengx dix,
dix zoq hoakzaq kvaix dwnq naeh yaz paenqdix.
- 32 "Mizgaj YEZHUAHHUAH,
gvaqmaz gawz zawh dij Sen mux?
Mizgaj dij Sen piu,
gvaqmaz gawz zawh tin dwx mux?
- 33 Dij Sen naeh zawh dih vwnx dih hawj gux gowx
naeh,
dix hawj kaloh gux gaemz hax mboq miz.
- 34 Dix hawj din gux lingj daj din dij gvang meh
dungzlumj,
hawj gux yuq dih sung in vwnx.
- 35 Dix zau mungz gux hoakzaqrawz dungzsaeuh,
hawj qen gux laeg naqgoang dongz ndaej.
- 36 Mawz hawj gux ndaej jeuq, daj hawj gux miz
mbangh ndownq paih dungzlumj,
mawz yaz gux hawj gux haen nyeuz daenh.
- 37 Mawz hawj kaloh gux daeq naeh gvangj,
din gux mboq sanz nyanx pyaed.
- 38 Gux daem sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih
naeh, ndaep paenqdix,
mboq ndaep paenqdix, gux toj mboq rux dauh.
- 39 Gux ndaep paenqdix, saeuh paenqdix,
hawj paenqdix dwnq mboq ndaej;
paenqdix laemx dej din gux.
- 40 Mawz aeu doakriangz hawj gux,
hawj gux dungzsaeuh liauq taeuq;
mawz hawj sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh
doak dawj mungz gux,
zoah gux gvanx.
- 41 Mawz goj hawj sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih
naeh bej dauh lenh gowx,
hawj gux ndaep sowh puj hwnq gux naeh.
- 42 Paenqdix rongx, gaj mboq miz gawz jeuq;
daengz rongx YEZHUAHHUAH jeuq, dix goj
mboq awj.
- 43 Gux duaiq paenqdix nownz, daj mowdmoanz
dihndin dungzlumj;
gux nditnduj paenqdix, daj nditnduj namh
hangzhw dungzlumj.
- 44 YEZHUAHHUAHaj, mawz jeuq gux ni dij goanz
gux sowh puj fanj gux naeh,
mawz hawj gux hoak lauxhongz lai goh taeuq,
sowh puj yowng'hndai gux mboq sanz ruxnaj
naeh goj kvej gux.
- 45 Puj yowng'hndai yaeuj to mboq ndaej,
daeh ruxnyinz minxzhw gux zoq biak kauq gux.

⁴⁶ Puj yowngndai mbu daengz towqkauq zownh saw,

saenq raeuhraeuh ni dih paenqdix gowx naeh.

⁴⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH zaeu daengznauq, biangz tin dwx gux.

Dij Sen, tin dwx jeuq gux naeh, daengzle hoj biangz dix.

⁴⁸ Dix hawj gux bex sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh,

hawj daengzle biak gux gvanx.

⁴⁹ Mawz jeuq gux ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh,

mawz naengz yaeuj gux,

hawj gux hoak dwx nyeuz sowh puj maz saeuh gux naeh,

mawz jeuq gux ni dawj mungz sowh puj moakduz naeh.

⁵⁰ "Baenzaqnaeh gux zoq yuq dih puj yowngndai mbaiq mawz,

biangz zwh mawz YEZHOAHHUAH.

⁵¹ YEZHOAHHUAH jeuq lauxhongz dix lowg naeh, jeuq dwx taeuq,

yumq nwh sowh goanz dix aeu yuz lup naeh,

zoq zawh yumq doiq Daqvaeq daj luglan

Daqvaeq ndae,

taengdiak daengznauq."

Sowh Kauq Daqvaeq Jeh Doaklaeng Hax Naeh

23 ¹ Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh sowh kauq Daqvaeq jeh doaklaeng naeh:

"Daqvaeq goanz lugzaiz Yezciz naeh,

goanz ndaej hoak dwx naeh,

goanz dij Sen Yaqgowh lowg hoak hongz naeh,

puj Yixsowhleh goanz lownx yawz naeh hax:

² Minghkoan YEZHOAHHUAH tungzgoaq gux haxkauq,

kauq dix yuq ndaw baeg gux.

³ Dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh hax,

tin dwx puj Yixsowhleh daj gux hax:

'Goanz gvanx dij goanz gvanx ndaej piang naeh, goanz tw'zaw dij Sen gvanx dij goanz naeh,

⁴ dix daj longznded zangnaw dungzlumj,

daj longznded sowh naw fax saw naeh

dungzlumj,

daj sowh longznded doaklaeng paen naeh

dungzlumj,

hawj dihndin kwnj nyaj oanq.'

⁵ Rownz gux yuq doqnaj dij Sen mboq zawh baenzaqnaeh maj?

Dij Sen haeuz daj gux dungzdingq daengznauq,

aen dungzdingq naeh haeuz daz ndae'ndowq,

vwnx taeuq.

Dix toj jeuq gux,

hawj sowh gaenq gux zawx yaengh zawx naeh

baenzaeh.

⁶ Gaj sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh daj nam dungzlumj zoah aeu viangh;

dij goanz mboq ganz aeu mungzndiang gaem

dix;

⁷ aeu za'hoq liak raj chob caeu maz hoak dih doag, yaq aeu faez pyaeu mownz nauq."

Puj Baihdawj Daqvaeq Sowh Puj

Dungzgaenx Zaengx Taeuq Naeh

⁸ Puj baihdawj Daqvaeq sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh minxzhw paenqdix zawh: Yezsowh-bazsowh goanz puj Tazgowhmaenh naeh, goj rongx

hoak Yaqdixnoah goanz puj Yizswznih naeh, dix zawh sam goanz puj dungzgaenx zaengx goanz

dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Miz mbaed ux, yuq dih dungzsaeh naeh dix kaj baihdaenh biad baeg goanz.

⁹ Yaq taeng Yixliqyaqsax goanz lugzaiz Dodox laux puj Yaqhoah naeh. Koaxdaekgoanq puj Faezliqseq

hoak boangx daz maz saeuh puj Yixsowhleh, miz sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh daj Daqvaeq

zaemh mang puj Faezliqseq, rongx puj Faezliqseq daeuj dungzsaeh. Sam goanz naeh miz goanz

ux zoq zawh Yixliqyaqsax. Gau puj Yixsowhleh toiqlaeng naeh, ¹⁰dix mwz saeuh puj Faezliqseq, taengdiak mungz moih nauq, mungz daj gaenz remz dungznwk. Vaenz gaengnaeh YEZHUAH hawj puj Yixsowhleh bex nauqnauq, goanzlai daeuq lenh dauh maz nowngzlaeng Yixliqyaqsax, baeuh gaj longx raengraeng. ¹¹Yaq taeng Sazmax goanz lugzaiz Yaqjiz laux puj Hazlaz naeh. Miz mbaed ux, puj Faezliqseq hoak boangx maz ndaw Liqciz, yuq ndaw oax naz ndaem chaengj ux, puj Yixsowhleh zoq lenh gowx puj Faezliqseq. ¹²Gaj Sazmax in ndaw oax naz naeh kaj puj Faezliqseq, dawz oax naz naeh. Mbaed naeh, YEZHUAH hawj puj Yixsowhleh bex nauq nauq.

¹³Sowh zwz caeu kaeujpyaek naeh, samsip goanz sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh miz sam goanz bae ndaw aen ngomz Yaqduqlanh naeh dih Daqvaeq naeh. Bin puj Faezliqseq yuq ndaw oa Liqfanhyinz naeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj. ¹⁴Laemh zwznaeh Daqvaeq yuq ndaw bo sung ndowj, bin puj Faezliqseq yuq ndaw Bozliqhaenh ndowj. ¹⁵Daqvaeq dongxpej, dix hax: "Mboqlai miz gawz aeu naemx aen mboq yuq haenz baegdu long ndaw chaenh Bozliqhaenh naeh maz hawj gux ndut gojndae ah!" ¹⁶Sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh zoq gvaq dih bin puj Faezliqseq ndowj naeh, daek naemx aen mboq yuq haenz baegdu long ndaw chaenh Bozliqhaenh naeh, aeu maz hawj Daqvaeq. Gaj Daqvaeq mboq venq ndut, dix aeu zoaj mbud YEZHUAH. ¹⁷Dix hax: "YEZHUAH aj, sam goanz naeh bae daek naemx daengz mboq aeu aenmingh saw, sowh naemx naeh daj lowd paenqdix dungzlumj, gux toj mboq rux ndut." Baenzaqnaeh Daqvaeq mboq venq ndut. Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh hoak.

¹⁸Yaqbixsaiz goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax goanz bihnongx zaiz Yezyoah naeh, dix daj sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh zaemh miz minh. Miz mbaed ux, dix aeu chob kaj ndaej sam baeg goanz, zoq yuq ndaw sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh miz minh taeuq. ¹⁹Dix zawh samsip goanz

dungzgaenx zaengx goanz miz minh nyeuz daengzle naeh, baenzaqnaeh dix gvanx paenqdix, gaj dix mboq ndeu sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx daekgoanq naeh.

²⁰Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh, dix zawh puj Zahcez, zawh sowh goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, dix ndaej hoak sowh saeh dwx naeh. Dix kaj doiq lugzaiz Yaqliqyizlowh laux puj Moahyaq naeh. Dix goj sowh zwz moi daeuj naeh loangz bae ndaw luh ux, kaj do dij cwzzwx ux.

²¹Dix goj kaj goanz Aizjih ux sung taeuq. Goanz Aizjih naeh mungz gaem chob, Bixnahyax zux gaem laenj maex ux bae doq goanz Aizjih naeh, dix daeq mungz goanz Aizjih naeh longx chob maz, aeu chob kaj goanz Aizjih naeh. ²²Le gaenqnaeh zoq zawh le gaenq Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh hoak naeh, dix zoq daj sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh zaemh miz minh. ²³Yuq ndaw samsip goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh dix miz minh taeuq, gaj mboq ndeu sam goanz dungzgaenx zaengx daekgoanq naeh. Daqvaeq hawj dix gvanx paenq bauxbiauz dix. ²⁴Samsip goanz dungzgaenx zaengx naeh miz Yaqxaxhowh goanz bihnongx zaiz Yezyoah naeh, Yizlowhhaznanh goanz lugzaiz doxdoz laux ndaw Bozliqhaenh naeh, ²⁵Sazmax goanz puj Hazlih naeh, Yixliqzaz goanz puj Hazlih naeh, ²⁶Cizliqsez goanz puj Paqlowhtih naeh, Yixlaz goanz lugzaiz Yixjeh laux puj Tihgozyaq naeh, ²⁷Yaqbixyixceq goanz puj Yaqnahtuh naeh, Mixbaenxnaiq goanz puj Fuxsaz naeh, ²⁸Saxmaenh goanz puj Yaqhoah naeh, Maxhazlah goanz puj Nihtoahfah naeh, ²⁹Cizlih goanz lugzaiz Baznah laux puj Nihtoahfah naeh, Yixtaiq goanz lugzaiz Liqbaiq laux daeq ngah Benqyaqminh daeuj naeh gannaeh zawh puj Jizbixyax naeh, ³⁰Bixnahyax goanz puj Bixlazdwnq naeh, Ciztaiq goanz dij ndaw oa Zazswheiz naeh, ³¹Yaqbixyaxbaenx goanz puj Boahlazbaz naeh, Yaqswzmaxfuh goanz puj Baznuxmix naeh, ³²Yixliqyaqbaz goanz puj Sazbaenx naeh,

Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Yaqsanq naeh, ³³ Sazmax goanz puj Hazlaz naeh, Yaqciz'anq goanz lugzaiz Sazlax laux puj Hazlaz naeh, ³⁴ Yixliqfahleh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhazbaiq laux puj Maxzaz naeh, Yixleanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizdozfuh laux puj Jizloah naeh, ³⁵ Cizsezlaih goanz puj Zamih naeh, Paqlaih goanz puj Yaqbaz naeh, ³⁶ Yixzah goanz lugzaiz Nahdanz laux puj Soaxbaz naeh, Baznih goanz puj Zazdowh naeh, ³⁷ Cixlowh goanz puj Yaqmaenh naeh, Nahhazlaih goanz puj Bixluh goanz saeh Yezyoah goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax gaem sowh maeg aeu dungzsaeuh naeh, ³⁸ Yixlaz goanz puj Yixteh naeh, Zazlih goanz puj Yixteh naeh, ³⁹ Uzliqyaq goanz puj Howx naeh, daengzle samsip jiat goanz.

Daqvaeq Anq Dij Goanz

24 ¹ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq rikdwk puj Yixsowhleh, dix hawj Daqvaeq dix paenqdix, YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Mawz bae anq puj Yixsowhleh daj puj Yaeuhdaq." ² Daqvaeq zoq nemz Yezyoah goanz saeh dix gvanx bin naeh, dix hax: "Mawz bae daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleh, daeq ndaw Danq mwz taeng ndaw Behsowqbaz, anq sowh pujzaiz hoak bin baenz naeh, hoanxnaeh gux zux ruxndeq daengzle miz gajrawz goanz." ³ Yezyoah yaeng lauxhongz: "Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj aj, ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz hawj bin mawz za baeg daep, hawj mawz haeggaj ndaej ta'taen, gaj mawz baenzzaqrawz ngaiq hoak mbaed saeh naeh mawj?" ⁴ Gaj lauxhongz nemz hoakrawz, Yezyoah daj paenq puj saeq lingz bin naeh mboq biak goj mboq baenz. Yezyoah daj paenq hoak saeq naeh zoq daeq doqnaj lauxhongz og bae, bae anq pujzaiz Yixsowhleh sowh puj hoak bin baenz naeh. ⁵ Paenqdix kamj ka'dah Yezdanq, yuq ndaw oa Zazdowh, dih baih qensa ndaw chaenh, dih rongx hoak Yaqloah'ex naeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj. Dih naeh daj ndaw Yaqceq ueq dungzdoq, ⁶ yaq daeuq bae ndaw Jizleh, bae ndaw Taztinh-hoahseq, daeuq bae ndaw Danq-yaqanz, vaenx bae ndaw Cizdunq.

⁷ Bae taeng aen dawz aen chaenh Taiq'ex naeh, bae daengzle aen chaenh puj Cizvaeq daj aen chaenh puj Zaznanh nauq, doaklaeng bae taeng Behseqbaz aen chaenh baih nanhfangz Yaeuhdaq naeh. ⁸ Paenqdix daeq daengz ndaw Yixsowhleh nauq, gvaq ndaej gaeuj ndown laeng ngihsip vaenz, zoq dauh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ⁹ Yezyoah haxdoq lauxhongz pujzaiz sowh puj hoak bin baenz naeh miz gajrawz: zoq zawh puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj zaengx sowh puj rux tw remz dungzsaeuh naeh miz biadsip fanh goanz, puj Yaeuhdaq miz hajsip fanh goanz.

Daqvaeq Anq Dij Goanz Zoah Dij Sen Chaenxfah

¹⁰ Daqvaeq anq sowh pujzaiz hoak bin baenz naeh yaq, dix zoq soangqzaw, gvaiq hoakri, dix daj YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "Gux hoak gaenqnaeh, gux hoakloang dwx eh. YEZHOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz aeu gaenq hoakloang gux ni, gux hoak gaenq uaj taeuq." ¹¹ Zangnaw zaeux Daqvaeq dwnq maz, YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz daj Zazdowh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, zoq zawh daj goanz dij Sen hawj ruxndeq daekgoanq naeh, goanz aeu kauq dij Sen haxdoq Daqvaeq naeh, daj goanz naeh hax: ¹² "Mawz bae haxdoq Daqvaeq, hax YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux hawj mawz lowg sam yowngh, mawz lowg yowngh rawz, gux zoq hoak yowngh rawz bae doq mawz.'" ¹³ Yaq Zazdowh zoq bae dih Daqvaeq naeh, daj dix hax: "Mawz venq hawj ndaw goh jiat bi kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, jenjyaeg jiat bi? Raj saeuh mboq bex sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh, zoah paenqdix daem sam ndown? Raj hawj ndaw goh mawz baenzrah sam vaenz? Gannaeh mawz sajrij nwh, nwh ndae yaq haxdoq gux, gux zux ruxndeq bae haxdoq laux nemz gux maz naeh." ¹⁴ Daqvaeq daj Zazdowh hax: "Gux hoakraix gvaqloh! Gaj laek hawj gux doak bae mungz dij goanz. Hawj gux doak bae ndaw mungz YEZHOAHHUAH ejyaq, YEZHOAHHUAH zawchaej dij goanz taeuq." ¹⁵ Yaq YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj puj Yixsowhleh baenzrah,

daeq zangnaw zaeux mwz taeng gau dix dingq naeh, daeq ndaw Danq mwz taeng ndaw Behseqbaz, goanzlai tai jiat fanh goanz. ¹⁶Gau Bin dij Sen ed mungz daz ndaep ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh naeh, YEZHQAHHUAH soangqzaw, zoq chaenxfah gah, zoq daj sowh bin dij Sen daeuj ndaep goanzlai naeh hax: "Baenz eh, zow mungz ndeh!" Laemh gaunaeh bin YEZHQAHHUAH yuq gumh faet kaeujmaeg Yaqlaunah goanz puj Yezbuqsez naeh. ¹⁷Daqvaeq leztaen goanz Bin dij Sen daeuj ndaep goanzlai naeh, zoq daj YEZHQAHHUAH hax: "Zawh gux hoakloang, zawh gux hoak ndoag. Gaj paenq mbej naeh hoakloang gaeng mux? Vanz mawz chaenxfah gux daj rownz gux."

Daqvaeq Daengj Aen Kuq Ux Aeu Mbud Yezhoahhuah

¹⁸Vaenz gaengnaeh, Zazdowh maz dih Daqvaeq naeh, daj dix hax: "Mawz mwz, yuq ndaw gumh faek kaeujmeg Yaqlaunah goanz puj Yezbuqsez naeh saeh YEZHQAHHUAH daengj aen kuq ux aeu mbud YEZHQAHHUAH." ¹⁹Daqvaeq zoq hoakzaq Zazdowh hax naeh, hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH saengq naeh mwz. ²⁰Yaqlaunah lez bae baihdawj, leztaen lauxhongz daj puj baihdawj lauxhongz maz, zoq bae raep, naj daeb bae dihndin, gvih mwz doq lauxhongz. ²¹Yaqlaunah

hax: "Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj baenzaqrawz maz zawjkoij mawj?" Daqvaeq hax: "Gux swx gumh faek kaeujmeg mawz, saeh YEZHQAHHUAH daengj aen kuq ux aeu mbud YEZHQAHHUAH, hawj goanzlai baenzrah gah." ²²Yaqlaunah daj Daqvaeq hax: "Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj aj, mawz ngaiq aeu gaeng, mawz zoq aeu bae mbud. Mawz lez, inxnaeh miz dij moaz aeu hoak sowh gaeng aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, miz aen faet kaeuj daj reuxeg dij moaz aeu hoak hunz pyaeu. ²³Lauxhongz aj, koj Yaqlaunah venq aeu daengzle hawj mawz daengzhwx." Yaqlaunah daeuq daj lauxhongz hax: "Ngwz YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen mawz zaemz mawz." ²⁴Lauxhongz daj Yaqlaunah hax: "Mboq oaj, gux daj mawz swx, jih gajrawz gux zoq aeu hawj mawz gajrawz, gux mboq aeu sowh gaeng ndaej daengzhwx naeh pyaeu mbud YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen gux." Daqvaeq zoq aeu hajsip *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz swx gumh faek kaeujmeg gaengnaeh daj dij moaz. ²⁵Daqvaeq yuq dih gaengnaeh saeh YEZHQAHHUAH daengj aen kuq aeu mbud YEZHQAHHUAH ux, mbud sowh gaeng aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj mbud sowh gaeng hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh. YEZHQAHHUAH biak sowh gaeng Daqvaeq saeh puj Yixsowhleh vanz naeh, puj Yixsowhleh zoq baenzrah gah.

Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh

Zwz Lauxhongz Daqvaeq Baenz Pujjeq Naeh

1 ¹Lauxhongz Daqvaeq baenz pujjeq, daengz aeu faz haemq, dix goj naengz hax mboq unq. ²Baenzaqnaeh puj baihdawj dix daj dix hax: "Lau saeh zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj cha ndiq saureauh ux, hawj dix kvej lauxhongz, zauzhuz lauxhongz, daj lauxhongz zaemh noanz dungz dux, hawj zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj umq rumh." ³Yaq paenqdix yuq daengz ndaw Yixsowhleh cha sauwet, doaklaeng cha ndaej ndiq Yaqbixsaz naeh, ndiq ndaw Suznengj naeh, zoq zowz maz dih lauxhongz naeh. ⁴Ndiq naeh yawz taeuq, dix zauzhuz lauxhongz, kvej lauxhongz, gaj lauxhongz mboq hoj dix.

Yaqdoznihyax Daz Hoak Hongz

⁵Zwznaeh, Yaqdoznihyax goanz lugzaiz Daqvaeq daj yah Hazjih zowngx naeh haeggaj aeu hoakri hoak dwx, dix hax: "Gux toj hoak hongz mboqyaq." Dix zoq saeh hoakri dox chowz, lowg sowh bin kviq max naeh, goj lowg hajsip goanz hoak sowh puj yuq baihnaj dix lenh lingz loh naeh. ⁶Dez dix daeq zwz rawz maz mboq sanz hax dix: "Mawz baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh mux?" Najta dix cungh taeuq, dix zowngx dam Yazsazlung. ⁷Yaqdoznihyax daj Yezyoah goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh, yaq daj Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh dungzlaemh yaq, song goanz naeh nowngz dix, saeh dix. ⁸Gaj Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh, Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, Swqmaex, Liqyix, dij goanz Daqvaeq sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, paenqdix mboq nowngz Yaqdoznihyax. ⁹Miz vaenz ux, Yaqdoznihyax yuq haenz Yinxloahjeh, dih tin dwx Soaxcizleh naeh kaj dij mbej, dij moaz, kaj sowh moaz reauh zowngx hoak nowx

naeh, aeu le gaenqnaeh mbud dij Sen, qingj paenq bihnongx zaiz dix, zoq zawh paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz, yaq daengzle sowh puj Yaeuhdaq yuq baihdawj lauxhongz naeh. ¹⁰Gaj dix mboq qingj Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, Bixnahyax, paenq bin dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, daj nongxzaiz dix Soaxloahmaenh.

Soaxloahmaenh Ndaej Hoak Hongz

¹¹Nahdanz daj Bozswqbaz goanz meh Soaxloahmaenh naeh hax: "Yaqdoznihyax goanz lugzaiz yah Hazjih naeh hoak hongz, gaj zaeuj raeuz Daqvaeq naengz mboq ruxndeq, le gaenqnaeh mawz goj ruxndeq ejmbehle. ¹²Maz, gannaeh gux saeh mawz daz aen zuzyiq ux, hoanxnaeh zoq jeuq ndaej aen mingh mawz daj aen mingh lugzaiz mawz Soaxloahmaenh. ¹³Mawz ndonj mwz dih lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh, daj dix hax: 'Zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj, mawz mboq zawh ndaej haxgoak yaq, hax hawj lugzaiz koj Soaxloahmaenh sup mawz hoak hongz, naengh aen daengq mawz hoak hongz wzmaj? Gannaeh baenzaqrawz Yaqdoznihyax hoak hongz mawj?' ¹⁴Sowh gau mawz naengz daj lauxhongz haxkauq naeh, gux goj ndonj mwz nowngzlaeng, hax suq kauq mawz hax naeh zawh zaeh."

¹⁵Bozswqbaz ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, mwz dih lauxhongz naeh. Lauxhongz haeuz jeq taeuq, gau gaengnaeh Yaqbixsaz ndiq ndaw Suznengj naeh kvej dix. ¹⁶Bozswqbaz gvih mwz doq lauxhongz, lauxhongz cham: "Mawz aeu gaeng?" ¹⁷Dix yaeng: "Zaeuj koj aj, mawz ndaej yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen mawz haxgoak yaq, hax hawj lugzaiz koj Soaxloahmaenh sup mawz hoak hongz, naengh aen daengq mawz hoak hongz, ¹⁸gaj gannaeh, Yaqdoznihyax hoak hongz, zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj mawz naengz mboq ruxndeq. ¹⁹Dix kaj dij mbej,

dij moaz, kaj sowh moaz reauh zowngx hoak nowx naeh, kaj le gaenqnaeh lai taeuq, aeu le gaenqnaeh mbud dij Sen, qingj paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz loaj, Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh loaj, Yezyoah goanz gvanx bin naeh loaj, gaj dix mboq qingj Soaxloahmaenh goanz pujkoij lauxhongz naeh. ²⁰Zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij aj, ta puj Yixsowhleh daengzle lez mawz, taj mawz haxdoq paenqdix gawz naengh aen daengq zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij, sup mawz hoak hongz. ²¹Jixmboqzawh, zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij ni mwz daj pujjeq zaemh yuq zwzrawz, koij daj lugzaiz koij Soaxloahmaenh toj zoah daenh aeu hoak puj hoakloang."

²²Gau Bozswqbaz naengz daj lauxhongz haxkauq naeh, Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ndonj maz. ²³Miz dij goanz mwz haxdoq lauxhongz, hax: "Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh maz yah." Nahdanz maz taeng doiqnaj lauxhongz, gvih lauxhongz naj kaemj bae daeux dihndin. ²⁴Nahdanz hax: "Zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij aj, mawz sanz ndaej hax hawj Yaqdoznihyax sup mawz hoak hongz, naengh aen daengq mawz hoak hongz wx? ²⁵Dix vaenznaeh bae, kaj dij mbej, dij moaz, kaj sowh moaz reauh zowngx hoak nowx naeh, kaj le gaenqnaeh lai taeuq, aeu le gaenqnaeh mbud dij Sen, goj qingj paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz, paenq saeq saeh lauxhongz gvanx bin naeh, daj Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh. Paenqdix yuq doqnaj Yaqdoznihyax myenq jin myenq ndut, hax: 'Ngwz lauxhongz Yaqdoznihyax zaeu daengznauq!' ²⁶Gaj koij, yaq Saxduz goanz pujmbud dij Sen naeh, yaq Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh, yaq pujkoij mawz Soaxloahmaenh, dix mboq qingj. ²⁷Gaenqnaeh mboq zawh zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij hawj hoak naeujbojleh, mawz haeuz haxdoq le koij, zawh gawz sup mawz, naengh aen daengq mawz hoak hongz ehneh."

²⁸Lauxhongz Daqvaeq nemz puj haenzhenz dix: "Rongx Bozswqbaz maz." Bozswqbaz zoq maz,

in doqnaj lauxhongz. ²⁹Lauxhongz daj Bozswqbaz haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen zaeu daengznauq, dij Sen jeuq gux ni daengzle aen nanq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, ³⁰taeng'hax gux haeuz ndaej yuq doqnaj YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh naeh haxgoak yaq, hax hawj lugzaiz mawz Soaxloahmaenh sup gux hoak hongz, naengh aen daengq gux hoak hongz naeh, vaenznaeh gux toj hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboqyaaq." ³¹Yaq Bozswqbaz zoq gvih mwz doq lauxhongz, naj kaemj bae daeux dihndin, hax: "Ngwz zaeuj koij lauxhongz zaeu daengznauq!" ³²Lauxhongz Daqvaeq daeuq nemz puj haenzhenz dix: "Rongx Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, daj Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh maz." Paenqdix zoq maz doqnaj lauxhongz. ³³Lauxhongz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu zowz pujkoij zaeuj su, hawj lugzaiz gux Soaxloahmaenh kviq dij loaz gux, soangq dix bae ndaw Jizcunq. ³⁴Yuq dihnaeh, Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh aeu yuz maeghit lup dix, hawj dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh. Gaenqsu baeuq kaeu dij mbej, hax: 'Ngwz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh zaeu daengznauq!' ³⁵Yaq gaenqsu nowngz dix maz, hawj dix naengh aen daengq gux, sup gux hoak hongz. Gux haeuz hawj dix hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh daj puj Yaeuhdaq." ³⁶Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh hax: "Awh! Ngwz YEZHOOHHUAH dij Sen zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij hawj gaenqnaeh baenzzaeh. ³⁷YEZHOOHHUAH hoakrawz daj zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij zaemh yuq, ngwz dix goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz daj Soaxloahmaenh zaemh yuq, hawj hongz dix naengz dwx nyeuz hongz zaeuj koij lauxhongz koij Daqvaeq."

³⁸Yaq Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh, puj Jizliqti, puj Bixliqti zoq bae, hawj Soaxloahmaenh

kviq dij loaz lauxhongz Daqvaeq, soangq dix bae ndaw Jizcunq. ³⁹Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daeq ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen tw kaeu mbej miz yuz maeghit naeh daeuj, aeu lup Soaxloahmaenh. Paenqdix miz dij goanz zoq baeuq kaeu dij mbej, daengz paenq zoq hax: "Ngwz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh zaeu daengznauq!" ⁴⁰Daengz paenq nowngz dix dauh maz, baeuqnaeuz, faengz nyauznyauz, daengz dihndin fenz nauq.

⁴¹Yaqdoznihyax daj daengzle pujqiag dix hemq jin kaeuj gah, ruxnyinz hiang naeh. Yezyoah ruxnyinz hiang kaeu dij mbej, zoq hax: "Ndaw chaenh baenzaqrawz miz hiang chung ndae baenzaqnaeh mux?" ⁴²Gau dix haxkauq naeh, Yeznahdanz goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh maz. Yaqdoznihyax daj dix hax: "Ndonj maz ndeh! Mawz zawh sowh puj zawdoag nowngz gux naeh, mawz toj tw kauq ndae maz." ⁴³Yeznahdanz daj Yaqdoznihyax hax: "Mboq ndae yah! Zaeuj raeuz lauxhongz raeuz Daqvaeq haeuz hawj Soaxloahmaenh hoak hongz eh. ⁴⁴Dix nemz Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh, puj Jizliqtih, puj Bixliqtih daj Soaxloahmaenh zaemh bae, paenqdix hawj Soaxloahmaenh kviq dij loaz lauxhongz. ⁴⁵Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj Nahdanz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Jizcunq aeu yuz maeghit lup dix hoak hongz. Paenqdix faengz nyauznyauz daeq dihnaeh dauh mwz, zuk daengz ndaw chaenh fenz nauq, hiang su ruxnyinz naeh zoq zawh hiang naeh. ⁴⁶Soaxloahmaenh naengh aen daengq hongz naeh sup Daqvaeq hoak hongz yah. ⁴⁷Puj baihdawj lauxhongz goj maz vanz dij Sen gumx zaeuj raeuz lauxhongz raeuz Daqvaeq, hax: 'Ngwz dij Sen hawj Soaxloahmaenh miz najta nyeuz mawz, hawj hongz dix dwx nyeuz hongz mawz.' Lauxhongz zoq yuq ndaw tanj gvih, biangz dij Sen. ⁴⁸Lauxhongz goj hax: 'Hoj biangz YEZHUAHUAH dij

Sen puj Yixsowhleh naeh, vaenznaeh dix aeu hawj gux goanz ux naengh aen daengq gux sup gux hoak hongz, gux goj haeggaj ndaej ta taen eh.'"

⁴⁹Pujqiag Yaqdoznihyax ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh yaq daengzle mbu taeuq, daengzle zoq dungzbyaeg nauq. ⁵⁰Yaqdoznihyax mbu Soaxloahmaenh, zoq mwz jeanj kaeu kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh.^d ⁵¹Miz dij goanz haxdoq Soaxloahmaenh: "Yaqdoznihyax mbu lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh, gannaeh dix jeanj kaeu kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, dix hax: 'Vanz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh vaenznaeh daj koj haxgoak daekgoanq, hax dix mboq rux kaj koj tai.'" ⁵²Soaxloahmaenh hax: "Jixzawh dix zawdoag nowngz gux, koanto dix daengz laenj ux naengz mboq hawj doak dihndin, gaj jixzawh dix hoak mbowq, dix toj zoah tai mboqyaq." ⁵³Yaq lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh zoq nemz dij goanz mwz zowz Yaqdoznihyax daeq dih aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh daeuj. Dix zoq maz, gvih mwz doq lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh. Soaxloahmaenh daj dix hax: "Mawz dauh bae rownz ndeh!"

Daqvaeq Zaekgaj Tai Maz

Dix Saengq Kauq Soaxloahmaenh

2 ¹Daqvaeq zaekgaj tai, dix zoq saengq lugzaiz dix Soaxloahmaenh: ²"Gux zaekgaj daeq kaloh dij goanz baenz daeq naeh yaj, mawz naeuz ngoah ux, hoak goanz pujzaiz ux. ³Biak sowh gaenq YEZHUAHUAH dij Sen mawz saengq naeh, hoakzaq ndaw sw fahlih Moahciz hax naeh daeq kaloh YEZHUAHUAH, biak sowh gaenq dix nemz naeh, sowh gaenq dix yaix hoak naeh, sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh, sowh gaenq dix goizdingq naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, daengz mawz hoak gaeng gojndae, mwz rawz gojndae, gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej. ⁴Hoakzaqnaeh, YEZHUAHUAH toj hawj gaemz dix ndaej yinq gux naeh baenzaeh, dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Jixzawh luglan mawz hem

^d1:50 Yaqdoznihyax hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hax dix vanz Soaxloahmaenh yangq dix, mboq kaj dix.

sowh gaenq hoakri hoak naeh, aeu daengz zaw aeu daengz mingh zawdoag biak kauq gux bae hoak, luglan mawz zoq goq goq miz dij goanz hoak hongz Yixsowhleh." ⁵Daqvaeqdaeuq hax: "Mawz goj ruxndeq, Yezyoah goanz lugzaiz Cixnuxyax naeh hoakzaqrawz doiq gux, zoq zawh dix luanq kaj Yaqnihex goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex naeh daj Yaqmaxsax goanz lugzaiz Yiqteh naeh, zoq zawh song goanz gvanx bin Yixsowhleh naeh. Zwz haeuz hax mboq dungzsaeuh mbwngqnwngz, dix naengz hoakzaq zwz dungzsaeuh naeh kaj doiqnaeh, hawj lowd doiqnaeh biad sairaengx dix naeh daj guh haiz nungh ndaw din dix naeh nauq. ⁶Baenzaqnaeh, mawz zawh pujgvai, mawz ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, laek hawj dix to kau mwz dihndaem vangqdangh, laek hawj dix ndaej qen'yai taeng jeq. ⁷Gaj mawz doiq paenq lugzaiz Bazcizlaih goanz puj Jizleh naeh ndae oaj, hawj paenqdix daj mawz naengh zongz jinkaeuj, zowngx paenqdix. Unj, zwz gux gowx goz mawz Yazsazlung naeh, paenqdix aeu gaenqjin maz raep gux. ⁸Zawjmawz miz Swqmaex goanz lugzaiz Jizlaz, goanz puj Benqyaqminh ndaw Bazfuqlinh naeh. Vaenz gux mwz Mazhaznengj naeh, dix mang gux gaj gaenq duh gangq, gaj doaklaeng dix bae ka'dah Yezdanq raep gux, gux zoq yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH daj dix haxgoak daekgoanq, hax gux toj mboq rux kaj dix tai. ⁹Gaj gannaeh mawz laek yangq dix, mawz zawh pujgvai, mawz ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, hawj dix to kau naengz zoah kaj mwz dihndaem."

Daqvaeq Mwz Daj Pujjeq Rownz Dix Zaemh Yuq

¹⁰Daqvaeq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq. ¹¹Daqvaeq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh siqsip bi, zoq zawh yuq ndaw Cizboahlunh hoak hongz jiat bi, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz samsip sam bi. ¹²Soaxloahmaenh sup dez dix Daqvaeq hoak hongz, goh dix vwnx taeuq.

Yaqdoznihyax Zoah Kaj

¹³Yaqdoznihyax goanz lugzaiz Hazjih naeh mwz taen Bozswqbaz goanz meh Soaxloahmaenh naeh, Bozswqbaz cham dix: "Mawz zawh cholaeng saehndae maz vah?" Yaqdoznihyax yaeng: "Zawh cho saehndae maz." ¹⁴Yaqdoznihyax daeuq hax: "Gux miz kauq daj mawz hax." Bozswqbaz hax: "Mawz hax ndeh." ¹⁵Yaqdoznihyax hax: "Mawz ruxndeq mbaednduq hoj zawh gux hoak hongz, puj Yixsowhleh daengzle ngwz gux hoak hongz. Gaj gannaeh nongxzaz gux hoak hongz, gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHQAHHUAH hoak. ¹⁶Gannaeh gux vanz mawz gaenq ux, vanz mawz awj gux." Bozswqbaz yaeng: "Mawz hax ndeh." ¹⁷Yaqdoznihyax hax: "Vanz mawz daj lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh hax, hawj dix aeu Yaqbixsaz ndiq nyingz ndaw Suzneanj naeh hawj gux hoak mijmez, lauxhongz toj awj mawz." ¹⁸Bozswqbaz hax: "Awj, gux saeh mawz vanz lauxhongz."

¹⁹Yaq Bozswqbaz zoq mwz dih lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh naeh, saeh Yaqdoznihyax vanz. Lauxhongz dwnq daeuq raep, gvih bae doq meh dix, yaq dauh maz naengh ndaw daengq hoakri, goj nemz dij goanz zawx aen daengq ux maz hawj meh dix, meh dix zoq naengh baih qensa dix. ²⁰Bozswqbaz hax: "Gux miz i saeh ix ux vanz mawz, vanz mawz awj gux." Lauxhongz daj dix hax: "Meh, mawz hax ndeh, gux awj mawz." ²¹Bozswqbaz hax: "Vanz mawz aeu Yaqbixsaz ndiq nyingz ndaw Suzneanj naeh hawj goz mawz Yaqdoznihyax hoak mijmez." ²²Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh yaeng meh dix: "Mawz baenzaqrawz saeh Yaqdoznihyax vanz gux aeu Yaqbixsaz ndiq nyingz ndaw Suzneanj naeh hawj dix mux? Mawz vanz hawj dix hoak hongz ndeh, dix zawh goz gux, goj miz Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj Yezyoah goanz gvanx bin naeh saeh dix." ²³Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq, dix

hax: "Jixzawh Yaqdoznihyax mboq cholaeng suq kauq dix hax naeh zoah tai, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej. ²⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH hawj gux sup dez gux Daqvaeq hoak hongz, hawj goh gux vwnx, goj hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq naeh, hawj gux dij luglan gux hoak hongz, gannaeh gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, Yaqdoznihyax vaenznaeh toj zoah tai." ²⁵ Yaq lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh zoq nemz Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh bae kaj Yaqdoznihyax, Yaqdoznihyax zoq tai.

Yaqbixyaqtaz Zoah Tud, Yezyoah Zoah Kaj

²⁶ Lauxhongz dij Yaqbixyaqtaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Mawz dauh bae goakrownz mawz Yaqnahtuh ndeh! Baenxlaih mawz hoj tai mbyah, gaj vaenznaeh gux leux aenmingh mawz, unj mawz ndaej yuq doqnaj dez gux tamj aen gvih Zaeuj raeuz YEZHOAHHUAH, goj ndaej dij dez gux zaemh jin daengzle aen kaem." ²⁷ Soaxloahmaenh zoq tod sownq Yaqbixyaqtaz hoak naeh, mboq hawj dix hoak puj mbud YEZHOAHHUAH, gaenqnaeh zoq teu suq kauq YEZHOAHHUAH yuq ndaw Swqloah hax rownz Yixliq naeh.

²⁸ Hax lej hax Yezyoah mboq ndaej saeh Yazsazlungh, gaj dix ndaej saeh Yaqdoznihyax. Dix ruxnyinz le gaengq Soaxloahmaenh hoak naeh, dix zoq gowx mwz ndaw aen zangjpungh Yezhoahhuah, jeanj kaeu kuq aeu mbud YEZHOAHHUAH naeh. ²⁹ Miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh: "Yezyoah gowx mwz ndaw zangjpungh YEZHOAHHUAH, dix yuq haenz aen kuq aeu mbud YEZHOAHHUAH naeh." Yaq Soaxloahmaenh zoq hoakzaqnaeh nemz Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh: "Mawz mwz kaj dix ndeh." ³⁰ Bixnahyax maz taeng aen zangjpungh YEZHOAHHUAH naeh, dij Yezyoah hax: "Lauxhongz nemz mawz og daeuj." Yezyoah hax: "Gux mboq og bae, gux yuq inxnaeh tai naengz ndae nyeuz eh." Yaq Bixnahyax zoq dauh mwz

aeu gaemz Yezyoah hax naeh haxdoq lauxhongz. ³¹ Lauxhongz dij dix hax: "Mawz hoakzaq gaemz dix hax naeh kaj dix ndeh, yaq aeu dix haem. Hoanxnaeh hawj sowh gaengq Yezyoah hoakloang naeh dij gux, rownz dez gux mboq miz gaeng, zoq zawh sowh gaengq dix kaj sowh puj mboq hoakloang gaeng, hawj lowd daenh lae naeh. ³² YEZHOAHHUAH toj hawj Yezyoah tw gaengq hoakloang hoakri. Yezyoah kaj song goanz hoak hoj nyeuz dix, ndae nyeuz dix naeh, goanz ux zawh Yaqnihex, goanz ux zawh Yaqmaxsax. Yaqnihex zoq zawh goanz lugzaiz Nih'ex, goanz gvanx bin puj Yixsowhleh naeh; Yaqmaxsax zoq zawh goanz lugzaiz Yiqteh, goanz gvanx bin puj Yaeuhdaq naeh. Zwz Yezyoah aeu remz kaj doiqnaeh, dez gux Daqvaeq lej mboq ruxndeq saek'i. ³³ Yezyoah kaj song goanz naeh, gaengq loang naeh ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Yezyoah dij luglan dix tw, taengdiak daengznauq. Gaj ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Daqvaeq dij luglan dix, rownz dix, goh dix yuqvangq daengznauq." ³⁴ Yaq Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh zoq mwz kaj Yezyoah tai, aeu dix haem ndaw doanghmowz dih goakrownz Yezyoah naeh. ³⁵ Lauxhongz zoq hawj Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh daeb Yezyoah gvanx bin. Goj hawj Saxduz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daeb Yaqbixyaqtaz.

Seqmaex Zoah Kaj

³⁶ Lauxhongz nemz dij goanz bae rongx Seqmaex maz, dij dix hax: "Mawz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh inxnaeh saeh hoakri daengj rownz, yuq inxnaeh ndowj, mboq jinx og ndaw chaenh. ³⁷ Mawz ruxndeq zuxbaenz, jixzawh saek vaenz mawz gvaq ka'dah Jihlunh naeh, mawz zoq zoah tai mboqyaq, mawz tai mboq zawh gvaiq pujndai, zawh gvaiq hoakri mawz." ³⁸ Seqmaex dij lauxhongz hax: "Awj, zaeuj koj lauxhongz koj hoakzaqrawz hax, koj zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak." Yaq Seqmaex zoq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj ndowj taeuq.

³⁹Gvaq ndaej sam bi, miz song goanz pujkoij Seqmaex lenh gowx mwz dih lauxhongz ndaw Zasztowh, zoq zawh dih Yaqjeh goanz lugzaiz Maxzaz naeh. Miz goanz haxdoq Seqmaex, hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, pujkoij mawz yuq ndaw Zasztowh."⁴⁰Seqmaex zoq tangj dij loix, mwz dih Yaqjeh lauxhongz ndaw Zasztowh naeh cha pujkoij dix, cha taen yaq zoq zowz paenqdix dauh daeuj. ⁴¹Miz dij goanz haxdoq Soaxloahmaenh hax Seqmaex ni ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx mwz ndaw Zasztowh daeuj dauh daeuj. ⁴²Lauxhongz zoq nemz dij goanz bae rongx Seqmaex maz, daj dix hax: "Gux haeuz hawj mawz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux haxgoak yaq, yaq gux goj haeuz saengq mawz zaehzaeh, jixzawh saek vaenz mawz ni ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, mawz zoq zoah tai mboqyaq, mawz goj haeuz daj gux hax mawz toj biak mboqyaq. ⁴³Mawz baenzaqrawz mboq biak gaenq mawz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj gux haxgoak yaq naeh daj gaenq gaengqgux saengq mawz zaehzaeh naeh?" ⁴⁴Lauxhongz daeuj daj Seqmaex hax: "Ndang'hoz mawz goj haeggaj ruxndeq mawz hoakzaqrawz hoak ndoag dwk dez gux Daqvaeq raeuh, mawz hoak gaenq ndoag naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH toj hawj mawz tw mboqyaq. ⁴⁵Gaj dix gumx gux, gumx lauxhongz mboqyaq. Hongz Daqvaeq yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH toj vwnx daengznauq mboqyaq." ⁴⁶Yaq lauxhongz zoq nemz Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh, Bixnahyax zoq bae kaj Swqmaex tai. Hoakzaqnaeh hongz Soaxloahmaenh vwnx taeuq.

Soaxloahmaenh Vanz Dij Sen Aeu Aen'gvai Hawj Dix

3¹ Soaxloahmaenh cholaeng daj lauxhongz Aizjih hoak zaemh baih, dix raep lugnyingz lauxhongz Aizjih hoak mijmez, dix raep dix maz ndaw Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq, yuq ndaw aen chaenh naeh ndowj taengdiak aen rownz hoakri daj aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, yaq bowng'jingz homx haenz aen

chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh daengj ndae. ²Zwz naengzbaeq saeh zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH daengj rownz naeh, goanzlai naengz gaj yuq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud dij Sen. ³Soaxloahmaenh ngaiq YEZHOOAHHUAH, dix biak sowh gaenq dez dix Daqvaeq saengq naeh, gaj dix naengz yuq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud doihdo pyaeu ciang. ⁴Ndaw Jizbyenq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh miz dih ux dwx daengh taeuq, baenzaqnaeh lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh bae ndaw Jizbyenq mbud dij Sen. Dix ndaej yuq dihnaeh pyaeu mbud dij Sen tiang do dij moaz dij mbej ux. ⁵Yuq ndaw Jizbyenq, zang'haemh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj Soaxloahmaenh paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Mawz zawx hawj gux aeu gaeng hawj mawz, mawz vanz ndeh." ⁶Soaxloahmaenh hax: "Pujkoij mawz dez koj Daqvaeq, dix yuq doqnaj mawz dix ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz, gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz, twswh, mawz zoq nwh dix taeuq, nwh dix daengznauq, mawz hawj dix goanz lugzaiz ux sup dix hoak hongz, daj vaenznaeh dungz lumj. ⁷YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen koj aj, gannaeh mawz hawj koj sup dez koj Daqvaeq hoak hongz, gaj koj naengz oanq gvaq, mboq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak. ⁸Koj daj sowh dij goanz mawz lowg naeh zaemh ndowj, paenqdix miz lai daengz anq mboq baenz saw. ⁹Baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz aeu aen'gvai hawj koj, hawj koj rux paeg dij goanz mawz, rux paeg gaenq rawz hoj gaenq rawz loang. Jixzawhmboq, dij goanz mawz raengh baenzaqnaeh gawz rux paeg ah?" ¹⁰Soaxloahmaenh vanz gaenqnaeh, Zaeuj zoq zaemz. ¹¹Dij Sen daj dix hax: "Mawz vanz gaenqnaeh, mboq saeh hoakri vanz zaeu jeq, vanz baenzsaq, goj mboq vanz ndaep aen mingh sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh, daeg daeg vanz gaj aeu aen'gvai hawj mawz paeg baenz, ¹²baenzaqnaeh sowh gaenq mawz vanz naeh, gux awj, aeu aen'gvai hawj mawz, hawj mawz rux paeg saeh, hawj daeq zwzrawz maz mboq miz gawz gvai ndeu mawz, mwznaj goj mboq

miz gawz gvai ndeu mawz. ¹³ Daengz sowh gaenq mawz mboq vanz naeh, gux goj aeu hawj mawz, hawj mawz baenzsaq, miz najta, hawj zwz mawz yuq dihndin naeh, puj hoak hongz mboq miz gawz ndeu mawz. ¹⁴ Jixzawh mawz daj dez mawz Daqvaeq dungzlumj, daeq kaloh gux, biak fahlh gux, biak aen goizdingq gux, gux toj hawj mawz zaeu jeq."

¹⁵ Soaxloahmaenh ruxndownq, ruxndeq zawh dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen. Dix zoq dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, in doqnaj aen gvih Zaeuj, mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, goj mbud sowh gaenq hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh, goj qingj daengzle puj baihdawj dix maz jin.

Soaxloahmaenh Paeg Diauq Saeu Ux Miz Aen Gvai Taeuq

¹⁶ Miz vaenz ux, miz song goanz pujkaindang maz, in doqnaj lauxhongz. ¹⁷ Miz yah ux hax: "Zaeuj kojij aj, kojij daj yah naeh zaemh ndowj aen rownz ux, gau kojij zowngx lug naeh, dix goj yuq ndaw rownz. ¹⁸ Kojij zowngx yaq vaenz daih sam, yah naeh goj zowngx lug, doiq le kojij zaemh ndowj. Mizgaj song goanz le kojij yuq ndaw rownz, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz. ¹⁹ Zang'hwnz, yah naeh noanzlaep, dix dip lugzaiz dix tai. ²⁰ Byonghhwnz sowh gau kojij noanzlaep naeh, dix dwnq maz, aeu lugzaiz kojij daeq haenz kojij bae, nyaengx baeg'aek dix, yaq aeu goanz lugzaiz dix haeuz tai naeh nyaengx maz baeg'aek kojij. ²¹ Nawlaeng kojij dwnq maz, daz kun zuj lugzaiz kojij, wjwx! Dix haeuz tai. Yaq kojij caqsiq jem, ij'ix! Dix mboq zawh goanz lugzaiz kojij zowngx naeh." ²² Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Mboq zawh, goanz zaeu naeh zawh lugzaiz gux, goanz tai naeh zux zawh lugzaiz mawz." Gaj yah naeh hax: "Mboq zawh, goanz tai naeh zawh lugzaiz mawz, goanz zaeu naeh zawh lugzaiz gux." Paenqdix yuq doiqnaj lauxhongz dungzjinj. ²³ Lauxhongz hax: "Yah naeh hax: 'Goanz zaeu naeh zawh lugzaiz gux, goanz tai naeh zawh lugzaiz mawz.' Yah naeh goj hax: 'Mboq zawh, goanz tai naeh zawh lugzaiz mawz,

goanz zaeu naeh zawh lugzaiz gux.'" ²⁴ Lauxhongz zoq yaix: "Aeu remz maz!" Miz dij goanz zoq aeu remz maz doqnaj lauxhongz. ²⁵ Lauxhongz hax: "Aeu goanz lug zaeu naeh paq hoak song lit, lit ux hawj yah naeh, lit ux hawj yah naeh." ²⁶ Meh goanz lugzaiz naengz zaeu naeh cholaeng ngaiq lugzaiz hoakri gvaq, zoq daj lauxhongz hax: "Hoakrawz goj laek kaj dix! Vanz zaeuj kojij aeu goanz zaeu naeh hawj yah naeh." Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Goanz lug naeh mboq aeu hawj gux, goj mboq aeu hawj mawz, paq dix ndeh." ²⁷ Lauxhongz hax: "Laek kaj dix, aeu goanz lug naengz zaeu naeh hawj yah hax mboq kaj naeh, yah naeh zawh meh dix zaeh." ²⁸ Puj Yixsowhleh daengzle ruxndeq lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh paeg, leztaen dix miz aen'gvai dij Sen, rux paeg saeh, zoq zaenzungq dix, mbu dix.

Pujsaq Baihdawj Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh

4 ¹ Soaxloahmaenh hoak hongz daengz Yixsowhleh nauq. ² Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh mai paenq pujsaeq baihdawj dix naeh: Yaqsaqliyax goanz lugzaiz Saxduz naeh hoak puj mbud dij Sen, ³ doiq lugzaiz Seqsaz, Yixliqhoahleh daj Yaqcizyaq hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng, Yezsafah goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizlih naeh hoak saeq dwx, zawxkauq lauxhongz. ⁴ Bixnahyax goanz lugzaiz Yezhoahyezdaq naeh hoak goanz gvanx bin naeh, Saxduz daj Yaqbixyaqtaz hoak puj mbud dij Sen, ⁵ Yaqsaqliyax goanz lugzaiz Nahdanz naeh hoak saeq gvanx pujsaeq jiggaj dih, Saxbuqdown goanz lugzaiz Nahdanz naeh hoak puj mbud dij Sen, goj saeh lauxhongz daz zuzyiq. ⁶ Yaqcizsax saeh lauxhongz gvanx ndaw rownz, Yaqdoznihlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqbixdaq naeh gvanx sowh puj hoak najgaengx naek naeh. ⁷ Soaxloahmaenh nemz sipngih goanz pujsaeq, hawj paenqdix yuq daengz ndaw Yixsowhleh nauq goanz ux yuq dih ux hoaksaeq, paenqdix aeu gaenqjin hawj lauxhongz daj rownz lauxhongz jin, bi ux goanz ux zowngx ndown ux.

⁸ Sipngih goanz naeh minxzw h paenqdix zawh: Benq-Fuq'ex goanz gvanx bo'mbanj Yixfahleah naeh, ⁹ Benq-Dixzah goanz gvanx ndaw Maxzazsez, ndaw Sazbinz, ndaw Boah-Seqmowh, ndaw Yixlunh-Boah-Haznanh naeh. ¹⁰ Benq-Cizcih goanz gvanx ndaw Yaqnuxboah, ndaw Soazgoz, daj ndaw Cizfuh daengzle nauq naeh. ¹¹ Benq-Yaqbixnahdah goanz gvanx daengzle ndaw Dozex naeh, goanznaeh raep Tazfah goanz lugnyingz Soaxloahmaenh naeh hoak mijmez. ¹² Baznah goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizlih naeh gvanx ndaw Taznah, ndaw Mixjehdoz, ndaw Boahsanq daengzle nauq, daeq ndaw Boahsanq mwz taeng ndaw Yaqboah-Mixhoahlaz, daeuq bae taeng Yeznenq baih gaengnaeh. Boahsanq zoq zawh dih yuq haenz Saxlataz nah, yuq baihdawj Yezsezleh naeh. ¹³ Benq-Jizbeh gvanx ndaw Lazmoah dih yuq ndaw Jizleh naeh, yaq ndaw Jizleh le longq Yazex goanz luglan Maxnahciz yuq naeh, yaq choaksip aen chaenh dwx yuq ndaw Bazsan z dih Yaq'exgozboah naeh, choaksip aen chaenh naeh aen rawz goj miz bowng'jingz homx daj baegdu miz hiamqkvang dongz seh. ¹⁴ Yaqciznahdah goanz lugzaiz Yiqdoz naeh gvanx ndaw Maxhaznengj. ¹⁵ Yaqcizmaxsez gvanx ndaw Nahfuhtazliq, goanznaeh raep Bazswhmoah goanz lugnyingz Soaxloahmaenh naeh hoak mijmez. ¹⁶ Baznah goanz lugzaiz Fuqsaiz naeh gvanx ndaw Yaqsohw daj ndaw Yaqluh. ¹⁷ Yezsazfah goanz lugzaiz Paqluqyaq naeh gvanx ndaw Yixsahzaz. ¹⁸ Seqmaex goanz lugzaiz Yixlaz naeh gvanx ndaw Benqyaqminh. ¹⁹ Jizbenq goanz lugzaiz Uzliq naeh goanzdoag haeggaj gvanx ndaw Jizleh,^e zoq zawh dih koaxdaekgoanq Cizhungh lauxhongz puj Yaqmoahliq naeh daj Owh lauxhongz ndaw Bazsan z gvanx naeh. Daengz mbanj nauq miz laux saeq doag gvanx.

Soaxloahmaenh Saq Taeuq, Haen Taeuq

²⁰ Puj Yaeuhdaq daj puj Yixsowhleh dij goanz lai daj saiz haenz haij dungz lumj, paenqdix miz gaenqjin miz gaenq ndut, daengzle faengz taeuq. ²¹ Soaxloahmaenh gvanx lai aen goh, daeq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix mwz taeng dih puj Faezliqseq, mwz daeux diak haenz Aizjih. Le aen goh naeh, zwz Soaxloahmaenh naengz zaeu naeh, paenqdix taeng zwz taeng zwz maz zoq aeu raengraeng maz hawj dix, zoah dix gvanx. ²² Gaenqjin rownz Soaxloahmaenh vaenz ux samsip *gozex* sowh mux kaeujmeg ngawz naeh, choaksip *gozex* sowh mux kaeujmeg nyawq naeh,^f ²³ sowh dij moaz aeu kaeng zowngx naeh sip do, sowh dij moaz aeu zoangq zax nyaj naeh ngihsip do, dij mbej paj baeg do ux, yaq naengz miz sam yowng h dij gvang, daj sowh doihdo miz bik naeh. ²⁴ Soaxloahmaenh gvanx ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix baih tang'vaenz doak naeh daengzle nauq, zoq zawh daeq ndaw Tihfuhsah mwz taeng ndaw Zazsah, gvanx daengz paenq lauxhongz dihaeh. Zwz naeh haenzhenz dix gaj dih gaj yuq vangq dangh. ²⁵ Zwz Soaxloahmaenh naengz zaeu naeh, daeq ndaw Danq mwz taeng ndaw Behseqbaz, puj Yaeuhdaq daj puj Yixsowhleh yuq vangq dangh, gaj rownz gaj miz maex maegkaeu'it daj maex maeg'vowh. ²⁶ Soaxloahmaenh miz siq fanh aen langh dij max, aeu kaeng sowh dij max aeu laeg chowz dungzsaeh naeh, miz sowh bin kviq dij max naeh fanh ux laeng song tiang goanz. ²⁷ Sipngih goanz pujsaeq gaengnaeh, dangq goanz dangq taeng ndown hoakri zoq aeu gaenqjin hawj lauxhongz daj daengzle sowh puj yuq ndaw rownz hongz jinkaeuj naeh, mboq sanz cauz gaeng. ²⁸ Paenqdix goj dangq goanz dangq hoak sownq hoakri, aeu kaeujmeg dwx daj fangz soangq mwz sowh dih nemz soangq naeh,

^e4:19 *Jizbenq goanz lugzaiz Uzliq naeh goanzdoag haeggaj gvanx ndaw Jizleh.* Gaemz naeh mbanj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Jizbenq goanz lugzaiz Uzliq naeh, yaq naengz miz goanz ux gvanx mbanj naeh, mbanj naeh zoq zawh hax Yaeuhdaq.*

^f4:22 Sam sip *gozex* naek teq fanh ux laeng biad tiang gaen. Choaksip *gozex* naek teq sam fanh laeng choak tiang gaen.

le gaenqnaeh aeu kun sowh dij max laeg chowz dungzsaeuh naeh daj sowh dij max lenh kvaiq naeh.

Aen'gvai Soaxloahmaenh

²⁹Dij Sen aeu sowh aen'gvai daj aen dongx mboq miz gawz ndeu naeh hawj Soaxloahmaenh, hawj dix ruxndeq lai taeuq, lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzlumj. ³⁰Aen'gvai Soaxloahmaenh gvai nyeuz daengzle sowh puj yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, gvai nyeuz daengzle dij goanz Aizjih, ³¹dix gvai nyeuz daengzle, gvai nyeuz Yixtanq goanz puj Yixsezlaz naeh, gvai nyeuz le goanz lugzaiz Maxhowh, zoq zawh gvai nyeuz Cizmanq, Zahgoah, Dahdaq. Minxzwh dix leuz bae sowh goh haenzhenz naeh. ³²Dix laiz kauq dungzchownq sam tiang gaemz, lownx tiang ux laeng haj diauq. ³³Dix laemh maex nyaj, daeq maexzongz hom ndaw Lihbaznaenq mwz taeng sowh fangz kwnj bowng'jingz naeh; dix goj laemh do'bo, do rux mbin, do rux zanz, daj dij bya. ³⁴Dihndin sowh puj hoak hongz naeh gawz ruxnyinz aen'gvai Soaxloahmaenh gawz goj nemz dij goanz maz biak, zoq zawh hax puj gaeng goj miz dij goanz maz biak aen'gvai Soaxloahmaenh.

Sauxloahmaenh Dox Daengj Rownz Dij Sen

5¹Cizlanh lauxhongz ndaw Taiq'ex, zwz Daqvaeq naengz zaeu naeh dix daj Daqvaeq zwzzwz dungzndae taeuq. Cizlanh ruxnyinz puj Yixsowhleh aeu yuz maeghit lup Soaxloahmaenh, hawj Soaxloahmaenh sup dez dix Daqvaeq hoak hongz, dix zoq nemz puj baihdawj dix maz taen Soaxloahmaenh. ²Yaq Soaxloahmaenh goj nemz dij goanz bae taen Cizlanh, daj dix hax: ³"Mawz ruxndeq dez gux Daqvaeq cholaeng daj sowh puj haenzhenz naeh dungzsaeuh, dix saeh zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen dix daengj rownz mboq baenz, gaenqnaeh taengdiak zwz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj dix saeuh bex sowh puj daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh. ⁴Gaj gannaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH

dij Sen gux hawj haenzhenz gux yuq vangqdangh, mboq miz sowh puj daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh, goj mboq miz aennanq. ⁵Baenzzaqnaeh gux soanx saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux daengj rownz, daj YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej daj dez gux Daqvaeq hax naeh dungzlumj, dix ndaej daj dez gux hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux hawj lugzaiz mawz sup mawz hoak hongz, dix toj saeh gux daengj rownz mboqyaq.' ⁶Baenzzaqnaeh mawz nemz dij goanz yuq ndaw Lihbaznaenq su saeh gux taemj maexzongz hom mbaed'ux, dij goanz gux daj dij goanz mawz zaemh hoak, vaenzriangz dij goanz mawz, mawz aeu vaenz gajrawz, gux zoq aeu hawj mawz gajrawz. Unj mawz ruxndeq, gaenqpiu mboq miz gawz taemj maex liauq daj puj Cizdunq su dungzlumj." ⁷Cizlanh ruxnyinz suq kauq Soaxloahmaenh naeh, zoq faengz taeuq, dix hax: "Vaenznaeh hoj biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH, unj, dix aeu hawj Daqvaeq goanz lugzaiz ux miz aen'gvai, gvanx goanz lai baenzzaqnaeh." ⁸Yaq Cizlanh nemz dij goanz mwz taen Soaxloahmaenh, daj dix hax: "Mawz nemz dij goanz tw kauq maz zawjgux, gux haeuz ndaej biak yaq. Gaenq maexzongz hom daj maexzongz naeh, gux toj tw'zaw mawz hoak mboqyaq. ⁹Dij goanz gux aeu sowh maex naeh daeq ndaw Lihbaznaenq laeg bae ndaw haij, paenqdix aeu maex puk dungzrangh hoak mbangh mbangh, daeq ndaw haij laeg bae dih mawz yaix gux naeh, yuq dihnaeh paenqdix hih maex, gaenqsu zoq deq. Mawz goj tw'zaw gux, aeu gaenqjin hawj rownz gux oaj." ¹⁰Yaq Cizlanh zoq hoakzaq Soaxloahmaenh hax naeh, aeu maexzongz hom daj maexzongz hawj dix. ¹¹Soaxloahmaenh zoq aeu kaeujmeg hawj Cizlanh song fanh *gozex*,^g yuz ngihsip *gozex*, aeu hawj rownz Cizlanh hoak gaenqjin. Soaxloahmaenh bi bi hoakzaqnaeh aeu hawj Cizlanh. ¹²YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq Soaxloahmaenh naeh aeu aen'gvai hawj Soaxloahmaenh. Cizlanh daj

Soaxloahmaenh dungzndae, doiqdix dungzdingq mboq dungzsaeuh.

¹³Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh yuq daengz ndaw Yixsowhleleh nauq rip sowh puj hoak najgaengx naek naeh maz sam fanh goanz, ¹⁴yaix paenqdix ndown ux fanh goanz ux, hoakzaqnaeh dungzlw h mwz ndaw Lihbaznaenq. Paenqdix ndown ux yuq ndaw Lihbaznaenq, song ndown yuq rownz. Yaqdoznihlanh gvanx paenqdix. ¹⁵Soaxloahmaenh miz jiat fanh goanz hoak puj panx hoak puj tam, miz biad fanh goanz yuq ndaw bo chwq tin. ¹⁶Soaxloahmaenh goj miz sam tiang sam baeg goanz hoak puj lez, gvanx puj hoakgaengx. ¹⁷Lauxhongz nemz, daenh zoq kut tin maz ndoaq dwx taeuq, ndoaq yawz taeuq, chwq ndae yaq, aeu hoak tin din saeu rownz dij Sen. ¹⁸Puj zangh Soaxloahmaenh, puj zangh Cizlanh, puj Zazbazlowh, chwq tin ndae, hoak maex daj tin nyaengx, aeu daengj rownz dij Sen.

Sauxloahmaenh Daengj Rownz Dij Sen

6¹Puj Yixsowhleleh ni Aizjih og daeuj yaq ndaej siq baeg biadsip bi, Soaxloahmaenh hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleleh bi daih siq ndown cizfuh naeh, zoq zawh ndownngih, dix daengj aen rownz YEZHQAHHUAH. ²Aen rownz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh saeh YEZHQAHHUAH daengj naeh, laengriz dix riz choaksip *azmax*,^h laengdeanj dix riz ngihsip *azmax*, sung samsip *azmax*. ³Aen yauj baihnaj rownz dij Sen naeh laengriz dix riz ngihsip *azmax*, riz daj laengdeanj rownz dij Sen dungzlumj, laengdeanj dix riz sip *azmax*. ⁴Bowng'jingz rownz dij Sen miz ruzdangq, ruzdangq sengq baihnog naeh ix nyeuz, sengq baihindaw naeh dwx nyeuz. ⁵Haenz rownz dij Sen, zoq zawh baihnog zangrownz dij Sen daj baihnog ruk dij Sen naeh miz baizhoiz. ⁶Le aen baizhoiz naeh, hauh baihdawj dix laengdeanj riz haj *azmax*, hauh jinghzang dix laengdeanj riz choak *azmax*, hauh baihnow dix laengdeanj riz jiat *azmax*.

Baihnog bowng'jingz rownz dij Sen baenz mbaek baenz mbaek, hoanxnaeh to maex zoq mboq rux chuj mwz taeng ndaw bowng'jingz rownz dij Sen. ⁷Sowh tin aeu daengj rownz dij Sen naeh yuq dih mbut tin naeh haeuz hoak ndae, baenzzaqnaeh, zwz daengj rownz dij Sen naeh, mboq ruxnyinz hiang hunxdog liak, hiang kvan, hiang za'hoq liak gaenqndai. ⁸Aen baizhoiz yuq baih qensa rownz dij Sen naeh miz baegdu, baihindaw miz mboaklae baenq goq mwz mwz, kwnj mwz hauh daih ngih, daeq hauh daih ngih kwnj mwz hauh daih sam. ⁹Soaxloahmaenh daengj rownz dij Sen, dix aeu maexzongz hom hoak zoon, goj aeu maexzongz hom yaz nyiangz dix. ¹⁰Baizhoiz rownz dij Sen, hauh ux sung haj *azmax*, maexzongz hom aeu baed now bowng'jingz rownz dij Sen sowh dih baenz mbaek naeh.

Aen Dungzdingq Yezhoahhuah

¹¹YEZHQAHHUAH daj Soaxloahmaenh hax: ¹²"Laemh taeng mawz daengj aen rownz naeh, jixzawh mawz biak fahlh gux, biak aen goizdingq gux, biak sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh, biak le gaenqnaeh bae hoak, gux toj hawj sowh gaenq gux ndaej yinq dez mawz Daqvaeq naeh baenzzaeh. ¹³Gux toj daj puj Yixsowhleleh zaemh ndowj, toj mboq rux viangh dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleleh."

Aen Rownz Dij Sen Ndaw

Dix Baenzzaqrawz Raeuh

¹⁴Soaxloahmaenh daengj rownz dij Sen ndae. ¹⁵Ndaw rownz, bowng'jingz dix daeq dihndin mwz taeng nyiangz dix, gaj dih gaj aeu maexzongz hom teb, dihndin, aeu maexzongz qit. ¹⁶Dix aeu rownz dij Sen gowh baihindaw naeh hoak ruk dij Sen, riz ngihsip *azmax*, daeq dihndin mwz taeng nyiangz dix, aeu maexzongz hom teb. ¹⁷Zangrownz rownz dij Sen, zoq zawh gowh yuq gowh baihnaj ruk dij Sen naeh, riz siqsiq *azmax*. ¹⁸Baihindaw rownz dij Sen dit tin

^h6:2 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

rawz goj lez mboq taen, gaj dih gaj aeu maexzongz hom teb, now maexzongz kaeuz faek daj sowh ndog'va hem mboang naeh. ¹⁹ Dix yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen aeu gowh ux hoak ruk dij Sen, aeu nyaengx aen gvih YEZHUAH. ²⁰ Ruk dij Sen laengriz riz ngihsip *azmax*, laengdaenj riz ngihsip *azmax*, laengsung sung ngihsip *azmax*, gaj dih gaj aeu jim gangq teb. Aen diamj ciang aeu maexzongz hom hoak naeh, baihnog dix goj aeu jim gob. ²¹ Soaxloahmaenh aeu jim gangq teb baihindaw rownz dij Sen, aeu jim hoak saenj saenj kven baegdu ruk dij Sen, ruk dij Sen goj aeu jim teb. ²² Baihindaw rownz dij Sen daengzle aeu jim teb nauq, aen aeu diamj ciang aen yuq baihnaj ruk dij Sen naeh, goj aeu jim gob nauq.

Chauq Song Goanz Jizluqboah

²³ Dix aeu maex maeghit hoak song goanz Jizluqboah, aeu nyaengx ndaw ruk dij Sen, gaj goanz gaj sung sip *azmax*. ^{24–25} Daengz song goanz dwxix daj rangh, gaeng goj dungzlumj nauq, goanz ux miz song bik, bik ux riz haj *azmax*, daeq byai bik naeh bae taeng byai bik naeh miz sip *azmax*. ²⁶ Song goanz Jizluqboah, gaj goanz gaj sung sip *azmax*. ²⁷ Dix aeu song goanz Jizluqboah nyaengx ndaw ruk dij Sen, Jizluqboah aj bik, goanz Jizluqboah naeh miz bik ux daeux bowng'jingz baih naeh, goanz Jizluqboah gaengnaeh miz bik ux daeux bowng'jingz baih gaengnaeh, paenq dix song bik gaengnaeh yuq jinghzang ruk dij Sen dungzdaeux. ²⁸ Daengz song goanz Jizluqboah aeu jim gob.

Hoakzaqnaeh Zang Aen Rownz Dij Sen

²⁹ Baihnog bowng'jingz ruk dij Sen daj rownz dij Sen, kaeuz Jizluqboah, maexmba'baet, sowh ndog'va hiamq mboang naeh. ³⁰ Tej dihndin ruk dij Sen daj zangrownz rownz dij Sen goj aeu jim teb. ³¹ Dih ndonj mwz ruk dij Sen naeh, dix aeu maex maeghit hoak pa'du, nyiangz du, daj sowh saeu du baenz haj liamh naeh. ³² Song baegdu dix aeu maex maeghit

hoak naeh, kaeuz Jizluqboah, maexmba'baet, daj sowh ndog'va hiamq mboang naeh, aeu jim gob. Now Jizluqboah daj maexmba'baet aeu sowh jim ti ndae naeh dwk.

³³ Dih ndonj mwz zangrownz rownz dij Sen naeh, dix aeu maex maeghit hoak sowh saeu baenz siq liamh naeh. ³⁴ Aeu maexzongz hoak song baegdu, baeg ux miz song pa'du, song pa rux dungzhaeb, daengz song baegdu zawh baenzaqnaeh. ³⁵ Now dix kaeuz Jizluqboah, maexmba'baet, daj sowh ndog'va hem mboang naeh, goj aeu jim gob laeb ux na dungz lumj. ³⁶ Dix hoak gumhhongh, aeu sowh tin chwq ndae naeh sam laeb jeg laeb maex ux hoak bowng'jingz gumhhongh.

³⁷ Soaxloahmaenh hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi daih siq ndown cizfuh naeh, dix daep dinsaeu aen rownz YEZHUAH. ³⁸ Soaxloahmaenh hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh bi sip'aet, ndown buqlowh naeh, zoq zawh ndown biad naeh, aen rownz dij Sen daj yowng'ndai dix gaj yowng' gaj hoakzaq sowh rangh mbaednduq daz naeh daengj ndae, dix aeu jiat bi daengj aen rownz dij Sen.

Rownzhongz Soaxloahmaenh

7 ¹ Soaxloahmaenh saeh hoakri daengj rownzhongz, aeu sipsam bi zux daengj ndae. ² Dix daeuq aeu maex Lihbaznaenq daengj aen rownzhongz ux, laengriz riz baeg *azmax* ux, laengdeanj riz hajsip *azmax*, sung samsip *azmax*, miz siq paih saeu maexzongz hom, ndaw saeu miz maexzongz hom hoak maex kvang. ³ Nyiangz dix miz maexzongz hom yaz. Paih ux miz siphaj kvaix maex kvang, daengzle miz siqsip haj kvaix maex kvang. ⁴ Miz sam paih ruzdangq, ruzdangq daj ruzdangq ueq maz dungz doq. ⁵ Baegdu daj ruzdangq daengzle zawh baenz siq jimq gangq, miz sam paih, ueq maz dungz doq. ⁶ Dix daengj aen yauj ux, laengriz riz hajsip *azmax*, laengdeanj riz samsip *azmax*. Baihnaj aen yauj naeh miz jemh ux, baihnaj jemh naeh miz

saeu daj mbaeklae. ⁷Dix daengj gowh ux miz daengq, zoq zawh gowh saenxpanq naeh, dix yuq gowh naeh saenxpanq. Ndaw gowh naeh daeq dihndin mwz taeng nyiangz dix zawh aeu maexzongz dwk laeb ux. ⁸Aen rownz hoakri Soaxloahmaenh ndowj naeh yuq gumh baihlaeng gowh naeh, goj zawh hoakzaq aen ndai naeh daengj. Soaxloahmaenh goj saeh goanz dix raep, goanz lugnyingz lauxhongz Aizjih naeh daengj rownz, goj zawh hoakzaq aen ndai naeh daengj. ⁹Sowh tin aeu daengj le gaenqnaeh daengzle zawh tin biangz gangq, gajrawz dwx, gajrawz ix zawh chau ndae yaq kaeuz, aeu chwq chwq daengz choak lemh piang, daeq dinsaew mwz taeng nyiangzrownz, daeq baihnog mwz taeng gumh baih ndaw naeh, daengzle zawh hoakzaqnaeh gangq. ¹⁰Dinsaew zawh aeu tin biangz tin dwx gaenqnaeh hoak, mbangj kvaix riz sip *azmax*, mbangj kvaix riz biad *azmax*. ¹¹Baihnaw miz sowh tin haeuz kaeuz ndae dwx hoj naeh daj maexzongz hom. ¹²Bowng'jingz gumhhongh dwx naeh miz sam laeb sowh tin aeu kaeuz ndae naeh, laeb maexzongz hom ux. Zawh hoakzaq gumhhongh aen rownz YEZHOAHHUAH daj aen yauj naeh daengj.

Fuhlanh

¹³Lauxhongz Sauxloahmaenh nemz dij goanz bae ndaw Taiq'ex raep Fuqlanh maz. ¹⁴Meh Fuqlanh zawh dij goanz ngah Nahfuhtazliq naeh, dez dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Taiq'ex, zawh puj zangh dongz, dez dix haeuz tai yaq, gannaeh meh dix zawh yahmajj. Fuqlanh miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx, rux hoak raengraeng, rux aeu dongz hoak yowngh hoak yowngh liauq taeuq. Dix maz dih lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh naeh, hoak daengzle sowh gaenq lauxhongz hawj dix hoak naeh.

Song Boaj Saeu Dongz

¹⁵Fuqlanh chauq song boaj saeu dongz, laengsung sung sipbiad *azmax*, laeng maenz dix riz sipngih *azmax*. ¹⁶Dix goj aeu dongz hoak song zoag, aeu doj nyiangz saeu, gaj zoag gaj sung haj *azmax*. ¹⁷Dix goj aeu dongz san hoak mbangh daj pow hoak saenj, zoag rawz goj now dix miz jiat mbangh. ¹⁸Dix hoak siq rongh maegsan, zoag ux heux song rongh. ¹⁹Nyiangz saeu kaeuz ndoag bowhhoah, sung siq *azmax*. ²⁰Nyiangz saeu dih maenz nyeuz dih yuq haenz sowh mbangh aeu dongz san naeh miz song rongh maegsan, daengzle miz song baeg aen. ²¹Song saeu dongz naeh aeu ndaem doqnaj rownz dij Sen dih baegloh ndonj mwz naeh, saeu aeu ndaem baih qensa naeh minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqqinz,ⁱ saeu aeu ndaem baih qensaix naeh minxzwh rongx hoak Boz'azsez.^j ²²Nyiangz saeu hoak ndog ux daj ndog bowhhoah dungzlumj. Hoakzaqnaeh saeu dongz zoq hoak ndae.

Gang Dongz

²³Fuqlanh daeuq chauq aen gang dongz ux, rongx hoak Haij, aen gang naeh baeg dix maenz, gvangj sip samsip *azmax*. ²⁴Haenz gang dongz baihdawj dix miz song rongh faek, *azmax* ux miz sip aen, zawh zwz hoak gang naeh zaemh hoak. ²⁵Gang dongz aeu doq now sipngih do moaz dongz, sam do ueq mwz doq baih bowhfangz, sam do ueq mwz doq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, sam do ueq mwz doq baih nanhfangz naeh, sam do ueq mwz doq baih tang'vaenz og naeh. Gang aeu doq now dij moaz dongz, dij moaz dongz tang ueq maz baihdaw. ²⁶Gang na pajmungz ux, baeg dix daj baeg zung dungzlumj, daj ndoag bowhhoah dungzlumj, suj song tiang baqtowh naemx.^k

ⁱ7:21 "Yaqqinz" ingj zawh hax zawh "Dij Sen daengj."

^j7:21 "Boz'azsez" ingj zawh hax "Dij Sen miz doakriangz."

^k7:26 "Baqtowh" ux naek teq siqsip gaen ux naeh.

Aeu Dongz Hoak Sowh Aen Aeu Laej Banz Naeh

²⁷ Dix aeu dongz hoak sip aen aeu laej banz, laengriz riz siq *azmax*, laengdeanj goj riz siq *azmax*, sung sam *azmax*. ²⁸ Sowh aen aeu banz laej naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak: Miz siq liamh, liamh rawz goj miz yowngh gob, yaq rangh ndaw byoad ux, ²⁹ liamh rawz goj miz tuh dij cwzzwx, tuh dij moaz, tuh jizluqboah. Now byoad naeh, zoq zawh baihnow daj baihdawj tuh dij cwzzwx daj tuh dij moaz kaeuz ndog'va. ³⁰ Sowh aen aeu banz laej naeh, baihdawj miz siq paraenz dongz daj ndij dongz. Baihdawj aen aeu banz laej naeh miz siq saeu dix, haenz dix kaeuz ndog'va. ³¹ Sung *azmax* ux, baeg dix maenz, daj rangh aen aeu laej banz naeh dungzlumj, baeg dix aj *azmax* mbengj, baeg dix goj kaeuz, sowh gaenq aeu gob haenz dix naeh zawh baenz siq jimq, mboq zawh maenz. ³² Siq paraenz yuq baihdawj aen gaengnaeh, ndij paraenz daj daengz aen dungzrangh, paraenz sung *azmax* mbengj. ³³ Paraenz rangh dix daj paraenz chowz dungzlumj; ndij dix, gangzqenz, fuqtiauh, luhqenz zawh ti hoak. ³⁴ Sowh aen aeu laej banz naeh miz siq jimq, daj zaq baihnog dix naeh zaemh ti hoak. ³⁵ Nyiangz aen gaengnaeh miz goangh maenz ux, sung mbengj *azmax* ux. Nyiangz aen gaengnaeh miz saeu dix, haenz dix miz gaenq gob, zawh daj dej dix zaemh ti hoak. ³⁶ Yuq now saeu dix naeh daj now sowh gaenq aeu gob naeh dih byaeuq dix kaeuz Jizluqboah, dij cwzzwx, maexmba'baet, kaeuz ndog'va baenq haenz. ³⁷ Sip aen aeu laej banz naeh, gaj aen gaj hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mbaedmungz, dwxix, rangh yownghrawz goj dungzlumj nauq.

Banz Dongz

³⁸ Goj aeu dongz hoak sip aen banz, aen ux suj siqsip banqtowh naemx, baeg banz aj siq *azmax*. Sip aen aeu laej banz naeh, aen ux aeu laej aen banz ux. ³⁹ Haj aen yuq baih qensa rownz dij Sen, haj aen yuq baih qensaix rownz dij Sen, goj aeu aen gang dongz nyaengx baih qensa rownz dij Sen, zoq zawh baih dungznanh.

Koang'hoq Rownz Dij Sen

⁴⁰ Fuqlanh goj hoak moj, maeg hod daeuh daj baed. Hoakzaqnaeh Fuqlanh saeh lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh hoak ndae daengzle sowh gaenq aeu nyaengx ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh. ⁴¹ Song boaj saeu, song zoag daj aen vanq dungzlumj aeu doq nyiangz saeu naeh, song mbangh aeu gumq now song zoag gaengnaeh. ⁴² Siq baeg aen maegsan aeu doq song mbangh gaengnaeh, mbangh ux miz song rongh maegsan, aeu gumq now song zoag nyiangz saeu song zoag daj vanq dungzlumj naeh. ⁴³ Sip aen aeu banz laej naeh daj sip aen banz baihnow paenqdix naeh. ⁴⁴ Gang dongz daj sipngih do moaz dongz yuq baihdawj dix naeh. ⁴⁵ Moj, maeg hod daeuh daj baed. Fuqlanh saeh lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh hoak sowh koang'hoq aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh zawh aeu dongz ngaenz hoak gangq. ⁴⁶ Zawh hoakzaq lauxhongz nemz naeh, aeu namh ndaw doangh piang Yezdanq, jinghzang Suzgoah daj Saxlazdanq naeh hoak rangh dix, yaq loq hoak. ⁴⁷ Soaxloahmaenh mboq nemz gawz zaengh sowh koang'hoq dongz naeh, dongz yungq lai gvaq, naek gajrawz anq mboq baenz.

⁴⁸ Soaxloahmaenh goj saeh aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH chauq koang'hoq yownghndai, zoq zawh aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen aen aeu jim hoak naeh, daj aen zongz aeu binx baiz doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH aen aeu jim hoak naeh. ⁴⁹ Baihnaj aen ruk dij Sen miz sip rax daeng, zawh jim gangq, baih qensa haj aen, baih qensaix haj aen, now dix miz ndog'va jim, zung jim, maeg dau jim aeu daet mownzdaeng naeh, ⁵⁰ aen zung, maeg neb raengraeng, aen panx, baed mbe, banz deq faez, yaq baeqkaeuq rownz dij Sen gowh baihdaw naeh, gowh baihdaw naeh zoq zawh ruk dij Sen, baeqkaeuq baegdu rownz dij Sen gowh baihnog naeh, le gaenqnaeh daengzle zawh jim gangq. ⁵¹ Soaxloahmaenh hoak aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH

ndae nauq. Dix zoq aeu sowh jim ngaenz daj koang'hoq dez dix Daqvaeq aeu hoak daj gaenq ndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh ban maz rownz dij Sen sowh gowh aeu nyaengx koangkoq naeh.

Tam Aen Gvih Dij Sen Mwz Nyaengx Ndaw Aen Rownz Dij Sen

8¹Zwznaeh, lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh rongx pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh, sowh puj hoak saeq ngah hoakri naeh daj sowh puj hoak zaeuj zog hoakri naeh, rongx paenqdix maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, maz dih dix naeh, daz ban aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH daeq Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq maz, Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq zoq zawh Ciz'anz. ²Ndown yixtaznengj naeh, zoq zawh ndown'jiat, le vaenz jin'jeng naeh, daengzle puj Yixsowhleh maz dih lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh naeh. ³Pujjeq Yixsowhleh sowh puj miz najta naeh maz taeng, puj mbud dij Sen zoq tam aen gvih. ⁴Puj mbud dij Sen mbangjgoanz ban aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH, mbangjgoanz daj puj Liqvaeq ban aen zangjpungh YEZHOOAHHUAH, daj daengzle za'hoq ndaw zangjpungh YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh. ⁵Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh daj daengzle sowh puj Yixsowhleh maz zawjdix naeh, yuq doqnaj aen gvih dij Sen mbud dij moaz dij mbej, lai daengz anq mboq bex saw. ⁶Puj mbud dij Sen tam aen gvih YEZHOOAHHUAH mwz nyaengx gowh baihdaw naeh, zoq zawh ndaw ruk dij Sen, aeu nyaengx dawj bik song goanz Jizluqboah naeh. ⁷Jizluqboah aj bik, yaz aen gvih dij Sen daj sowh maex aeu tam aen gvih dij Sen naeh. ⁸Maextam riz taeuq, yuq baihnaj Ruk dij Sen, zoq zawh yuq dih zangrownz dij Sen naeh leztaen to dix, gaj yuq baihnog lez mboq taen. Taengdiak gannaeh, maextam naengzgaj yuq dih gaengnaeh. ⁹Ndaw gvih dij Sen miz song kvaix tin, gvaqmaz gaeng goj mboq miz, song kvaix tin naeh zawh puj Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih yaq, zwz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh, Moahciz yuq ndaw

Bo Hoahleh aeu nyaengx bae ndaw dix. ¹⁰Gau puj mbud dij Sen daeq ndaw zangrownz rownz dij Sen og daeuj naeh, miz pajfax gumq daeuj doq aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹¹Cholaeng pajfax puj mbud dij Sen yuq ndaw dix kvej mboq baenz, unj ngaenz YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj aen rownz dix rowngz taeuq. ¹²Gau gaengnaeh, Soaxloahmaenh hax:

"YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej hax,

dix yuq dih pajfax ding yaengh ding naeh
ndowj.

¹³YEZHOOAHHUAHAJ,

gux haeuz saeh mawz daengj aen rownz ux dwx
taeuq,
cungh taeuq, haeuz daengj zaeh eh,
aeu hoak dih mawz ndowj daengznauq naeh."

Soaxloahmaenh Daj Goanzlai Haxkauq

¹⁴Lauxhongz ueqnaj maz, vanz dij Sen gumx daengzle puj Yixsowhleh, puj Yixsowhleh daengzle yuq dihnaeh in. ¹⁵Lauxhongz hax: "Biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh, gaenq dix baeg ndiang yinq dez gux Daqvaeq naeh, gannaeh dix haeggaj hawj baenzaeh. ¹⁶YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Daeq zwz gux lingz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj naeh, daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleh naeh gux mboq sanz lowg aen chaenh rawz daengj aen rownz ux, hawj zwh gux yuq ndaw dix, gaj gux lowg Daqvaeq gvanx dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh.'" ¹⁷Lauxhongz daeuq hax: "Dez gux Daqvaeq cholaeng zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh, dix daz saeh dix daengj rownz. ¹⁸Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dez gux Daqvaeq hax: 'Mawz cholaeng zwh gux, dazsaeh gux daengj rownz, mawz hoakzaqnaeh nwh zawh ndae. ¹⁹Gaj mboq hawj mawz saeh gux daengj, hawj lugzaiz ndiang mawz cholaeng zwh gux saeh gux daengj.' ²⁰Gannaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz hawj sowh gaenq dix yinq naeh baenzaeh, hawj gux sup dez gux Daqvaeq hoak hongz, gux goj haeuz cholaeng

zwh YEZHUAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle, saeh dix daengj rownz. ²¹Gux goj yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen hoak dih ux aeu nyaengx aen gvih dij Sen. Aen gvih dij Sen naeh ndaw dix miz aen dungzdingq YEZHUAHHUAH, zoq zawh zwz dix lingz pujjeq rownz raeuz ni Aizjih, dix daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh."

Soaxloahmaenh Vanz Dij Sen

²²Soaxloahmaenh yuq doqnaj daengzle puj Yixsowhle, in doqnaj aen kuq YEZHUAHHUAH, yaeuj mungz mwz doq ndaw fax, ²³daj dij Sen hax: "YEZHUAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle aj, ndaw fax dihndin mboq miz dij sen gaeng ndeu mawz, sowh pujkoij biak kauq mawz naeh, mawz hoakzaqrawz daj paenqdix dungzdingq, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak, mawz nwh paenqdix taeuq. ²⁴Mawz hawj gaeng mawz yinq pujkoij mawz dez koj Daqvaeq naeh baenzaeh. Mawz ndaej baeg ndiang hax, mawz goj haeggaj hawj baenzaeh, daj vaenznaeh dungzjumj. ²⁵YEZHUAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle aj, mawz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh yinq pujkoij mawz dez koj Daqvaeq, mawz hax: 'Jixzawh luglan mawz hem sowh gaeng hoakri hoak naeh, goj hoakzaq mawz biak kauq gux naeh bae hoak, paenqdix zoq goq goq miz dij goanz hoak hongz Yixsowhle.' Vanz mawz hawj gaenqnaeh baenzaeh. ²⁶Dij Sen puj Yixsowhle aj, vanz mawz hawj gaeng mawz yinq pujkoij mawz dez koj Daqvaeq naeh baenzaeh.

²⁷"Dij Sen yuq dihndin ndowj zaeh maj? Daengz fax daj ndaw fax naengz mboq doh dix ndowj, aen rownz gux daengj naeh zoq gajfa mboq doh saek'i loh! ²⁸Gaj YEZHUAHHUAH dij Sen gux aj, vanz mawz biak gaeng koj hax gaeng koj vanz naeh, vanz mawz biak gaeng vaenznaeh koj yuq doqnaj mawz vanz naeh. ²⁹Vanz mawz vaenzlinzhwnz lez aen rownz naeh, zoq zawh aen rownz mawz yinq hawj zwh mawz yuq naeh. Vanz mawz biak sowh kauq koj ueq mwz doq aen rownz naeh daj mawz hax naeh. ³⁰Koj daj dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhle ueq mwz doq aen rownz naeh vanz

mawz zwzrawz, vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax, yuq dih mawz ndowj naeh biak gaeng le koj vanz naeh, yangq sowh gaeng le koj hoakloang naeh.

³¹"Jixzawh gawz hoakloang puj hoakri, miz dij goanz nemz dix haxgoak daekgoanq, dix maz aen rownz naeh yuq doqnaj aen kuq mawz haxgoak daekgoanq, ³²vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax biak, paeg paenqdix. Paeg pujmbowq hoakloang, hawj dix haeggaj tw sowh gaeng dix hoakloang naeh. Paeg pujndae miz lix, dix hoakzaqrawz hoakndae zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq dix.

³³"Jixzawh dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhle cholaeng hoakloang mawz ej saeuh mboq bex baih daenh, paenqdix daeuq dauh maz nowngz mawz, yinq zwh mawz, yuq aen rownz naeh vanz mawz zwzrawz, ³⁴vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax biak, yangq sowh gaeng dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhle hoakloang naeh, hawj paenqdix dauh maz dih mawz aeu hawj pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh.

³⁵"Jixzawh cholaeng dij goanz mawz hoakloang mawz, mawz chaenxfah paenqdix, hawj fax paen mboq daeuj, paenqdix ueq maz doq aen rownz naeh daj mawz haxkauq, yinq zwh mawz, ni sowh gaeng paenqdix hoakloang naeh zwzrawz, ³⁶vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax biak, yangq sowh gaeng pujkoij mawz dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhle hoakloang naeh, zau paenqdix daeq kaloh ndae naeh, goj hawj paen daeuj dih mawz, zoq zawh dih mawz aeu hawj dij goanz mawz aeu hoak dih hoakjin naeh.

³⁷"Jixzawh inxnaeh kaeujpyaek mboq yawz jenjyaeg, raj baenzrah, baenzliangx miz laemz ndaed, kaeujpyaek ndaw raeh naengz mboq baenz jin zoq bux nauq, zoah dij daek daj daekdaeq jin raehnaz, raj zoah baih daenh homx ndaw chaenh, miz aennanq raeng gojndae, aen chaej raeng gojndae, ³⁸dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhle, goanzlai gojndae, goanz ux gojndae, ndaw zaw ruxndeq mizsaeh, yaeuj mungz mwz doq aen rownz naeh, daengz daj mawz hax gaeng gojndae, vanz gaeng gojndae, ³⁹vanz mawz

yuq ndaw fax, yuq dih mawz ndowj naeh biak, yangq paenqdix. Mawz ruxndeq ndaw zaw dij goanz, mizgaj mawz ruxndeq ndaw zaw dij goanz, gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak, vanz mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq dix. ⁴⁰Hawj paenqdix yuq dih mawz aeu hawj pujjeq rownz piu naeh daengz zoh goanz ruxndeq mbu mawz.

⁴¹"Puj yowngndai, sowh puj mboq zawh dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhleleh naeh, cholaeng zwh mawz ej daeq gvae maz, ⁴²cholaeng paenqdix ruxnyinz zwh mawz dwx, ruxnyinz mungz mawz miz riangz dwx daj ruxnyinz qen mawz haeuz ed naeh, ej ueq mwz doq aen rownz naeh daj mawz haxkauq zwzrawz, ⁴³vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax, yuq dih mawz ndowj naeh biak, puj yowngndai vanz mawz gaeng, mawz zoq awj paenqdix gaeng, hawj dij goanz dihndin puj gaeng goj ruxnaj zwh mawz, ruxndeq mbu mawz, daj puj Yixsowhleleh dungzlumj. Goj hawj paenqdix ruxndeq aen rownz gux daengj naeh zawh yuq dawj zwh mawz.

⁴⁴"Jixzawh dij goanz mawz og bae daj baih daenh dungzsaeh, daengz mawz nemz paenqdix bae rawz gojndae, jixzawh paenqdix ueq mwz doq aen chaenh mawz lowg naeh, daj ueq mwz doq aen rownz gux cho zwh mawz daengj naeh daj mawz haxkauq zwzrawz, ⁴⁵vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax biak sowh gaeng paenqdix hax naeh daj sowh gaeng paenqdix vanz naeh, saeh paenqdix paeg, hax paenqdix hoj.

⁴⁶"Jixzawh dij goanz mawz hoakloang mawz, mawz goj ruxndeq, dij goanz dihndin mboq miz gawz mboq hoakloang, mawz rik dwk paenqdix, aeu paenqdix hawj baih daenh, hawj baih daenh goangz paenqdix bae dih baih daenh, zawj gojndae, gvae gojndae, ⁴⁷jixzawh paenqdix yuq dih paenqdix zoah goangz bae naeh, soangqzaw, gaix, hax: 'Gaenqpiu hoakloang eh, gaenqpiu mboq biak kauq dij Sen, gaenqpiu hoak gaeng ndoag.' ⁴⁸Jixzawh paenqdix yuq dih baih goangz paenqdix bae naeh, zawdoag dauh maz nowngz mawz, goj ueq maz doq dih mawz aeu hawj pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh, ueq maz doq aen chaenh

mawz lowg naeh, daj ueq maz doq aen rownz gux cho zwh mawz daengj naeh, ueq maz doq baih naeh daj mawz haxkauq, ⁴⁹vanz mawz yuq ndaw fax, yuq dih mawz ndowj naeh biak sowh gaeng paenqdix hax naeh daj sowh gaeng paenqdix vanz naeh, saeh paenqdix paeg, hax paenqdix hoj. ⁵⁰Dij goanz mawz hoakloang mawz, vanz mawz yangq paenqdix, yangq sowh gaeng paenqdix hoakloang mawz naeh, hawj paenqdix yuq doqnaj sowh puj goangz paenqdix bae naeh ndaej zawchaej. ⁵¹Unj, paenqdix zawh dij goanz mawz, zawh gaeng mawz, zawh mawz lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih, daeq dih daj aen kuq aeu loq liak dungzlumj naeh og daeuj. ⁵²Vanz mawz lez pujkoij mawz, dij goanz mawz puj Yixsowhleleh, biak sowh gaeng paenqdix vanz naeh. Paenqdix gau rawz vanz mawz gojndae, vanz mawz goj biak. ⁵³YEZHOAHHUAH Zaeuj aj, mawz haeuz aeu paenqdix hoak daj puj yowngndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu paenqdix hoak gaeng mawz, diauqnaeh daj zwz mawz lingz pujjeq rownz piu daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, tungzgoaq pujkoij mawz Moahciz yinq naeh dungzlumj."

Soaxloahmaenh Vanz Dij Sen Gumx Dij Goanz Dix

⁵⁴Soaxloahmaenh yuq doqnaj aen kuq YEZHOAHHUAH gvih, yaeuj mungz ed mwz doq ndaw fax, daj YEZHOAHHUAH hax suq kauq naeh, vanz suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq dwnq maz. ⁵⁵Dix in, saeh daengzle puj Yixsowhleleh vanz dij Sen, hax chungndae taeuq, dix hax: ⁵⁶"Hoj biangz YEZHOAHHUAH, dix haeuz hoakzaq gaeng dix ndaej yinq naeh, hawj dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhleleh yuqvangq. Sowh kauq dix tungzgoaq pujkoij dix Moahciz yinq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaemz dix yinq gumx naeh mboq miz saek gaemz mboq baenzaeh. ⁵⁷Ngwz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz daj raeuz zaemh yuq, hoakzaq dix daj pujjeq rownz raeuz zaemh yuq naeh. Ngwz dix mboq ni gaengraeuz, mboq viangh gaengraeuz. ⁵⁸Ngwz dix hawj zaw raeuz ueq maz doq dix, daeq kaloh dix, biak sowh

gaenq dix saengq pujjeq rownz raeuz naeh, zoq zawh biak sowh gaenq dix yaix hoak naeh, sowh gaenq dix nemz naeh, sowh gaenq dix goizdingq naeh. ⁵⁹ Suq kauq gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH vanz naeh, ngwz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz vaenzlinzhwnz aeu nyaengxzaw, ngwz dix vaenz vaenz saeh kojij dij dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhleh. ⁶⁰ Hawj dij goanz dihndin daengzle ruxndeq mizgaj YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz dij Sen tem. ⁶¹ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu baenz zawdoag nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen raeuz, biak sowh gaenq dix nemz naeh, biak sowh gaenq dix yaix hoak naeh, dij vaenzzawjraeuz dungzlumj."

Aeu Doihdo Mbud

⁶² Lauxhongz dij daengzle sowh puj Yixsowhleh dij dix zaemh yuq naeh aeu doihdo yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH mbud. ⁶³ Soaxloahmaenh mbud sowh gaenq hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij dij goanz dungzndae naeh, mbud dij moaz song fanh ngih do, dij mbej sipngih fanh do. Hoakzaqnaeh, lauxhongz dij daengzle puj Yixsowhleh zoq aeu aen rownz naeh hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH, aeu hoak aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ⁶⁴ Vaenz gaengnaeh, aen kuq dongz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh ix gvaq, mboq suj mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, mboq suj mbud mux kaeujmeg, mboq suj yuz sowh do aeu mbud hawj dij Sen dij dij goanz dungzndae naeh, lauxhongz zoq aeu gumhhongh aen rownz Yezhoahhuah gumh baihnaj naeh, aeu jinghzang gumhhongh naeh hoak dij dihndai mboq dungzlumj, aeu hoak dih dij Sen, yuq dihnaeh mbud le gaenqnaeh. ⁶⁵ Zwznaeh, Soaxloahmaenh dij daengzle puj Yixsowhleh, zoq zawh daeq ngamz Hazmax mwz taeng ka'dah ix Aizjih, dij goanz ijrawz goj maz doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH doqnaj dij Sen raeuz zaemh yuq raengh taeuq, gaem'jeng jiat vaenz, daeuq gaem jiat vaenz, daengzle sipsiq vaenz. ⁶⁶ Gvaq jiat vaenz doaklaeng naeh yaq, zoq zawh vaenz daih

biad naeh, lauxhongz yaix daengzle dungzbyaeg, goanzlai vanz dij Sen gumx lauxhongz. Paenqdix leztaen YEZHOOAHHUAH doiq pujkoij dij Daqvaeq dij dij goanz dix puj Yixsowhleh ndae, paenqdix zoq faengz, dangq goanz dangq dauh bae rownz hoakri.

Yezhoahhuah Daeuq Hawj

Soaxloahmaenh Taen Mbaedmawq

⁹ ¹ Soaxloahmaenh daengj ndae aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, rownz hongz, dij daengzle sowh gaenq dix zawx daengj naeh yaq, ² YEZHOOAHHUAH mbaed daih ngih hawj Soaxloahmaenh taen, dij mbaed daekgoanq yuq ndaw Jizbyenq hawj dix taen naeh dungzlumj. ³ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij dix hax: "Suq mawz yuq doqnaj gux hax naeh dij vanz naeh, gux haeuz ruxnyinz. Aen rownz mawz daengj naeh, gux hawj zwh gux yuq ndaw dix daengznauq, gux hoakzaqnaeh hawj dix dij aen ndai mboq dungzlumj, hawj dix hoak aen gux. Ta gux dij zaw gux goj toj zwzwwz yuq dihnaeh. ⁴ Gaj gaenqmawz, jixzawh mawz hoakzaq dez mawz Daqvaeq naeh, yuq doqnaj gux hoak gaeng goj twsw, tw'piang, biak daengzle sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh, sowh gaenq gux nemz naeh, sowh gaenq gux goizdingq naeh, ⁵ gux zoq hawj hongz mawz vwnx, taengdiak daengznauq, dij gux ndaej yinq dez mawz Daqvaeq naeh dungzlumj, gux ndaej dij dix hax: 'Luglan mawz toj goq goq miz dij goanz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh.' ⁶ Jixzawh gaenqsu raj luglan gaenqsu ueq ni mboq nowngz gux, mboq biak sowh gaenq gux yaix hoak naeh dij sowh gaenq gux nemz naeh, bae kvej dij sen ndai, nowngz paenqdix, ⁷ gux toj daem puj Yixsowhleh ni dih gux aeu hawj paenqdix naeh, gux goj jizzaz aen rownz gux cholaeng zwh gux ej aeu hoak dij aen ndai mboq dungzlumj naeh, hawj puj Yixsowhleh zoah daengzle puj yownghndai aeu nyaeuxbaeg, kosaemj. ⁸ Aen rownz naeh toj byenq baenz dih mowz, sowh puj gvaq haenz naeh gawz goj toj sawz, kosaemj, hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh

doiq inxnaeh daj aen rownz naeh mux?' ⁹Miz dij goanz rux hoakzaqnaeh yaeng: 'Zawh paenqdix ni YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen lingz pujjeq rownz paenqdix daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj naeh, bae nowngz dij sen ndai, gvih sen ndai, kvej sen ndai, baenzaqnaeh YEZHQAHHUAH hawj sowh nanq naeh bae doq paenqdix.'"

Soaxloahmaenh Daj Cizlanh Dungzdingq

¹⁰Soaxloahmaenh aeu ngihsip bi daengj aen rownz YEZHQAHHUAH daj rownz hongz dix. ¹¹Cizlanh lauxhongz ndaw Taiq'ex hoakzaq Soaxloahmaenh vanz dix saeh naeh, dix aeu maexzongz hom, maexzongz, yaq jim hawj Soaxloahmaenh. Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh zoq aeu ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq ngihsip aen chaenh hawj Cizlanh. ¹²Cizlanh daeq ndaw Taiq'ex og maz, maz lez sowh aen chaenh Soaxloahmaenh aeu hawj dix naeh, mboq kaeujta dix saek'i. ¹³Dix zoq hax: "Laux nongx aj, mawz aeu sowh chaenh naeh soangq hawj gux naeujmaj?" Dix zoq nyaek minxzw h le aen chaenh naeh hoak Zazbuqlowh, taengdiak gannaeh naengz hoakzaqnaeh rongx, Zazbuqlowh zoq zawh hax mboq jih zaq saek'i. ¹⁴Cizlanh ndaej aeu hawj Soaxloahmaenh baengnih *tazleanhdowh* jim¹.

Sowh Puj Soaxloahmaenh Rip Maz

Hoak Najgaengx Naek Naeh

¹⁵Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh laemh sowh puj hoak najgaengx naek naeh, Soaxloahmaenh rip paenqdix maz, hawj paenqdix daengj rownz dij Sen, rownz hongz, Mixloah^m daj bowng'jingz Yezluqsaxlaengx, Caqsoax, Mixjehdoz, Jizsowh. ¹⁶Koaxdaekgoanq lauxhongz Aizjih maz saeuh ndaw Jizsowh, aeu faez pyaeu ndaw chaenh, kaj sowh puj Zaznanh yuq ndaw chaenh ndowj naeh, doaklaeng, zwz dix kai lugnyingz dix hawj Soaxloahmaenh hoak mez

naeh, dix aeu aen chaenh naeh hoak gaengq soangq hawj lugnyingz dix. ¹⁷Soaxloahmaenh goj hawj sowh puj hoak najgaengx naek naeh daengj Jizsowh, Ceqboah-Hoahlunh, ¹⁸daengj Bazlaz, Dahmoah dih yuq ndaw doanghmowz Yaeuhdaq naeh. ¹⁹Dix goj hawj paenqdix daengj sowh chaenh aeu koang'hoq nyaengx naeh, sowh chaenh aeu chowz nyaengx naeh, sowh chaenh aeu nyaengx dij max naeh, yaq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, ndaw Lihbaznaengq, ndaw goh dih dix gvanx naeh daengj sowh gaengq dix zawx daengj naeh. ^{20–21}Puj yowngndai sowh puj yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh ndowj naeh, zoq zawh sowh dij goanz puj Yixsowhleh naengz ndaep nauq mboq ndaej naeh, baenzaq puj Yaqmoahliq, puj Howx, puj Bixliqcix, puj Cizvaeq, puj Yezbuqsez naeh, Soaxloahmaenh zoq rip luglan paenqdix hoak sowh pujkoij hoak najgaengx naek naeh, taengdiak gannaeh. ²²Soaxloahmaenh mboq hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoak pujkoij, hawj paenqdix hoak bin, hoak saeq, hoak saeq dwx, hoak sowh goanz gvanx bin naeh, sowh goanz gvanx sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeuh naeh, sowh goanz gvanx sowh bin kviq max naeh. ²³Soaxloahmaenh miz haj baeg haj sip goanz hoak puj lez, gvanx sowh gaengq Soaxloahmaenh daengj naeh daj sowh puj daengj naeh. ²⁴Lugnyingz lauxhongz Aizjih daeq ndaw Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq ban mwz ndaw aen rownz Sauxloahmaenh saeh dix daengj naeh yaq, Soaxloahmaenh zoq daengj Mixloah. ²⁵Soaxloahmaenh bi ux sam mbaed yuq dih aen kuq dix daengj hawj YEZHQAHHUAH naeh mbud sowh gaengq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh gaengq mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh, dix goj yuq aen kuq yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH naeh pyaeu ciang. Hoakzaqnaeh Soaxloahmaenh zoq hoak ndae sowh gaengq dix ndaej yinq YEZHQAHHUAH naeh. ²⁶Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh yuq dih haenz Yixcinh-Zazbeh naeh chauq lowz. Dih naeh yuq ndaw

¹9:14 Baeg-ngih "tazleanhdowh" naek biad tiang lai gaen.

^m9:15 "Mixloah" zoq zawh hax: "sowh bowng tin aeu dix mboq hawj laeg naeh."

Yixdungz, yuq haenz Yixluh, dih haenz Haij Ndiang naeh. ²⁷ Cizlanh nemz pujkoij dix sowh puj rux lez kaloh naemx naeh daj pujkoij Soaxloahmaenh zaemh bae leuh haij. ²⁸ Paenqdix bae taeng Owthfaez, daeq dihnaeh ndaej siqbaengnih *tazleanhdowh* jimⁿ, laeg maz dih lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh naeh.

Goanz Nyingz Hoak Hongz Ndaw Swqbaz Naeh Maz Dih Lauxhongz Naeh

10¹ Goanz nyingz hoak hongz ndaw Swqbaz naeh, dix ruxnyinz Soaxloahmaenh cholaeng zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH, minxzwh leuz bae dih bae dih, dix zoq aeu sowh gaeng raix yaengh raix naeh maz ciq Soaxloahmaenh. ² Dix zowz puj baihdawj dix maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx goanz lai taeuq, goj hawj loahtoah dah gaenghom, jim lai taeuq, daj bauxswh. Dix maz dih Soaxloahmaenh naeh, ndaw zaw dix miz gaeng dix goj cham Soaxloahmaenh nauq. ³ Dix cham gaeng Soaxloahmaenh goj yaeng baenz, mboq miz gaemz rawz mboq ruxndeq, mboq rux yaeng. ⁴ Goanz nyingz hoak hongz ndaw Swqbaz naeh leztaen Soaxloahmaenh miz aen'gvai taeuq, daj leztaen aen rownzhongz Soaxloahmaenh daengj naeh, ⁵ kaeujpyaek ndaw zongz, puj baihdawj lauxhongz naengh zongz, pujkoij in haenz kvej, ndangnung h paenqdix, goanz saeh lauxhongz zawx laeuj naeh, daj sowh gaeng yuq aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, zoq sawz daengz mboq ruxndeq hoakzagraxwz hoak. ⁶ Dix daj lauxhongz hax: "Sowh gaeng gux yuq ndaw goh gux ruxnyinz daenh laemh sowh gaeng mawz hoak naeh daj aen'gvai mawz naeh, daengzle zawh zaeh. ⁷ Koaxdaekgoanq gux mboq siq le gaengnaeh, taengdiak gaenggux maz, haeggaj ndaej ta'taen, zux ruxndeq sowh gaeng daenh haxdoq gux naeh naengz mboq taeng mbengj ux. Aen'gvai mawz daj ngaenzjenz za'hoq mawz lai nyeuz sowh gaeng

gux ruxnyinz naeh. ⁸ Dij goanz mawz faengz yah, puj baihdawj mawz, zoq zawh sowh puj zwzzwz ndaej yuq doqnaj mawz biak aen'gvai mawz naeh faengz yah. ⁹ Hoj biangz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz! Dix zaemz mawz, hawj mawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle. YEZHOOAHHUAH ngaiq Yixsowhle daengznauq, baenzzaqnaeh dix hawj mawz hoak hongz, hawj mawz tw'piang, twswh." ¹⁰ Goanz nyingz yuq ndaw Swqbaz hoak hongz naeh aeu baengnih *tazleanhdowh* jim^o, yaq gaenghom lai daengh taeuq, daj bauxswh soanq hawj lauxhongz. Sowh gaenghom dix aeu soanq naeh, doaklaeng mboq miz gawz aeu soanq lai baenzzaqnaeh.

¹¹ Boangx lowz Cizlanh naeh daeq ndaw Owthfaez laeg jim maz, goj daeq ndaw Owthfaez laeg maexzongz hom lai taeuq daj bauxswh maz. ¹² Lauxhongz aeu maexzongz hom hoak aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj homx gumhhongh rownzhongz, goj saeh sowh puj hoaklownx naeh hoak sowh nyenz miz sip teau mae naeh daj nyenz. Doaklaeng mboq sanz miz gawz laeg sowh maexzongz hom naeh lai baenzzaqnaeh maz soanq, goj mboq miz gawz ndaej taen lai baenzzaqnaeh, taengdiak gannaeh.

¹³ Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh aeu raengraeng soanq hawj goanznyingz hoak hongz ndaw Swqbaz naeh, yaq goanznyingz naeh cham dix aeu gaeng, dix goj aeu hawj. Yaq goanznyingz hoak hongz naeh zoq daj puj baihdawj dix dauh bae goh hoakri.

Soaxloahmaenh Saq Baenzzaqraxwz

¹⁴ Soaxloahmaenh bi ux ndaej jim choak baeg choak sip choak *tazleanhdowh*.^p ¹⁵ Yaq sowh puj hoakgax dwx taeuq naeh, sowh puj hoakgax ix naeh, paenq hongz Azlazboah naeh, pujsaeq mbanj rawz raeuh, paenqdix goj kae coiq hawj dix. ¹⁶ Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh aeu jim ti hoak song

^{n9:28} Siq-baeg-ngih "tazleanhdowh" naek teq song fanh laeng biad tiang gaen.

^{o10:10} Baeg-ngih "tazleanhdowh" naek teq siq tiang gaen ux naeh.

^{p10:14} Choak baeg choak sip choak "tazleanhdowh" zoq zawh siq fanh laeng choak tiang gaen.

baeg mbangh dwnqpaih dwx, mbangh ux aeu choak baeg *cowxkowlowh* jim hoak.^q ¹⁷ Goj aeu jim ti hoak sam baeg mbangh dwnqpaih ix, mbangh ux aeu sam *mihnaq* jim hoak.^r Lauxhongz aeu paenqdix nyaengx ndaw sowh rownzhongz aeu maex ndaw Lihbaznaengq hoak naeh. ¹⁸ Lauxhongz aeu faenz dij ciangq hoak aen daengq hongz ux dwx taeuq, haenz dix aeu jim gangq gob. ¹⁹ Aen daengj naengh hoak hongz naeh miz choak mbaek, dih e naeh nyiangz dix maenz, song haenz dix miz dih luz, song haenz dih luz naeh miz song do cwzzwx in. ²⁰ Choak mbaek miz sipngih do cwzzwx in, mbaek ux miz song do, baih saix do ux, baih sa do ux. Goh rawz goj mboq sanz hoakzaqnaeh. ²¹ Sowh gaengq Soaxloahmaenh aeu ndut laeuj ndut naemx naeh daengzle zawh aeu jim hoak, aen rownzhongz aeu maex ndaw Lihbaznaengq hoak naeh, baedvanq ndaw dix daengzle zawh aeu jim gangq hoak, mboq miz gaengq rawz zawh aeu ngaenz hoak. Jeh Soaxloahmaenh naeh, ngaenz mboq soangq gajraeng. ²² Unj, lauxhongz miz boangx lowz Tazswz ux,^s boangx naeh daj boangx lowz Cizlanh zaemh bae, boangx lowz dix sam bi dauh maz mbaed ux, laeg jim ngaenz, faenz dij ciangq, dij lingz, noag'va'viz dauh maz.

²³ Dawj fax mboq miz lauxhongz rawz miz ngaenzjenz za'hoq daj miz aen'gvai lai nyeuz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh. ²⁴ Dij goanz dawj fax maz dex taen Soaxloahmaenh, zawx biak sowh aen'gvai dij Sen aeu nyaengx ndaw zaw dix naeh. ²⁵ Paenqdix gaj goanz gaj tw raengraeng maz soangq hawj Soaxloahmaenh, zoq zawh za'hoq jim, za'hoq ngaenz, ndangnungh, gaengq aeu dungzsaeh, gaengqhom, dij max, dij loaz, bi bi zawh zaq naeh.

Chowz Max Soaxloahmaenh

²⁶ Soaxloahmaenh hawj sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeh naeh daj sowh bin kviq dij max naeh maz zaemh yuq, dix miz sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeh naeh tiang ux laeng siq baeg aen, miz sowh bin kviq max naeh fanhngih goanz, dix hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw aen chaenh aeu nyaengx chowz naeh daj Yezluqsaxlaengx, zoq zawh dih lauxhongz naeh. ²⁷ Lauxhongz hawj Yezluqsaxlaengx miz ngaenz lai daj tin dungzlumj, miz maexzongz hom lai daj maexmiangzsau ndaw doangh piang dungzlumj.^t ²⁸ Dij max Soaxloahmaenh zawh laeg daeq ndaw Aizjih daj ndaw Guxowh maz, zawh puj hoakgax lauxhongz nganq zaqjenz ndaw hw swx daeq ndaw Guxowh maz. ²⁹ Sowh chowz swx daeq Aizjih maz naeh, aen ux aeu choak baeg *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz,^u dij max do ux aeu baeghaj *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz. Yaq aeu sowh chowz naeh daj sowh dij max naeh kai hawj paenq hongz puj Howx naeh daj paenq hongz puj Yaqlanh naeh.

Soaxloahmaenh Ueq Ni Dij Sen

11 ¹ Lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh ngaiq ndiq lugnyingz lauxhongz Aizjih, dix goj ngaiq pujnyingz puj yownghndai goanz lai taeuq, zoq zawh pujnyingz puj Moahyaq, pujnyingz puj Yaqmaenh, pujnyingz puj Yixdungz, pujnyingz puj Cizdunq, pujnyingz puj Howx, daj paenqdix dungz'aeu. ² Laemh taeng le yowngh dij goanz naeh, YEZHUAH ndaej hoakzaqnaeh saengq puj Yixsowhle: "Gaengsu mboq jinx daj paenqdix dungz'aeu, hoakrawz goj laek daj paenqdix

^q10:16 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

^r10:17 Sam *mihnaj* naek teq siq gaen ux naeh.

^s10:22 "Lowz Tazswz" zawh sowh lowz ux dwx taeuq, suj koang'hoq lai taeuq.

^t10:27 Inxnaeh gaemz hax: *maexmiangzsau ndaw doangh piang dungzlumj* naeh, *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizboahlaiz Mai Naeh* zawh hax: *Maex dwx ndaw Ceqfaezlaz*. *Ceqfaezlaz* zawh doangh piang yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq naeh.

^u10:29 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai.

dungz'aeu, paenqdix toj rux hawj zaw su ueq ni gux, hawj su bae nowngz dij sen paenqdix." Gaj Soaxloahmaenh ngaiq sowh pujnyingz naeh taeuq, daj paenqdix dungz'aeu. ³ Soaxloahmaenh raep jiat baeg goanz hoak mijmez dix, raep sam baeg goanz hoak mezlaeng dix. Paenq mez dix hawj zaw dix ueq ni dij Sen dix. ⁴ Zwz Soaxloahmaenh baenz pujjeq naeh, paenq mez dix hawj zaw dix ueq ni dij Sen dix, bae nowngz dij sen ndai, mboq hoakzaq dez dix Daqvaeq naeh zawdoag nowngz gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen dix. ⁵ Soaxloahmaenh nowngz Yaqseztazluh do sen nyingz do sen puj Cizdung naeh daj nowngz Mixlowhgungz dij sen lezloak, dij sen puj Yaqmaenh naeh. ⁶ Soaxloahmaenh hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, mboq hoakzaq dez dix Daqvaeq naeh zawdoag nowngz gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH. ⁷ Soaxloahmaenh yuq ndaw bo, yuq baih tang'vaenz og ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh daengj dih ux hoak dih mbud, aeu mbud Jizmoah dij sen lezloak, dij sen puj Moahyaq naeh daj aeu mbud Moahloah dij sen lezloak, dij sen puj Yaqmaenh naeh. ⁸ Dix goj saeh paenq mez dix raep daeq puj yowngndai maz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zoq zawh paenq haeggaj pyaeu ciang mbud dij sen paenqdix naeh.

⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH rik dwk Soaxloahmaenh, unj, zawh cholaeng zaw Soaxloahmaenh ueq ni YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle, dij Sen ndaej hawj dix leztaen song mbaed naeh. ¹⁰ YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej saengq dix, mboq jinx nowngz dij sen ndai, gaj dix mboq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹¹ Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Soaxloahmaenh hax: "Mawz hoak sowh saeh naeh, mboq biak sowh aen dungzdingq daj fahliah gux saengq mawz biak naeh, gux toj aeu goh mawz ni mawz, aeu dix hawj pujsaeq baihdawj mawz goanz ux. ¹² Gaj cholaeng dez mawz Daqvaeq, gux mboq yuq zwz mawz naengz zaeu naeh hoak mbaed saeh naeh, taeng jeh lugzaiz mawz hoak hongz naeh zwzrawz, gux yauq daeq mungz lugzaiz mawz aeu goh

naeh ni bae. ¹³ Gaj gux mboq aeu daengz goh bae, cholaeng pujkoij gux Daqvaeq daj Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh gux lowg naeh, gux leux ngah ux hawj lugzaiz mawz."

Sowh Puj Daj Soaxloahmaenh Hoak Dangqbaih Naeh

¹⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj Hazdah goanz puj Yixdungz naeh haen, hawj dix daj Soaxloahmaenh hoak dangqbaih. Hazdah zawh luglan lauxhongz Yixdungz. ¹⁵ Zwz Daqvaeq mwz saeuh ndaw Yixdungz naeh, Yezyoah goanz gvanx bin naeh mwz haem sowh puj dungzsaeuh tai naeh, Yezyoah kaj pujzaiz puj Yixdungz nauq. ¹⁶ Yezyoah daj puj Yixsowhle yuq ndaw Yixdungz ndowj choak ndown, taengdiak ndaep daengzle pujzaiz puj Yixdungz nauq. ¹⁷ Zwznaeh Hazdah naengz zawh puj ix, dix daj pujsaeq baihdawj dez dix jij goanz puj Yixdungz ux gowx mwz ndaw Aizjih. ¹⁸ Paenqdix daeq ndaw Mixdenq loangzdin, mwz taeng ndaw Bazlanh, daeuq daeq ndaw Bazlanh zowz jij goanz ux mwz ndaw Aizjih, mwz dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh. Lauxhongz Aizjih aeu rownz, aeu kaeuj, aeu raehnaz hawj dix. ¹⁹ Lauxhongz Aizjih zaemz Hazdah, lauxhongz zoq aeu nongx nyingz mezhongz Dahbixnih hawj Hazdah hoak mijmez. ²⁰ Nongxnyingz Dahbixnih daj Hazdah miz maeng lugzaiz ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Jixnuxbah. Dahbixnih aeu Jiznuxbah mwz ndaw rownz hongz zowngx, Jiznuxbah zoq daj paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz naeh zaemh yuq ndaw rownz hongz ndowj. ²¹ Hazdah yuq ndaw Aizjih ruxnyinz Daqvaeq mboq miz, ruxnyinz Yezyoah goanz gvanx bin naeh goj tai, Hazdah zoq daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux bae, hawj gux dauh bae goh gux." ²² Lauxhongz daj Hazdah hax: "Mawz yuq zawjgux inxnaeh cauz gaeng maj? Mawz baenzaqrawz zawx dauh bae goh mawz mux?" Hazdah hax: "Gux mboq cauz gaeng gah, gaj vanz mawz hawj gux dauh bae."

²³Dij Sen goj hawj Liqcunq goanz lugzaiz Yixliqyaqdaq naeh haen, hawj dix daj Soaxloahmaenh hoak dangqbaih. Koaxdaekgoanq Liqcunq gowx zaeuj dix Hazdaqdixceq, zoq zawh gowx lauxhongz ndaw Soaxbaz. ²⁴Zwz Daqvaeq kaj puj Soaxbaz naeh, Liqcunq rongx sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh maz boangx ux, hoakri dix haeggaj hoak saeq paenqdix. Dix mwz ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, yuq dihnaeh ndowj, yuq dih naeh hoak hongz. ²⁵Zwz Soaxloahmaenh naengz zaeu naeh, mboq zawh gaj Hazdah dix puj Yixsowhle, Liqcunq goj dix puj Yixsowhle. Liqcunq hwnq puj Yixsowhle taeuq, yaq dix hoak hongz puj Yaqlanh.

Dij Sen Yinq Yezloahboz'anz

²⁶Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah, goanz puj baihdawj lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh naeh goj fanj Soaxloahmaenh. Dix zawh dij goanz ngah Yixfahleanh naeh, zawh dij goanz ndaw Cixliqdah, meh dix zawh yah majj, minxzw h rongx hoak Cixnuxaz. ²⁷Dix hoakzaqnaeh fanj lauxhongz: Zwz Soaxloahmaenh daengj Mixloah, zoih aen chaenh dez dix, zoq zawh Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq naeh, zoih sowh dih vaih naeh. ²⁸Yezloahboz'anz zawh goanz ux miz aen'dongx, rux hoak raengraeng. Soaxloahmaenh leztaen maeng naeh chaekndae, zoq hawj dix gvanx daengzle lugriangz rownz Yezsowh naeh. ²⁹Miz mbaed ux, Yezloahboz'anz og ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx bae, Yaqcizyax goanz dij goanz ndaw Swqloah, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh yuq kaloh mex dix. Yaqcizyax nungh gongz sowj mawq ux, zwznaeh ndaw doangh miz gaj song goanz paenqdix. ³⁰Yaqcizyax aeu gongz sowj mawq hoakri nungh naeh riag hoak sipngih kvaix, ³¹yaq daj Yezloahboz'anz hax: "Mawz aeu sip kvaix ndeh. YEZHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Lez maj, gux zaekgaj daeq ndaw mungz Soaxloahmaenh riag goh dix maz, aeu sip ngah hawj mawz. ³²Gaj cholaeng pujkoij gux Daqvaeq daj cholaeng Yezluqsaxlaengx,

zoq zawh aen chaenh gux lowg daeq ndaw le ngah Yixsowhle naeh og maz naeh, gux zoq naengz aeu leux hawj Soaxloahmaenh ngah ux. ³³Gux hoakzaqnaeh zawh cholaeng Soaxloahmaenh ni gux, bae nowngz Yaqswztazluh do sen nyingz do sen puj Cizdunq naeh, Jizmoah dij sen puj Moahyaq, Mixlowhgungz dij sen puj Yaqmaenh, dix mboq hoakzaq dez dix Daqvaeq naeh daeq kaloh gux, mboq hoak sowh saeh gux ywj hoj naeh, mboq biak fahliah gux goizdingq gux. ³⁴Gaj gux mboq daeq mungz dix longx daengz goh dix maz, gux hawj dix hoak hongz taeng tai, gux hoakzaqnaeh zawh cholaeng Daqvaeq goanz pujkoij gux lowg naeh biak sowh gaengq gux saengq naeh daj fahliah gux. ³⁵Gux daeq mungz lugzaiz dix Soaxloahmaenh longx goh dix dauh maz, aeu hawj mawz sip ngah. ³⁶Gaj gux naengz leux ngah ux hawj lugzaiz dix Soaxloahmaenh, hawj pujkoij gux Daqvaeq yuq ndaw aen chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh gux lowg hoak aen gux naeh, yuq doqnaj gux zwzzwz miz hongz hoakzaq miz daeng rungh naeh. ³⁷Yezloahboz'anz aj, gux lowg mawz, ndaw zaw mawz nwh gvanx gvangj gajrawz gux zoq hawj mawz gvanx gvangj gajrawz, hawj mawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle. ³⁸Jixzawh mawz biak daengzle sowh gaengq gux saengq naeh, daeq kaloh gux, hoak sowh gaengq gux ywj hoj naeh, biak fahliah gux daj sowh gaengq gux saengq naeh, daj pujkoij gux Daqvaeq hoak naeh dungzlumj, gux zoq daj mawz zaemh yuq, hawj hongz rownz mawz vwnx, daj gux saeh Daqvaeq hoak naeh dungzlumj, aeu puj Yixsowhle hawj mawz. ³⁹Cholaeng Soaxloahmaenh hoak sowh gaengq ndoag gaengnaeh, gux hawj luglan Daqvaeq miz aennanq, gaj mboq zawh daengznauq.'" ⁴⁰Soaxloahmaenh cho gaengnaeh daz kaj Yezloahboz'anz, gaj Yezloahboz'anz lenh gowx mwz ndaw Aizjih, mwz dih Swqsax lauxhongz ndaw Aizjih naeh, yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj, taengdiak Soaxloahmaenh tai.

Soaxloahmaenh Mboq Miz

⁴¹ Gaenq Soaxloahmaenh gaenq ndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj aen'gvai dix, mai nyaengx ndaw *Sw* Soaxloahmaenh. ⁴² Soaxloahmaenh yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz daengz Yixsowhleh nauq ndaej siqsiq bi. ⁴³ Soaxloahmaenh mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem aen chaenh dez dix Daqvaeq. Lugzaiz dix Loahboz'anz sup dix hoak hongz.

Loahboz'anz Suplaeng Dez Dix Hoak Hongz

12 ¹ Puj Yixsowhleh mwz ndaw Swqjenq, daz hawj Loahboz'anz hoak hongz, Loahboz'anz zoq mwz ndaw Swqjenq. ² Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh koaxdaekgoanq cholaeng biab lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh, lenh gowx mwz ndaw Aizjih, yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj. Zwz dix yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj naeh, dix ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh. ³ Puj Yixsowhleh nemz dij goanz mwz qingj dix daeuj, dix zoq daj puj Yixsowhleh maz taen Loahboz'anz, daj Loahboz'anz hax: ⁴ "Dez mawz hawj gaenqpiu kux gvaq, hawj taeb piu naek gvaq, gannaeh jixzawh mawz hawj gaenqpiu hoak nawj nyeuz ixux, gaenqpiu zoq kvej hawj mawz." ⁵ Loahboz'anz yaeng paenqdix: "Gaenqsu dauh mwz goanq, gvaq sam vaenz yaq daeuj daeuj taen gux." Goanzlai zoq ni mwz.

Loahboz'anz Mboq Biak Diauq Puj Jeq Saeh Dix Daz Naeh

⁶ Lauxhongz Loahboz'anz zoq cham sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, zoq zawh sowh pujjeq zwz dez dix Soaxloahmaenh naengz zaeu in doqnaj dez dix hoaksaeq naeh, dix cham: "Gaenqsu saeh gux daz mbaed'ux, gux hoakzaqrawz yaeng paenq goanz gaengnaeh ndae nyeuz?" ⁷ Sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh yaeng: "Vaenznaeh jixzawh lauxhongz venq saeh paenq goanz gaengnaeh, awj sowh gaenq paenqdix vanz naeh, paenqdix zoq hoakkoij

lauxhongz daengznauq." ⁸ Gaj lauxhongz mboq venq biak diauq pujjeq saeh dix daz naeh, gajfa bae cham sowh puj daj dix zaemh dwx, sowh pujreauh in doqnaj dix hoaksaeq naeh. ⁹ Dix cham paenqdix: "Puj Yixsowhleh raeuz daj gux hax: 'Dez mawz hawj taeb piu naek gvaq, gannaeh mawz hawj gaenqpiu tw nawj nyeuz ixux.' Gannaeh gaenqsu saeh gux nwh, gux hoakzaqrawz yaeng paenq goanz naeh ndae nyeuz." ¹⁰ Paenq pujreauh daj dix zaemh dwx naeh yaeng: "Puj Yixsowhleh raeuz miz dij goanz daj lauxhongz hax: 'Dez mawz hawj taeb piu naek gvaq, gannaeh mawz hawj gaenqpiu tw nyawj nyeuz ixux.' Mawz hoakzaqnaeh yaeng paenqdix: 'Neuxkeaj gux naengz dwx nyeuz raengx dez gux. ¹¹ Dez gux hawj taeb su naek, gux hawj su gajfa naek. Dez gux aeu zowg faed su, gux aeu zowg nam faed su.'"

¹² Yezloahboz'anz daj puj Yixsowhleh hoakzaq gaemz lauxhongz hax naeh gvaq sam vaenz yaq daeuj maz taen lauxhongz. ¹³ Lauxhongz yaeng goanzlai yaeng ndaej ndoraix taeuq, dix mboq biak sowh diauq pujjeq saeh dix daz naeh. ¹⁴ Dix hoakzaq sowh diauq pujreauh saeh dix daz naeh yaeng puj Yixsowhleh: "Dez gux hawj taeb su naek, gux hawj su gajfa naek. Dez gux aeu zowg faed su, gux aeu zowg nam faed su." ¹⁵ Lauxhongz mboq venq awj gaemz goanzlai daj dix hax naeh, gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak, zawh hawj gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj Yaqcizyax goanz dij goanz ndaw Swqloah haxdoq Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh baenzaeah.

Puj Yixsowhleh Fanj Loahboz'anz

¹⁶ Puj Yixsowhleh leztaen lauxhongz mboq awj gaemz paenqdix hax naeh, zoq yaeng lauxhongz: "Yuq ndaw Daqvaeq mboq miz sownq raeuz goah! Yuq ndaw lugzaiz Yezciz mboq miz gaenq raeuz gajraeng goah! Puj Yixsowhleh aj, dangq goanz dangq dauh bae rownz ndeh! Rownz Daqvaeq aj, hoakri haeggaj zauzhuz hoakri ndeh." Yaq puj

Yixsowhleh zoq gaj goanz gaj dauh bae rownz hoakri.
¹⁷Gaj puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj yuq ndaw mbanj
 Yaeuhdaq ndowj naeh, Loahboz'anz naengzgaj hoak
 hongz paenqdix. ¹⁸Lauxhongz Loahboz'anz nemz
 Yaqdozlanh goanz gvanx sowh puj hoak najgaengx
 naek naeh bae dih puj Yixsowhleh, gaj puj Yixsowhleh
 aeu tin saeuh Yaqdozlanh tai. Lauxhongz Loahboz'anz
 cenq kwnj mwz ndaw chowz hoakri, dauh maz ndaw
 Yezluqsaxlaengx. ¹⁹Hoakzaqnaeh, puj Yixsowhleh
 dix rownz Daqvaeq, taengdiak gannaeh.

Hawj Yezloahboz'anz Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

²⁰Puj Yixsowhleh ruxnyinz Yezloahboz'anz dauh
 maz ndaw Yixsowhleh, zoq nemz dij goanz bae qingj
 dix maz doqnaj goanzlai, goanzlai zoq lowg dix hoak
 hongz puj Yixsowhleh. Mizgaj ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh
 nowngz rownz Daqvaeq.

Yezhoahhuah Mboq Hawj Paenqdix Dungzsaeuh

²¹Loahboz'anz maz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx,
 zoq rongx daengz ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daj ngah
 Benqyaqminh naeh sipbiad fanh goanz sowh puj
 dungzgaengx zaengx naeh, daz daj puj Yixsowhleh
 dungzsaeuh, longx goh naeh dauh maz hawj
 Loahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Soaxloahmaenh naeh
 gvanx. ²²Gaj dij Sen daj Swqmaxyax goanz puj
 zawxkauq dix naeh hax: ²³"Mawz bae haxdoq
 Loahboz'anz goanz hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq goanz
 lugzaiz Soaxloahmaenh naeh, daj daengz ngah
 Yaeuhdaq, daengz ngah Benqyaqminh, yaq pujndai,
 daj paenqdix hax: ²⁴'YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh
 hax: Mboq jinx gaenqsu bae daj bihnongx su puj
 Yixsowhleh dungzsaeuh, gaenqsu dangq goanz
 dangq dauh bae rownz hoakri ndeh. Gaenqnaeh
 zawh gux hawj baenz.'" Daengzle zoq biak kauq

YEZHOAHHUAH, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix naeh
 dauh bae rownz.

Yezloahboz'anz Chauq Song Do Dij Moaz Jim

²⁵Yezloahboz'anz yuq ndaw bo'mbanj Yixfahleanh
 naeh daengj Swqjenq chaenh, zoq yuq ndaw dix
 ndowj. Doaklaeng dix og bae, daengj Pihnuxyizlowh
 chaenh. ²⁶Yezloahboz'anz ndaw zaw nwh: "Lau
 goh naeh naengz daeuq zawh goh rownz Daqvaeq
 naeujmax. ²⁷Jixzawh dij goanz gaenqnaeh mwz
 Yezluqsaxlaengx, yuq aen rownz YEZHOAHHUAH
 mbud raengraeng, zaw paenqdix rux ueq mwz doq
 Loahboz'anz zaeuj paenqdix lauxhongz puj Yaeuhdaq,
 paenqdix rux kaj gux, yaq dauh mwz nowngz
 Loahboz'anz lauxhongz puj Yaeuhdaq." ²⁸Lauxhongz
 Yezloahboz'anz nwh bae nwh dauh, zoq hoak song do
 moaz jim ix, yaq daj goanzlai hax: "Gaenqsu mwz
 Yezluqsaxlaengx raix gvaq. Puj Yixsowhleh aj, su lez,
 le gaenqnaeh zawh dij sen su, zawh sowh dij sen
 lingz su daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh." ²⁹Dix aeu dij
 moaz ix do ux aeu nyaengx ndaw Boztowhliq, do
 ux aeu nyaengx ndaw Danq. ³⁰Gaenqnaeh hawj puj
 Yixsowhleh hoakloang dij Sen. Unj, goanzlai pownq
 mwz diak ndaw Danq mbud do moaz ix gaengnaeh.^v
³¹Yezloahboz'anz yuq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud
 naeh daengj rownz, hawj sowh puj mboq zawh puj
 Liqvaeq naeh hoak puj mbud dij sen.

³²Yezloahboz'anz aeu ndownbiad vaenz siphaj naeh
 hoak jeng, yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq hoakzaqrawz jing
 jeng naeh dix goj zaemh zaep hoakzaqrawz hoak, dix
 haeggaj yuq aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij sen naeh mbud
 dij sen, dix goj yuq ndaw Boztowhliq hoakzaqnaeh
 mbud do moaz ix dix chauq naeh. Dix goj lowg puj
 mbud dij sen yuq ndaw Boztowhliq dih aeu hoak
 dih mbud naeh zoq zawh dih dix daengj naeh kvej.

³³Ndownbiad siphaj, zoq zawh vaenz dix boajdoag

^v12:30 "Unj, goanzlai pownq mwz diak ndaw Danq mbud do moaz ix gaengnaeh." Gaemz naeh zawh Sw dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizboahlaiz Mai Naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax. *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh* zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Unj, goanzlai mwz ndaw Boztowhliq daj ndaw Danq mbud do moaz ix gaengnaeh.*

haeggaj dingq naeh, dix mwz Bozliqhaenh dih aen kuq aeu mbud dij sen, dih aen dix daengj naeh; dix saeh puj Yixsowhleh dingq vaenz ux hoak jeng, dix yuq aen kuq aeu mbud dij sen naeh pyaeu ciang.

Miz Goanz Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Ux Daeuj Saengq Yezloahboz'anz

13 ¹Miz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux biak YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz, daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq daeuj taeng ndaw Boztowhliq. Laemh gaunaeh Yezloahboz'anz in yuq haenz aen kuq aeu mbud dij sen naeh soanx pyaeu ciang. ²Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hoakzaq YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz naeh rongx mwz doq aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, dix rongx: "Aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh aj, aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh aj, YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Rownz Daqvaeq rux miz maeng lugzaiz ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Yezcizyaq, dix yauq aeu puj mbud dij sen pyaeu now mawz, zoq zawh aeu sowh puj mbud dij sen sowh puj yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud mbud naeh, sowh puj yuq now mawz pyaeu ciang naeh, aeu paenqdix pyaeu now mawz, nduk dij goanz goj zoah yuq now mawz pyaeu.'" ³Vaenz gaengnaeh, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh log gaengq ux, dix hax: "Gaengq YEZHOOAHHUAH log naeh zawh: Aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh rux laeg, daeuh ndaw kuq rux sauq daeuj dihndin." ⁴Yezloahboz'anz ruxnyinz sowh kauq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen rongx maz doq aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh aen ndaw Boztowhliq naeh, zoq yuq aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh jix mungz bae doq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Jeanj dix!" Mungz lauxhongz jix bae doq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq chaeg mboq baenz, hoat maz mboq baenz. ⁵Aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh laeg, daeuh sauq daeuj dihndin, daj gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh dungzlumj. ⁶Lauxhongz daj goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Vanz mawz saeh gux vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, hawj mungz gux

daeuj ndae zaqgaeuq." Yaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, mungz lauxhongz zoq ndae zaqgaeuq, daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj. ⁷Lauxhongz daj goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Mawz daj gux zaemh dauh mwz ndaw rownzhongz, jin i gaenqjin ux, hawj mawz miz doakriangz, gux naengz miz gaengq ux soangq hawj mawz." ⁸Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen daj lauxhongz hax: "Daengz mawz aeu rownzhongz hawj gux mbengj ux, gux goj mboq daj mawz zaemh dauh mwz, goj mboq rux yuq inxnaeh jinkauej ndut naemx. ⁹Unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH haeuz hoakzaqnaeh saengq gux: 'Mboq jinx jinkauej ndut naemx, goj mboq jinx daeq kaloh gaeuq dauh mwz.'" ¹⁰Yaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq daeq ka ndai dauh mwz, mboq daeq ka mbaednduq dix daeuj Boztowhliq naeh dauh mwz.

Goanz Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Naeh Zoah Yai Mboq Biak Kauq Dij Sen

¹¹Miz goanz pujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux yuq ndaw Boztowhliq ndowj, paengq lugzaiz dix maz haxdoq dix, zoq zawh aeu daengzle sowh gaengq vaenznaeh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hoak naeh daj hax naeh haxdoq dix. ¹²Dez paenqdix daj paenqdix hax: "Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daeq kaloh rawz dauh mwz yah?" Paengq lugzaiz dix zoq jix kaloh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq daeuj naeh dauh mwz naeh, jix hawj dix lez. ¹³Dix zoq daj paengq lugzaiz dix hax: "Tangj dij loix hawj gux." Paenqdix zoq tangj dij loix hawj dix, dix zoq kviq dij loix, ¹⁴mwz daem goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, mwz mex goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh naengh goak go maextaeq ux, zoq cham dix: "Mawz zawh mboq zawh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq daeuj naeh?" Dix yaeng: "Unh, zawh." ¹⁵Goanz pujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj dix hax: "Mawz daj gux zaemh dauh mwz rownz jinkauej." ¹⁶Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Gux mboq daj mawz dauh mwz, mboq daj

mawz zaemh daeq, goj mboq daj mawz yuq inxnaeh jinkauej ndut naemx, ¹⁷ unj, YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz hoakzaqnaeh saengq gux: ‘Mboq jinx mawz yuq dih gaengnaeh jinkauej ndut naemx, goj mboq jinx daeq kaloh gaeuq dauh maz.’” ¹⁸ Goanz pujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj dix hax: "Gux goj zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, daj mawz dungzlumj. Miz goanz bin dij Sen ux, dix biak YEZHOAHHUAH nemz, daeuj daj gux hax: ‘Mawz bae zowz dix zaemh dauh maz rownz mawz, aeu kaeuj hawj dix jin, aeu naemx hawj dix ndut.’” Goanz puj jeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zawh haxyai dix. ¹⁹ Yaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq daj goanz puj jeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zaemh dauh maz, yuq rownz dix jinkauej ndut naemx.

Goanz Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Naeh Zoah Yezhoahhuah Hwt

²⁰ Gau paenqdix naengh zongz jinkauej naeh, kauq YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj doq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zowz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen maz naeh, ²¹ dix zoq daj goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq daeuj naeh hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Mawz mboq biak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen yaix mawz naeh, mboq biak gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz nemz mawz naeh, ²² naengz daeuqfa dauh maz, yuq dih YEZHOAHHUAH mboq hawj mawz jinkauej ndut naemx naeh jinkauej ndut naemx. Baenzzaqnaeh ndang mawz mboq ndaej aeu haem moh pujjeq rownz mawz.’”

Goanz Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Naeh Zoah Dij Cwzzwx Kaep Tai

²³ Jin gah ndut gah yaq, goanz pujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh saeh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen dix zowz maz naeh tangj dij loix. ²⁴ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq dauh mwz, yuq doanhloh miz do cwzzwx ux mex dix, kaep dix tai, ndang dix ed

dihndin, dij loix in yuq haenz ndang dix, cwzzwx goj in yuq haenz ndang dix. ²⁵ Miz dij goanz gvaq dih gaengnaeh, leztaen ndang goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ed kaloh, cwzzwx in yuq haenz ndang, zoq maz aen chaenh goanz pujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh laemh mbaed saeh naeh.

Goanz Pujjeq Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Naeh Aeu Goanz Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Naeh Haem

²⁶ Goanz pujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, zoq hax: "Goanz naeh zoq zawh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz mboq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH naeh, baenzzaqnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH aeu dix hawj cwzzwx, cwzzwx kaep dix tai, teu gaemz YEZHOAHHUAH daj dix hax naeh." ²⁷ Goanz pujjeq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq daj paenq lugzaiz dix hax: "Gaenqsu tangj dij loix hawj gux." Paenqdix zoq tangj dij loix hawj dix. ²⁸ Dix mwz, leztaen ndang goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ed kaloh, dij loix daj cwzzwx in yuq haenz ndang, gaj cwzzwx mboq jin ndang dij goanz, goj mboq kaep dij loix. ²⁹ Goanz pujjeq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq aeu ndang goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh dah mwz now dij loix, dah maz ndaw chaenh hoakri, haej dix, aeu dix haem. ³⁰ Goanz pujjeq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh miz mohbujreuh ux, dix zoq aeu goanz tai naeh bae haem moh naeh, goanzlai haej goanz tai naeh, hax: "Aeh, bihnongx gux aj." ³¹ Haem ndae yaq, goanz pujjeq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj paenq lugzaiz dix hax: "Gux mboq miz zwzrawz, gaenqsu aeu gux haem moh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hawj nduk gux yuq haenz nduk dix. ³² Unj, gaemz dix biak YEZHOAHHUAH nemz hax naeh toj baenzzaeh mboqyaq, zoq zawh gaemz dix jix aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen aen yuq ndaw Boztowhliq hax naeh daj jix ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq sowh aen chaenh miz rownz miz dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh hax naeh, toj baenzzaeh mboqyaq."

Yezloahboz'anz Naengz Gaj Mboq Gaix

³³Mbaed saeh naeh gvaq yaq, Yezloahboz'anz naengz gaj mboq ni kaloh mbowq naeh, dix lowg sowh puj mboq zawh puj Liqvaeq naeh yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud dij Sen, nanghgaj gawz venq, dix zoq aeu paenqdix hoak daj pujndai mboq dungz lumj, hawj paenqdix yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud dij Sen. ³⁴Mbaed saeh naeh hawj rownz Yezloahboz'anz hoakloang dwx taeuq, hawj rownz dix daengz zoah ndaep ni dihndin saw.

Mijmez Yezloahboz'anz Bae Taen Yaqcizyax

14 ¹Zwz naeh, Yaqbixyax goanz lugzaiz Yezloahboz'anz naeh baenzchaej. ²Yezloahboz'anz daj mijmez dix hax: "Mawz lwh ndang mawz, hawj daenh mboq ruxndeq mawz zawh mijmez gux, mawz bae ndaw Seqloah, dih naeh miz Yaqcizyax goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh. Dix ndaej daj gux hax, hax gux rux hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle. ³Mawz tw sip aen binx, yaq binx mbang gaenqnaeh jij aen ux daj pinh towngdoq ux bae dih dix naeh, dix rux haxdoq mawz maeng lug naeh rux baenzzaqrawz." ⁴Mijmez Yezloahboz'anz zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak, loangzdin bae ndaw Seqloah, bae taeng rownz Yaqcizyax. Yaqcizyax haeuz baenz pujjeq, daengz song ta zow nauq, lez mboq taen. ⁵YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yaqcizyax hax: "Mijmez Yezloahboz'anz rux daeuj cham kauq mawz, unj, lugzaiz dix baenzchaej, mawz yauq hoakzaqnaeh hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dix. Dix ndonj maz gaurawz dix hoakdoi zawh yah ndai."

Yaqcizyax Hax Rownz Yezloahboz'anz Rux Baenz Zaqrawz Raeuh

⁶Gau mijmez Yezloahboz'anz ndonj baegdu maz naeh, Yaqcizyax ruxnyinz hiang yamqdin dix, zoq hax: "Mijmez Yezloahboz'anz, ndonj maz ndeh! Mawz baenzzaqrawz lwhndang hoakdoi zawh yah

ndai mux? Gux zoah nemz aeu gaenq ndoag haxdoq mawz. ⁷Mawz dauh mwz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq Yezloahboz'anz: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhle, gux yaeuj mawz, hawj mawz hoak hongz paenqdix, ⁸gux riag goh naeh daeq rownz Daqvaeq daeuj hawj mawz, gaj mawz mboq zaep pujkoij gux Daqvaeq, mboq hoakzaq dix naeh biak sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh, zawdoag nowngz gux, caqsiq hoak sowh gaenq gaenqgux ywj hoj naeh. ⁹Mawz daeuqfa hoak ndoag, naengz ndoag nyeuz sowh puj daekgoanq mawz naeh, mawz aeu yowngndai hoak dij sen, chauq yowngndai hoak dij sen, hawj gux rik, viangh gux fowhcowq. ¹⁰Baenzzaqnaeh gux hawj rownz mawz miz saeh dwx, sowh pujzaiz suhyih mawz naeh, pujkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, ndaep nauq, hawj rownz mawz yuq Yixsowhle lown nauq. Gux toj ndaep rownz mawz, daj dij goanz gvaed pwnq ni saw naeh dungz lumj. ¹¹Sowh dij goanz suhyih dij goanz mawz naeh, yuq ndaw chaenh tai zoq zoah dij ma jin, yuq ndaw doangh tai zoq zoah dij noag ndaw fax jin. Gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hax.'" ¹²Yaqcizyax daeuq daj mijmez Yezloahboz'anz hax: "Mawz dauh mwz rownz ndeh, din mawz daeh yamq mwz ndaw chaenh, lugzaiz mawz zoq mboq miz eh. ¹³Taengz zwz naeh, puj Yixsowhle rux haej dix, aeu dix haem. Sowh puj suhyih dij goanz Yezloahboz'anz naeh, mizgaj dix ndaej aeu haem bae ndaw mohbujreuh. Unj, rownz Yezloahboz'anz mizgaj dix yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle naeh naengz miz i ndae ux. ¹⁴YEZHOOAHHUAH toj daeuq lowg goanz ux hoak hongz, hawj dix gvanx Yixsowhle. Lauxhongz naeh rux ndaep rownz Yezloahboz'anz lown nauq. Vaenznaeh taeng zwz yah, gannaeh zoq zawh. ¹⁵YEZHOOAHHUAH yauq chaenxfah puj Yixsowhle, hawj paenqdix vae, daj maexoaj ndaw naemx vae bae vae dauh naeh dungz lumj, goj loak paenqdix ni dih yawz, dih Yezhoahhah aeu hawj

pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh, hawj paenqdix yuq ka'dah Yaeuqfahlzadix baih gaengnaeh, yuq sanzax se. Zawh cholaeng paenqdix chauq Yaqsowxlaz, aeu Yaqsowxlaz hoak dij sen, hawj YEZHOOHHUAH rik. ¹⁶Cholaeng Yezloahboz'anz hoakloang, goj cholaeng dix hawj puj Yixsowhleleh hoakloang, YEZHOOHHUAH toj viangh puj Yixsowhleleh."

¹⁷Mijmez Yezloahboz'anz zoq loangzdin dauh mwz, mwz taeng ndaw Dowhsax, hiamq kamj bonghdu, lugzaiz dix zoq tai. ¹⁸Puj Yixsowhleleh zoq aeu dix haem, haej dix, teu gaemz YEZHOOHHUAH hawj Yaqcizyax goanz pujkoij dix goanz puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh.

Yezloahboz'anz Tai

¹⁹Gaenq Yezloahboz'anz gaenqndai, baenzaq dix hoakzaqrawz dungzsaeuh, hoakzaqrawz hoak hongz naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz sw minxzwh rongx hoak *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleleh naeh. ²⁰Yezloahboz'anz hoak hongz ngihsip-ngih bi, zoq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq. Lugzaiz dix Nahdah sup dix hoak hongz.

Loahboz'anz Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

²¹Loahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Soaxloahmaenh naeh hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq, zwz dix hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej siqsip-aet bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz, zoq zawh aen chaenh YEZHOOHHUAH lowg daeq ndaw daengz jijgaj ngah Yixsowhleleh maz naeh, hawj zwh dix yuq naeh. Loahboz'anz hoak hongz sipjiat bi, meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Nahmax, zawh puj Yaqmaenh. ²²Puj Yaeuhdaq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, paenqdix hoak ndoag, naengz ndoag nyeuz pujjeq rownz paenqdix, hawj YEZHOOHHUAH aemqnyaeng, hawj dix rik. ²³Bo sung gojvenj, goakmaex laemh gaenqnaeh gojvenj, paenqdix gaj dih gaj daengj dih hoak dih mbud, ndaem saeu tin hoak dij sen, ndaem saeu maex Yaqsowxlaz naeh. ²⁴Ndaw goh

naengz miz sowh pujzaiz zoanzmaenh yuq ndaw meuh kailandang naeh. Puj Yaeuhdaq zaep daengzle gaenqndog puj yowngndai hoak, zoq zawh zaep sowh puj YEZHOOHHUAH yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhleleh daem ni naeh hoak.

²⁵Loahboz'anz hoak hongz bi daihhaj naeh, Seqsax lauxhongz ndaw Aizjih naeh kwnj maz saeuh Yezluqsaxlaengx, ²⁶longx gaenq jihzaq ndaw rownz YEZHOOHHUAH daj gaenq jihzaq ndaw rownz hongz, tw daengzle bae, goj longx daengzle sowh mbangh dwnqpaih Soaxloahmaenh aeu jim chauq naeh. ²⁷Lauxhongz Loahboz'anz aeu dongz chauq dwnqpaih, aeu dang sowh mbangh dwnqpaih aeu jim chauq naeh, aeu hawj goanz gvanx sowh bin dawz du rownz hongz naeh gvanx. ²⁸Lauxhongz mwz aen rownz YEZHOOHHUAH zwzrawz, sowh bin dawz du naeh zoq gaem sowh mbangh dwnqpaih naeh. Gvaq yaq zoq daeuq aeu daeuj gowh dawz du naeh nyaengx. ²⁹Gaenq Loahboz'anz gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, gaeng goj mai nyaengx bwnz sw minxzwh rongx hoak *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ³⁰Loahboz'anz daj Yezloahboz'anz kwnz kwnz dungzsaeuh. ³¹Loahboz'anz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh haem ndaw Daqvaeq chaenh. Meh Loahboz'anz minxzwh rongx hoak Nahmax, zawh puj Yaqmaenh. Yaqbixyangz goanz lugzaiz Loahboz'anz naeh sup Loahboz'anz hoak hongz.

Yaqbixyangz Hoak Hongz Yaeuhdaq

15 ¹Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh, bi dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleleh ndaej sipbiad bi naeh, Yaqbixyangz hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq, ²dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sam bi. Meh Yaqbixyangz minxzwh rongx hoak Maxzaz, zawh lugnyingz Yazsazlung. ³Yaqbixyangz hoak daengzle sowh gaenq ndoag koaxdaekgoanq dez dix hoak naeh, ndaw zaw dix mboq hoakzaq dah dix Daqvaeq naeh zawdoag biak gaj YEZHOOHHUAH dij

Sen dix. ⁴Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen dix cholaeng Daqvaeq, zoq naengzgjaj hawj hongz Daqvaeq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx miz daeng rungh, zoq hawj lugzaiz Yaqbixyangz sup Yaqbixyangz hoak hongz, hawj Yezluqsaxlaengx vwnx. ⁵Cholaeng Daqvaeq mizgjaj mbaed saeh Uzliqyaq goanz puj Howx naeh hoak mboq hoj, gvaqmaz hoak gaj sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, daengz zoh goanz biak daengzle sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz naeh. ⁶Zohgoanz Loahboz'anz kwnz kwnz daj Yezloahboz'anz dungzsaeh. ⁷Gaenq Yaqbixyangz gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz Puj* Yaeuhdaq naeh. Yaqbixyangz kwnz kwnz daj Yezloahboz'anz dungzsaeh. ⁸Yaqbixyangz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq Naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yaqsax sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqsax Hoak Hongz Yaeuhdaq

⁹Yezloahboz'anz bi dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh ndaej ngihsip bi naeh, Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq. ¹⁰Dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz siqsiq-aet bi. Naiz dix minxzhw rongx hoak Maxzaz, zawh lugnyingz Yazsazlung. ¹¹Yaqsax zaep sux dix Daqvaeq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, ¹²dix daem sowh puj zaiz kai ndang naeh ni ndaw goh, goj vaih daengzle sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix aeu hoak dij sen naeh. ¹³Goj mboq hawj naiz dix Maxzaz hoaksaeq, unj, naiz dix chauq Yaqsoxwylaz, zoq zawh dij sen lezloak naeh. Yaqsax taemj gaenq naiz dix aeu hoak dij sen naeh, aeu yuq haenz dah Jihlunh naeh pyaeu, ¹⁴mizgjaj dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh Yaqsax naengz mboq lid viangh. Dix daengz zohgoanz zawdoag nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁵Yaqsax aeu sowh jim ngaenz daj koang'hoq dez dix aeu hawj dij Sen naeh, daj aeu sowh jim'ngaenz daj koang'hoq hoakri dix aeu hawj dij Sen

naeh, aeu le gaenqnaeh mwz nyaengx ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH.

Yaqsax Daj Bazsaz Kwnz Kwnz Dungzsaeh

¹⁶Zwz Yaqsax daj Bazsaz lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naengz zaeu naeh, song baih naeh kwnz kwnz dungzsaeh. ¹⁷Bazsaz lauxhongz Yixsowhleh kwnj maz saeuh Yaeuhdaq, longx ndaej ndaw Lazmax, yaq daengj sowh aen aeu dawz chaenh naeh, mboq jinx dij goanz bae'dauh dih Yaqsax lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh. ¹⁸Yaq Yaqsax zoq aeu sowh jim'ngaenz gowh aeu nyaengx ngaenzjenz naeh, zoq zawh aeu jim'ngaenz gowh ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh daj gowh ndaw rownz hongz naeh, aeu sowh gaenq naengz low naeh, aeu hawj pujsaeq baihdawj dix, nemz paenqdix aeu mwz ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh dih lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh, zoq zawh dih Benq-hazdah goanz lugzaiz Tazboahliqmaenh, lan'zaiz Cizcinh naeh, daj Benq-hazdah hax: ¹⁹"Dez mawz daj dez gux ndaej dungzdingq, gux daj mawz goj yauq dungzdingq. Gannaeh gux aeu jim ngaenz soangq hawj mawz, vanz mawz laek biak sowh gaenq mawz daj Bazsaz lauxhongz Yixsowhleh dungzdingq naeh, hawj dix ni zawjgux." ²⁰Benq-hazdah biak gaemz lauxhongz Yaqsax naeh, paiq sowh pujsaeq gvanx bin naeh lingz bin bae saeuh aen chaenh puj Yixsowhleh. Paenqdix saeuh bex ndaw Yixvinh, ndaw Danq, ndaw Yaqboah-Boah-Maxzaz, daengz mbanj Jiznihleh, daengz mbanj Nahfuhtazliq. ²¹Bazsaz ruxnyinz, zoq daengj sowh aen aeu dawz Lazmax naeh gah, dauh maz ndaw Dowhsax ndowj. ²²Yaq lauxhongz Yaqsax zoq nemz daengzle puj Yaeuhdaq, mboq jinx gawz cauz, nemz paenqdix ban sowh tin daj maex Bazsaz aeu daengj sowh aen aeu dawz Lazmax naeh bae. Lauxhongz aeu le gaenqnaeh bae ndaw Benqyaqminh daengj Zazbaz chaenh daj Mixsezbaz chaenh. ²³Gaenq Yaqsax gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, sowh aen chaenh dix daengj naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz*

Yaeuhdaq naeh. Zwz Yaqsax baenz pujjeq naeh, din dix chaej. ²⁴ Yaqsax mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Aen Chaenh Daqvaeq dih moh pujjeq rownz dix naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yezsazfah sup dix hoak hongz.

Nahdah Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

²⁵ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi daihngih naeh, Nahdah goanz lugzaiz Yezloahboz'anz naeh hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh song bi. ²⁶ Nahdah hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, daeq kaloh dez dix daeq naeh, hoakzaq dez dix hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh.

²⁷ Babsaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizyax goanz puj Yixsahzaz naeh fanj Nahdah, yuq ndaw Jizbixdung dih puj Faezliqseq naeh kaj Nahdah. Laemh zwznaeh Nahdah daj puj Yixsowhleh homx ndaw Jizbixdung saeuh. ²⁸ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi daih sam naeh Babsaz kaj Nahdah, longx Nahdah hoak hongz. ²⁹ Babsaz daeh hoak hongz, dix zoq kaj daengz rownz Yezloahboz'anz, dwx ix goj kaj nauq, mboq low saek goanz, teu gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj puj koj dix Yaqcizyax goanz puj Seqloah naeh hax naeh. ³⁰ Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng sowh gaenq Yezloahboz'anz hoakloang naeh, daj cholaeng gaenq dix hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh, dix hoak le gaenq naeh hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh rik. ³¹ Gaenq Nahdah gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh. ³² Zwz Yaqsax daj Babsaz lauxhongz ndaw Yixsowhleh naengz zaeu naeh, song baih kwnz kwnz dungzsaeh.

Babsaz Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

³³ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi daih sam naeh, Babsaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizyax naeh yuq ndaw Dowhsax hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh ngihsip-siq bi. ³⁴ Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, daeq kaloh

Yezloahboz'anz daeq naeh, hoak sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh.

Suq Kauq Yezhoahhuah Hawj

Yezfuq Hwt Babsaz Naeh

16 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yezfuq goanz lugzaiz Haznahnih naeh haxkauq, dix hoakzaqnaeh hwt Babsaz: ² "Gux yaeuj mawz daeq ndaw mowdmoanz maz, hawj mawz hoak hongz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh, gaj mawz daeq kaloh Yezloahboz'anz daeq naeh, hawj dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang, sowh gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh hawj gux rik. ³ Gux yauq ndaep mawz daj rownz mawz, hawj rownz mawz daj rownz Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh dungzlumj. ⁴ Sowh dij goanz suhyih dij goanz mawz naeh, yuq ndaw chaenh tai zoq zoah dij ma jin, yuq ndaw doangh tai zoq zoah dij noag ndaw fax jin."

⁵ Gaenq Babsaz gaenqndai, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh. ⁶ Babsaz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Dowhsax. Lugzaiz dix Yixlaz sup dix hoak hongz. ⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej daj puj zawxkauq dix Yezfuq goanz lugzaiz Haznahnih naeh haxkauq, dix hwt Babsaz daj rownz Babsaz. Unj, Babsaz hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zoq zawh cholaeng sowh gaenq mungz Babsaz hoak naeh hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH rik, daj rownz Yezloahboz'anz dungzlumj, goj cholaeng Babsaz kaj daengz rownz Yezloahboz'anz.

Yixlaz Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

⁸ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi ngihsip-choak naeh, Yixlaz goanz lugzaiz Babsaz naeh yuq ndaw Dowhsax hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh song bi. ⁹ Pujsaeq baihdawj Yixlaz goanz rongx hoak Cinzliq naeh, goanz gvanx sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeh mbengj ux naeh, goanz naeh fanj

Yixlaz. Miz vaenz ux, lauxhongz Yixlaz yuq ndaw Dowhsax, yuq rownz Yaqzah goanz gvanx ndaw rownz hongz naeh ndut laeujmiz, ¹⁰ Cinzliq zoq ndonj mwz kaj dix, longx dix hoak hongz. Mbaed saeh naeh zawh zwz Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi ngihsip-jiat naeh. ¹¹ Cinzliq daeh hoak hongz, dix zoq kaj daengz rownz Bazsaz, kaj daengz bihnongx dix daj dungzbowndix, mboq leux goanz zaiz rawz. ¹² Cinzliq hoakzaqnaeh ndaep rownz Bazsaz, teu gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj puj zawxkauq dix Yezfuq hwt Bazsaz naeh. ¹³ Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng Bazsaz daj lugzaiz dix Yixlaz hoakloang, zawh cholaeng paenqdix hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang, aeu dij sen zaj hoak dij sen, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh rik. ¹⁴ Gaenq Yixlaz gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh.

Cinzliq Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

¹⁵ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi ngihsip-jiat naeh, Cinzliq yuq ndaw Dowhsax chaenh hoak hongz, hoak hongz jiat vaenz. Laemh zwznaeh, puj Yixsowhleh homx ndaw Jizbixdunq saeuh puj Faezliqseq. ¹⁶ Sowh puj bae dungzsaeuh naeh ruxnyinz hax Cinzliq fanj lauxhongz, kaj lauxhongz tai, puj Yixsowhleh zoq yuq dih paenqdix bae dungzsaeuh naeh lowg Anqliq goanz gvanx bin naeh hoak lauxhongz Yixsowhleh. ¹⁷ Anqliq lingz puj Yixsowhleh, daeq ndaw Jizbixdunq kwnj maz, homx ndaw Dowhsax chaenh saeuh. ¹⁸ Cinzliq leztaen ndaw chaenh saeuh mboq bex, zoq ndonj mwz ndaw rownz hongz dih vwnx nyeuz daengzle naeh, aeu faez pyaeu rownz hongz, pyaeu hoakri tai. ¹⁹ Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng Cinzliq hoakloang, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, daeq kaloh Yezloahboz'anz daeq naeh, hoak sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh. ²⁰ Gaenq Cinzliq gaenqndai, daj gaenq gaenqdix hoakzaqrawz fanj

lauxhongz naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh.

Anqliq Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

²¹ Zwznaeh puj Yixsowhleh dungzbyaeg baenz song paiq: paiq ux nowngz Tihbixnih goanz lugzaiz Jiznah naeh, daz lowg dix hoak hongz, paiq ux nowngz Anqliq. ²² Gaj sowh puj nowngz Anqliq naeh bex sowh puj nowngz Tihbixnih goanz lugzaiz Jiznah naeh. Tihbixnih tai yaq, Anqliq zoq hoak hongz. ²³ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi samsip-aet naeh, Anqliq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh sipngih bi, miz choak bi yuq ndaw Dowhsax chaenh hoak. ²⁴ Anqliq aeu song *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz^w daeq mungz Saxmax swx maz aen bo ux, gannaeh rongx hoak bo Saxmaxliqyaq, dix yuq now bo naeh daengj chaenh, nganq zwh Saxmax goanz zaeuj mbaednduq bo naeh nyaek zwh aen chaenh dix daengj naeh hoak Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh. ²⁵ Anqliq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh naengz ndoag nyeuz daengzle sowh gaenq lauxhongz baihnaj dix hoak naeh. ²⁶ Dix daeq kaloh Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh, hoak sowh loang Yezloahboz'anz hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh, aeu dij sen zaj hoak dij sen, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh rik. ²⁷ Gaenq Anqliq gaenqndai, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh. ²⁸ Anqliq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq. Lugzaiz dix Yaqhaz sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqhaz Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

²⁹ Yaqsax hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi samsip biad naeh, Yaqhaz goanz lugzaiz Anqliq naeh hoak hongz Yixsowhleh. Yaqhaz goanz lugzaiz Anqliq naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh ngihsip-

^w16:24 Song "tazleanhdowh" ngaenz naek teq baeg ngih baeg sam gaen ux naeh.

ngih bi. ³⁰ Yaqhaz goanz lugzaiz Anqliq naeh hoak sowh saeh YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh naengz ndoag nyeuz sowh gaenq lauxhongz daekgoanq dix hoak naeh lai. ³¹ Yaqhaz hoak daj Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh dungzlumj, zawh zaemh hoakloang yownghnde, gaj Yaqhaz naengz aeu hoak saeh ix, dix daeuq raep Yezcixbeh goanz lugnyingz Yezbazlih lauxhongz Cizdunq naeh hoak mez, kvej Bazlih, gvih Bazlih. ³² Dix yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq saeh Bazlih daengj aen meuj ux, yuq ndaw meuj daengj aen kuq tin mbud Bazlih ux. ³³ Yaqhaz daeuq chauq Yaqsowxlaz, goj hoak saeh ndog lai taeuq, dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak dix naengz ndoag nyeuz daengzle sowh lauxhongz Yixsowhle daekgoanq dix naeh lai, dix hoakzaqnaeh hawj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle rik. ³⁴ Zwz Yaqhaz hoak hongz naeh, Cizyizlowh goanz dij goanz ndaw Boztowhliq naeh daeuq daengj Yezliqgoz chaenh. Zwz dix daep dinsaeu naeh, lugzaiz to dix Yaqbixlanh tai; zwz dix doj baegdu haenz chaenh naeh, luglaj dix Cizgoah tai, daj gaemz YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Yezsuzyaq goanz lugzaiz Naenj naeh hax naeh dungzlumj.

Yixliqyaq Hax Le Bi Baihnaj Naeh Rux Baenzliangx

17 ¹ Yixliqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, goanz dij goanz ndaw Jizleh dih rongx hoak Tihswzbix naeh, dix daj Yaqhaz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle, dij Sen zaeu daengznauq, dij Sen gux kvej naeh hax zaehzaeh, le bi mawq, le bi naj, jixzawh gux mboq vanz dij Sen, toj mboq miz naemxchaq, goj mboq rux paen daeuj." ² YEZHOAHHUAH daj Yixliqyaq hax: ³ "Mawz ni inxnaeh, daeq bae baih tang'vaenz og naeh, yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, yuq haenz dah Jizlih naeh gowx. ⁴ Naemx mbeh'ej mawz ndut naemx ndaw dah dihnaeh, gaenqjin mbeh'ej gux haeuz nemz dij a yuq dihnaeh zowngx mawz ej." ⁵ Yaq

Yixliqyaq zoq bae, hoakzaq YEZHOAHHUAH yaix naeh, bae ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, yuq haenz dah Jizlih ndowj. ⁶ Zangnaw dij a aeu binx daj nowx maz hawj dix, zawhaemh dij a goj aeu binx daj nowx maz hawj dix, dix ndut naemx ndaw dah dihnaeh. ⁷ Paen mboq daeuj, baenznaeh, gvaq ndauj ux yaq, naemx ndaw dah dihnaeh zoq kawq nauq.

Yixliqyaq Daj Yah Ndaw Saxlowhfah Naeh

⁸ YEZHOAHHUAH daeuq daj Yixliqyaq hax: ⁹ "Mawz loangzdin mwz Saxlowhfah dih yuq ndaw Cizdunq naeh, yuq dihnaeh ndowj, gux haeuz nemz dihnaeh yah ux po dix haeuz tai yaq zowngx mawz." ¹⁰ Yaq Yixliqyaq zoq loangzdin mwz Saxlowhfah. Gau dix maz taeng baegdu haenz chaenh naeh, dix leztaen yah ux po haeuz tai yaq zaeh, yah naeh yuq dihnaeh zaep hunz. Yixliqyaq zoq rongx yah naeh: "Vanz mawz aeu aen gaeng daek naemx maz hawj gux ndut umq ux mah." ¹¹ Gau yah naeh mwz aeu naemx naeh, Yixliqyaq daeuq daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz goj aeu i binx ux daeuj hawj gux." ¹² Yahnaeh hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz, dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, gux mboq miz binx, ndaw gang zux miz gaem mux kaeujmaeg ux, ndaw pinh zux miz dit yuz ux. Mawz lez, gux gannaeh zaep song saenj hunz, dauh mwz rownz, saeh gux daj lugzaiz gux hoak binx, piu jin yaq, bae'naj yowngh jin mboq miz zoah yaeg tai neh." ¹³ Yixliqyaq daj dix hax: "Laek qiq, hoakzaq gaemz mawz hax naeh mwz hoak binx ndeh, gaj hoak aen binx ix ux daeuj hawj gux daekgoanq, yaq goanq saeh mawz daj lugzaiz mawz hoak binx. ¹⁴ Unj, YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Jeh YEZHOAHHUAH mboq hawj paen daeuj naeh, mux kaeujmeg ndaw gang rownz mawz toj jin mboq rux nauq, yuz ndaw pinh rownz mawz toj doh mboqyaq.'" ¹⁵ Yahnaeh zoq hoakzaq Yixliqyaq hax naeh mwz hoak. Dix daj Yixliqyaq, yaq dij goanz rownz dix, doh jin ndowj ndowj. ¹⁶ Mux kaeujmeg ndaw gang jin mboq

nauq, yuz ndaw pinh goj mboq miz hax mboq doh, daj YEZHOOAHHUAH tungzgoaq Yixliqyaq hax naeh dungz lumj.

Hawj Maeng Lug Yah Ndaw Saxlowhfah Naeh Daeuq Zaeu

¹⁷Doaklaeng le gaengnaeh, yah zaeujrownz gaengnaeh, lugzaiz dix baenzchaej, chaej naek taeuq, kaedzaw. ¹⁸Yah gaengnaeh daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Puj zawxkauq dij Sen aj, gux daj mawz miz raeng mux? Mawz maz dih gux inxnaeh, hawj dij Sen nwh ndaej sowh gaeng gux hoakloang naeh, hawj lugzaiz gux tai." ¹⁹Yixliqyaq daj dix hax: "Aeu lugzaiz mawz maz hawj gux." Yixliqyaq zoq daeq baeg'aeak yah naeh deq maeng lug gaengnaeh maz, umj mwz dih gowh nyiangzrownz dix ndowj naeh, aeu nyaengx mungxfaz hoakri. ²⁰Yixliqyaq vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH: "YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux aj, gux ndowj laeng rownz yah po dix haeuz tai yaq naeh, gaj mawz nazniz hawj dix miz aennanq, hawj lugzaiz dix tai maj?" ²¹Yixliqyaq sam mbaed kaemj bae now maeng lug gaengnaeh, vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH: "YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux aj, vanz mawz hawj aenmingh maeng naeh daeuq dauh daeuj ndang dix." ²²YEZHOOAHHUAH awj gaeng Yixliqyaq vanz naeh, aenmingh maeng naeh daeuq dauh daeuj ndaw ndang, dix zoq zaeu maz. ²³Yixliqyaq umj maeng lug gaengnaeh daeq gowh nyiangzrownz naeh loangz daeuj, ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, aeu maeng lug naeh hawj meh maeng naeh. Yixliqyaq hax: "Mawz lez, lugzaiz mawz zaeu eh." ²⁴Yah naeh daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Gannaeh gux ruxndeq mawz zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH tungzgoaq mawz hax naeh zawh zaeh."

Yixliqyaq Zoah Nemz Mwz Taen Yaqhaz

18 ¹Gvaq ndowj ndowj, taeng bi baenzliangx bi daih sam naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Mawz mwz taen Yaqhaz, gux hawj paen

daeuj dihndin." ²Yaq Yixliqyaq zoq mwz, daz mwz taen Yaqhaz. Zwz naeh ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq jenjyaeg dohbaeuh taeuq. ³Yaqhaz rongx Owmbazdix goanz saeh dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh maz. Owmbazdix zawh goanz ux ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH taeuq. ⁴Zwz Yezcixbeh kaj puj zawkkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, Owmbazdix zowz baeg goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux mwz gowx, dix aeu hajsip goanz hajsip goanz hoak boangx ux, dangq boangx dangq haeggaj gowx aen ngomz ux, goj aeu binx daj naemx mwz zowngx paenqdix. ⁵Yaqhaz daj Owmbazdix hax: "Mawz daeq daengz mbanj naeh cha, bae haenz mboq daj haenz dah lez, mbangjzww gaengraeuz cha taen nyaj, hawj dij max dij loaz zaeu ndaej, hoanxnaeh gaengraeuz mboq kaj paenq doihdo naeh gojndaej." ⁶Yaq doiqdix zoq goanz ux bae baih ux cha, Yaqhaz haeggaj daeq ka ux, Owmbazdix haeggaj daeq ka ux.

Yixliqyaq Mex Owmbazdix

⁷Doanhloh, Yixliqyaq mex Owmbazdix, Owmbazdix ruxnaj Yixliqyaq, dix zoq gvih, naj daeb bae dihndin, hax: "Ux, mawz zawh zaeuj gux Yixliqyaq wzmax?" ⁸Yixliqyaq daj dix hax: "Gux zawh. Mawz mwz haxdoq zaeuj mawz Yaqhaz gux yuq inxnaeh." ⁹Owmbazdix hax: "Koij hoakloang gaeng, mawz yumq aeu koij nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Yaqhaz, hawj dix kaj koij mux?" ¹⁰Koij yuq doqnaej YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, dih puj gaeng gojndae, goh rawz gojndae, zaeuj koij Yaqhaz goj nemz dij goanz bae cha mawz. Jixzawh dij goanz ijrawz hax mawz mboq yuq dih paenqdix, dix zoq hawj paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mawz mboq yuq inxnaeh zaeh naeuj. ¹¹Gaj gannaeh mawz nemz koij mwz haxdoq zaeuj koij hax mawz yuq inxnaeh. ¹²Koij mbu koij daeh ni mawz mwz, minghkoan YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq yaeuj mawz mwz, gux zoq cha mboq taen mawz. Hoakzaqnaeh, jixzawh koij mwz haxdoq Yaqhaz, dix cha mboq taen mawz, dix toj kaj

koij mboqyaq. Koij daeq zwzix maz bwnz ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹³Zwz Yezcixbeh kaj paenq puj zawxkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, koij zowz baeg goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen mwz gowx, aeu hajsip goanz hajsip goanz haeggaj gowx aen ngomz ux, goj aeu binx daj naemx zowngx paenqdix, gaenqnaeh mawz goj ruxndeq mbehleh. ¹⁴Gannaeh mawz nemz koij mwz haxdoq zaeuj koij, hax mawz yuq inxnaeh, dix toj kaj koij mboqyaq." ¹⁵Yixliqyaq daj Owmbazdix hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh, dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh, dij Sen gux kvej naeh, gux yuq doqnaj dix daj mawz hax zaezhaeh, vaenznaeh gux toj mwz taen Yaqhaz mboqyaq."

Yaqhaz Daeuj Taen Yixliqyaq

¹⁶Yaq Owmbazdix zoq mwz taen Yaqhaz, aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq Yaqhaz. Yaqhaz zoq daeuj taen Yixliqyaq. ¹⁷Yaqhaz leztaen Yixliqyaq, zoq hax: "Loanh hawj puj Yixsowhleleh miz aennanq naeh ah." ¹⁸Yixliqyaq hax: "Hawj puj Yixsowhleleh miz aennanq mboq zawh gux, zawh mawz daj rownz dez mawz. Gaenqsu mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH yaix hoak naeh, bae nowngz Bazlih. ¹⁹Gannaeh mawz nemz dij goanz mwz rongx puj Yixsowhleleh daj siq baeg hajsip goanz Yezcixbeh zowngx hoak puj zawxkauq Bazlih naeh, yaq siq baeg goanz Yezcixbeh zowngx hoak puj zawxkauq Yaqcowxlaz naeh, rongx paenqdix mwz Bo Zazmih taen gux."

Yuq Bo Zazmih Dungzax

²⁰Yaq Yaqhaz zoq nemz dij goanz mwz rongx puj Yixsowhleleh daj paenq puj zawxkauq gaengnaeh mwz ndaw Bo Zazmih. ²¹Yixliqyaq daeq bae doq goanzlai hax: "Gaenqsu miz song zaw taeng zwzrawz mux? Jixzawh YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen jing, gaenqsu zoq baenz biak gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH; jixzawh Bazlih zawh dij Sen jing, gaenqsu zoq baenz biak gaj Bazlih." Goanzlai gaemz rawz goj mboq goak. ²²Yixliqyaq

daj goanzlai hax: "Puj zawxkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH zux low gaj goanzdoag gux, gaj puj zawxkauq Bazlih miz siq baeg hajsip goanz. ²³Aeu maz song do moaz taek hawj piu, puj zawxkauq Bazlih saeh hoakri lowg do ux, saep hoak kvaix, aeu nyaengx now hunz, gaj mboq diamj faez. Do ux zoq aeu hawj gux, gux goj hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ²⁴Gaenqsu vanz zwh dij sen su, gux goj vanz zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH. Dij Sen rawz awj aeu faez daeuj, dij Sen rawz zoq zawh dij Sen jing." Goanzlai yaeng: "Hoakzaqnaeh ndae zaez." ²⁵Yixliqyaq daj paenq puj zawxkauq Bazlih naeh hax: "Gaenqsu miz goanz lai nyeuz, gaenqsu lowg do moaz taek ux daekgoanq, dox ndae yaq, zoq vanz zwh dij sen su, gaj mboq jinx diamj faez." ²⁶Paenqdix aeu do moaz taek daenh aeu hawj paenqdix naeh maz, dox ndae yaq, daeq zangnaw zaeux maz taeng ngaizsai, vanz zwh Bazlih, hax: "Bazlih aj, vanz mawz awj sowh gaenq gaenqpiu vanz naeh mbaed'ux mah." Gaj mboq miz hiang gaeng, goj mboq miz gaeng awj. Paenqdix yuq haenz aen kuq tin daep mbud Bazlih naeh longh. ²⁷Taeng mowh ngaizsai naeh maz, Yixliqyaq kosaemj paenqdix hax: "Vanz chung naeuz ndae ux ndeh, dix zawh dij sen wzmax! Mbangjzww gannaeh dix nwh gaeng aj, raj baeuh gaeng aj, raj daeq loh aj, raj noanzlaep aj, gaenqsu byoak dix." ²⁸Paenqdix zoq vanz chung ndae taeuq, paenqdix hoakzaq paenqdix zauh naeh, aeu remz daj chob heh hoakri, hawj lowd lae. ²⁹Ngaizsai mwz taeng zang'vaenz gau mbud byaeuz naeh, paenqdix naengzgjaj rongx oaxuax oaxuax. Gaj mboq miz hiang gaeng, goj mboq miz gaeng awj, goj mboq miz gaeng lix paenqdix. ³⁰Yixliqyaq daj goanzlai hax: "Gaenqsu daeq maz zawjgux." Goanzlai zoq daeq bae baihnaj dix. Aen kuq tin aeu mbud YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh haeuz vaih, dix daeuq zoiz ndae. ³¹Yixliqyaq hoakzaq to ngah luglan Yaqgowh naeh, aeu maz sipngih kvaix tin. YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej daj Yaqgowh hax: "Minxzwh mawz rongx hoak Yixsowhleleh." ³²Yixliqyaq aeu suq tin naeh saeh zwh YEZHOOAHHUAH daengj aen kuq tin

ux, haenz aen zongz naeh mbut hwz ux baenqbeq, hwznaeh suj laep kaeujfaenz song ciqyaq^x. ³³ Yaq aeu hunz baiz now kuq tin, aeu dij moaz saep hoak kvaix, aeu nyaengx now hunz, zoq hax: "Gaenqsu daek siq doangj naemx daem, aeu zoaj now sowh nowx aeu mbud dij Sen naeh daj hunz." ³⁴ Daeuq hax: "Zoaj mbaed daih ngih." Paenqdix zoq zoaj mbaed daih ngih. Daeuq hax: "Zoaj mbaed daih sam." Paenqdix zoq zoaj mbaed daih sam. ³⁵ Naemx lae bae haenzhenz aen kuq tin mbud dij Sen naeh, ronghhwz haenz dix goj daem nauq. ³⁶ Taeng zang'vaenz gau mbud byaeuz naeh, Yixliqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daeq maz naj, hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen: "YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen Yitsaeg, dij Sen Yixsowhleah aj, vanz mawz vaenznaeh hawj dij goanz ruxndeq mawz zawh dij Sen Yixsowhleah, gux zawh pujkoij mawz, gux hoak le gaenqnaeh goj zawh biak kauq mawz hoak naeuj. ³⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz awj gux owz! Awj gux owz! Hawj sowh dij goanz naeh ruxndeq mawz YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen jing, goj ruxndeq zawh mawz hawj sowh dij goanz naeh zaw paenqdix daeuq ueq dauh maz doq mawz." ³⁸ Yaq YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj faez daeuj, pyaeu sowh gaenq aeu mbud dix naeh, hunz, tin, namh, goj pyaeu naemx ronghhwz kawq nauq. ³⁹ Goanzlai leztaen, zoq gvih bae dihndin, hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen jing! YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen jing!" ⁴⁰ Yixliqyaq daj paenqdix hax: "Jeanj puj zawxkauq Bazlih, goanz rawz goj laek hawj lenh ni." Yaq goanzlai zoq jeanj paenqdix. Yixliqyaq zowz paenqdix bae haenz dah Jizcunq, yuq dihnaeh kaj paenqdix.

Paen Dwax Daeuj, Baenzliangx Gah

⁴¹ Yixliqyaq daj Yaqhaz hax: "Mawz mwz menq jin menq ndut ndeh, miz hiang paen dwx daeuj eh."

⁴² Yaqhaz zoq mwz menq jin menq ndut. Yixliqyaq

kwnj mwz niangzbo Zazmih, gvih bae dihndin, aeu naj dix gaeuz bae now song kaeuq dix. ⁴³ Yixliqyaq daj pujkoij hax: "Mawz mwz, lez bae baih haenz haij naeh." Pujkoij zoq mwz lez, hax: "Mboq miz gaeng neh." Yixliqyaq hax: "Mawz daeuq mwz lez." Hoakzaqnaeh jiat mbaed. ⁴⁴ Mbaed daih jiat, pujkoij hax: "Ux! Gux leztaen kvaix pajfax ux daeq ndaw haij kwnj maz, dwx daj pajmungz dij goanz dungzlumj." Yixliqyaq hax: "Mawz mwz haxdoq Yaqhaz: 'Tangj chowz loangz bae yah, yaj paen dwx daeuj maz bae mboq baenz.'" ⁴⁵ Gvaq gau ix ux, laemz baeuq, fax ngaemh ndaem taeuq, paen dwx daeuj. Yaqhaz zoq naengh mwz ndaw chowz, bae Yezswzleh. ⁴⁶ Doakriangz YEZHOAHHUAH daeuj ndang Yixliqyaq, Yixliqyaq zoq qiat sairaengx, lenh daekgoanq Yaqhaz, lenh mwz taeng Yezswzleh.

Yezcixbeh Daz Aeu Aenmingh Yixliqyaq

19 ¹ Yaqhaz aeu suq Yixliqyaq hoak naeh, daj gaenq Yixliqyaq kaj paenq puj zawxkauq Bazlih naeh haxdoq Yezcixbeh. ² Yezcixbeh zoq nemz dij goanz mwz daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Vaenzbig sowh gaunaeh, jixzawh gux mboq hawj aenmingh mawz daj aenmingh paenq goanz gaengnaeh dungzlumj, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzzaqrawz gojndaej."

Yixliqyaq Gowx Mwz Ndaw Bo Hoahleh

³ Yixliqyaq mbu, zoq lenh gowx. Dix mwz taeng Behsowqbaz ndaw Yaeuhdaq, hawj pujkoij dix yuq ndaw Behsowqbaz, ⁴ hoakri dix bae ndaw doanghmowz daeq vaenz loh ux, maz taeng goak go maex ux^y, zoq naengh daeuj, dix vanz dij Sen hawj dix tai, dix hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH aj, doh eh, vanz mawz aeu aenmingh gux ndeh, gux tai naengz ndae nyeuz eh." ⁵ Dix bomj goak go maex gaengnaeh, noanzlaep. Rubraeb miz goanz bin dij Sen ux aeu mungz daep

^x18:32 Song "ciqyaq" miz teq ngihsip-biad saenz ux naeh.

^y19:4 Go maex naeh Sw Dij Sen bwnz aeu kauq Haeg laiz naeh rongx hoak maex "Loahtaenh, Loahtaenh" zawh jez hiang kauq Cizboahlaiz.

dix, hax: "Dwnq maz jin ndeh!" ⁶ Dix ndowngqta lez, leztaen haenz to miz pinh naemx ux daj sowh binx aeu tanqfaez jiq naeh. Dix zoq dwnq maz, jin yaq ndut yaq zoq daeuq bomj bae. ⁷ Bin YEZHOOAHHUAH mbaed daih ngih aeu mungz daep dix, hax: "Dwnq maz jin ndeh, kaloh mawz baenz daeq naeh naengz gvae taeuq." ⁸ Dix zoq dwnq maz jin, ndut, kauq doakriangz gaenqjin naeh daeq siqsip vaenz siqsip hwnz, daeq mwz taengdiak bo dij Sen, zoq zawh Bo Hoahleh.

Yezhoahhuah Daeuj Dih Yixliqyaq Naeh

⁹ Dix yuq dih gaengnaeh ndonj mwz aen ngomz ux, zoq yuq ndaw ngomz ndowj hwnz ux. Rubraeb YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Yixliqyaq aj, mawz yuq inxnaeh hoak gaeng?" ¹⁰ Dix hax: "Gux zawdoag nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh, gaj puj Yixsowhleh mboq biak sowh gaenq daj mawz dungzdingq naeh, lid le aen kuq tin aeu mbud mawz naeh, kaj paenq puj zawxkauq mawz, low gaj goanzdoag gux, paenqdix naengz daz kaj gux." ¹¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Mawz og daeuj ndaw bo in, yuq doqnaj gux YEZHOOAHHUAH." Gau gaengnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH gvaq dih gaengnaeh, baihnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH miz laemz dwx taeuq, bo laeg tin nownz, gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq yuq ndaw laemz; laemz gvaq yaq miz diqzaenq, gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq yuq ndaw diqzaenq. ¹² Diqzaenq gvaq yaq miz faez, YEZHOOAHHUAH goj mboq yuq ndaw faez; faez gvaq yaq miz hiang ix ux. ¹³ Yixliqyaq ruxnyinz, zoq aeu gongz sowj baihnog naeh gumq naj, og daeuj in baeg ngomz. Rubraeb miz hiang kauq daj dix hax: "Yixliqyaq aj, mawz yuq inxnaeh hoak gaeng?" ¹⁴ Yixliqyaq hax: "Gux zawdoag nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH, dij Sen gvanx bin ndaw fax daj bin dihndin naeh, gaj puj Yixsowhleh mboq biak sowh gaenq daj mawz dungzdingq naeh, lid aen kuq tin aeu mbud mawz naeh, aeu remz kaj paenq puj zawxkauq mawz, low gaj goanzdoag gux, paenqdix naengz daz kaj gux."

Yezhoahhuah Nemz Yixliqyaq Dauh

Mwz Ndaw Daqmaxseggowh

¹⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj dix hax: "Mawz dauh bae ndeh, daeq ka gaeuq mawz dauh bae, bae baih doanghmowz Daqmaxseggowh naeh. Bae taeng Daqmaxseggowh, mawz aeu yuz maeghit lup Hazcez hoak hongz Yaqlanh. ¹⁶ Goj aeu yuz maeghit lup Yezfuq goanz lan'zaiz Linhswq naeh hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, goj aeu yuz maeghit lup Yixliqsaz goanz lugzaiz Sazfah goanz puj Yaqboah-Mixhoahlaz naeh, hawj dix sup mawz hoak puj zawxkauq gux. ¹⁷ Mwnaj, daengz gawz gowx gvaq remz Hazcez, gawz goj toj zoah Yezfuq kaj tai mboqyaq; daengz gawz gowx gvaq remz Yezfuq, gawz goj toj zoah Yixliqsaz kaj tai mboqyaq. ¹⁸ Gaj gux leux puj Yixsowhleh jiat tiang goanz, jiat tiang goanz naeh mboq sanz gvih Bazlih, goj mboq sanz zup Bazlih."

Yixliqyaq Rongx Yixliqsaz Maz Nowngz Dix

¹⁹ Yaq Yixliqyaq zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, dix cha mex Yixliqsaz goanz lugzaiz Sazfah naeh tw rae. Baihnaj Yixliqsaz miz sipngih doiq dij moaz tw rae, dix zoq zawh tw doiq sipngih naeh. Yixliqyaq daeq bae haenz Yixliqsaz, aeu gongz sowj baihnog hoakri naeh baz mwz ndang Yixliqsaz. ²⁰ Yixyiqsaz zoq jizzaz dij moaz, lenh bae daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Vanz mawz hawj gux dauh mwz daj bohme hax gaemz dungzbyaeg ux, zup paenqdix, yaq gux zoq daeuj nowngz mawz." Yixliqyaq daj dix hax: "Cholaeng gaenq gux doiq mawz hoak naeh, mawz dauh mwz ndeh, yaq daeuq dauh daeuj." ²¹ Yixliqsaz zoq ni Yixliqyaq dauh mwz, kaj doiq dij moaz ux, aeu reuxeg tung nowx, aeu baen hawj goanzlai, goanzlai zoq jin. Yaq Yixliqsaz zoq nowngz Yixliqyaq, yuq baihdawj Yixliqyaq hoak raengraeng.

Benq-hazdah Maz Saeuh Yaqhaz

20¹ Benq-hazdah lauxhongz Yaqlanh lingz daengz paenq bin dix maz, lingz samsip-ngih lauxhongz, tw chowz tw max maz homx Saxmaxliqyaq saeuh. ² Dix nemz dij goanz tw'kauq mwz ndaw chaenh daj Yaqhaz lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleh naeh hax: "Benq-hazdah hoakzaqnaeh hax: ³ 'Aeu jim ngaenz mawz hawj gux nauq, mijmez mawz daj lug mawz sowh goanz yawz nyeuz zaengx nyeuz naeh goj aeu hawj gux nauq.'" ⁴ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh yaeng: "Zaeuj gux lauxhongz gux aj, hoakzaq gaemz mawz hax naeh, gux daj daengzle sowh gaenq gux naeh zawh gaenq mawz nauq." ⁵ Sowh puj tw'kauq Benq-hazdah naeh daeuq maz hax: "Benq-hazdah hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux haeuz nemz dij goanz mwz zawjmawz, aeu jim ngaenz mawz, mijmez mawz, lug mawz daeuj hawj gux. ⁶ Yaq vaenzbig teq sowh gau naeh, gux naengz nemz pujsaeq baihdawj gux mwz zawjmawz, caeu rownz mawz daj rownz puj baihdawj mawz, aeu daengzle gaenq mawz sowh gaenq jihzaq naeh daeuj.'" ⁷ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh rongx ndaw goh daengzle sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu lez, goanznaeh zawh dajndij maz daeuq gux, mbaednduq dix nemz dij goanz maz zawjgux, hax aeu mijmez gux, lug gux, jim ngaenz gux, gux goj haeuz awj dix ejngaz!" ⁸ Daengzle sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, yaq goanzlai daj lauxhongz hax: "Laek biak dix, goj laek awj dix." ⁹ Yaq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh zoq daj sowh goanz Benq-hazdah nemz tw'kauq maz naeh hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq zaeuj gux lauxhongz gux: Sowh gaenq mbaednduq lauxhongz nemz dij goanz maz daj koj aeu naeh, koj goj haeuz awj, gaj gaenq mbaed naeh, koj awj mboq baenz." Sowh puj tw'kauq maz naeh zoq dauh bae haxdoq Benq-hazdah. ¹⁰ Benq-hazdah daeuq nemz dij goanz maz daj Yaqhaz hax: "Venjnaeh gux mwz saeuh ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, hawj

mowdmoanz ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq daengz doh sowh puj nowngz gux naeh goanz ux gob ux naengz mboq doh, jixzawh gux mboq hoakzaqnaeh hoak, daengz dij sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej." ¹¹ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh yaeng: "Gaenqsu bae hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dix: zux hiamq nungh tauq ndangnungh nungh dungzsaeh naeh, laek baegbongz daj sowh puj haeuz saeuh bex yaq tod tauq ndangnungh nungh dungzsaeh naeh dungzlumj." ¹² Benq-hazdah daj paenq hongz gaengnaeh yuq ndaw zangjpungh ndut laeuj, dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, zoq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Zunxbiq saeuh!" Paenqdix zoq zunxbiq saeuh ndaw chaenh.

Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Hax Benq-hazdah Rux Saeuh Mboq Bex

¹³ Miz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux maz dih Yaqhaz lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleh naeh, daj dix hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz goj leztaen boangx goanz raengh taeuq naeh ehmoqleh? Vaenznaeh gux aeu paenqdix nyaengx maz ndaw mungz mawz, mawz zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH.'" ¹⁴ Yaqhaz hax: "Mawz daz tungzgoaq gawz hawj gaenq naeh baenzaeh mux?" Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh yaeng dix: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux tungzgoaq pujreauh, zoq zawh tungzgoaq sowh pujreauh nowngz sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw mbanj naeh hawj gaenq naeh baenzaeh.'" Yaqhaz hax: "Baih rawz saeuh daekgoanq mux?" Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Mawz saeuh daekgoanq." ¹⁵ Yaq Yaqhaz zoq rongx sowh pujreauh nowngz sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw mbanj naeh maz songbaeg laeng samsip-ngih goanz, yaq dix daeuq rongx bin puj Yixsowhleh maz jiat tiang goanz.

Puj Yaqlanh Saeuh Mboq Bex Lenhgowx

¹⁶ Gau ngaizsai naeh, paenqdix og ndaw chaenh bae, Benq-hazdah daj samsip lauxhongz saeh dix naeh yuq

ndaw zangjpungh ndut laeujmiz. ¹⁷ Sowh pujreauh nowngz sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw mbanj naeh bae daekgoanq. Benq-hazdah nemz dij goanz bae leanj, sowh puj bae leanj naeh dauh maz haxdoq dix: "Miz dij goanz daeq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq maz." ¹⁸ Benq-hazdah hax: "Mboqgvax paenqdix zawh maz vanz dex daj dungzndae, raj zawh maz dungzsaeuh, gaenqsu goj goangz paenqdix daengzjinh."

¹⁹ Sowh pujreauh nowngz sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw mbanj naeh og bae, miz bin nowngz laeng paenqdix. ²⁰ Paenqdix gawz mex baih daenh gawz zoq kaj. Puj Yaqlanh lenhgowx, puj Yixsowhleleh daem paenqdix. Benq-hazdah lauxhongz puj Yaqlanh naeh kviq dij max lenhgowx, miz sowh bin kviq max naeh daj dix zaemh bae mbanj. ²¹ Lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh og ndaw chaenh bae saeuh sowh bin kviq max naengz low naeh, daj saeuh sowh bin naengh chowz naeh, kaj puj Yaqlanh dwx taeuq.

Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Saengq Yaqhaz

²² Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen gaengnaeh maz dih lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh naeh, daj dix hax: "Mawz yauq caqsiq dox hawj hoakri haen tem, zunxbiq ndae'ndowq. Bi'mawq sowh zwznaeh, lauxhongz Yaqlanh rux kwnj maz saeuh mawz."

²³ Pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz Yaqlanh daj lauxhongz Yaqlanh hax: "Dij Sen puj Yixsowhleleh zawh dij Sen ndaw bo, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix bex raeuz, gaj jixzawh gaenqraeuz daj paenqdix yuq ndaw doangh piang saeuh, gaenqraeuz toj saeuh bex paenqdix mboqyaq. ²⁴ Lauxhongz yauq hoakzaqnaeh: mboq hawj paenq hongz baihdawj mawz naeh lingz bin saeuh, hawj sowh goanz gvanx bin naeh daeb paenqdix, ²⁵ yaq daeuq nganq sowh to'goanz bin mbaednduq laem naeh, daeuq caeu bin maz dimz, dij max daj chowz goj zawh venj naeh. Yaq gaenqraeuz daj paenqdix yuq ndaw doangh piang dungzsaeuh, gaenqraeuz toj bex mboqyaq." Lauxhongz zoq hoakzaq gaemz paenqdix hax naeh bae hoak.

Benq-hazdah Daeuq Maz Saeuh, Goj Saeuh Mboq Bex

²⁶ Bilaeng, Benq-hazdah rongx puj Yaqlanh mwz ndaw Yaqfuh, zunxbiq daj puj Yixsowhleleh dungzsaeuh. ²⁷ Bin puj Yixsowhleleh goj maz zaemh yuq, dox gaenqjin, og bae daj puj Yaqlanh dungzsaeuh, daengj zangjpungh mwz doq paenqdix, bin puj Yixsowhleleh zux daj song boangx mbej bo mbej ix gaenqnaeh dungzlumj, gaj puj Yaqlanh daengz mbanj miz dij goanz dungzdaem nauq. ²⁸ Miz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux maz dih lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh naeh, daj dix hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Puj Yaqlanh hax gux YEZHOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen ndaw bo, mboq zawh dij Sen ndaw doangh, baenzaqnaeh gux aeu paenq goanz raengh huhhuh naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gux zawh YEZHOAHHUAH.'" ²⁹ Puj Yixsowhleleh daj puj Yaqlanh daengj zangjpungh ueq dungzdoq, hoanxnaeh jiat vaenz, vaenz daih jiat, song baih naeh dungzsaeuh, vaenz gaengnaeh puj Yixsowhleleh kaj puj Yaqlanh sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh sip fanh goanz. ³⁰ Pujndai lenh gowx mwz ndaw Yaqfuh chaenh, bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh laeg, dip tai song fanh jiat tiang goanz naengz low naeh.

Benq-hazdah goj gowx mwz ndaw chaenh, gowx mwz ndaw ruk dingz ndae ndae naeh. ³¹ Pujsaeq baihdawj dix daj dix hax: "Gaenqpiu ruxnyinz daenh hax lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh zawndae taeuq, gangzmaz gaenqraeuz aeu paeng banq qiat koaxraengx, aeu zowg qiat to, og bae vanz lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh, mbanjzdwz dix leux aenmingh raeuz." ³² Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu paeng banq qiat koaxraengx, aeu zowg qiat to, og bae dih lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh naeh, daj dix hax: "Pujkoij mawz Benq-hazdah hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Vanz lauxhongz leux aenmingh koij.'" Yaqhaz hax: "Dix naengz zaeu vah? Dix daj zawh bihnongx zaiz gux ndeu." ³³ Le goanz

naeh biak hiang kauq zawh hax ndae, zoq cenq sup gaemz kauq naeh hax: "Zawh zaeh lox, Benq-hazdah daj lauxhongz lumjzaq zawh bihnongx zaiz ndeu naeh lox." Yaqhaz hax: "Gaenqsu bae rongx dix maz." Benq-hazdah maz taen lauxhongz, lauxhongz hawj dix kwnj mwz ndaw chowz.³⁴ Benq-hazdah daj lauxhongz hax: "Sowh aen chaenh dez gux longx daeq mungz dez mawz maz naeh, gux toj daeuq aeu hawj mawz. Mawz yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh hoak dih oghw, hoakzaq dez gux koaxdaekgoanq yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak dih oghw naeh." Yaqhaz hax: "Gux daj mawz hoakzaqnaeh dungzdingq, zoangq mawz dauh bae." Yaq Yaqhaz zoq daj Benq-hazdah dungzdingq, zoangq Benq-hazdah dauh bae.

Yaqhaz Zoangq Goanz Dangqbaih Naeh, Dix Zoah Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Hwt

³⁵ Miz paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux, paenqnaeh miz goanz ux dix hoakzaq YEZHQAHHUAH nemz naeh daj goanz dungzdownh ux hax: "Mawz saeuh gux ndeh!" Gaj goanz gaengnaeh mboq venq saeuh dix.³⁶ Dix zoq daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz mboq biak kauq YEZHQAHHUAH, mawz daeh ni gux, toj zoah dij cwzwx kaep tai." Goanz gaengnaeh daeh ni dix, zoq mex zoah dij cwzwx zaeh, zoah dij cwzwx kaep tai.³⁷ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen gaengnaeh daeuq mex goanz mawq, dix daj goanz naeh hax: "Mawz saeuh gux ndeh!" Goanz naeh zoq saeuh dix, hawj dix ndaej chaej.³⁸ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq bae, aeu paeng gumq ta, hawj daenh mboq ruxnaj, yuq haenz loh taj lauxhongz.³⁹ Lauxhongz gvaq dih gaengnaeh, dix rongx mwz doq lauxhongz: "Zwz koj yuq dih dungzsaeuh naeh, miz dij goanz zaenj goanz ux maz, daj koj hax: 'Mawz dawz goanz naeh, jixzawh mawz hawj dix lamq, zoq aeu aenmingh mawz daeb aenmingh dix. Yauq mbeh'ej mawz kae *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ux.'^z⁴⁰ Gau koj baeuh yowngh

baeuh yowngh naeh, goanz koj dawz naeh zoq lamq mboq taen eh." Lauxhongz daj dix hax: "Mawz haeuz hax mawz hoakloang gaeng, toj hoakzaqnaeh chaenxfah mawz mboqyaq."⁴¹ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh cenq aeu kvaix paeng gumq ta hoakri naeh ni, lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh zoq ruxnaj dix zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen.⁴² Dix daj lauxhongz hax: "Lauxhongz, YEZHQAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax mawz, YEZHQAHHUAH hax: 'Cholaeng mawz zoangq goanz gux daz ndaep naeh, baenzaqnaeh gux aeu aenmingh mawz daeb aenmingh dix, aeu aenmingh dij goanz goh mawz daeb aenmingh dij goanz goh dix.'⁴³ Yaq lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh zoq naj kawq yaengh kawq, jih taeuq dauh mwz ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh, mwz ndaw rownz hongz dix.

Yaqhaz Nwh Aeu Oax Sown Maegkaeu'it Nahboah

21¹ Gvaq le mbaed saeh naeh yaq, daeuq miz mbaed saeh ux. Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh naeh yuq ndaw Yezswzleh miz oax sown maegkaeu'it ux, oax sown naeh yuq zawj rownzhongz Yaqhaz lauxhongz Saxmaxliqyaq naeh.² Yaqhaz daj Nahboah hax: "Oax sown maegkaeu'it mawz yuq zawj rownzhongz gux, mawz aeu oax sown mawz hawj gux, gux aeu hoak sownpyaek, gux aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it ux ndae nyeuz oax mawz inxnaeh daj mawz dungzlw, rux jixzawh mawz zawx aeu ngaenz, jih gajrawz ngaenz gux zoq aeu hawj mawz gajrawz ngaenz."³ Nahboah daj Yaqhaz hax: "YEZHQAHHUAH mboq jinx gux aeu dihnammh pujjeq rownz gux hawj mawz."⁴ Yaqhaz cholaeng Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh naeh daj dix hax: "Gux mboq aeu dihnammh pujjeq rownz gux hawj mawz." Dix zoq naj kawq yaengh kawq, jih taeuq, dauh mwz rownzhongz, yuq ndaw tanj bomj, naj ueq mwz baih goakrix, goj mboq jinkauej.

^z20:39 *Tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ux naek choaksip-biad gaen.

Yezcixbeh Haxdoq Yaqhaz Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

⁵ Mezhongz Yezcixbeh ndonj maz, cham dix: "Mawz baenzaqrawz najkawq, mboq jinkaeuj mawj?" ⁶ Yaqhaz yaeng: "Gux daj Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh naeh hax: 'Aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it mawz hawj gux, gux aeu ngaenz hawj mawz. Rux jixzawh mawz venq, gux zoq aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it ndai daj mawz dungzlwih.' Gaj dix hax: 'Gux mboq aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it gux hawj mawz.'" ⁷ Mezhongz Yezcixbeh daj dix hax: "Mawz gannaeh mboq zawh gvanx Yixsowhleleh maj? Mawz yumq dwnq maz jinkaeuj, ndaw zaw yuq ndae'ndowq, gux toj aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh naeh hawj mawz."

⁸ Yaq Yezcixbeh zoq aeu zwh Yaqhaz laiz jij fung cinq ux, aeu aen zangz lauxhongz dwk now dix, yaq nemz dij goanz aeu suq cinq naeh soangq bae aen chaenh Nahboah ndowj naeh, aeu hawj sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh daj pujsaeq. ⁹ Ndaw cinq dix hoakzaqnaeh laiz: "Gaenqsu haxdoq daengzle jenjkaeuj hoakri, hawj Nahboah naengh pyaegzongz goanzlai. ¹⁰ Goj nemz song goanz sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh naengh doiqfaeg Nahboah, gauq dix hax: 'Mawz ndaej mang dij Sen daj lauxhongz.' Yaq laeg dix og bae, aeu tin saeuh dix tai."

Nahboah Zoah Saeuh Tai

¹¹ Yuq aen chaenh Nahboah ndowj naeh, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh daj pujsaeq caeu ndaej fung cinq Yezcixbeh laiz hawj paenqdix naeh, paenqdix zoq hoakzaq ndaw cinq hax naeh bae hoak. ¹² Paenqdix haxdoq daengzle jenjkaeuj hoakri, hawj Nahboah naengh pyaegzongz goanzlai. ¹³ Miz song goanz sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh naengh doiqfaeg Nahboah. Song goanz naeh yuq doqnaj daengzle gauq Nahboah, hax: "Nahboah ndaej mang dij Sen daj lauxhongz." Goanzlai zoq laeg Nahboah bae

baihnoq chaenh, aeu tin saeuh dix tai. ¹⁴ Yaq paenqdix zoq nemz dij goanz mwz dih Yezcixbeh naeh, hax: "Nahboah zoah aeu tin saeuh tai eh."

Yaqhaz Aeu Oax Sown Maegkaeu'it Nahboah

¹⁵ Yezcixbeh daeh ruxnyinz Nahboah zoah daenh aeu tin saeuh tai, zoq daj Yaqhaz hax: "Mbaenqnaeh mawz bae aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh mboq venq kai hawj mawz naeh ndeh, unj, dix haeuz mboq miz eh, dix haeuz tai yaq eh." ¹⁶ Yaqhaz daeh ruxnyinz Nahboah haeuz tai, zoq bae aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh naeh.

Yixliqyaq Hwt Yaqhaz Hoak Ndoag

¹⁷ Sowh zwz naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yixliqyaq goanz dij goanz ndaw Tihswzbix naeh hax: ¹⁸ "Mbaenqnaeh mawz bae taen Yaqhaz goanz yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleleh naeh, dix soanx longx oax sown maegkaeu'it Nahboah goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezswzleh naeh, gannaeh dix yuq ndaw oax sown Nahboah. ¹⁹ Mawz daj dix hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: Mawz kaj dij goanz, naengz daeuq longx dihnamm rownz dix maj?' Mawz goj daj dix hax: 'YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: Dij ma yuq rawz laix lowd Nahboah, dij ma goj yuq rawz laix lowd mawz mboqyaq.'"

²⁰ Yaqhaz daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Goanz daj gux hoak dangqbaih naeh aj, mawz cha taen gux ejmaj?" Yixliqyaq yaeng: "Gux cha taen mawz yah. Mawz zoangqriangz hoak sowh saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh. ²¹ Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Lez maj, mbaenqnaeh gux hawj mawz miz saeh dwx, hawj sowh pujzaiz suhyih mawz naeh, pujkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, zoah ndaep nauq, hawj rownz mawz yuq Yixsowhleleh lown nauq. ²² Gux hawj rownz mawz daj rownz Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh dungzlumj, goj daj rownz Bazsaz

goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizyax naeh dungzlumj. Unj, mawz hawj gux rik, goj hawj puj Yixsowhle hoakloang.’²³ YEZHOOAHHUAH hax Yezcixbeh rux baenzaqnaeh: ‘Dij ma yuq haenz bowng’jingz ndaw chaenh Yezswzleh naeh jin nowx Yezcixbeh.’²⁴ YEZHOOAHHUAH goj hax: ‘Sowh dij goanz suhyih Yaqhaz naeh, tai ndaw chaenh toj zoah dij ma jin mboqyaq, tai ndaw doangh toj zoah dij noag jin mboqyaq.’”

²⁵ Daeq zwzrawz maz, mboq sanz miz gawz daj Yaqhaz dungzlumj, zoangqriangz hoak sowh saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, unj dix zoah mijmez dix coak.²⁶ Dix hoak daj puj Yaqmoahliq dungzlumj nowngz dij sen zaj, hoak saeh ndoag, sowh puj Yaqmoahliq naeh paenqdix zoah YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhle daem ni.

Yaqhaz Gaix, Mboq Zoah Chaenfah

²⁷ Yaqhaz ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, zoq riag sowj hoakri,^a baz paeng banq, jenjkaeuj hoakri, noanz now paeng banq, menq daeq menq naj kawq yaengh kawq.²⁸ YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yixliqyaq goanz dij goanz ndaw Tihszwbix naeh hax: ²⁹ “Yaqhaz yuq doqnaj gux hoakzaqnaeh aeu hoakri hoak ix, mawz goj leztaen ehmoqleh! Cholaeng dix yuq doqnaj gux aeu hoakri hoak ix, zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh, gux zoq mboq hawj miz mbaed saeh dwx gaengnaeh, taeng jeh lugzaiz dix zwzrawz, gux toj hawj rownz dix miz mbaed saeh dwx gaengnaeh.”

Lauxhongz Yixsowhle Daj Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Hoak Baih Saeuh Ndaw Lazmoah

22¹ Puj Yaqlanh daj puj Yixsowhle ndaej sam bi mboq dungzsaeh. ² Bi daih sam, Yezsazfah lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq bae taen lauxhongz Yixsowhle. ³ Lauxhongz Yixsowhle daj puj baihdawj dix hax: “Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh naeh mbaednduq zawh dih raeuz gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq

maj? Gaenqraez baenzaqrawz naengh byaekrik, mboqchaeg mboqchuj mux? Baenzrawz mboq daeq mungz lauxhongz Yaqlanh longx dauh maz mux?”⁴ Yaqhaz cham Yezsazfah: “Mawz venq daj gux zaemh mwz saeuh Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh vah?” Yezsazfah yaeng lauxhongz Yixsowhle: “Gux hoakrawz mboq bae ah? Doiqraez zawh gawz daj gawz oah! Dij goanz gux zoq daj zawh dij goanz mawz dungzlumj, dij max gux zoq daj zawh dij max mawz dungzlumj.”

Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Sowh Puj Zaj Naeh Hax Rux Saeuh Bex

⁵ Yezsazfah daeuq daj lauxhongz Yixsowhle hax: “Mawz cham YEZHOOAHHUAH mbaed'ux goanq.”⁶ Yaq lauxhongz Yixsowhle zoq rongx puj zawxkauq dij sen teq siq baeg goanz ux naeh maz, dix cham paenqdix: “Gux mwz saeuh Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh baenz vah? Raj mboq mwz ndae nyeuz?” Paenqdix hax: “Mwz ndeh, Zaeuj rux aeu aen chaenh naeh nyaengx maz mungz lauxhongz.”⁷ Yezsazfah hax: “Inxnaeh miz mboq miz puj zawxkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH? Gaenqraez cham dix mah.”⁸ Lauxhongz Yixsowhle daj Yezsazfah hax: “Miz goanz ux, zawh Mixgaizyax, goanz lugzaiz Yinzlaz naeh, gaenqraez hawj dix saeh cham YEZHOOAHHUAH. Gaj gux hwnq dix, unj, dix log gaeng gux gaeng, mboq sanz log gaenqndae, log gaj gaenqraix gangq.” Yezsazfah hax: “Lauxhongz laek hoakzaqnaeh hax gaz.”⁹ Lauxhongz Yixsowhle rongx goanz pujsaeq ux maz, hax: “Mawz cenq bae rongx Mixgaizyax goanz lugzaiz Yinzlaz naeh maz.”¹⁰ Lauxhongz Yixsowhle daj Yezsazfah lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq yuq dih gumh faet kaeujmeg yuq baihnaj baegdu aen chaenh Saxmaxliqyaq naeh, doiqdix gaj goanz gaj nungh tauq ndangnungh hongz naeh, naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh. Daengzle puj zawxkauq dij Sen yuq doqnaj paenqdix log.

^a21:27 Yaqhaz riag sowj hoakri zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

¹¹ Cizdixzaz goanz lugzaiz Jiznahnah naeh aeu liak hoak song kaeu, hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz aeu le gaenqnaeh haeuj puj Yaqlanh, taengdiak paenqdix lown.'" ¹² Puj zawxkauq dij Sen daengzle hoakzaqnaeh log: "Mawz mwz Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh, mawz toj bex mboqyaq, YEZHOAHHUAH rux aeu aen chaenh naeh nyaengx maz ndaw mungz lauxhongz."

Mizgaj Mizgaizyaq Hax Rux Saeuh Mboq Bex

¹³ Goanz nemz bae rongx Mixgaizyaq naeh daj Mixgaizyaq hax: "Mawz lez, puj zawxkauq dij Sen daengzle hoak zaemh gaemz daj lauxhongz hax gaenqndae, mawz goj daj paenqdix dungzlumj zaemh hax gaenqndae yaq'oaj." ¹⁴ Mixgaizyaq hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, YEZHOAHHUAH yaix gux hax gaeng, gux zoq hax gaeng." ¹⁵ Mixgaizyaq maz taeng dih lauxhongz naeh, lauxhongz cham dix: "Mixgaizyaq, gaenqpiu mwz saeuh Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh baenz vah? Rux mboq mwz ndae nyeuz?" Mixgaizyaq yaeng: "Mawz mwz, toj bex mboqyaq, YEZHOAHHUAH rux aeu aen chaenh naeh nyaengx maz ndaw mungz lauxhongz." ¹⁶ Lauxhongz daj dix hax: "Gux haeuz saengq mawz mbaedtownq mbaedmawq, mawz daz zwzrawz zux yuq doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH haxdoq gux sw hax mux?" ¹⁷ Mixgaizyaq hax: "Gux leztaen puj Yixsowhleleh yuq ndaw bo sanz sax se, daj paenq mbej mboq miz zaeuj dawz naeh dungzlumj. YEZHOAHHUAH hax: 'Paenq goanz naeh mboq miz zaeuj, hawj paenqdix dauh bae rownz hoakri vangqdangh ndeh!'" ¹⁸ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleleh daj Yezsazfah hax: "Teu gaemz gux haxdoq mawz naeh yah! Goanz naeh log gaenq gux gaeng, mboq sanz log gaenqndae, log gaj gaenqraix gangq." ¹⁹ Mixgaizyaq hax: "Mawz yauq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH. Gux leztaen YEZHOAHHUAH naengh aen daengq dix hoak hongz naeh, daengzle bin ndaw fax in haenzhenz dix. ²⁰ Gux ruxnyinz YEZHOAHHUAH

hax: 'Gawz bae coak Yaqhaz hawj dix kwnj mwz Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh dungzsaeuh tai oah?' Goanz ux hoakzaqnaeh hax, goanz ux ej hoakzaqnaeh hax. ²¹ Doaklaeng miz minghkoan ux daeq maz baihnaj, in doqnaj YEZHOAHHUAH, hax: 'Gux bae coak dix.' YEZHOAHHUAH cham dix: 'Mawz daz hoakzaqrawz coak?' ²² Dix yaeng: 'Gux og bae, hawj baeg paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen paenq kvej Yaqhaz naeh haxyai.' YEZHOAHHUAH hax: 'Mawz bae coak dix, mawz toj hoak baenz mboqyaq, mawz bae hoanxnaeh hoak ndeh!'" ²³ Mixgaizyaq daeuq daj lauxhongz Yixsowhleleh hax: "Baenzzaqnaeh, mawz lez, YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz aeu minghkoan haxyai naeh nyaengx bae baeg paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen paenq kvej mawz naeh, YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz hax aeu aennanq bae doq mawz."

Mixgaizyaq Zoah Aeu Bae Kaenglauz

²⁴ Cizdixzaz goanz lugzaiz Jiznahnah naeh daeq maz naj, saeuh naj Mixgaizyaq, dix hax: "Minghkoan YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz ni gux bae daj mawz haxkauq mux?" ²⁵ Mixgaizyaq hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, taj taeng vaenz mawz ndonj mwz ndaw ruk dingz ndae ndae naeh gowx zwzrawz, mawz toj ruxndeq mboqyaq." ²⁶ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleleh hax: "Laeg Mixgaizyaq dauh bae, aeu dix hawj Yaqmaenz goanz yuq ndaw chaenh hoak saeq naeh daj Yez'azswz goanz lugzaiz lauxhongz naeh, aeu bae zauz hawj song goanz naeh. ²⁷ Gaenqsu daj doiqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Lauxhongz hoanxnaeh hax: Aeu goanznaeh bae kaeng ndaw lau, aeu gaj i binx ux daj i naemx ux hawj dix jin ejyaq, taengdiak gux nwz dungzsaeuh dauh maz vangqdangh.'" ²⁸ Mixgaizyaq hax: "Jixzawh mawz dauh maz vangqdangh baenz, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq mboq tungzgoaq gux hax le gaemz kauq gaengnaeh eh." Mixgaizyaq daeuq hax: "Paenq goanzlai aj, suq kauq gux hax naeh gaenqsu gawz goj yauq biak ndae oaj."

Yaqhaz Mwz Dungzsaeuh Tai

²⁹ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh daj Yezsazfah lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq mwz saeuh Lazmoah ndaw Jizleh.

³⁰ Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh daj Yezsazfah hax: "Mwz dungzsaeuh, gux lwh ndang mwz, gaj mawz nungh tauq hoak hongz naeh mwz." Yaq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh zoq nungh tauq ndai mwz dungzsaeuh. ³¹ Lauxhongz Yaqlanh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh saengq samsip-ngih goanz gvanx chowz dix naeh: "Gaenqsu laek daj saeq dwx dungzsaeuh, goj laek daj bin ix dungzsaeuh, saeuh gaj lauxhongz Yixsowhleh." ³² Paenq gvanx chowz naeh leztaen Yezsazfah, zoq hax: "Goanz naeh toj zawh lauxhongz Yixsowhleh mboqyaq." Paenqdix zoq ueq maz daj dix dungzsaeuh, Yezsazfah zoq rongx "Maz mah! Maz mah!" ³³ Paenq gvanx chowz naeh leztaen dix mboq zawh lauxhongz Yixsowhleh, zoq ueq dauh maz, daem dix gah. ³⁴ Miz goanz ux saeuh naqgoang, saebsangz saeuh zoah gongz sowj lauxhongz Yixsowhleh nungh dungzsaeuh dih dungz caj dix naeh, lauxhongz daj goanz ndaq chowz hawj dix naeh hax: "Ndaq chowz dauh, laeg gux ni dih dungzsaeuh inxnaeh, gux ndaej chaej naek eh." ³⁵ Vaenz gaengnaeh, dungzsaeuh gaj laeng gaj saeuh jinx, miz goanz fowz lauxhongz in ndaw chowz, dix puj Yaqlanh. Taeng zang'haemh maz, lauxhongz zoq tai, lowd dix daeq dihchaej lae bae ndaw chowz. ³⁶ Teq gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, dih bin puj Yixsowhleh yuq naeh miz dij goanz caqsiq rongx: "Dangq goanz dangq dauh bae aen chaenh hoakri, dih hoakri ndeh."

³⁷ Lauxhongz tai yaq, miz dij goanz zoq aeu dix bae ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, aeu haem dihnaeh. ³⁸ Paenqdix yuq haenz vaengz naemx Saxmaxliqyaq naeh, yuq dih pujkaindang aebdah naeh sauz chowz. Laemh gaunaeh, miz dij ma maz laix lowd Yaqhaz, gaenqnaeh zoq daj gaemz YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj. ³⁹ Gaenq Yaqhaz gaenq ndai dix, sowh gaenq dix hoak

naeh, sowh rownzhongz dix daengj yaq aeu faenz dij ciangq doj hoak'yawz naeh daj sowh aen chaenh dix daengj naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh. ⁴⁰ Yaqhaz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, lugzaiz dix Yaqhazceq sup dix hoak hongz.

Yezsazfah Hoak Hongz Yaeuhdaq

⁴¹ Yaqhaz hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi daih siq naeh, Yezsazfah goanz lugzaiz Yaqsax naeh hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq. ⁴² Zwz Yezsazfah hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej samsip-haj bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz ngihsip-haj bi. Meh dix minxzhw rongx hoak Azsuzbaz, zawh lugnyingz Swqliqciz. ⁴³ Yezsazfah daeq kaloh dez dix Yaqsax daeq naeh, mboq pit bae baih rawz saek'i, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, gaj naengz mboq lid sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, baenzaqnaeh goanzlai naengz yuq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud raengraeng pyaeu ciang. ⁴⁴ Yezsazfah daj lauxhongz Yixsowhleh dungzndae. ⁴⁵ Gaenq Yezsazfah gaenqndai dix daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, yaq sowh gaenq dix hoakzaqrawz dungzsaeuh naeh, gaeng goj mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz Yaeuhdaq naeh*. ⁴⁶ Yezsazfah ndaep sowh puj zaiz yuq ndaw meuq kaindang naeh sowh puj jeh dez dix Yaqsax naengz zaeu gaj naengz ndaep mboq nauq naeh, hawj ndaw goh mboq miz sowh dij goanz naeh. ⁴⁷ Zwznaeh ndaw Yixdungz mboq miz lauxhongz, miz goanz pujsaeq ux gvanx daengz mbanj naeh. ⁴⁸ Yezsazfah chauq boangx lowz Tazswz ux, daz bae ndaw Owfhfaez laeg jim maz, gaj lowz yuq ndaw Yixcinh-Zazbeh vaih, bae mboq baenz. ⁴⁹ Yaqhazceq goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz naeh daj Yezsazfah hax: "Hawj puj baihdawj gux daj puj baihdawj mawz zaemh naengh lowz bae eh!" Gaj Yezsazfah mboq venq. ⁵⁰ Yezsazfah mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw aen Chaenh Daqvaeq dih moh pujjeq

rownz dix naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yezlanh sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqhazceq Hoak Hongz Yixsowhleh

⁵¹ Yezsafah hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi sipjiat naeh, Yaqhazceq goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak

hongz Yixsowhleh song bi. ⁵² Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, daeq kaloh bohmeb dix daeq naeh, goj daeq kaloh Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah goanz hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh. ⁵³ Dix kvej Bazlih, gvih Bazlih, hoak daengzle sowh gaenq dez dix hoak naeh, hawj YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh rik.

Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh

Yixliqyaq Daj Lauxhongz Yaqhazceq

1 ¹Yaqhaz tai yaq, puj Moahyaq bej maz fanj Yixsowhleh. ²Miz vaenz ux, Yaqhazceq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh, dix yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, yuq riangzrownz dih lanhgan naeh doakkaeg, zoq chaej naek. Yaq dix zoq nemz dij goanz tw'kauq mwz, dix hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu mwz cham Bazlih-Cizbuq dij sen ndaw Yixgowhlunh naeh, lez aen chaej gux rux mboq rux ndae." ³Gaj bin YEZHUAHHUAH daj Yixliqyaq goanz puj Tihsezbix naeh hax: "Mawz daeq mwz deq loh paenq goanz lauxhongz Saxmaxliqyaq nemz tw'kauq mwz naeh, daj paenqdix hax: 'Gaenqsu mwz cham Bazlih-Cizbuq dij sen ndaw Yixgowhlunh naeh, zawh ndaw Yixsowhleh mboq miz dij Sen maj?' ⁴Baenzaqnaeh YEZHUAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz toj loangz aen tanj mawz noanz naeh mboq baenz, mawz toj tai mboqyaq.'" Yixliqyaq zoq mwz.

⁵Sowh puj tw'kauq mwz naeh dauh maz dih lauxhongz Yaqhazceq naeh, lauxhongz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz dauh maz kvaig gaenhnaeh mawj?" ⁶Paenqdix yaeng: "Miz goanz ux daeq maz deq loh piu, daj piu hax: 'Gaenqsu dauh mwz dih lauxhongz nemz su daeuj naeh, daj dix hax, YEZHUAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: Mawz nemz dij goanz mwz cham Bazlih-Cizbuq dij sen ndaw Yixgowhlunh naeh, zawh ndaw Yixsowhleh mboq miz dij Sen maj? Baenzaqnaeh mawz loangz aen tanj mawz noanz naeh mboq baenz, mawz toj tai mboqyaq.'" ⁷Lauxhongz cham paenqdix: "Goanz daeq maz deq loh su, daj su hax suq kauq naeh, zawh goanz ux baenzaqrawz uxnah?" ⁸Paenqdix yaeng: "Dix nungh sowj koan, koaxraeng qiat sai naeng."

Lauxhongz hax: "Dix toj zawh Yixliqyaq goanz puj Tihsezbix naeh mboqyaq."

⁹Yaq lauxhongz nemz sowh pujsaeq gvanx hajsip goanz bin naeh goanz ux, nemz dix lingz hajsip goanz mwz dih Yixliqyaq naeh. Goanz pujsaeq naeh zoq lingz bin mwz dih Yixliqyaq naeh. Yixliqyaq yuq niangzbo naengh, goanz pujsaeq naeh daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh aj, lauxhongz nemz mawz loangz daeuj." ¹⁰Yixliqyaq yaeng goanz pujsaeq gaengnaeh: "Jixzawh gux zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, ngwz faez daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, pyaeu mawz daj hajsip goanz nowngz mawz naeh." Yaq zoq miz faez daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, pyaeu goanz pujsaeq naeh daj hajsip goanz nowngz dix naeh.

¹¹Lauxhongz daeuj nemz sowh pujsaeq gvanx hajsip goanz bin naeh goanz mawq, nemz dix lingz hajsip goanz mwz dih Yixliqyaq naeh. Goanz pujsaeq naeh daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh aj, lauxhongz nemz mawz loangz daeuj naeuz kvaig ux." ¹²Yixliqyaq yaeng: "Jixzawh gux zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, ngwz faez daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, pyaeu mawz daj hajsip goanz nowngz mawz naeh." Yaq faez dij Sen zoq daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, pyaeu goanz pujsaeq naeh daj hajsip goanz nowngz dix naeh.

¹³Lauxhongz daeuj nemz sowh pujsaeq gvanx hajsip goanz bin naeh goanz mawq, lingz hajsip goanz mwz. Gaj goanz pujsaeq gvanx hajsip goanz bin naeh kwnj mwz taeng, song kaeuq gvih bae doqnaj Yixliqyaq, vanz dix zaehzaeh, daj dix hax: "Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh aj, vanz mawz leux aenmingh kojij daj leux aenmingh hajsip goanz pujkoij mawz naeh." ¹⁴Haeuz miz faez daeq ndaw fax daeuj, pyaeu song goanz pujsaeq daj baeg goanz nowngz paenqdix naeh, zoq zawh song boangx maz daekgoanq naeh, gannaeh vanz mawz leux aenmingh kojij."

¹⁵ Bin YEZHOOAHHUAH daj Yixliqyaq hax: "Mawz daj dix zaemh bae ndeh, laek mbu." Yixliqyaq zoq dwnq maz, daj goanz saeq gaengnaeh zaemh bae dih lauxhongz naeh. ¹⁶ Yixliqyaq daj lauxhongz hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz nemz dij goanz mwz cham Bazlih-Cizbuq dij sen ndaw Yixgowhlunh, zawh ndaw Yixsowhleleh mboq miz dij Sen cham maj? Baenzaqnaeh mawz toj loangz aen tanj mawz noanz naeh mboq baenz, mawz toj tai mboqyaq.'"

Yaqhazceq Tai Yaq, Yezlanh Sup Dix Hoak Hongz

¹⁷ Yaqhazceq tai zaeh, daj gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj Yixliqyaq hax naeh dungzlumj. Yaqhazceq mboq miz lugzaiz, nongxzaiz dix Yezlanh sup dix hoak hongz. Zwznaeh zawh Yezhuhlanh goanz lugzaiz Yezsafah naeh hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi daihngih naeh. ¹⁸ Sowh gaenq Yaqhazceq hoak naeh gaenqndai, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleleh naeh.

Yixliqyaq Zoah Raep Mwz Ndaw Fax

2 ¹ Zwz YEZHOOAHHUAH daz aeu laemz gaenqgeuq raep Yixliqyaq mwz ndaw fax naeh, Yixliqyaq daj Yixliqsaz loangzdin ndaw Jehzah daeq bae naj. ² Yixliqyaq daj Yixliqsaz hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz gux bae Boztowhliq, baenzaqnaeh mawz yuq inxnaeh ndeh." Yixliqsaz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, goj yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaehzaeh, gux toj mboq rux ni mawz." Yaq paenqdix zoq bae Boztowhliq. ³ Yuq ndaw Boztowhliq, paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh og daeuj dih Yixliqsaz naeh, daj dix hax: "Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH zaekgaj raep lauxswz mawz ni mawz, mawz ruxndeq vah?" Dix hax: "Gux haeuz ruxndeq eh, gaenqsu laek hax tem mbeh."

⁴ Yixliqyaq daj Yixliqsaz hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz gux bae Yezliqgoz, baenzaqnaeh mawz yuq inxnaeh ndeh." Yixliqsaz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj

YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, goj yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaehzaeh, gux toj mboq rux ni mawz." Yaq paenqdix zoq bae taeng Yezliqgoz. ⁵ Yuq ndaw Yezliqgoz, paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh og daeuj dih Yixliqsaz naeh, daj dix hax: "Vaenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH zaekgaj raep lauxswz mawz ni mawz, mawz ruxndeq vah?" Dix hax: "Gux haeuz ruxndeq eh, gaenqsu laek hax tem mbeh."

⁶ Yixliqyaq daj Yixliqsaz hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz gux bae ka'dah Yezdanq, baenzaqnaeh mawz yuq inxnaeh ndeh." Yixliqsaz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, goj yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaehzaeh, gux toj mboq rux ni mawz." Yaq paenqdix zoq daeq bae naj. ⁷ Miz hajsip goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen nowngz doiqdix bae, doiqdix bae taeng haenz dah Yezdanq, zoq yuq haenz dah Yezdanq in, hajsip goanz gaengnaeh haeggaj yuq dih ux, daj paenqdix dungzliq gvae cinj. ⁸ Yixliqyaq laenhlæux gongz sowj baihnog hoakri, aeu saeuh naemx ndaw dah, naemx ndaw dah zoq dungzbyaeg, doiqdix zoq daeq dih kawq kamj dah.

⁹ Doiqdix kamj dah yaq, Yixliqyaq daj Yixliqsaz hax: "Gannaeh gux naengz mboq zoah raep ni mawz mwz, mawz zawx hawj gux saeh mawz hoak gaeng, mawz yumq vanz ndeh!" Yixliqsaz hax: "Ngwz minghkoan yuq ndaw ndang mawz naeh goj yuq ndaw ndang gux dumh nauq." ¹⁰ Yixliqyaq hax: "Diauq mawz vanz naeh raix tæuq, gaj jixzawh gau gux zoah raep ni mawz mwz naeh, mawz leztaen gux, mawz toj ndaej mboqyaq, jixmboqzawh mawz toj mboq rux ndaej."

Yixliqyaq Yuq Ndaw Laemz Gaenqgeuq Zoah Raep Mwz Ndaw Fax

¹¹ Gau doiqdix menq daeq menq laemh naeh, rubraeb miz chowz faez dij max faez, hawj doiqdix dungzbyaeg, Yixliqyaq yuq ndaw laemz gaenqgeuq zoah raep mwz ndaw fax. ¹² Yixliqsaz leztaen, zoq

rongx Yixliqyaq: "Zaeuj gux aj! Zaeuj gux aj! Chowz Yixsowhle, bin Yixsowhle aj!"^b Yixliqsaz zoq lez mboq taen Yixliqyaq. Yixliqsaz zoq riag sowj hoakri baenz song liak.^c ¹³ Dix zaep gongz sowj baihnog Yixliqyaq doak daeuj naeh, dauh maz in haenz dah Yezdanq. ¹⁴ Dix aeu gongz sowj baihnog Yixliqyaq doak daeuj naeh saeuh naemx ndaw dah, hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixliqyaq naeh aj mawz yuq rawz ah? Vanz mawz saeh gux!" Dix saeuh naemx ndaw dah yaq, naemx ndaw dah zoq dungzbyaeg, Yixliqsaz zoq daeq gvaq maz.

¹⁵ Paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen daeq ndaw Yezliqgoz daeuj naeh yuq doiqfaeg leztaen dix, zoq hax: "Doakriangz Yixliqyaq bae ndaw ndang Yixliqsaz eh." Paenqdix zoq maz raep dix, gvih doqnaj dix, ¹⁶ daj dix hax: "Mawz lez, le koj miz hajsip goanz puj zaengx, vanz mawz hawj paenqdix bae cha lauxswz mawz, mbangjzww Minghkoan YEZHOAHHUAH yaeuj dix mwz nyaengx ndaw bo rawz loaj, raj ndoang rawz loaj nah." Yixliqsaz hax: "Gaenqsu mboq yungq nemz dij goanz bae cha eh." ¹⁷ Paenqdix vanz bae vanz dauh, dix dih hoakrawz lanx mboq miz, dix zoq hax: "Gaenqsu nemz dij goanz bae cha ndeh." Paenqdix zoq nemz hajsip goanz bae, cha sam vaenz, gaj cha mboq taen. ¹⁸ Yaq paenqdix dauh maz dih Yixliqsaz naeh, zwznaeh Yixliqsaz naengz yuq ndaw Yezliqgoz, dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gux mboq zawh haeuz haxdoq su yaq mboq yungq bae cha maj?"

Yixliqsaz Hoak Sowh Saeh Saenh Yaengh Saenh Naeh

¹⁹ Dij goanz ndaw Yezliqgoz daj Yixliqsaz hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz lez, aen chaenh naeh dihyuq dix dauq zaih loaj, daj mawz leztaen naeh dungzlumj, gaj naemx ndog gvaq, kaeujpyaek mboq yawz." ²⁰ Yixliqsaz hax: "Aeu aen pinh ux naengz mboq sanz

yungq gaenqnaeh, aeu gow laep ndaw dix, yaq aeu maz hawj gux." Paenqdix zoq aeu maz hawj dix. ²¹ Dix zoq bae dih naemx og naeh, aeu gow zoaj bae ndaw naemx, yaq hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux haeuz ya ndae naemx inxnaeh eh, bae'naj naemx inxnaeh toj mboq rux hawj gaeng tai tem eh, goj toj hawj raehnaz kwnj kaeujpyaek eh.'" ²² Naemx dihnaeh zoq ndae zaeh, daj gaemz Yixliqsaz hax naeh dungzlumj, taengdiak gannaeh.

²³ Yixliqsaz daeq dih gaengnaeh mwz Boztowhliq, doanhloh, miz paenq mbauq'ix ux daeq ndaw chaenh og daeuj, kosaemj dix, hax: "Laux to'ngaeuz, ni piu naeuz kvaiq ux! Laux to'ngaeuz, ni piu naeuz kvaiq ux!" ²⁴ Yixliqsaz ueqnaj lez paenqdix, vanz zwh YEZHOAHHUAH chaenxfah paenqdix. Yaq miz song meh cungh zoq daeq ndaw dowgmaex og daeuj, kaep paenqdix siqsip-ngih goanz mbauq'ix, kaep nownzcumj nauq. ²⁵ Yixliqsaz daeq dih gaengnaeh mwz bo Zazmih, daeuj daeq bo Zazmih dauh bae Saxmaxliqyaq.

Yixsowhle Daj Moahyaq Dungzsaeh

3 ¹ Yezsafah hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi sipbiad naeh, Yezlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhle, dix hoak hongz Yixsowhle sipngih bi. ² Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, gajloah'ej dix goj vaih Bazlih sowh saeu dez dix kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh, baenznaeh dix mboq mbowq taeng mbaek bohme dix naeh. ³ Gaj dix hoakzaq Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh hawj puj Yixsowhle hoakloang, mboq sanz ced.

⁴ Mixsaz lauxhongz puj Moahyaq zowngx dij mbej lai taeuq, dix ndaej aeu sip fanh do mbej ix daj daet sip fanh taek koan dij mbej pajj cangggungj hawj lauxhongz Yixsowhle. ⁵ Gaj Yaqhaz tai

^b2:12 "Chowz Yixsowhle, bin Yixsowhle aj!" Gaemz naeh ndaw sw zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Chowz Yixsowhle sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeh naeh, bin Yixsowhle sowh bin kviiq max naeh aj."

^c2:12 Yixliqsaz riag sowj hoakri zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

yaq, lauxhongz puj Moahyaq zoq fanj lauxhongz Yixsowhle. ⁶Zwznaeh lauxhongz Yezlanh og ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq daz mwz saeuh Moahyaq, puj Yixsowhle ijrawz goj rongx maz nowngz dix. ⁷Gau daeq mwz naj naeh, dix nemz dij goanz mwz taen Yezsazfah lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh, daj dix hax: "Lauxhongz puj Moahyaq fanj gux, mawz venq daj gux zaemh mwz saeuh puj Moahyaq vah?" Yezsazfah hax: "Gux venq mwz, gux daj mawz mboq zawh gawz ndai, dij goanz gux zoq daj zawh dij goanz mawz dungzlumj, dij max gux zoq daj zawh dij max mawz dungzlumj." ⁸Yezsazfah cham: "Gaenqraeuz daeq kaloh rawz mwz mawj?" Yezlanh yaeng: "Daeq ka doanghmowz Yixdungz naeh mwz."

⁹Yaq lauxhongz Yixsowhle, lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq, lauxhongz Yixdungz, paenqdix zoq zaemh mwz. Paenqdix vaenx kaloh daeq ndaej jiat vaenz, buqdoi daj sowh doihdo paenqdix gonz naeh naemx jin mboq miz. ¹⁰Lauxhongz Yixsowhle hax: "Umx! YEZHOOAHHUAH rongx sam lauxhongz raeuz maz, zawh hawj gaenqraeuz doak dawj mungz puj Moahyaq yah." ¹¹Yezsazfah hax: "Inxnaeh miz mboq miz puj zawxkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH? Gaenqraeuz hawj dix how raeuz cham YEZHOOAHHUAH." Lauxhongz Yixsowhle pujsaeq baihdawj dix miz goanz ux yaeng: "Inxnaeh miz Yixliqsaz goanz lugzaiz Sazfah naeh, dix koaxdaekgoanq kvej Yixliqyaq." ¹²Yezsazfah hax: "Dix toj miz kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH." Yaq lauxhongz Yixsowhle, daj Yezsazfah, yaq lauxhongz Yixdungz zoq zaemh bae taen goanz naeh.

¹³Yixliqsaz daj lauxhongz Yixsowhle hax: "Gux daj mawz miz gaeng goanzciq maj? Bae cham sowh puj zawxkauq dez mawz daj sowh puj zawxkauq meh mawz naeh ndeh!" Lauxhongz Yixsowhle daj dix hax: "Laek hoakzaqnaeh hax mah, YEZHOOAHHUAH rongx sam lauxhongz gaenqpiu maz, zawh hawj gaenqpiu doak dawj mungz puj Moahyaq yah." ¹⁴Yixliqsaz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax, laux Sen gux kvej naeh,

gux yuq doqnaj dix hax zaehzaeh, jixzawh gux mboq lez naj Yezsazfah lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh, gux toj mboq rux lix mawz, goj mboq rux lez mawz. ¹⁵Gannaeh gaenqsu cha goanz qeannyenz ux maz." Yaqzoq miz goanz qeannyenz maz, gau qeannyenz naeh, doakriangz YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuj ndang Yixliqsaz. ¹⁶Yixliqsaz zoq hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu yuq oa naeh gaj dih gaj mbut ka'mowng.' ¹⁷YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Haxlejhax gaenqsu lez mboq taen miz laemz, goj lez mboq taen miz paen, gaj oa naeh toj miz naemx daem, hawj gaenqsu daj doihdo dij moaz dij mbej gaenqsu miz naemx ndut.' ¹⁸Gaenq naeh doiq YEZHOOAHHUAH maz hax zawh saeh ix, dix goj naengz hawj puj Moahyaq doak dawj mungz su. ¹⁹Gaenqsu toj saeuh bex sowh aen chaenh dingz ndae ndae naeh daj sowh aen chaenh yawz naeh, yauq taemj sowh maex ndae rawz gojmbaeuq, saek sowh dih naemx og naeh, aeu tin viangh bae ndaw naz haiq naz ndae daenh." ²⁰Nawlaeng zaeux, teq sowh gau mbud naeh, hubhaeb miz naemx daeq ndaw Yixdungz daeuj, daengz dih naeh zoq miz naemx daem.

Puj Moahyaq Saeuh Mboq Bex

²¹Puj Moahyaq daengzle ruxnyinz sam lauxhongz naeh kwnj maz daj paenqdix dungzsaeuh, paenqdix pujjeq gojndae, pujoanq gojndae, nanghgaj sowh puj rux tw remz naeh, daengzle maz dih goh paenqdix daj goh ndai dungzjeg naeh in. ²²Nawlaeng zaeux, tang'vaenz yangz daeuj now naemx, puj Moahyaq dwnq maz, leztaen naemx doiqfaeg paenqdix ndiang daj lowd dungzlumj, ²³paenqdix zoq hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh lowd ah! Toj zawh sam lauxhongz gaengnaeh haeggaj dungz kaj, daengzle tai nauq. Puj Moahyaq aj, gannaeh gaenqraeuz bae longx koang'hoq paenqdix eh." ²⁴Puj Moahyaq bae taeng dih puj Yixsowhle daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, puj Yixsowhle zoq rubraeb saeuh paenqdix, paenqdix saeuh mboq bex lenh gowx puj Yixsowhle. Puj Yixsowhle daem puj

Moahyaq kaj, daem mwz taengdiak dih puj Moahyaq, ²⁵ vaih aen chaenh puj Moahyaq, gaj goanz gaj aeu tin viangh bae ndaw naz ndae naz yawz gaenqnaeh daem nauq, saek daengzle sowh dih naemx og naeh, taemj sowh maex ndae rawz gojmbaeuq, low gaj bowng tin homx ndaw Jeh'ex-Hazleh naeh, sowh bin euj tin naeh homx aen chaenh naeh saeuh. ²⁶ Lauxhongz Moahyaq leztaen dungzsaeuh jinx taeuq, dix mboq ndaej, zoq lingz sowh bin tw remz naeh jiatbaeg goanz, daz daeq baih lauxhongz Yixdungz naeh saeuh kveg ux og bae, gaj hoak baenz mboq ndaej. ²⁷ Yaq dix zoq aeu lugzaiz to dix goanz rux sup dix hoak hongz naeh yuq now bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh pyaeu mbud dij sen paenqdix. Puj Yixsowhleh zoah rik dwk dwx taeuq, yaq sam lauxhongz gaengnaeh zoq ni lauxhongz Moahyaq, dauh maz dih hoakri.

Yixliqsaz Saeh Yah Po Dix Haeuz Tai Yaq Naeh

4 ¹ Paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh miz goanz ux, mijmez dix maz vanz yaengh vanz Yixliqsaz, goanz nyingz naeh hax: "Pujkoij mawz, zoq zawh po gux, dix tai yaq, mawz ruxndeq zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh dix ruxndeq mbu YEZHOAHHUAH. Gannaeh miz goanz ux maz daem nij, dix zaekgaj aeu song goanz lug lugzaiz gux bae hoak pujkoij dix." ² Yixliqsaz cham dix: "Mawz daz hawj gux hoakzaqrawz saeh mawz? Mawz haxdoq gux, ndaw rownz mawz miz gaeng?" Goanz nyingz naeh hax: "Ndaw rownz koij mizgaj pinh yuz maeghit ux, gvaqmaz gaeng goj mboq miz." ³ Yixliqsaz hax: "Mawz bae rownz dungzzawj gaenqnaeh jeq mbwnq byaeuq maz, do jeq naeuz lai ux. ⁴ Yaq dauh maz rownz, ngaemz baegdu, mawz daj lugzaiz mawz yuq ndaw rownz aeu yuz maeghit zoaj bae ndaw mbwnq, aen rawz zoaj daem zoq aeu nyaengx haenz." ⁵ Yaq goanz nyingz naeh zoq ni Yixliqsaz bae, dix gaeng goj hoakzaq Yixliqsaz hax naeh, yaq ngaemz baegdu, hoakri daj lugzaiz dix yuq ndaw rownz, lugzaiz dix aeu mbwnq maz, dix zoq zoaj yuz bae ndaw mbwnq. ⁶ Gau aen mbwnq rawz

goj daem naeh, dix daj lugzaiz dix hax: "Aeu mbwnq byaeuq hawj gux tem." Lugzaiz dix hax: "Mbwnq byaeuq haeuz mboq miz eh." Yuz zoq laenj. ⁷ Goanz nyingz naeh aeu sowh saeh naeh mwz haxdoq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Mawz bae kai yuz maeghit boiz nij, gaeng gvaq mbeh'ej zowngx ndaej mawz daj lugzaiz mawz eh."

Yah Ndaw Suznenj Naeh Qingj Yixliqsaz Maz Rownz Dix Jinkaeuj

⁸ Miz vaenz ux, Yixliqsaz gvaq zoah ndaw Suznenj, dihnaeh miz yah ux baenzsaq taeuq, lanx yaengh lanx dix jinkaeuj. Doaklaeng Yixliqsaz gvaq zoah Suznenj zwzrawz, dix goj mwz rownz yah naeh jinkaeuj. ⁹ Yah gaengnaeh daj po dix hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, goanz kwnz gvaq zoah zawjraeuz naeh toj zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen mboqyaq, dix daj pujndai mboq dungz lumj. ¹⁰ Gaengraeuz yuq nyiangzrownz homx gowh ux hawj dix, ndaw gowh naeh miz tanj, miz zongz, miz daengq, miz daeng. Dix maz zawjraeuz zwzrawz, zoq hawj dix yuq ndaw gowh naeh ndowj."

¹¹ Miz vaenz ux, Yixliqsaz maz taeng dih gaengnaeh, dix zoq mwz ndaw gowh naeh cednoiq. ¹² Dix daj pujkoij dix Jizhazciz hax: "Mawz bae rongx yah Suznenj inxnaeh maz." Pujkoij dix zoq bae rongx yah gaengnaeh maz, yah naeh zoq maz. ¹³ Yixliqsaz daj pujkoij hoakri hax: "Mawz bae daj dix hax: 'Mawz lez, mawz doiq gaenqpiu ndae baenzaqnaeh, mawz miz gaeng saeh hawj gaenqpiu saeh mawz hoak mbaeuq? Mawz miz mboq miz gajraeng hawj gaenqpiu saeh mawz vanz lauxhongz raj laux saeq gvanx bin naeh?'" Yah naeh hax: "Gux daj dij goanz rownz gux zaemh yuq zaih taeuq." ¹⁴ Yixliqsaz daj pujkoij hoakri hax: "Haenx, gux saeh dix hoak gaeng baenz mux?" Jizhazciz hax: "Dix mizgaj diauq mboq miz lugzaiz, po dix goj haeuz jeq naeh." ¹⁵ Yixliqsaz hax: "Daeuq rongx dix maz." Jizhazciz daeuq bae rongx yah gaengnaeh maz, yah gaengnaeh zoq in

baegdu. ¹⁶ Yixliqsaz hax: "Bi'mawq sowh zwznaeh, mawz toj umj maeng lugzaiz ux mboqyaq." Dix hax: "Hoakrawz miz ndaej ah! Puj zawxkauq dij Sen aj, zaeuj gux aj, laek hoakzaqnaeh yai koj gaz!" ¹⁷ Gaj yah gaengnaeh mizndang zaeh, taeng bilaeng sowh zwznaeh, dix zoq zowngx maeng lugzaiz ux, daj gaemz Yixliqsaz hax naeh dungzlumj.

¹⁸ Maeng lug naeh gaj laeng gaj maj dwx, miz vaenz ux, dix og bae dih dez dix daj dih puj caeu kaeujmeg naeh. ¹⁹ Laengmaz lej dix daj dez dix hax: "To gux chaej gvaq loh! To gux chaej gvaq loh!" Dez dix daj pujkoij hax: "Umj dix mwz zawjmeh dix." ²⁰ Pujkoij zoq umj maeng naeh mwz hawj meh dix, maeng naeh naengh to'kaeuq meh dix, taeng ngaeuзмаenz maz zoq tai. ²¹ Meh maeng naeh umj maeng naeh mwz gowh nyiangzrownz naeh, aeu maeng naeh nyaengx mungxfaz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, dix ngaemzdu, zoq og bae. ²² Dix rongx po dix: "Mawz nemz goanz pujkoij ux zung dij loix maz hawj gux do ux, gux mwz dih goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, yaq cenq dauh daeuj." ²³ Po dix hax: "Vaenznaeh mboq zawh cho'aet, goj mboq zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, mawz baenzaqrawz mwz zawjdix ah?" Dix hax: "Mboq miz raeng gah." ²⁴ Yaq dix tangj dij loix ndae, daj pujkoij hax: "Mwz eh, ndaq dij loix naeuz kvaiq ux, jix gux mboq yaix mawz ced, mawz zoq laek ced." ²⁵ Yahnaeh zoq mwz bo Zazmih dih goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen gaengnaeh.

Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh yuq gvae'gvae leztaen yah naeh, zoq daj pujkoij dix Jizhazciz hax: "Mawz lez, Yah ndaw Suznenj naeh maz yah! ²⁶ Mawz lenh bae raep dix, cham dix: 'Mawz yuqndae naeujbojleh? Po mawz yuqndae naeujbojleh? Lugzaiz mawz yuqndae naeujbojleh?'" Yah naeh hax: "Yuqndae." ²⁷ Yahnaeh kwnj mwz ndaw bo, mwz taeng dih goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, zoq gud ka goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, Jizhazciz ngex dix, gaj goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Jizzaz dix ndeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq,

gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq haxdoq gux, mboq hawj gux ruxndeq." ²⁸ Yah naeh hax: "Koj sanz ndaej vanz zaeuj koj hawj koj miz lugzaiz mah? Koj haeuz bwnz hax yaq, laek yai koj?" ²⁹ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj Jizhazciz hax: "Mawz qiat sairaengx ndae'ndowq, bae naeuz kvaiq ux, mungz gaem laenj maexdaeux gux bae, mex gawz goj laek dongx; gawz dongx goj laek yaeng, laek dangzgoah, aeu laenj maexdaeux gux bae baed now naj maeng lug gaengnaeh." ³⁰ Meh maeng gaengnaeh hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen zaeu daengznuq naeh hax zaehzaeh, goj yuq doqnaj mawz hax zaehzaeh, gux toj mboq rux ni mawz haeg bae." Yixliqsaz zoq daj yah naeh zaemh bae. ³¹ Jizhazciz bae taeng daekgoanq, aeu laenj maexdaeux baed bae now naj maeng gaengnaeh, gaj maeng gaengnaeh mboq chaeg mboq chuj, naengz baenz zaqgaeuq. Jizhazciz zoq dauh maz raep Yixliqsaz, doanhloh dix mex Yixliqsaz, dix haxdoq dix: "Maeng lug gaengnaeh naengz mboq jinh maz ez."

³² Yixliqsaz bae taeng, ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, oahyoah! Maeng lug gaengnaeh haeuz tai, ed ndaw mungxfaz Yixliqsaz. ³³ Dix zoq ngaemz du, mizgaj dix daj maeng lug gaengnaeh, dix vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ³⁴ Dix kwnj mwz ndaw mungxfaz, kaemj bae now maeng gaengnaeh, aeu baeg daj baeg dungzdoq, aeu ta daj ta dungzdoq, mungz daj mungz dungzdoq. Dix hoakzaqnaeh kaemj bae doq maeng gaengnaeh, ndang maeng gaengnaeh zoq gaj laeng gaj unq. ³⁵ Yaq dix daeq ndaw tanj loangz daeuj, yuq ndaw ruk daeq howz ux, yaq daeuq kwnj mwz ndaw tanj, kaemj bae now maeng gaengnaeh, maeng gaengnaeh ae jiat mbaed, zoq ndowngqta. ³⁶ Yixliqsaz rongx Jizhazciz: "Mawz bae rongx yah Suznengj inxnaeh maz." Jizhazciz zoq bae rongx yah gaengnaeh maz, Yixliqsaz daj yah naeh hax: "Umj maeng lug mawz dwnq maz." ³⁷ Yah gaengnaeh zoq ndonj maz, yuq naj din Yixliqsaz gvih Yixliqsaz, yaq umj maeng lug dix og bae.

Hoak Sowh Gaenq Saenh

Yaengh Saenh Naeh Song Gaenq

³⁸Yixliqsaz daeuq dauh maz ndaw Jehzah, laemh zwz naeh, dihnaeh kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, zoah zwzyaeg. Paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh naengh doqnaj dix, dix nemz pujkoij: "Aeu zauq dwx zaemj mwz now faez, hoak naemxpyaek hawj paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen." ³⁹Paenqdix miz goanz ux bae ndaw doangh doz pyaek, dix mex kaeu tiang bo ux, dix zoq auw sowj dix toq maz yaengh toq, chaenq dwk bae ndaw zauq tung, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zawh tiang gaeng. ⁴⁰Doaklaeng daek maz hawj daengzle jin, gau jin naeh, miz dij goanz rongx: "Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh aj, gaenq ndaw zauq naeh miz duh!" Daengzle zoq mboq ganz jin. ⁴¹Yixliqsaz hax: "Aeu i mux kaeujmeg ux maz." Zoq auw mux kaeujmeg sauq bae ndaw zauq, yaq hax: "Daek maz hawj daengzle jin ndeh." Gaenq ndaw zauq zoq mboq miz duh.

⁴²Miz goanz ux daeq ndaw Bazlih-Sazliqsaz maz, tw sowh binx aeukauejmeg dwx hoak naeh ngihsip aen maz, goj tw rongz kaeujmeg mawq maz, auw nyaengx ndaw daeh soangq hawj Yixliqsaz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj daengzle jin." ⁴³Pujkoij hax: "Gaj le gaenq inxnaeh hoakzawz baiz hawj baeg goanz ux jin ah?" Yixliqsaz hax: "Mawz yumq auw hawj daengzle jin ndeh! Unj YEZHUAH haeuz hoakzawz hax: 'Daengzle jin imq yaq, naengz miz gaenq low.'" ⁴⁴Yaq pujkoij zoq auw baiz doqnaj daengzle, daengzle jin imq yaq, naengz miz gaenq low, daj gaemz YEZHUAH hax naeh dungzlumj.

Nux Naixmanq Zoah Ya Ndae

5 ¹Naixmanq goanz saeh lauxhongz puj Yaqlanh gvanx bin naeh, dix yuq ndaw zaw lauxhongz dix zawh goanz ux, ndaej hawj lauxhongz dix zaemz. Unj YEZHUAH ndaej tungzgoaq dix hawj puj Yaqlanh saeuh bex. Dix dungzsaeh zaengx taeuq, gaj dix baenzux. ²Koaxdaekgoanq miz mbaed ux, puj Yaqlanh hoak boangx og bae dungzsaeh, yuq ndaw Yixsowhle longx ndaej ndiq ux, laengmaz ndiq naeh hoak pujkoij kvej mijmez Naixmanq. ³Miz vaenz ux, ndiq naeh daj yah zaeuj dix hax: "Mboqlai zaeuj gux bae taen goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq naeh gojndae ah! Goanz dih naeh toj ya nux dix ndae mboqyaq." ⁴Naixmanq zoq mwz dih lauxhongz dix naeh, daj lauxhongz dix hax: "Ndiq longx daeq Yixsowhle maz naeh hoakzawz hoakzawz hax." ⁵Lauxhongz puj Yaqlanh hax: "Mawz bae ndeh, gux laiz cinq hawj mawz tw bae hawj lauxhongz puj Yixsowhle." Yaq Naixmanq zoq tw ngaenz sip *tazleanhdowh*,^d jim choak tiang *cowxkowlowh*,^e ndangnung sip tauq, zoq loangzdin bae Yixsowhle. ⁶Naixmanq auw fung cinq naeh hawj lauxhongz Yixsowhle, ndaw cinq hoakzawz hax: "Gux nemz Naixmanq goanz puj baihdawj gux naeh bae zawjmawz, mawz doag fung cinq naeh yaq, mawz yauq ya nux dix ndae." ⁷Lauxhongz Yixsowhle doag fung cinq naeh yaq zoq riag sowj hoakri,^f dix hax: "Gux zawh dij Sen maj? Gux rux hawj pujtai daeuq zaeu maj? Goanznaeh nemz dij goanz maz zawjgux, hawj gux ya nux goanznaeh ndae. Gaenqsu lez, dix zawh daz maz saeuh gux maz ej gaemz hax mboq miz maz ej auw gaenq naeh hoak gaemz hax naeujmbyoh!" ⁸Yixliqsaz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ruxnyinz lauxhongz Yixsowhle dix riag sowj, zoq nemz dij goanz mwz dih lauxhongz Yixsowhle dix

^d5:5 *Tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ux naek choaksip-biad gaen, sip *tazleanhdowh* zoq zawh choakbaeg biadsip gaen.

^e5:5 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai, choak tiang *cowxkowlowh* zoq zawh naek teq baeg siq gaen naeh.

^f5:7 Lauxhongz Yixsowhle riag sowj hoakri zawh hax dix mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

naeh, daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz riag sowj mux? Hawj goanz gaengnaeh daeuj zawjgux, dix zoq ruxndeq ndaw Yixsowhleleh miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen eh." ⁹Yaq Naixmanq zoq tw chowz tw dij max daeuj rownz Yixliqsaz, yuq baihnaj baegdu in. ¹⁰Yixliqsaz nemz goanz ux bae daj Naixmanq hax: "Mawz bae ndaw dah Yezdanq aebdah jiat mbaed, nowx mawz zoq ndae zaqgaeuq eh, saw eh." ¹¹Gaj Naixmanq rik, bej dauh mwz, hax: "Gux faeklahi dix toj og daeuj lez gux, saeh gux vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH zwh dij Sen dix, haeggaj aeu mungz yuq now dihchaej gux vae, ya nux gux ndae. ¹²Song ka'dah ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh raeuz naeh, zoq zawh ka'dah Yaqbaqnah daj ka'dah Fah'exfah mboq ndae nyeuz daengzle ka'dah Yixsowhleleh inxnaeh maj? Gux mwz dih raeuz aeb mboq rux ndaej saw maj?" Dix jih taeuq, dix zoq bej dauh mwz yah. ¹³Pujkoij dix daeq mwz naj, daj dix hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, jixzawh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh nemz mawz hoak diauq saeh ux raix taeuq, mawz rux mboq hoak maj? Gaj gannaeh dix zux daegdaeg nemz mawz bae aebdah zoq ndaej saw byoah!" ¹⁴Yaq Naixmanq zoq bae, hoakzaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh, yuq ndaw dah Yezdanq aebdah jiat mbaed. Nowx dix zoq ndae zaqgaeuq, daj nowx engliak dungzlumj, dix zoq saw.

¹⁵Naixmanq zowz sowh puj nowngz dix naeh dauh maz dih goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, in doqnaj dix hax: "Gannaeh gux ruxndeq, mizgaj Yixsowhleleh, gvaqmaz dawjfax now ndin mboq miz ijrawz miz dij Sen. Gannaeh mawz deq sowh gaenq koj aeu maz soangq mawz naeh ndeh." ¹⁶Yixliqsaz hax: "Gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux kvej naeh, dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, gux toj mboq rux deq." Naixmanq gaemh bae gaemh dauh dix goj mboq deq. ¹⁷Naixmanq hax: "Jixzawh mawz mboq venq deq, vanz mawz aeu namh hawj koj, song do loaz dah ndaej gajrawz zoq aeu gajrawz. Daeq vaenznaeh mwz, sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh

raj sowh gaenq aeu mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh, koj toj mboq rux aeu mbud hawj dij sen ndai, aeu mbud hawj gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH. ¹⁸Gajlej miz diauq ux, vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH yangq koj, zoq zawh lauxhongz koj mwz ndaw aen meuh Linhmaenh naeh gvih zwzrawz, dix zwzzwz luz mungz koj, hoakzaqnaeh koj goj nowngz dix gvih. Koj yuq ndaw aen meuh Linhmaenh gvih, gaenqnaeh vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH yangq koj." ¹⁹Yixliqsaz hax: "Mawz dauh mwz vangqdangh ndeh!"

Naixmanq zoq ni dix mwz. Daeq mwz hongj ux. ²⁰Yixliqsaz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, pujkoij dix Jizhazciz ndaw zaw nwh: "Zaeuj gux mboq venq deq sowh gaenq Naixmanq goanz puj Yaqlanh naeh aeu maz soangq naeh, gaj gux yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh hax zaehzaeh, gux toj lenh mwz daem dix, daj dix aeu mbanj." ²¹Yaq Jizhazciz zoq lenh mwz daem Naixmanq. Naixmanq leztaen miz dij goanz daem nowngzlaeng, zoq loangz daeq ndaw chowz daeuj bae raep dix, goakdwk dix: "Gaeng goj yuqndae naeujbojleh?" ²²Jizhazciz hax: "Gaeng goj yuqndae naeujgah, zaeuj gux nemz gux maz daj mawz hax, gaunduq miz song maeng puj zawxkauq dij Sen, daeq bo mbanj Yixfahleanh naeh daeuj dih dix naeh, vanz mawz aeu ngaenz hawj doiqdix *tazleanhdowh* ux, daj song tauq ndangnung." ²³Naixmanq hax: "Awh, mawz deq song *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ndeh." Naixmanq gaemh bae gaemh dauh, zoq aeu song aen daeh laep song *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz, yaq song tauq ndangnung, aeu hawj song goanz pujkoij dix tw bae, doiq pujkoij dix naeh daeq daekgoanq Jizhazciz, ²⁴bae taeng aen bo daemq paenqdix ndowj naeh, Jizhazciz zoq deq ngaenz daj ndangnung maz, aeu gowx ndaw rownz, zoq nemz doiq puj koj gaengnaeh dauh mwz. ²⁵Jizhazciz ndonj mwz, in doqnaj zaeuj dix. Yixliqsaz cham dix: "Jizhazciz mawz bae rawz maz?" Dix yaeng: "Koj mboq bae rawz neh." ²⁶Yixliqsaz daj dix hax: "Gau goanz gaengnaeh loangz chowz

dauh maz raep mawz naeh, mawz faeklah minghkoan gux lez mboq taen maj? Gannaeh zawh zwz deq ngaenz, deq ndangnung maj? Zawh zwz swx swn maeghit, swn maegkaeu'it maj? Zawh zwz swx dij moaz dij mbej maj? Zawh zwz swx pujkoij zaiz pujkoij nyingz maj? ²⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, nux Naixmanq toj yuq ndang mawz daj ndang luglan mawz, taengdiak daengznauq." Jizhazciz daeq doqnaq Yixliqsaz og bae, zoq baenznux, kau daj moi dungzlumj.

Daeuq Cha Taen To Kvan

6 ¹ Paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj Yixliqsaz hax: "Mawz lez, dih gaenqpiu daj mawz ndowj naeh gaep gvaq, ² vanz mawz hawj gaenqpiu bae ka'dah Yezdanq, daengzle zaemh bae aeu maex, yuq dih gaengnaeh daengj rownz." Dix hax: "Awh, gaenqsu bae mah." ³ Miz goanz ux hax: "Vanz mawz daj koij zaemh bae." Dix yaeng: "Awh, gux bae." ⁴ Yaq Yixliqsaz zoq daj paenqdix zaemh bae. Bae taeng ka'dah Yezdanq, paenqdix zoq taemj maex. ⁵ Miz goanz ux, gau taemj maex naeh, hawj to kvan dix doak bae ndaw naemx, dix zoq rongx: "Ahrwx! Zaeuj gux aj, maeg kvan naeh zawh dex maeg daenh maz mawjngah." ⁶ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Doak bae ijrawz ah?" Dix zoq jix dih gaengnaeh hawj Yixliqsaz lez. Yixliqsaz taemj laenj maex ux, viangh bae ndaw naemx, to kvan zoq fuz maz. ⁷ Dix hax: "Aeu maz ndeh." Goanz gaengnaeh zoq ed mungz aeu maz.

Baih Yaqlanh Laem Hawj Puj Yixsowhleh

⁸ Lauxhongz Yaqlanh daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzsaeh, dix daj pujsaeq baihdawj dix dungzlaemh, dix hax: "Gux yauq nemz dij goanz yuq dihnaeh dihnaeh daengj zangjpungh ndowj, zunxbiq saeh puj Yixsowhleh." ⁹ Gaj yuq baih Yixsowhleh naeh, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh nemz dij goanz mwz daj lauxhongz Yixsowhleh hax: "Mawz yauq caqsiq hem, laek gvaq zoah dihnaeh, puj Yaqlanh bae dihnaeh ejmbowh!" ¹⁰ Lauxhongz

Yixsowhleh zoq nemz dij goanz bae dih goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh. Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh saengq dix, dix zoq hem, haiq mboq zoah. Sowh saeh naeh, mboq zawh saek mbaed song mbaed.

¹¹ Lauxhongz Yaqlanh cho gaenqnaeh rik, dix zoq rongx pujsaeq baihdawj dix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Paenq raeuz gawz saeh lauxhongz Yixsowhleh, gaenqsu mboq haxdoq gux mux?" ¹² Miz goanz pujsaeq ux hax: "Zaeuj gux, lauxhongz gux aj, mboq miz gawz saeh dix, zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen ndaw Yixsowhleh goanz rongx hoak Yixliqsaz naeh, dix aeu sowh kauq lauxhongz yuq ndaw ruk hax naeh haxdoq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh." ¹³ Lauxhongz Yaqlanh hax: "Gaenqsu bae leanj dix yuq rawz daekgoanq, hoanxnaeh gux zoq nemz dij goanz bae goanz dix." Doaklaeng, miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz Yaqlanh: "Dix yuq ndaw Doztanz." ¹⁴ Lauxhongz Yaqlanh zoq nemz yaengh boangx bin dwx, chowz, dij max bae, zang'hwnz bae daeux Doztanz, zoq homx aen chaenh naeh.

¹⁵ Pujkoij goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zangnaw zaeux dwnq maz, leztaen miz bin, chowz, dij max homx ndaw chaenh, dix zoq maz haxdoq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh: "Mboq zawh nyaeux yah, zaeuj gux aj, gaenqraeuz hoakzawz hoak ndae nyeuz mux?" ¹⁶ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh hax: "Laek mbu, sowh puj daj gaenqraeuz zaemh yuq naeh naengz miz lai nyeuz sowh puj daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh." ¹⁷ Yixliqsaz daj dij Sen hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz aj ta maeng naeh, hawj dix leztaen." YEZHOAHHUAH aj ta maeng naeh, maeng naeh zoq leztaen daengz bo miz chowz faez, dij max faez yuq haenzhenz Yixliqsaz. ¹⁸ Puj Yaqlanh daeuj dih Yixliqsaz naeh, Yixliqsaz vanz YEZHOAHHUAH: "Vanz mawz hawj ta paenqdix mbud." YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hoakzaq gaemz Yixliqsaz hax naeh, hawj ta paenqdix mbud. ¹⁹ Yixliqsaz daj paenqdix hax: "Mboq zawh kaloh naeh, goj mboq zawh aen chaenh naeh.

Gaenqsu nowngz gux bae, gux toj lingz su bae dih goanz su cha naeh." Yaq dix zoq lingz paenqdix bae Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh.

²⁰ Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh, Yixliqsaz daj YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz aj ta paenq goanz naeh, hawj paenqdix leztaen." YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq aj ta paenqdix, paenqdix zoq leztaen, paenqdix gawz goj mboq naemz hoakri zawh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh. ²¹ Lauxhongz Yixsowhle leztaen paenqdix, zoq daj Yixliqsaz hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, hawj gux kaj paenqdix vah?" ²² Yixliqsaz yaeng: "Mboq jinx kaj paenqdix. Daengz sowh puj mawz aeu remz aeu naqgoang longx maz naeh, mawz naengz mboq rux kaj mah. Baiz gaenqjin hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix jin, hawj paenqdix ndut, yaq hawj paenqdix dauh mwz dih lauxhongz paenqdix naeh." ²³ Lauxhongz zoq hoak gaenqjin lai taeuq hawj paenqdix jin, paenqdix jin gah, ndut gah, dix zoq nemz paenqdix dauh mwz dih lauxhongz paenqdix naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, bin puj Yaqlanh zoq miz ndauj ux mboq maz saeuh ndaw Yixsowhle.

Lauxhongz Yaqlanh Maz Homx Ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq Chaenh

²⁴ Doaklaeng, Benq-yaqdah lauxhongz Yaqlanh zowz daengzle bin dix, kwnj maz homx Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh. ²⁵ Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh zoah homx ndowj taeuq, ndaw dix jenjaeg, to dij loix to ux kai yaengh biadsip *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz, *kaxbuq* qij noagbiadhaeb ux kai yaengh ngihsip *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz. ²⁶ Miz vaenz ux, lauxhongz Yixsowhle yuq now bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh daeq, miz yah ux rongx dix: "Zaeuj gux, lauxhongz gux aj, vanz mawz saeh gux." ²⁷ Lauxhongz hax: "Jixzawh YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq saeh mawz, gux hoakrawz saeh mawz ah? Gux mboq miz kaeuj, goj mboq miz laeuj." ²⁸ Lauxhongz cham yah naeh: "Mawz miz raeng saeh?" Yah naeh zoq jix yah ndai hax:

"Yah naeh daj gux hoanxnaeh hax: 'Aeu lugzaiz mawz maz, vaenznaeh gaenqraeuz jin dix, vaenzbig gaenqraeuz jin lugzaiz gux.' ²⁹ Gaenqpiu zoq tung lugzaiz gux jin. Vaenzlaeng gux daj dix hax: 'Aeu lugzaiz mawz maz, gaenqraeuz jin eh.' Gaj dix aeu lugzaiz dix gowx." ³⁰ Lauxhongz ruxnyinz suq kauq yah naeh yaq, zoq riag sowj hoakri. Laemh gaunaeh dix yuq now bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh daeq, goanzlai leztaen gongz sowjsownxndaw dix naeh zawh sowj banq. ³¹ Lauxhongz hax: "Jixzawh vaenznaeh gux naengz hawj to Yixliqsaz goanz lugzaiz Cazfah naeh rangh goakhoz dix, ngwz dij Sen fah gux naeuz naek ux!"

³² Zwznaeh, Yixliqsaz yuq ndaw rownz naengh, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh daj dix zaemh naengh. Lauxhongz daeq dih hoakri naeh nemz goanz ux bae dih Yixliqsaz naeh daekgoanq. Goanz zoah nemz maz naeh naengz maz mboq taeng, Yixliqsaz daj sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh hax: "Gaenqsu lez, lawj kaj goanz naeh nemz dij goanz maz daet to gux yah, goanz zoah nemz maz naeh maz taeng gaurawz, gaenqsu zoq ngaemz du, hawj dix yuq baihnog, zaeuj dix toj nowngzlaeng dix maz." ³³ Gau paenqdix haxkauq naeh, goanz zoah nemz maz naeh maz taeng yah! Goanz naeh hax: "Aen nanq zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj miz, gux naengz taj dix saeh hoak gaeng mux?"

7 ¹ Yixliqsaz hax: "Gaenqsu yauq biak kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH, YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Vaenzbig teq sowh gaunaeh, yuq baegdu long ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh, sowh mux kaeujmeg ngawz naeh *ciqyaq* ux zux kai *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz ux, kaeujmeg dwx song *ciqyaq* goj zux kai *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz ux.'" ² Goanz pujsaeq fowz lauxhongz naeh yaeng goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh: "Daengz YEZHOOAHHUAH aj ruzdangq ndaw pumhfax, goj mboq rux miz sowh saeh naeh mbyoh." Yixliqsaz hax: "Mawz toj ndaej ta taen singringh mboqyaq, gaj mawz mboq ndaej jin."

**Baih Yaqlanh Lenh Ni Dih Paenqdix
Daengj Zangjpungh Ndownj Naeh**

³ Yuq baihnaj baegdu long ndaw chaenh, miz siq goanz puj baenznux, paenqdix goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gaenqraeuz baenzzaqrawz naengh inxnaeh taj tai mux?" ⁴ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz mwz ndaw chaenh, ndaw chaenh jenjyaeg, gaenqraeuz toj tai ndaw chaenh mboqyaq; jixzawh gaenqraeuz yuq inxnaeh naengh mboq chaeg, gaenqraeuz goj toj tai mboqyaq. Gangz maz gaenqraeuz bae vanz bin puj Yaqlanh, jixzawh paenqdix leux aenmingh raeuz, gaenqraeuz zoq zaeu ndaej; jixzawh paenqdix kaj gaenqraeuz, gaenqraeuz zoq tai neh." ⁵ Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh, paenqdix loangzdin bae dih puj Yaqlanh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh. Bae taeng haenz dih naeh lej, gaenq mboq miz goanz rawz yuq dih gaengnaeh. ⁶ Zawh baenzzaqnaeh, laux Zaeuj ndaw fax naeh hawj bin puj Yaqlanh ruxnyinz hiang chowz hiang dij max, hiang bin raengh mbukmbuk, bin puj Yaqlanh zoq goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Toj zawh lauxhongz Yixsowhleh aeu jenz qingj le lauxhongz puj Howx naeh daj le lauxhongz puj Aizjih naeh maz saeuh raeuz mboqyaq." ⁷ Baenzzaqnaeh, gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh paenqdix zoq lenh ni, jizzaz zangjpungh, dij max, dij loix, dih paenqdix daengj zangjpungh naeh naengz yuq zaqgaeuq, baeuh gaj lenh. ⁸ Le goanz baenznux naeh bae taeng dih bin puj Yaqlanh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, ndonj mwz ndaw aen zangjpungh ux, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, yaq aeu sowh jim ngaenz daj ndangnungh ndaw dix naeh bae gowx. Paenqdix daeuq dauh maz, ndonj mwz aen zangjpungh mawq, aeu sowh gaenq yuq ndaw zangjpungh naeh bae gowx.

⁹ Yaq paenqdix dungzlaemh: "Gaenqraeuz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboq hoj. Vaenznaeh miz gaenq faengz baenznaeh, gaj gaenqraeuz yumq mboq goak. Jixzawh taj taeng nawbig fax rungh, gaenqraeuz zoq zoah chaenxfah mboqyaq. Maz, gaenqraeuz

mwz haxdoq rownz lauxhongz eh." ¹⁰ Paenqdix zoq mwz rongx sowh puj dawz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh, haxdoq paenqdix: "Gaenqriu bae taeng dih bin puj Yaqlanh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, gaenq mboq miz goanz rawz yuq dihnaeh ngah, goj mboq miz hiang dij goanz, mizgaj sowh dij max daj dij loix aeu lamh naeh, zangjpungh naengz yuq zaqgaeuq." ¹¹ Sowh puj dawz baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh zoq rongx, paenqdix mwz ndaw chaenh haxdoq rownz lauxhongz. ¹² Lauxhongz zang'hwnz dwnq maz, daj pujsaeq baihdawj dix hax: "Gux haxdoq su puj Yaqlanh doiq raeuz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, paenqdix ruxndeq gaenqraeuz jenjyaeg, baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix ni dih paenqdix daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh, bae ndaw doanghmowz biab, paenqdix hax: 'Puj Yixsowhleh og ndaw chaenh daeuj gaurawz, gaenqraeuz zoq jeanj paenqdix daengzjinh, gaenqraeuz zoq ndaej mwz ndaw chaenh.'" ¹³ Pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz miz goanz ux yaeng: "Mboqraeng gaenqraeuz aeu haj do max ndaw chaenh naengz low naeh maz, yaq nemz dij goanz kviq bae leanj lez zawh baenzzaqrawz ringjringh, fanxzaenq haj do max haeuz daj puj Yixsowhleh dungz lumj, zaekgaj lown." ¹⁴ Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu maz song aen chowz daj dij max, lauxhongz nemz dij goanz bae damq bin puj Yaqlanh, dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu bae leanj ndeh." ¹⁵ Paenqdix damq bae taeng Ka'dah Yezdanq, leztaen daengz roizloh miz gaj sowh ndangnungh daj koang'hoq zwz puj Yaqlanh lenh gowx aeu viangh naeh, sowh puj nemz bae leanj naeh zoq dauh maz haxdoq lauxhongz.

¹⁶ Dij goanz ndaw chaenh zoq og bae, bae dih bin puj Yaqlanh daengj zangjpungh ndowj naeh longx raengraeng. Yaq sowh mux kaeujmeg ngawz naeh *ciqyaq* ux zoq kai *cowxkowhlowh* ngaenz ux, kaeujmeg dwx song *ciqyaq* goj zux kai *cowxkowhlowh* ngaenz ux, daj gaemz YEZHOAHHUAH hax naeh dungz lumj. ¹⁷ Lauxhongz nemz goanz pujsaeq fowz

dix naeh bae baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh yaix goanzlai hoakzaqrawz hoak, dih baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh dij goanz dungz dik dungz lingz, goanznaeh zoq zoah goanzlai nyanx tai, daj gaemz zwz lauxhongz bae dih goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh dungz lumj. ¹⁸ Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh daj lauxhongz hax: "Vaenzbig teq sowh gaunaeh, yuq baegdu long ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh, sowh mux kaeujmeg ngawz naeh *ciqyaq* ux zux kai *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz ux, kaeujmeg dwx song *ciqyaq* goj zux kai *cowxkowlowh* ngaenz ux." ¹⁹ Goanz pujsaeq gaengnaeh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh yaeng goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh: "Daengz YEZHOAHHUAH aj ruzdangq ndaw pumhfax, goj mboq rux miz sowh saeh naeh mbyoh." Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mawz toj ndaej ta taen singringh mboqyaq, gaj mawz mboq ndaej jin." ²⁰ Gaemz kauq naeh yuq ndaw ndang dix teu zaeh, yuq dih baegdu long ndaw chaenh naeh dix zoah goanzlai nyanx tai.

Yah Ndaw Suznenj Naeh Daeuq Dauh Maz Dih Gaeuq Dix

8 ¹ Yixliqsaz ndaej daj yah gaengnaeh hax, zoq zawh ndaej daj yah maeng lugzaiz dix ndaej hawj Yixliqsaz jeuq zaeu naeh hax: "Mawz daj daengz rownz mawz yauq ni inxnaeh naeuz kvaiq ux, mwz dih mawz ndowj baenz naeh, unj YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz hax yaq, hawj Yixsowhleh kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, zoah zwzyaeg jiat bi." ² Zwznaeh yah naeh zoq hoakzaq gaemz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh zowz daengz rownz dix mwz dih puj Faezliqseq, yuq dihnaeh ndowj jiat bi. ³ Gvaq ndaej jiat bi, yah gaengnaeh daeq dih puj Faezliqseq dauh maz, zoq cholaeng aen rownz hoakri daj raehnaz hoakri bae vanz lauxhongz. ⁴ Laemh gaunaeh lauxhongz daj Jizhazciz goanz hoakkoij goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh laemhkauq, lauxhongz hax: "Mawz ciq

aeu daengzle sowh saeh dwx Yixliqsaz hoak naeh haxdoq gux." ⁵ Gau Jizhazciz haxdoq lauxhongz, Yixliqsaz hoakzaqrawz hawj puj tai daeuq zaeu naeh. Saepsangz, yah Yixliqsaz jeuq lugzaiz dix daeuq zaeu naeh cholaeng aen rownz hoakri daj raehnaz hoakri maz vanz lauxhongz. Jizhazciz hax: "Zaeuj gux lauxhongz gux aj, dix zoq zawh yah gaengnaeh, goanz lugzaiz dix naeh zoq zawh goanz Yixliqsaz jeuq daeuq zaeu naeh." ⁶ Lauxhongz cham yah naeh gaeng, yah naeh zoq haxdoq lauxhongz gaeng. Lauxhongz zoq hoakzaqnaeh nemz pujsaeq baihdawj dix goanz ux: "Aeu daengzle sowh gaeng yah naeh daeuq hawj yah naeh, daeq zwz dix ni inxnaeh maz taeng gannaeh raehnaz dix caeu ndaej gajrawz goj daeuq aeu hawj dix."

Yixliqsaz Daj Lauxhongz Benq-hazdah

⁷ Yixliqsaz maz taeng ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, laemh zwznaeh Benq-hazdah lauxhongz puj Yaqlanh baenzchaej. Miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz: "Goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh maz taeng inxnaeh yah." ⁸ Lauxhongz zoq hoakzaqnaeh nemz Hazcez: "Mawz tw lixvuh, bae taen goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hawj dix saeh cham YEZHOAHHUAH, cham aen chaej gux naeh rux ndae ndaej mbaeuq?" ⁹ Yaq Hazcez zoq aeu siqsip do loahtoah, dah gaenqndae gaenqyawz ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh gaeng rawz gojmbaeuq, aeu hoak lixvuh, bae taen Yixliqsaz. Bae taeng dih Yixliqsaz naeh, Hazcez in doqnaj Yixliqsaz hax: "Pujkoij mawz lauxhongz Benq-hazdah nemz gux maz taen mawz, cham mawz aen chaej dix rux ndae ndaej mbaeuq?" ¹⁰ Yixliqsaz daj Hazcez hax: "Mawz dauh bae hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dix: 'Aen chaej mawz rux ndae ndaej.' Gaj YEZHOAHHUAH haeuz haxdoq gux, hax dix toj rux zoah tai." ¹¹ Yixliqsaz lez bae doq Hazcez daengz ta mboq yaep saw, hawj Hazcez daengz laizlom saw. Yaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh haej. ¹² Hazcez hax: "Zaeuj gux baenzaqrawz haej mux?" Dix yaeng: "Gux ruxndeq mawz rux

vazkuz puj Yixsowhle, aeu faez pyaeu sowh aen chaenh dingz ndae ndae naeh, aeu remz kaj pujreauh paenqdix, aeu lug'ix paenqdix faeg tai, paenqdix sowh puj mizndang naeh, mawz paq dongx." ¹³ Hazcez hax: "Koi soanq zawh gaeng ah, daj do ma ux dungz lumj naeujmax, hoakzaqrawz rux hoak sowh saeh dwx gaenqnaeh mux?" Yixliqsaz yaeng: "YEZHUAHHUAH haeuz aj hawj gux ruxndeq, hax mawz rux hoak hongz puj Yaqlanh." ¹⁴ Hazcez ni Yixliqsaz, dauh bae dih zaeuj dix naeh. Zaeuj dix cham dix: "Yixliqsaz hoakzaqrawz daj mawz hax ah?" Dix hax: "Dix daj gux hax mawz toj ndae ndaej." ¹⁵ Vaenzlaeng, Hazcez aeu faz bae yup ndaw naemx, aeu gumq naj lauxhongz, lauxhongz zoq tai. Yaq Hazcez zoq longx dix hoak hongz.

Yezhuhlanh Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

¹⁶ Yezlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz hoak hongz Yixsowhle bi daihhaj naeh, zwz Yezsazfah naengz hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq naeh, Yezhuhlanh goanz lugzaiz Yezsazfah naeh hoak hongz puj Yaeuhdaq. ¹⁷ Zwz Yezhuhlanh hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej samsipngih bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz biad bi. ¹⁸ Dix raep lugnyingz Yaqhaz hoak mijmez. Dix hoakzaq rownz Yaqhaz naeh, hoak sowh gaenq le hongz Yixsowhle hoak naeh, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHUAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh. ¹⁹ Gaj YEZHUAHHUAH cholaeng pujkoi dix Daqvaeq, mboq venq ndaep Yaeuhdaq, hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq Daqvaeq naeh, hawj luglan Daqvaeq zwz miz hongz hoakzaq miz daeng rungh naeh.

²⁰ Jeh Yezhuhlanh hoak hongz naeh, puj Yixdungz fanj Yaeuhdaq, mboq hawj Yaeuhdaq gvanx, paenqdix haeggaj lowg lauxhongz gvanx paenqdix. ²¹ Yezhuhlanh lingz daengzle sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeuh naeh bae ndaw Saxyiq, puj Yixdungz homx dix daj sowh puj gvanx sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeuh naeh. Zang'hwnz paenqdix zoq daj puj Yixdungz dungzsaeuh. Bin puj Yaeuhdaq lenx

gowx, dangq goanz dangq lenh mwz rownz hoakri. ²² Hoakzaqnaeh, puj Yixdungz fanj Yaeuhdaq, mboq zoah Yaeuhdaq gvanx, taengdiak gannaeh. Laemh zwznaeh, puj Lihnah goj fanj Yaeuhdaq.

²³ Gaenq Yezhuhlanh gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz Sw Hongz Yaeuhdaq naeh. ²⁴ Yezhuhlanh mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw aen Chaenh Daqvaeq dih mohbujreuh pujjeq rownz dix naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yaqhazceq sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqhazceq Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

²⁵ Yezlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz naeh hoak hongz Yixsowhle bi hoak ndaej sipngih bi naeh, Yaqhazceq goanz lugzaiz Yezhuhlanh naeh hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq. ²⁶ Zwz dix hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-ngih bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz bi ux. Meh dix minxzw rongx hoak Yaqtazliqyax, zawh lannyingz Anliq lauxhongz Yixsowhle naeh. ²⁷ Yaqhazceq hoakzaq rownz Yaqhaz hoak naeh, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHUAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, daj rownz Yaqhaz dungz lumj. Unj dix zawh lugkoi rownz Yaqhaz ijyoh.

²⁸ Yaqhazceq daj Yezlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz naeh bae ndaw Jizleh dih rongx hoak Lazmoah naeh, daj Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh dungzsaeuh. Puj Yaqlanh saeuh Yezlanh ndaej chaej. ²⁹ Lauxhongz Yezlanh zoq dauh maz ndaw Yezsezleh ya dih chaej dix, zoq zawh zwz dix yuq ndaw Lazmoah daj Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh dungzsaeuh ndaej chaej naeh. Yaqhazceq goanz lugzaiz Yezlanh lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh cholaeng Yezlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz naeh ndaej chaej, zoq bae Yezsezleh lez dix.

Hawj Yezfuq Hoak Hongz Yixsowhle

⁹ ¹ Yixliqsaz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh rongx paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh goanz ux maz, hoakzaqnaeh nemz dix: "Mawz qiat siraengx ndae'ndowq, mungz gaem pinh yuz maeghit naeh,

bae ndaw Lazmoah dih yuq ndaw Jizleh naeh. ²Bae taeng dih naeh, mawz cha Yezfuq goanz lugzaiz Yezsazfah, lan'zaiz Linhseq naeh, mawz zowz dix ni sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq naeh, zowz dix mwz sowh gowh yuq ndaw nyeuz daengzle naeh. ³Mawz aeu pinh yuz maeghit naeh lup to dix, hax: 'YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: Gux lowg mawz hoak hongz Yixsowhle.' Hax gah, mawz zoq aj du lenh ni naeuz kvaik ux."

⁴Yaq maeng puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq bae ndaw Lazmoah dih yuq ndaw Jizleh naeh. ⁵Bae taeng dih naeh, leztaen sowh puj saeq gvanx bin naeh daengzle yuq dih gaengnaeh naengh, dix zoq hax: "Saeq aj, gux miz kauq daj mawz hax." Yezfuq hax: "Paenq piu inxnaeh mawz daj goanz rawz hax ah?" Dix hax: "Saeq aj, gux zawh daj mawz hax." ⁶Yezfuq zoq dwnq maz, ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, maeng gaengnaeh zoq aeu yuz maeghit lup to Yezfuq, daj Yezfuq hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen puj Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux lowg mawz hoak hongz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhle.' ⁷Mawz kaj daengz rownz Yaqhaz goanz zaeuj mawz naeh, unj Yezcixbeh kaj pujkoij gux paenq puj zawxkauq gux daj daengzle pujkoij gux, hawj lowd paenqdix lae, mawz yuq now to Yezcixbeh saeh gux bauqqaeh. ⁸Daengz rownz Yaqhaz zoah ndaep mboqyaq, sowh pujzaiz suhyih Yaqhaz naeh, puj hoakkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, gux hawj paenqdix yuq Yixsowhle lown nauq, ⁹hawj rownz Yaqhaz daj rownz Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh dungzlumj, goj daj rownz Babsaz goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizyax naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁰Yezcixbeh toj yuq ndaw naz Yezsezleh zoah dij ma jin, mboq miz goanz haem.'" Hax gah, maeng mbauqreaueh gaengnaeh zoq aj du lenh ni.

¹¹Yezfuq og daeuj, dauh daeuj dih sowh pujsaeq yuq baihdawj zaeuj dix naeh, miz goanz ux cham dix: "Mboq miz gaeng naeujbojleh? Goanz pujbaeg naeh maz cha mawz miz gaeng saeh wx?" Dix yaeng:

"Goanz naeh gaenqsu goj ruxnaj, goj ruxndeq dix luanq hax gajraeng." ¹²Paenqdix hax: "Gaemz naeh mboq zawh zaeu, mawz haxdoq piu sw hax ndeq!" Dix yaeng: "Dix daj gux hoakzaqnaeh hoakzaqnaeh hax, dix hax: 'YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: Gux lowg mawz hoak hongz Yixsowhle.'" ¹³Paenqdix zoq cenq aeu sowj hoakri bangq baihnaw mboaklae, sowq deq din Yezfuq. Yaq paenqdix baeuq kaeu dij mbej, rongx: "Yezfuq hoak hongz yah!"

Yezlanh Lauxhongz Yixsowhle Naeh Zoah Kaj

¹⁴Hoakzaqnaeh Yezfuq goanz lugzaiz Yezsazfah, lan'zaiz Linhseq naeh fanj Yezlanh. Laemh koaxdaekgoanq, Yezlanh daj daengzle bin Yixsowhle cholaeng Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh maz saeuh, paenqdix yuq ndaw Lazmoah dih yuq ndaw Jizleh naeh dawz. ¹⁵Gaj laengmaz Yezlanh bae ndaw Yezsezleh ya chaej, ya dih chaej zwz dix daj Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh dungzsaeh ndaej chaej naeh. Yezfuq hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu venq hawj gux hoak hongz, gaenqsu zoq laek hawj gawz og ndaw chaenh bae ndaw Yezsezleh laemh." ¹⁶Yaq Yezfuq zoq naengh chowz bae ndaw Yezsezleh. Laemh zwznaeh, cholaeng Yezlanh baenzchaej noanz ndaw mungxfaz, Yaqhazceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh goj haeuz bae ndaw Yezsezleh lez dix.

¹⁷Goanz yuq dih sung dawz chaenh naeh, in ndaw aen rownz aeu dawz Yezsezleh naeh, leztaen Yezfuq zowz goanz lai taeuq maz, zoq hax: "Gux leztaen goanz lai taeuq maz." Yezlanh hax: "Nemz sowh bin kviq max naeh goanz ux og bae raep paenqdix, hoakzaqnaeh cham paenqdix: 'Mboq miz gaeng naeujbojleh?'" ¹⁸Sowh bin kviq max naeh miz goanz ux zoq og bae raep Yezfuq, hax: "Lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh cham: 'Mboq miz gaeng naeujbojleh?'" Yezfuq hax: "Miz mboq miz daj mawz miz gaeng mux? Baenq bae baihlaeng gux ndeh!" Goanz dawz chaenh naeh daeuj hax: "Goanz tw'kauq bae naeh bae taeng dih paenqdix naeh, gaj mboq dauh maz."

¹⁹ Lauxhongz daeuq nemz sowh bin kviq max naeh bae goanz mawq. Goanznaeh bae taeng dih paenqdix naeh, hax: "Lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh cham: 'Mboq miz gaeng naeujbojleh?'" Yezfuq hax: "Miz mboq miz daj mawz miz gaeng mux? Baenq bae baihlaeng gux ndeh!" ²⁰ Goanz dawz chaenh naeh daeuq hax: "Dix bae taeng dih paenqdix naeh, gaj mboq dauh maz. Goanz maz naeh ndaq chowz mungx taeuq, dix ndaq chowz lumj Yezfuq goanz lan'zaiz Linhseq naeh ndaq taeuq."

²¹ Yezlanh hoakzaqnaeh nemz: "Tangj chowz!" Miz goanz zoq saeh dix tangj chowz. Yezlanh lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleleh daj Yaqhazceq lauxhongz puj Yaeuhdaq dangq goanz dangq naengh chowz hoakri og bae raep Yezfuq, yuq ndaw oaxnaz Nahboah goanz puj Yezsezleh naeh daj Yezfuq dungz mex. ²² Yezlanh taen Yezfuq zoq hax: "Yezfuq aj, mboq miz gaeng naeujbojleh?" Yezfuq hax: "Meh mawz Yezcixbeh hawj puj Yixsowhleleh ni dij Sen bae nowngz dij sen ndai, daj goanz pujkaindang ux dungz lumj, dix goj hawj paenqdix hoakzaq puj yowngndai naeh hoakbang, dix hoakzaqnaeh lai baenzaqnaeh, hoakrawz mboq miz gaeng mux?" ²³ Yezlanh ndaq chowz lenh bej dauh, daj Yaqhazceq hax: "Yaqhazceq aj, goanznaeh fanj gux yah!" ²⁴ Yezfuq zoangqriangz laeg naqgoang, saeuh zoah baihlaeng Yezlanh dih jemh changj naeh, maeg goang saeuh zoah zaw Yezlanh, laemq daeux diak baihbaiz, Yezlanh zoq laemx ndaw chowz. ²⁵ Yezfuq daj Bihzah goanz saeh hoakri gvanx bin naeh hax: "Aeu dix viangh ndaw naz Nahboah goanz puj Yezsezleh naeh. Mawz naengz nyen ndaej, zwz mawz daj gux zaemh naengh chowz nowngz dez dix Yaqhaz naeh, YEZHUAH hax Yaqhaz rux baenz rawz, ²⁶ YEZHUAH ndaej hoakzaqnaeh daj Yaqhaz hax: 'Vaenzvaz gux leztaen lowd Nahboah daj lowd paenq lugzaiz dix, gux toj yuq ndaw oax naz naeh hoak boiz mawz.' Gaemz naeh zawh YEZHUAH hax, gannaeh mawz hoakzaq

YEZHUAH hax naeh, au dix viangh oax naz naeh."

Yaqhazceq Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh Zoah Kaj

²⁷ Yaqhazceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq leztaen yaq, zoq daeq kaloh bae Boah-hazgan naeh lenh gowx. Yezfuq daem dix, hax: "Kaj daengz goanz naeh." Taeng haenz Yixboahleleh dih kaeu Guxex naeh Yaqhazceq yuq ndaw chowz zoah saeuh chaej naek, dix gowx bae ndaw Mixjehdoz, zoq tai dih naeh. ²⁸ Puj baihdawj dix au chowz laeg ndang dix mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, au daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh haem ndaw Daqvaeq chaenh, au haem moh hoakri dix.

²⁹ Bi Yezlanh goanz lugzaiz Yaqhaz hoak hongz bi sip'aet naeh, Yaqhazceq hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq.

Yezcixbeh Zoah Kaj

³⁰ Yezfuq bae taeng ndaw Yezsezleh, Yezcixbeh ruxnyinz yaq zoq zang naj dix, vi to, daeq ruzdangq lez bae baihnog. ³¹ Gau Yezfuq daeq baegdu ndaw chaenh maz naeh, Yezcixbeh caqsiq hoakzaqnaeh hax Yezfuq: "Loanh daj Cinzliq dungz lumj kaj zaeuj hoakri naeh aj, yuqndae taeuq ehmbohleh!"* ³² Yezfuq ngangh to mwz doq ruzdangq, caqsiq hax: "Miz mboq miz gawz nowngz gux? Miz mboq miz?" Miz song sam goanz sowh puj saeq don yaq naeh lez daeuj doq baihnog, lez daeuj doq dix. ³³ Yezfuq hax: "Aeu yah naeh viangh daeuj!" Paenqdix zoq au yah naeh viangh daeuj. Lowd yah naeh sinz mwz doq bowng'jingz daj dij max, Yezfuq ndaq chowz gvaq now yah naeh. ³⁴ Yezfuq ndonj mwz, jin yaq ndut yaq, hax: "Gaenqsu bae au yah zoah fah naeh haem, lai'mboqhax dix zawh lugnyingz lauxhongz." ³⁵ Paenqdix zoq bae, au dix haem, gaj zux cha taen gaj ndut to dix, song din dix daj song pajmungz dix. ³⁶ Paenqdix dauh maz haxdoq Yezfuq, Yezfuq hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh tem gaemz YEZHUAH tungzgoaq pujkoij dix Yixliyaq goanz puj Tihsezbix naeh hax naeh, gaemz

*9:31 Lauxhongz Act 16:8-20.

hax: 'Dij ma toj yuq ndaw naz Yezswzleh jin nowx Yezcixbeh. ³⁷ Ndang Yezcixbeh toj yuq ndaw naz Yezsezleh daj pwnq dungzlumj, hawj daenh daengz mboq ruxnaj zawh ndang Yezcixbeh.' Tem gaemz naeh yah."

Fung Cinq Yezfuq

10 ¹ Yaqhaz miz jiatsip goanz luglan yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq. Yezfuq laiz cinq bae ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, daj puj saeq Yezcixbeh, yaq sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, yaq sowh puj zauzhuz paenq luglan Yaqhaz naeh, daj paenqdix hax: ² "Paenq luglan zaeuj su yuq zawjsu, gaenqsu goj miz sowh chowz aeu dungzsaeh naeh, miz dij max, miz sowh gaenq aeu dungzsaeh naeh, aen chaenh gaenqsu goj miz bowng'jingz homx vwnx yaengh vwnx, gaenqsu caeu zoah fung cinq naeh yaq, ³ gaenqsu lowg paenq luglan zaeuj su naeh goanz ux rux nyeuz, haen nyeuz, hawj dix sup hongz rownz paenqdix, gaenqsu goj how rownz zaeuj su maz daj gux dungzsaeh." ⁴ Gaj paenqdix mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, hax: "Su lez, song lauxhongz gaengnaeh naengz dix dix mboq ndaej, gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz dix dix ndaej mux?" ⁵ Yaq goanz gvanx ndaw rownz rownz hongz naeh, goanz gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, sowh puj zauzhuz paenq luglan lauxhongz naeh, paenqdix zoq nemz dij goanz mwz dih Yezfuq naeh, daj dix hax: "Gaenqpiu zawh pujkoij mawz, mawz nemz piu hoak gaeng, gaenqpiu goj hoak mboqyaq, gaenqpiu mboq rux lowg pujndai hoak hongz, mawz lez hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz, mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz ndeh."

Paenq Luglan Yaqhaz Zoah Kaj

⁶ Yezfuq laiz fung cinq daih ngih hawj paenqdix, hax: "Jixzawh su nowngz gux, biak kauq gux, vaenzbig sowh gau naeh, gaenqsu tw to paenq luglan zaeuj su naeh maz ndaw Yezswzleh taen gux." Laemh zwznaeh, paenq luglan lauxhongz daengz

jiatsip goanz yuq aen chaenh gaengnaeh, yuq rownz sowh puj zauzhuz paenqdix, sowh puj miz najta naeh.

⁷ Fung cinq naeh daeh mwz taeng dih paenqdix naeh, paenqdix zoq kaj jiatsip goanz luglan lauxhongz, aeu to paenqdix nyaengx ndaw goi, soangq daeuj ndaw Yezswzleh dih Yezfuq naeh. ⁸ Miz dij goanz tw kauq maz daj Yezfuq hax: "Paenqdix soangq to paenq luglan lauxhongz naeh daeuj eh." Yezfuq hax: "Aeu to paenq gaengnaeh hoak song moangj, aeu nyaengx dih baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh, taengdiak nawbig." ⁹ Nawlaeng zaeux, Yezfuq og bae, daj goanzlai hax: "Gaenqsu mboq hoakloang gah, su lez, gux fanj zaeuj gux, kaj dix tai. Gaj gaenqsu ruxndeq zawh gawz hawj paenq goanz naeh tai vah?" ¹⁰ Gaenqsu yauq ruxndeq sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh, zoq zawh sowh kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH hax rownz Yaqhaz naeh, mboq miz gaemz rawz mboq baenzaeh, unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj sowh kauq dix tungzgoaq pujkoij dix Yixliqyaq hax naeh baenzaeh eh." ¹¹ Yaq Yezfuq zoq kaj rownz Yaqhaz sowh puj yuq ndaw Yezswzleh, sowh puj naengz low naeh, yaq puj saeq dwx Yaqhaz, sowh puj daj Yaqhaz dungzndae taeuq naeh, sowh puj saeh Yaqhaz mbud naeh, kaj daengzle nauq, mboq low goanz rawz.

Paenq Bihongx Yaqhazceq Zoah Kaj

¹² Yezfuq loangzdin bae ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq. Doanhloh, yuq ndaw Boah-aiqkowhtowh dih puj dawz mbej maz zaemh yuq naeh, ¹³ dix mex paenq bihongx Yaqhazceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh, dix cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu zawh gawz?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu zawh bihongx Yaqhazceq, gannaeh bae dih paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz daj paenq lugzaiz mehhongz naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq." ¹⁴ Yezfuq hax: "Jeanj paenqdix daengzjinh!" Sowh puj nowngzlaeng dix naeh zoq jeanj paenqdix daengzjinh, yuq haenz luh dih Boah-aiqkowhtowh naeh kaj paenqdix, daengzle miz siqsis-ngih goanz, mboq low goanz rawz.

¹⁵ Yezfuq daeq dih gaengnaeh daeq mwz naj, dix mex Yeznahdah goanz lugzaiz Liqzah naeh maz raep dix, Yezfuq goakdwk dix, daj dix hax: "Zaw gux doiq mawz sw h taeuq, zaw mawz goj doiq gux sw h mbaeuq?" Yeznahdah yaeng: "Unh" Yezfuq hax: "Jixzawh zawh, mawz ed mungz maz doq gux." Dix zoq ed mungz. Yaq Yezfuq laeg dix kwnj mwz ndaw chowz. ¹⁶ Yezfuq hax: "Mawz daj gux zaemh bae, lez gux zawdoag nowngz YEZHUAHUAH baenzaqrawz." Yaq Yezfuq zoq qingj dix naengh ndaw chowz, ¹⁷ bae taeng ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, Yezfuq zoq kaj rownz Yaqhaz sowh puj yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, sowh puj naengz now naeh, kaj daengzle nauq, ndaep daengzle nauq, daj gaemz YEZHUAHUAH daj Yixliqyaq hax naeh dungz lumj.

Sowh Puj Gvih Bazlih Naeh Zoah Kaj

¹⁸ Yezfuq rongx goanzlai maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Yaqhaz kvej hawj Bazlih kvej mboq chaekndae gajrawz, Yezfuq kvej hawj chaekndae nyeuz. ¹⁹ Mbaenqnaeh gaenqsu bae rongx daengzle sowh puj zawxkauq Bazlih naeh, sowh puj nowngz Bazlih naeh, sowh puj mbud Bazlih naeh, rongx daengzle maz, laek lamz goanz rawz, unj, gux yauq mbud Bazlih dwx taeuq. Gawz mboq maz zoq zoah tai." Yezfuq hoakzaqnaeh, zawh dix daz hoakgoix ndaep sowh puj nowngz Bazlih naeh. ²⁰ Yezfuq hax: "Gux yauq cholaeng Bazlih hawj daengzle maz zaemh yuq." Yaq miz goanz zoq bae haxdoq daengzle. ²¹ Yezfuq nemz dij goanz bae daengz Yixsowhleh nauq, nanghgaj sowh puj nowngz Bazlih naeh daengzle maz nauq, mboq miz goanz rawz mboq maz. Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw meuh Bazlih, ndaw meuh Bazlih daeq baihnaj bae taeng baihlaeng daengzle daem gaj dij goanz. ²² Yezfuq hoakzaqnaeh nemz goanz gvanx aen gvih naeh: "Aeu sowh ndangnung h nungh mbud Bazlih naeh daeuj, hawj daengzle sowh puj nowngz Bazlih naeh nungh." Goanz gaengnaeh zoq aeu sowh ndangnung h gaengnaeh daeuj hawj

paenqdix nungh. ²³ Yezfuq daj Yeznahdah goanz lugzaiz Liqzah naeh ndonj mwz ndaw aen meuh Bazlih, daj sowh puj nowngz Bazlih naeh hax: "Gaenqsu jem lez, zawjsu inxnaeh mboq jinx miz pujkoij YEZHUAHUAH, hawj gaj sowh puj nowngz Bazlih naeh yuq." ²⁴ Paenqdix ndonj mwz, mbud raengraeng hawj Bazlih daj mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh. Yezfuq haeuz nemz biadsip goanz yuq baihnog daekgoanq, dix saengq paenqdix: "Gux aeu paenq goanz naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz su, gawz hawj boiq saek goanz, gawz zoq zoah aeu aenmingh boiz!" ²⁵ Yezfuq mbud sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh yaq, zoq og daeuj nemz paenq bin dawz haenz dix naeh daj sowh puj gvanx bin naeh hax: "Gaenqsu ndonj mwz kaj paenq goanz inxnaeh naeh, laek hawj goanz rawz lenh gvaq!" Paenq bin dawz haenz dix naeh daj sowh puj gvanx bin naeh zoq aeu remz kaj paenq goanz dih naeh, aeu ndang sowh puj paenqdix kaj naeh viangh og daeuj, zoq ndonj mwz aen meuh Bazlih gowh baihindaw dix naeh, ²⁶ paenqdix goj aeu ndaw meuh Bazlih sowh saeu aeu hoak dij sen naeh daeuj pyaeu, ²⁷ vaih saeu sen Bazlih naeh, lid aen meuh Bazlih aeu hoak dih leuhnyaj naeh, taengdiak gannaeh.

²⁸ Hoakzaqnaeh, yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh, mbud Bazlih sowh gaenq naeh zoah Yezfuq ndaep nauq. ²⁹ Gajlej Yezfuq mboq lid song taek moaz reuh aeu jim hoak yuq ndaw Boztowhliq daj ndaw Danq naeh, puj Yixsowhleh naengz gaj mbud song do moaz naeh, baenznaeh Yezfuq hoak sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh. ³⁰ YEZHUAHUAH daj Yezfuq hax: "Cholaeng mawz hoak sowh saeh gux ywj hoj naeh, tw'zaw gux doiq rownz Yaqhaz, luglan mawz toj sup mawz hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, taengdiak zoh daih siq." ³¹ Gaj Yezfuq mboq zawdoag biak fahliah YEZHUAHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh, mboq ni sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh.

Yezfuh Tai

³² Jeh gaengnaeh, YEZHUAHHUAH hawj Yixsowhleh gaj laeng gaj gaeb. Hazcez longx dihnamm paenqdix sowh dih yuq haenz naeh, ³³ zoq zawh ka'dah Yezdanq baihang'vaenz og naeh: daengz mbanj Jizleh, daeq Yaqlaoh'ex dih yuq haenz oa Yaqnaenj naeh mwz, daengz ndaw Jizleh daj Bazsan, zoq zawh dih puj Zazdowh, dih puj Loixbenq, dih puj Maxnahciz. ³⁴ Gaenq Yezfuq gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh. ³⁵ Yezfuq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, lugzaiz dix Yezhazswz sup dix hoak hongz. ³⁶ Yezfuq yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh ngihsip-biad bi.

Yaqtaqliqyaq Yah Meh Hongz

Ndaw Yaeuhdaq Naeh

11 ¹ Yaqhazceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh tai yaq, meh dix Yaqtaqliqyaq ruxnyinz, zoq nemz daenh ndaep daengzle sowh luglan puj rownzhongz naeh. ² Gaj Yezseqbaz goanz lugnyingz lauxhongz Yezlanh, nongxnyingz Yaqhazceq naeh, dix daeq dih sowh luglan rownzhongz zaekgaj zoah kaj naeh laek Yez'azsez goanz lugzaiz Yaqhazceq naeh og daeuj, hawj dix daj yah kun zuj dix naeh gowx ndaw ruk, gowx Yaqtaqliqyaq, yaj maeng naeh zoah kaj. ³ Yez'azsez daj yah kun zuj dix naeh yuq ndaw rownz YEZHUAHHUAH gowx choak bi. Choak bi naeh Yaqtaqliqyaq gvanx Yaeuhdaq.

⁴ Bi daih jiat, Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh nemz dij goanz bae rongx paenq leanhjangx gvanx puj Zazliq naeh daj paenq leanhjangx gvanx sowh bin dawz rownzhongz naeh maz, lingz paenqdix mwz ndaw rownz YEZHUAHHUAH, daj paenqdix dungzdingq, hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw rownz YEZHUAHHUAH haxgoak daekgoanq, goj aeu lugzaiz lauxhongz hawj paenqdix taen. ⁵ Dix nemz

paenqdix: "Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaqnaeh: Gaenqsu sowh puj Vaenz Cednoiq laenh zoah dawz naeh, sam gong miz gong ux dawz rownzhongz, ⁶ miz gong ux yuq du Suzex, miz gong ux yuq baegdu baihlaeng bin dawz rownzhongz naeh. Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaqnaeh dungzlwah dawz rownzhongz. ⁷ Vaenz Cednoiq gaenqsu song gong laenh mboq zoah dawz naeh yuq ndaw rownz YEZHUAHHUAH dawz maeng hongz. ⁸ Gaenqsu yauq gaj goanz gaj gaem gaenq dungzsaeh, dawz haenzhenz maeng hongz. Gawz cinh mboq hawj maz goj maz doq su, su zoq kaj dix tai. Maeng hongz bae rawz, gaenqsu goj yauq nowngz dix."

⁹ Paenq leanhjangx naeh zoq hoakzaq gaemz Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen nemz naeh, Vaenz Cednoiq naeh mboqgvannx laenh zoah dawz rux laenh mboq zoah dawz, gawz goj zowz bin paenqdix maz dih Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh. ¹⁰ Yezhoahyezdaq goanz mbud dij Sen naeh aeu sowh chob daj dwnqpaih aeu gowx ndaw rownz YEZHUAHHUAH naeh, sowh chob daj dwnqpaih lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh, hawj leanhjangx. ¹¹ Bin dawz rownzhongz gaj goanz gaj gaem gaenq dungzsaeh, yuq haenz aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh daj haenz rownz dij Sen, daeq rownz dij Sen baihsa naeh bae taeng baihsaix naeh, in siq haenzhenz maeng hongz. ¹² Yezhoahyezdaq zowz lugzaiz lauxhongz og daeuj, hawj dix tw duz hongz, aeu sw fahliah hawj dix, aeu yuz maeghit lup dix hoak hongz, daengzle daep mungz zaemz dix, hax: "Ngwz hongz zaeu daengznauq!"

¹³ Yaqtaqliqyaq ruxnyinz hiang bin dawz rownzhongz daj hiang goanzlai zuk, zoq mwz ndaw rownz YEZHUAHHUAH, mwz dih goanzlai naeh. ¹⁴ Dix lez, mboq zawh yowngah yah! Maeng hongz hoakzaq sowh puj ndaej hoak hongz zauh hoak naeh in haenz boaj saeu, leanhjangx daj sowh puj baeuq kaeu dij mbej naeh in yuq haenz, dij goanz ndaw goh faengz nyauznyauz baeuq kaeu dij mbej.

Yaqtaqliqyaq riag sowj hoakri, rongx: "Fanj gux yah! Fanj gux yah!" ¹⁵ Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh nemz goanz leanhzangx hoaksaeq gvanx bin naeh: "Daem dix ni daengzle, gawz nowngz dix zoq aeu remz kaj gawz tai!" Yezhoahyezdaq goanz mbud dij Sen naeh goj haeuz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Mboq jinx yuq ndaw rownz YEZHOAHHUAH kaj dix." ¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq zaenj yah naeh, gau bae taeng dih baegdu dij max ndonj mwz rownzhongz naeh, yah naeh zoq yuq dih naeh zoah kaj.

Yezhoahyezdaq Gaix Ndaw Goh Sowh Gaeng Mboq Hoj Naeh

¹⁷ Yezhoahyezdaq hawj maeng hongz, yaq goanzlai dij YEZHOAHHUAH dungzdingq, hoak dij goanz YEZHOAHHUAH, goj hawj maeng hongz dij goanzlai dungzdingq. ¹⁸ Yaq goanzlai ndaw goh zoq bae ndaw meuh Bazlih, lid ndaw meuh, vaih aen kuq aeu mbud Bazlih naeh dij saeu kaeuz Bazlih naeh, goj yuq doqnaj aen kuq kaj Maxtanx goanz mbud Bazlih naeh. Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh nemz bin dawz rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, ¹⁹ goj lingz leanhzangx, puj Zazliq, sowh bin dawz rownzhongz naeh, dij goanzlai ndaw goh mwz dih lauxhongz naeh, paenqdix qingj lauxhongz daeq ndaw rownz YEZHOAHHUAH loangz daeuj, daeq baegdu sowh bin dawz rownzhongz naeh ndonj mwz rownzhongz, Yez'azsez zoq naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh. ²⁰ Goanzlai ndaw goh faengz nyauznyauz, ndaw chaenh yuqvangq. Unj, paenqdix haeuz yuq rownzhongz aeu remz kaj Yaqtaqliqyaq tai yaq.

²¹ Zwz Yez'azsez hoak hongz naeh, dix ndaej jiat bi.

Yez'azsez Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq

12 ¹ Yezfuq hoak hongz Yixsowhle bi daih jiat naeh, Yez'azsez hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz siqsip bi. Minxzwh meh dix rongx hoak Cizbixyaq, zawh dij goanz ndaw Behseqbaz. ² Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj

mbud dij Sen naeh zau Yez'azsez, Yez'azsez daengz zoh goanz hoak sowh saeh YEZHOAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, ³ gajlej dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh dix naengz mboq lid, goanzlai naengz yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mbud raengraeng, pyaeu ciang.

⁴ Yez'azsez daj paenq puj mbud dij Sen naeh hax: "Daengzle sowh ngaenz aeu maz hawj rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, aeu hoak daj yowngndai mboq dungzlumj naeh, zawh sowh ngaenz aeu taec aen mingh dij goanz naeh gojndae, raj zawh sowh ngaenz gawz ndaej yinq aeu hawj YEZHOAHHUAH naeh gojndae, raj zawh sowh ngaenz haeggaj venq aeu hawj rownz YEZHOAHHUAH naeh gojndae, ⁵ gaenqsu bae daj sowh puj gvanx ngaenz rownz dij Sen naeh aeu, aeu maz zoih rownz dij Sen sowh dih vaih gaenqnaeh, zoq zawh daengzle sowh dih leztaen vaih naeh." ⁶ Gajlej taeng zwz lauxhongz Yez'azsez hoak hongz bi ngihsip-sam naeh, puj mbud dij Sen naengzgaj mboq zoih rownz dij Sen dih vaih dix gaenqnaeh. ⁷ Baenzaqnaeh lauxhongz Yez'azsez rongx Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj daengz paenq puj mbud dij Sen maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq zoih rownz dij Sen dih vaih dix gaenqnaeh mux? Daeq vaenz naeh mwz, gaenqsu daj sowh puj gvanx ngaenz rownz dij Sen naeh aeu ngaenz gah ndeh, aeu sowh ngaenz gaenqsu ndaej daj dix aeu naeh maz, aeu zoih rownz dij Sen dih vaih dix gaenqnaeh." ⁸ Paenq puj mbud dij Sen naeh yinq caeu ngaenz gah, goj mboq gvanx diauq zoih rownz dij Sen dih vaih dix gaenqnaeh.

⁹ Yezhoahyezdaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh aeu maz aen siangz ux, yuq now pa siangz mboangq ruz ux, aeu nyaengx haenz aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, yuq dih ndonj mwz rownz YEZHOAHHUAH baih qensa naeh. Puj mbud dij Sen sowh puj dawz du naeh aeu sowh ngaenz daenh aeu maz hawj rownz YEZHOAHHUAH naeh laep bae ndaw siangz. ¹⁰ Paenqdix leztaen ngaenz ndaw ciangz miz lai, zoq rongx goanz pujsaeq gaem bih saeh lauxhongz mai

raengraeng naeh daj puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh kwnj maz, anq sowh ngaenz rownz YEZHOAHHUAH ndaej naeh, yaq aeu nyaengx ndaw daeh. ¹¹ Paenqdix aeu sowh ngaenz zaengh ndae naeh hawj sowh puj yuq ndaw rownz YEZHOAHHUAH gvanx sowh pujhoakzangh naeh. Sowh puj gvanx pujhoakzangh naeh zoq aeu ngaenz hawj sowh puj zoih rownz dij Sen naeh, zoq zawh pujzanghmaex, puj daengj rownz, ¹² sowh puj daep bowng'jingz naeh, pujzanghtin, sowh puj chwnq tin naeh, goj aeu swx sowh maex daj sowh tin chwq ndae naeh yaq aeu zoih rownz dij Sen dih vaih dix naeh, goj aeu kae jenz zoih rownz dij Sen yowngndai loajnaeh. ¹³ Gaj sowh ngaenz aeu hawj rownz YEZHOAHHUAH naeh, mboq aeu hoak koang'hoq rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, baenzzaq zung ngaenz, maeg neb raengraeng, baed, leaz daj koang'hoq jim koang'hoq ngaenz yowngndai, mboq aeu hoak le gaenqnaeh. ¹⁴ Paenqdix aeu ngaenz hawj puj hoak zangh, aeu zoih rownz YEZHOAHHUAH. ¹⁵ Paenqdix mboq yungq daj sowh puj gvanx pujhoakzangh naeh soanqzangq, unj, sowh puj gvanx pujhoakzangh naeh hoaksaeh twswh taeuq. ¹⁶ Sowh ngaenz aeu mbud daeb sowh gaenq loang mboq zawh dajndij naeh, daj sowh ngaenz aeu mbud daeb gaenq hoakloang naeh mboq aeu hawj rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, aeu hoak sownq puj mbud dij Sen.

¹⁷ Zwznaeh, Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh kwnj mwz saeuh ndaw Zztowh, longx ndaej dih naeh. Hazcez jehdingq kwnj mwz saeuh ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ¹⁸ Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq zoq aeu raengraeng soangq hawj Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh, zoq zawh aeu sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix lauxhongz Yezsazfah, lauxhongz Yezlanh, lauxhongz Yaqhazceq aeu hoak gaenq dij Sen naeh, aeu sowh gaenq hoakri ndaej aeu hoak gaenq dij Sen, aeu jim ndaw rownz YEZHOAHHUAH gowh aeu nyaengx ngaenzjenz naeh, aeu daengzle jim ndaw rownz hongz gowh aeu nyaengx ngaenzjenz naeh, aeu

le gaenqnaeh soangq hawj Hazcez, Hazcez zoq mboq kwnj maz saeuh Yezluqsaxlaengx.

¹⁹ Gaenq Yez'azsez gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, gaeng goj mai nyaengx bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ²⁰ Puj saeq baihdawj Yez'azsez fanj Yez'azsez, doaklaeng paenqdix zoq yuq kaloh loangz bae Ciqlaz dih Boah-mixloah naeh kaj dix. ²¹ Sowh puj kaj dix naeh zoq zawh Yezsaxzah goanz lugzaiz Seqmixzah naeh daj Yezsaxboz goanz lugzaiz Soahmoah naeh. Goanzlai aeu Yez'azsez haem ndaw aen chaenh Daqvaeq dih moh pujjeq rownz dix naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yaqmaxceq sup dix hoak hongz.

Yezhazsez Lauxhongz Yixsowhle

13 ¹ Yez'azsez goanz lugzaiz Yaqhazceq naeh bi dix hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq ndaej ngihsip-sam bi naeh, Yezhazsez goanz lugzaiz Yezfuq naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhle, dix hoak hongz sipjiat bi. ² Yezhazsez hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, hoak sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhle hoakloang naeh, hoak mboq zoangq. ³ Yaq YEZHOAHHUAH zoq rik dwk Yixsowhle, goq goq aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh daj Benq-hazdah goanz lugzaiz Hazcez naeh. ⁴ Yezhazsez caqsiq vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq awj dix, unj, YEZHOAHHUAH leztaen Yixsowhle zoah lauxhongz Yaqlanh vazkuz. ⁵ YEZHOAHHUAH zoq aeu hawj puj Yixsowhle goanz ux jeuq paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ni dawj mungz puj Yaqlanh. Yaq puj Yixsowhle zoq ndaej yuq ndaw rownz hoakri yuq vangqdangh, daj koaxdaekgoanq dungzlumj. ⁶ Gaj paenqdix mboq ni sowh gaenq loang rownz Yezloahboz'anz hawj puj Yixsowhle hoakloang naeh, naengzgjaj bae hoak, yaq naengz yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq leux saeu Yaqsoxlaz. ⁷ Lauxhongz Yaqlanh ndaep bin Yezhazsez, nditnduj paenqdix daj mowdmoanz gumh faet kaeujmeg naeh dungzlumj, zux leux hawj

Yezhazsez hajsip goanz sown bin kviq max naeh, sip aen sown chowz aeu dungzsaeh naeh, fanh goanz sown bin aeu din daeq naeh. ⁸Gaenq Yezhazsez gaenqndai, sown gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sown saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhle naeh. ⁹Yezhazsez mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, lugzaiz dix Yez'azsez sup dix hoak hongz.

Yez'azsez Lauxhongz Yixsowhle

¹⁰Yez'azsez hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi samsipjiat naeh, Yez'azsez goanz lugzaiz Yezhazsez naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhle, dix hoak hongz sipchoak bi. ¹¹Dix hoak sown gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, mboq ni daengzle sown gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhle hoakloang naeh, naengzgjaj bae hoak. ¹²Gaenq Yez'azsez gaenqndai, sown gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sown saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, zoq zawn sown gaenq dix daj Yaqmaxceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq dungzsaeh naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhle naeh. ¹³Yez'azsez mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, Yezloahboz'anz sup dix hoak hongz. Yez'azsez daj daengz paenq hongz Yixsowhle zaemh aeu haem ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq.

Yixliqsaz Tai

¹⁴Yixliqsaz baenz sown chaej toj tai mboqyaq naeh, Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yixsowhle daeu lez dix, yuq doqnaj dix haej, lauxhongz hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, zaeuj gux aj, max chowz Yixsowhle, bin Yixsowhle aj!" ¹⁵Yixliqsaz daj dix hax: "Aeu naqgoang daj maeggoang maz." Lauxhongz zoq aeu naqgoang daj maeggoang maz. ¹⁶Yixliqsaz daeuq daj lauxhongz Yixsowhle hax: "Aeu mungz laeg naqgoang." Lauxhongz zoq aeu mungz laeg naqgoang. Yixliqsaz aeu mungz baed now mungz lauxhongz.

¹⁷Yixliqsaz hax: "Aj ruzdangq bai tang'vaenz og naeh." Dix zoq aj. Yixliqsaz hax: "Saeuh naqgoang ndeh." Dix zoq saeuh naqgoang. Yixliqsaz hax: "Maeggoang naeh zawn maeggoang YEZHQAHHUAH hawj mawz saeuh bex naeh, zawn maeggoang saeuh bex puj Yaqlan naeh. Mawz toj yuq ndaw Yaqfuh saeuh bex puj Yaqlan, taengdiak ndaep paenqdix lown." ¹⁸Yixliqsaz daeuq hax: "Aeu maeggoang maz jij maeg ux." Lauxhongz Yixsowhle zoq aeu maz. Yixliqsaz daj dix hax: "Saeuh dihndin ndeh." Dix saeuh dihndin sam mbaed zoq ced. ¹⁹Goanz puj zawnkauq dij Sen naeh zoq rik dwk dix, hax: "Mawz hoj saeuh haj choak mbaed, zoq saeuh bex puj Yaqlan taengdiak paenqdix lown. Mbaenqnaeh mawz zux saeuh bex puj Yaqlan sam mbaed."

²⁰Yixliqsaz tai yaq, daenh zoq aeu dix moak. Taeng bi mawq, puj Moahyaq hoak boangx maz longx gaenq Yixsowhle. ²¹Gau puj Yixsowhle miz goanz aeu pujtai haem naeh, leztaen baihaenh miz boangx goanz ux maz, paenqdix zoq aeu pujtai viangh ndaw moh Yixliqsaz, daeh hoj zoah nduk Yixliqsaz, pujtai zoq daeuq zaeu, song ka in.

Yixsowhle Daj Yaqlan Dungzsaeh

²²Jeh Yezhazsez hoak hongz naeh, Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlan naeh goq goq vazkuz Yixsowhle. ²³YEZHQAHHUAH cholaeng aen dungzdingq dix daj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgohw dingq naeh, dix zoq naengz doiq puj Yixsowhle ndae, zawnchaej paenqdix, zawnzuz paenqdix, mboq venq ndaep paenqdix lown, mboq daem paenqdix ni doqnaj hoakri, taengdiak gannaeh.

²⁴Hazcez lauxhongz Yaqlan naeh tai yaq, lugzaiz dix Benq-hazdah sup dix hoak hongz. ²⁵Sown aen chaenh koaxdaekgoanq Hazcez daj Yezhazsez goanz dez Yez'azsez dungzsaeh, longx ndae naeh, gannaeh Yez'azsez sam mbaed saeuh bex Benq-hazdah zoq caeu chaenh Yixsowhle dauh maz.

Yaqmaxceq Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq

14¹Bi Yez'azsez goanz lugzaiz Yezhazsez hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi daih ngih naeh, Yaqmaxceq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq. ²Zwz dix hoak hongz naeh, dix ndaej ngihsip-haj bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz ngihsip-gaeuj bi. Meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Yezyezdanq, zawh dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ³Yaqmaxceq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhoj naeh, gaj mboq ndeu pujjeq rownz dix Daqvaeq, dix zaep daengzle sowh gaenq dez dix Yez'azsez hoak naeh. ⁴Gaj dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh naengzgaj mboq lid, goanzlai naengzgaj yuq dih gaengnaeh mbud raengraeng, pyaeu ciang. ⁵Dix yuq ndaw goh hoak hongz vwnxcih yaq, dix zoq kaj sowh pujsaeq kaj lauxhongz naeh, zoq zawh kaj sowh puj kaj dez dix naeh, ⁶gaj dix mboq kaj lugzaiz sowh puj kaj lauxhongz naeh, daj fahlih Moahciz YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz naeh dungzlumj: "Mboq jinx cholaeng lug hoakloang ej kaj daengz boh, goj mboq jinx cholaeng boh hoakloang ej kaj daengz lug. Gawz hoakloang gawz zoq haeggaj tw, haeggaj zoah kaj."*

⁷Zawh goanz Yaqmaxceq naeh yuq ndaw Oa Gow naeh kaj puj Yixdungz fanh goanz ux, dix goj saeuh ndaej ndaw Cizlaz, gaix minxzwh dihnaeh hoak Yezteh, taengdiak gannaeh.

⁸Zwznaeh, Yaqmaxceq nemz dij goanz tw'kauq bae daj Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yixsowhleh goanz lugzaiz Yezhazsez, lan'zaiz Yezfuq naeh, hax: "Maz yah, gaenqraeuz yuq dih dungzsaeuh naeh lez gawz haen nyeuz." ⁹Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yixsowhleh nemz dij goanz tw'kauq mwz daj Yaqmaxceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh, hax: "Kaeu nam ndaw Lihbaznaenq nemz dij goanz tw'kauq mwz daj maexzongz hom

ndaw Lihbaznaenq, hax: 'Aeu lugnyingz mawz kai hawj lugzaiz gux hoak mez.' Doaklaeng miz do'bo ux gvaq zoah ndaw Lihbaznaenq, zoq ndiknduj kaeu nam naeh. ¹⁰Mawz saeuh bex puj Yixdungz zoq baegbongz, aeu hoak gaenq miznaj, mawz yumq yuq ndaw rownz zoq ndae lowjmaj, baenz rawz mboq miz saeh cha saeh, hawj hoakri daj Yaeuhdaq zaemh lown mux?"

¹¹Gaj Yaqmaxceq mboq venq biak. Yaq Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yixsowhleh zoq kwnj mwz, yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq dih Boah-seqmowh naeh daj Yaqmaxceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh dungzsaeuh. ¹²Puj Yaeuhdaq zoah puj Yixsowhleh saeuh bex, dangq goanz dangq lenh gowx mwz rownz hoakri. ¹³Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh yuq ndaw Boah-seqmowh jeanj zoah Yaqmaxceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq, goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez, lan'zaiz Yaqhazceq naeh. Yez'azsez zoq maz taeng ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, lid bowng'jingz Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh, daeq Baegdu Yixfahleanh mwz taeng baegdu yuq dih baenz jimq naeh, riz siq baeg *azmax*.[§] ¹⁴Dix goj aeu daengzle jim'ngaenz ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj ndaw rownz hongz gowh aeu gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq naeh nyaengx naeh, aeu koang'hoq song dih naeh bae, goj longx dij goanz bae, dauh bae Saxmaxliqyaq.

¹⁵Gaenq Yez'azsez gaenqndai, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, yaq sowh gaenq dix daj Yaqmaxceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq dungzsaeuh naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz Sw Hongz Yixsowhleh naeh. ¹⁶Yez'azsez mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem Saxmaxliqyaq, dih moh paenq hongz Yixsowhleh naeh. Lugzaiz dix Yezloahboz'anz sup dix hoak hongz.

[§]14:13 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

* 14:6 Fahlih Ngih 24:16.

Yaqmaxceq Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh Tai

¹⁷ Yez'azsez goanz lugzaiz Yezhazsez, lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh tai yaq, Yaqmaxceq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh zaeu doaklaeng siphaj bi. ¹⁸ Gaenq Yaqmaxceq gaenqndai, daengzle mai nyaengx bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ¹⁹ Ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx miz dij goanz fanj Yaqmaxceq, dix zoq gowx bae ndaw Lazjeh. Sowh puj fanj dix naeh nemz dij goanz nowngz laeng dix bae, yuq ndaw Lazjeh kaj dix tai. ²⁰ Miz goanz zoq aeu dij max dah ndang dix dauh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, aeu haem ndaw Daqvaeq Chaenh dih moh pujjeq rownz dix naeh. ²¹ Puj Yaeuhdaq lowg Yaqsaxliqyaq^hsup dez dix Yaqmaxceq hoak hongz, zwz naeh Yaqsaxliqyaq ndaej sipchoak bi. ²² Yaqmaxceq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq yaq, zawh goanz Yaqsaxliqyaq naeh saeuh ndaw Yixlazzaz, longx dihnaeh dauh maz hoak gaenq Yaeuhdaq, daeuq zoih ndae'ndowq.

Goanz Yezloahboz'anz Daih Ngih Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

²³ Bi Yaqmaxceq goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi siphaj naeh, Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz, hoak hongz siqsiq-aet bi. ²⁴ Dix hoak sowh saeh YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, mboq ni daengzle sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh. ²⁵ Dix saeuh haenzhenz ndaw Yixsowhleh naeh, longx le dih naeh dauh maz, daeq ngamz Hazmax mwz taeng haij Yaqlazbaz, daj gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix Yeznah hax naeh dungzlumj. Yeznah zawh lugzaiz Yaqmixtaiq goanz puj Zasztowhceizfuh goanz pujkoij dij Sen naeh. ²⁶ Unj, YEZHOOAHHUAH leztaen puj Yixsowhleh kux gvaq, puj hoakkoij gojndae, puj

mboq hoakkoij gojndae, goj mboq miz gawz saeh puj Yixsowhleh. ²⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH mboq sanz hax hawj zwz Yixsowhleh chah ni dawj fax, baenzaqnaeh dix tungzgoaq Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Yez'azsez naeh jeuq paenqdix.

²⁸ Gaenq Yezloahboz'anz gaenqndai, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, sowh gaenq dix hoakzaqrawz saeuh Daqmaxseqgohw, longx dihnaeh dauh maz, daj hoakzaqrawz saeuh Hazmax dih mbaednduq zawh dih Yaeuhdaq naeh, longx dihnaeh dauh maz hoak gaenq Yixsowhleh naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh. ²⁹ Yezloahboz'anz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, lugzaiz dix Saxzazliqyaq sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqsaxliqyaq Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

15 ¹ Bi Yezloahboz'anz hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi ngihsip-jiat naeh, Yaqsaxliqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqmaxceq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh hoak hongz. ² Zwz Yaqsaxliqyaq hoak hongz naeh, dix ndaej sipchoak bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz hajsip-ngih bi. Meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Yezkoaxliqyaq, zawh dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ³ Yaqsaxliqyaq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhoj naeh, zaep daengzle sowh gaenq dez dix Yaqmaxceq hoak naeh. ⁴ Gaj dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh naengz mboq lid, goanzlai naengz yuq dih naeh mbud raengraeng, pyaeu ciang. ⁵ YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj lauxhongz Yaqsaxliqyaq miz nanq, hawj dix baenz nux, taengdiak vaenz dix tai naeh, dix zoq haeggaj yuq aen rownz ndai ndowj. Lugzaiz dix Yeztanz gvanx ndaw rownzhongz, gvanx dij goanz goh naeh. ⁶ Gaenq Yaqsaxliqyaq gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ⁷ Yaqsaxliqyaq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw

^h14:21 Yaqsaxliqyaq goj rongx hoak Uzcizyaq; lez *Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih* 15:13

Daqvaeq Chaenh dih moh pujjeq rownz dix naeh, lugzaiz dix Yeztanz sup dix hoak hongz.

Saxzazliqyaq Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

⁸Bi Yaqsaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi samsip-biad naeh, Saxzazliqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yezloahbozanz naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz choak ndown. ⁹Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zaep sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix hoak naeh, mboq ni sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh. ¹⁰Sazlung h goanz lugzaiz Yaqbix naeh fanj dix, yaq yuq doqnaj goanzlai kaj dix, longx dix hoak hongz. ¹¹Gaenq Saxzazliqyaq gaenqndai, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz Yixsowhleh* naeh. ¹²Saxzazliqyaq zoah kaj, viangh hongz dix, gaenq naeh zoq zawh gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH ndaej yinq Yezfuq hax: "Luglan mawz hoak hongz taeng zoh daih siq." Gaemz naeh baenzaeah.

Sazlung Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

¹³Bi Uzcizyaqⁱ hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi hoak ndaej samsip-gaeuj bi naeh, Sazlung goanz lugzaiz Yaqbix naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz ndown ux. ¹⁴Mixnahcengq goanz lugzaiz Zazdix naeh daeq ndaw Dowhsax mwz ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, saeuh Sazlung goanz lugzaiz Yaqbix naeh, kaj dix tai, longx dix hoak hongz. ¹⁵Gaenq Sazlung gaenqndai daj sowh gaenq dix hoakzawz fanj lauxhongz daekgoanq naeh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz Yixsowhleh* naeh. ¹⁶Doaklaeng Mixnahcengq daeq ndaw Dowhsax bae saeuh Tihfaezsah daj sowh dih yuq haenzhenz naeh, kaj daengzle dij goanz ndaw chaenh, yaq cholaeng

paenqdix mboq aj baegdu ndaw chaenh hawj dix, dix ndaep paenqdix, paj dongx daengzle sowh puj bazlug naeh.

Mixnahcengq Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

¹⁷Bi Yaqsaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi hoak ndaej samsip-gaeuj bi naeh, Mixnahcengq goanz lugzaiz Zazdix naeh hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh sip bi. ¹⁸Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, daengz zoh goanz mboq ni sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh. ¹⁹Puxlowh lauxhongz Yaqsuh maz saeuh ndaw Yixsowhleh, Mixnahcengq aeu hawj dix tiang tazleanhdowh^h ngaenz ux, qingq Puxlowh saeh dix hawj hongz dix vwnx. ²⁰Mixnahcengq daj daengzle puj saq Yixsowhleh aeu ngaenz, hawj paenqdix gaj goanz gaj og hajsip *cowxkowlowh*,^k zoq aeu hawj lauxhongz Yaqsuh. Lauxhongz Yaqsuh zoq dauh bae, mboq yuq ndaw Yixsowhleh. ²¹Gaenq Mixnahcengq gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz Yixsowhleh* naeh. ²²Mixnahcengq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, lugzaiz dix Bixzazcah sup dix hoak hongz.

Bixzazcah Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

²³Bi Yaqsaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi hoak ndaej hajsip naeh, Bixzazcah goanz lugzaiz Mixnahcengq naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz song bi. ²⁴Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, mboq ni sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh. ²⁵Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq, goanz saeh Bixzazcah gvanx bin naeh fanj Bixzazcah, yaq

ⁱ15:13 Uzcizyaq goj rongx hoak Yaqsaxliqyaq; lez *Sw Hongz Yixsowhleh Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh* 14:21.

^j15:19 *Tazleanhdowh* ux zoq zawh jiatsip-haj gaen, tiang *tazleanhdowh* zoq zawh jiat fanh haj gaen.

^k15:20 *Cowxkowlowh* ux naek song jenz lai, hajsip *cowxkowlowh* zoq zawh gaen lai ux.

yuq ndaw rownzhongz Saxmaxliqyaq dih gowh aeu dawz chaenh naeh kaj Bixzazcah. Laemh zwznaeh Yaqexgozboah daj Yaqliqyez, yaq hajsip goanz puj Jizleh saeh Bixzaz. Bixzaz kaj Bixzazcah yaq, dix zoq longx dix hoak hongz. ²⁶Gaenq Bixzazcah gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh.

Bixzaz Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

²⁷Bi Yaqsaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi hoak ndaej hajsip-ngih bi naeh, Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz ngihsip bi. ²⁸Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, mboq ni sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh.

²⁹Jeh Bixzaz hoak hongz Yixsowhleh naeh, Tihgowhlaz-Pihlehsowh lauxhongz Yaqsuh maz saeuh ndaw Yixvinh chaenh, Yaqboah-boah-maxzaz chaenh, Yaqnoah chaenh, Jizdixsez chaenh, Caqsoax chaenh, mbanj Jizleh, mbanj Zazliqliq, daengz mbanj Nahfuhtazliq, longx ndaej le dih naeh, goj longx dij goanz le dih naeh bae ndaw Yaqsuh. ³⁰Bi Yeztanz goanz lugzaiz Uzcizyaq hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi hoak ndaej ngihsip bi naeh, Hoahciqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yixlaz naeh fanj Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq naeh, yaq kaj Bixzaz tai, longx dix hoak hongz Yixsowhleh. ³¹Gaenq Bixzaz gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yixsowhleh naeh.

Yeztanz Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

³²Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq, lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh, bi dix hoak hongz bi daih ngih naeh, Yeztanz goanz lugzaiz Uzcizyaq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh hoak hongz. ³³Bi dix hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-haj bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sipchoak bi. Meh dix minxwh rongx hoak Yezluqsaz, zawh lugnyingz Saxduz. ³⁴Yeztanz

hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhoj naeh, zaep daengzle sowh gaenq dez dix Uzcizyaq hoak naeh. ³⁵Gaj dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh naengz mboq lid, goanzlai naengz yuq dih naeh mbud raengraeng, pyaeu ciang. Yeztanz daengj baegdu rownz YEZHOAHHUAH Baegdu Now naeh. ³⁶Gaenq Yeztanz gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ³⁷Daeq jeh Yeztanz hoak hongz naeh maz, YEZHOAHHUAH hawj Liqcunq lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh daj Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq naeh mwz saeuh Yaeuhdaq. ³⁸Yeztanz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh haem ndaw Daqvaeq Chaenh, lugzaiz dix Yaqhazsez sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqhazsez Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

16 ¹Bi Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi hoak ndaej sipjiat bi naeh, Yaqhazsez goanz lugzaiz Yeztanz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh hoak hongz. ²Bi Yaqhazsez hoak hongz naeh Yaqhazsez ndaej ngihsip bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sipchoak bi. Dix mboq daj pujjeq rownz dix Daqvaeq dungzlumj, mboq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen dix ywjhoj naeh, ³naengz daeuqfa hoak sowh gaenq le lauxhongz Yixsowhleh hoak naeh, goj hoak sowh saeh ndoag puj yowngndai koaxdaekgoanq YEZHOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhleh daem ni naeh, pyaeu lugzaiz dix mbud dij sen zaj, ⁴yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, yuq nyiangz bo, yuq daengzle goak maex qeu mbud raengraeng, pyaeu ciang.

⁵Doaklaeng, Liqcunq lauxhongz Yaqlanh naeh daj Bixzaz goanz lugzaiz Liqmaxliq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh kwnj maz saeuh Yezluqsaxlaengx, homx Yaqhazsez saeuh, gaj saeuh mboq bex. ⁶Zwznaeh, lauxhongz Yixdungz caeu ndaw Yixlaltaz dauh maz, yaq daem puj Yaeuhdaq ni ndaw Yixlaltaz. Puj Yixdungz zoq maz ndaw Yixlaltaz ndowj, taengdiak gannaeh. ⁷Yaqhazsez nemz dij goanz

tw'kauq bae daj Tihgowhlaz-Pihlehsowh lauxhongz Yaqsuh hax: "Gux zawh pujkoij mawz, zawh lugzaiz mawz. Gannaeh lauxhongz Yaqlanh daj lauxhongz Yixsowhleh maz saeuh gux, vanz mawz maz jeuq gux ni dawj mungz paenqdix." ⁸ Yaqhazsez aeu jim'ngaenz ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj jim'ngaenz ndaw rownzhongz gowh aeu jim'ngaenz nyaengx naeh soangq hawj lauxhongz Yaqsuh nauq. ⁹ Lauxhongz Yaqsuh awj dix, zoq kwnj maz saeuh ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, longx ndaej aen chaenh naeh, kaj Liqcunq, longx dij goanz dih naeh bae ndaw Jeh'ex.

¹⁰ Lauxhongz Yaqhazsez bae ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh taen Tihgowhlaz-pihlehsowh lauxhongz Yaqsuh, yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh dix leztaen aen kuq ux aeu mbud raengraeng, dix zoq mai aen kuq naeh gaj rawz dwx gajrawz ix, rangh dix baenzaqrawz, yamq rawz hoakzaqrawz hoak, yaq aeu soangq mwz dih Uzliqyaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh. ¹¹ Uzliqyaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh hoakzaq gaenq lauxhongz Yaqhazsez aeu daeq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh soangq maz naeh, zwz lauxhongz Yaqhazsez naengz mboq daeq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh dauh maz naeh, dix zoq hoak aen kuq ux aeu mbud raengraeng. ¹² Lauxhongz daeq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh dauh maz, leztaen aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, zoq daeq bae doq aen kuq naeh, yuq now aen kuq naeh mbud, ¹³ pyaeu sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj sowh mux kaeujmeg aeu mbud naeh, raih sowh gaenq aeu raih mbud naeh, goj aeu lowd sowh do aeu mbud hawj dij Sen daj dij goanz dungzndae naeh rowd now kuq. ¹⁴ Goj aeu aen kuq dongz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh ban bae baih bowhfangz aen kuq mawq naeh. Aen kuq dongz naeh mbaednduq yuq doqnaj aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, baih naeh zawh aen kuq mawq, baih gaengnaeh loah'ej zawh aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, aen kuq dongz yuq jinghzang. ¹⁵ Yaqhazsez hoakzaqnaeh nemz Uzliqyaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen

naeh: "Zangnaw sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, zang'haemh sowh mux kaeujmeg aeu mbud naeh, gaenq lauxhongz sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, sowh mux kaeujmeg aeu maz mbud naeh, sowh gaenq dij goanz ndaw goh aeu maz mbud naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, mux kaeujmeg, sowh gaenq aeu raih mbud naeh, daengzle aeu yuq now aeu kuq dwx naeh mbud. Lowd sowh do aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj lowd sowh do aeu mbud dij Sen naeh goj aeu rowd aeu kuq naeh, gaj aen kuq dongz, gux aeu cham kauq YEZHOOAHHUAH." ¹⁶ Uzliqyaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh zoq hoakzaq lauxhongz Yaqhazsez nemz naeh hoak.

¹⁷ Lauxhongz Yaqhazsez lid sowh gaenq aeu gob haenzhenz aen aeu laej banz naeh, laez aen banz daeq now aen aeu laej banz naeh daeuj, goj ban aen gang dongz rongx hoak Haij naeh daeq now dij moaz dongz daeuj, aeu nyaengx now sowh tin aeu zag dihndin naeh. ¹⁸ Cholaeng lauxhongz Yaqsuh, dix lid aen yauj yuq ndaw aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, aen cholaeng Vaenz Cednoiq daengj naeh, daj lid kaloh lauxhongz daeq baihnog ndonj mwz rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh. ¹⁹ Gaenq Yaqhazsez gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ²⁰ Yaqhazsez mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw Daqvaeq Chaenh dih moh pujjeq rownz dix naeh, lugzaiz dix Cizcizzaz sup dix hoak hongz.

Hoahciqyaq Lauxhongz Yixsowhleh Naeh

17 ¹ Bi Yaqhazsez hoak hongz Yaeuhdaq bi sipngih naeh, Hoahciqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yixlax naeh yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh, dix hoak hongz gaeuj bi. ² Dix hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, gaj mboq daj paenq hongz Yixsowhleh paenq daekgoanq dix naeh loang dwx dungzlumj. ³ Saxmanqyixsowh lauxhongz Yaqsuh naeh kwnj maz saeuh Hoahciqyaq, Hoahciqyaq zoq zoah dix gvanx, taeng zwz taeng

zwz zoq aeu raengraeng hawj dix. ⁴Doaklaeng Hoahciyaaq fanj Saxmanqixsowh, dix nemz dij goanz tw'kauq bae dih Soaz lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, vanz lauxhongz Aizjih saeh, dix goj mboq hoakzaq bi ndai naeh aeu raengraeng hawj lauxhongz Yaqsuh. Lauxhongz Yaqsuh ruxndeq, zoq goangz dix, aeu dix kaeng ndaw lauz. ⁵Lauxhongz Yaqsuh kwnj maz saeuh daengz Yixsowhle, kwnj maz taeng Saxmaxliyaaq, homx aen chaenh naeh sam bi. ⁶Bi Hoahciyaaq hoak hongz bi daih gaeuj naeh, lauxhongz Yaqsuh saeuh ndaej ndaw Saxmaxliyaaq, longx puj Yixsowhle bae ndaw Yaqsuh, hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw Hazlah daj ndaw Goazsanq dih logdah Hazboah naeh, daj ndaw chaenh puj Maxdaiq ndowj.

⁷Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng puj Yixsowhle hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH laux Sen ndaej lingz paenqdix ni Aizjih, ni dawj mungz fahlaux lauxhongz Aizjih naeh. Paenqdix bae nowngz dij sen ndai, ⁸paenqdix zaep sowh gaenq puj yowngndai YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj paenqdix daem ni naeh zauh naeh, goj zaep sowh gaenq paenq hongz Yixsowhle zauh hoak naeh. ⁹Puj Yixsowhle lupliamx hoak sowh gaenq mboq hoj naeh, hoakloang YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix, sowh longq miz aen rownz sung dawz naeh gojndae, sowh aen chaenh miz bowng'jingz homx vwnx yaengh vwnx naeh gojndae, ijrawz goj saeh hoakri paenqdix daengj sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh. ¹⁰Paenqdix yuq nyiangz bo rawz gojmbaeuq, goak maex qeu rawz gojmbaeuq ndaem sowh saeu tin aeu hoak dij sen naeh daj saeu maex Yaqsowxlaz naeh. ¹¹Paenqdix yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh pyaeu ciang, zaep sowh gaenq puj yowngndai YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj paenqdix daem ni naeh, goj hoak saeh ndoag, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH rik. ¹²Paenqdix goj kvej sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu hoak dij sen naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq paenqdix mboq jinx hoak naeh. ¹³YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej tungzgoaq paenq puj zawxkauq dix, paenq goanz dix hawj

ruxndeq daekgoanq naeh saengq puj Yixsowhle daj puj Yaeuhdaq, hax: "Yauq ni sowh gaenq ndoag gaenqsu hoak naeh, biak sowh gaenq gux yaix hoak naeh daj sowh gaenq gux nemz hoak naeh, zoq zawh biak sowh fahlih gux saengq pujjeq rownz su, yaq tungzgoaq pujkoij gux paenq puj zawxkauq gux aeu hawj gaenqsu naeh." ¹⁴Gaj paenqdix mboq biak, yumq hax gajrawz goj mboq rux biak, daj pujjeq rownz paenqdix dungzlumj, mboq sinq mboq maengx YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix, ¹⁵viangh sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh daj viangh aen dungzdingq dix daj pujjeq rownz paenqdix dungzdingq naeh, mboq biak sowh kauq dix saengq paenqdix naeh, bae nowngz sowh dij sen mboq miz gaeng luq naeh, hoakri zoq mboq miz gaeng luq, zaep sowh puj yowngndai yuq haenzhenz paenqdix naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH saengq paenqdix mboq jinx zaep naeh. ¹⁶Paenqdix viangh daengzle sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix yaix hoak naeh, saeh hoakri chauq song do moaz, ndaem saeu Yaqcowlaz, gvih sowh aen yuq ndaw fax naeh, kvej Bazlih, ¹⁷goj aeu lug paenqdix pyaeu mbud dij sen zaj, yaengjmyoaz, hoakbang, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh hoak haenlaez haenlih, hawj dix rik. ¹⁸Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH rik dwk puj Yixsowhle dwx taeuq, daem paenqdix ni doqnaj hoakri, low gaj ngah doag Yaeuhdaq.

¹⁹Puj Yaeuhdaq goj mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix yaix hoak naeh, zaep sowh gaenq puj Yixsowhle zauh naeh hoak. ²⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq viangh daengzle luglan Yixsowhle, hawj paenqdix jinkaem, aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz sowh puj maz saeuh maz longx paenqdix naeh, daem paenqdix ni doqnaj hoakri nauq zux gah.

²¹Zwz YEZHOOAHHUAH daeq mungz rownz Daqvaeq riag aen goh Yixsowhle naeh, puj Yixsowhle lowg Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah naeh

hoak hongz, Yezloahboz'anz coak paenqdix mboq nowngz YEZHOOHHUAH, hawj paenqdix hoakloang dwx. ²² Puj Yixsowhleleh hoak daengzle sowh gaenq loang Yezloahboz'anz hoak naeh, mboq viangh zaehzaeh. ²³ YEZHOOHHUAH daem paenqdix ni doqnaj hoakri, daj gaemz dix tungzgoaq pujkoij dix paenq puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh dungzlumj. Hoanxnaeh puj Yixsowhleleh zoah daem ni dih hoakri bae Yaqsuh, taengdiak gannaeh.

Puj Yaqsuh Maz Ndownj dih Puj Yixsowhleleh

²⁴ Lauxhongz Yaqsuh hawj dij goanz ndaw Bazbixlunh, Guxtaz, Yaqvax, Hazmax, daj Cizfahvaxyinz ban maz, hawj paenqdix yuq le chaenh ndaw mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq naeh, daeb puj Yixsowhleleh. Paenqdix zoq ndaej ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq, yuq le aen chaenh ndaw mbanj naeh ndowj. ²⁵ Zwz paenqdix hemq maz ndowj le dih naeh, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOHHUAH, baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOHHUAH hawj dij cwzzwx ndonj maz jeh paenqdix, kaep paenqdix tai mbanj. ²⁶ Miz dij goanz haxdoq lauxhongz Yaqsuh: "Sowh dij goanz mawz hawj ban bae le aen chaenh mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq ndowj naeh, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq dij Sen dih naeh zauh gaengraeuh, baenzaqnaeh dij Sen dih naeh nemz dij cwzzwx ndonj mwz jeh paenqdix, kaep paenqdix tai." ²⁷ Lauxhongz Yaqsuh zoq nemz: "Hawj puj mbud dij Sen, sowh puj gaenqsu goangz daeq dih gaengnaeh maz naeh goanz ux dauh bae, hawj dix yuq dih gaengnaeh ndowj, hawj dix aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen dih gaengnaeh zauh naeh zau paenqdix." ²⁸ Yaq puj mbud dij Sen, sowh puj zoah paenqdix goangz daeq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq maz naeh, miz goanz ux zoq dauh bae, yuq ndaw Boztowhliq ndowj, zau paenqdix hoakzawz mbu YEZHOOHHUAH.

²⁹ Gajlej, dangq yowngh dij goanz dangq haeggaj yuq ndaw chaenh paenqdix ndowj naeh saeh hoakri chauq rangh dij sen, aeu nyaengx ndaw sowh aen

meuh mbaednduq puj Saxmaxliqyaq chauq naeh, sowh aen meuh yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh. ³⁰ Puj Bazbixlunh chauq rangh Suzgoah-bixnah; puj Guxtaz chauq rangh Nihzah; puj Hazmax chauq rangh Yaqseqmax; ³¹ puj Yaqvax chauq rangh Nihhaz daj rangh Tazextaz; puj Cizfahvaxyinz aeu faez pyaeu lug, mbud hawj Yaqdowhmixlowh daj Yaqnahmixlowh, dij sen Cizfahvazyinz naeh. ³² Paenqdix goj mbu YEZHOOHHUAH, gaj paenqdix yumq haeggaj lowg dij goanz paenqdix hoak puj mbud, hawj sowh dij goanz naeh yuq ndaw meuh saeh paenqdix mbud YEZHOOHHUAH, zoq zawh sowh aen meuh yuq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh. ³³ Paenqdix mbu YEZHOOHHUAH, gaj paenqdix goj kvej dij sen hoakri, daeq ijrawz ban maz, zoq hoakzaq dih hoakri zauh naeh.

³⁴ Taengdiak gannaeh paenqdix naengz hoakzaq sowh gaenq mbaednduq paenqdix zauh naeh hoak. Paenqdix mboq ruxndeq mbu YEZHOOHHUAH zaeh naeuj, mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH nemz naeh, mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH saengq naeh, mboq biak fahliah YEZHOOHHUAH, mboq biak sowh gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH yaix hoak naeh, zoq zawh le gaenq YEZHOOHHUAH saengq luglan Yaqgowh biak naeh. YEZHOOHHUAH ndaej nyaek minxzwh YAQGOWH hoak Yixsowhleleh. ³⁵ YEZHOOHHUAH ndaej daj luglan Yixsowhleleh dungzdingq, saengq paenqdix: "Mboq jinx aeu dij sen ndai hoak dwx, mboq jinx gvih paenqdix kvej paenqdix, goj mboq jinx mbud paenqdix. ³⁶ Gaj gux YEZHOOHHUAH aeu doakriangz dwx daj aeu qen haeuz ed naeh lingz gaenqsu daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, gaenqsu yauq mbu, gvih gux, mbud gux. ³⁷ Sowh gaenq gux nemz naeh, sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh, fahliah gux, sowh gaenq gux yaix hoak naeh, gux laiz hawj gaenqsu naeh, gaenqsu yauq biak daengznauq, mboq jinx aeu dij sen ndai hoak dwx. ³⁸ Aen dungzdingq gux daj gaenqsu dungzdingq naeh gaenqsu mboq jinx lumz, goj mboq jinx aeu dij sen ndai hoak dwx. ³⁹ Gaj yauq mbu gux

YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen su, gux toj jeuq gaenqsu ni dawj mungz daengzle sowh puj daj gaenqsu hoak dangqbaih naeh." ⁴⁰Gaj sowh puj yowngndai maz yuq dihnaeh, paenqdix mboq biak, naengzgaj hoakzaq sowh gaenq mbaednduq paenqdix zauh naeh bae hoak.

⁴¹Baenzaqnaeh, sowh puj yowngndai maz yuq dihnaeh, paenqdix mbu goj mbu YEZHOAHHUAH, gaj goj kvej sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu hoak dij sen naeh. Luglan paenqdix goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh, zaep pujjeq rownz paenqdix, taengdiak gannaeh.

Cizcizzaz Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

18 ¹Hoahciyaaq goanz lugzaiz Yixlaz, lauxhongz Yixsowhleh naeh, bi dix hoak hongz bi daih sam naeh, Cizcizzaz goanz lugzaizYaqhazsez lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh hoak hongz. ²Zwz dix hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-haj bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz ngihsip-gaeuj bi. Meh dix minxzw rongx hoak Yaqbix, zawh lugnyingz Saxzazliqyaaq. ³Cizcizzaz hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhoj naeh, zaep daengzle sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix Daqvaeq hoak naeh. ⁴Dix lid sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, vaih sowh saeu tin aeu hoak dij sen naeh, taemj saeu maex Yaqsoxwylaz naeh, duaiq do nguz dongz Moahciz chauq naeh, unj taeng zwz naeh puj Yixsowhleh naengzgaj pyaeu ciang mwz doq do nguz dongz naeh. Daenh rongx do nguz dongz naeh hoak Nihfuhseqdanq. ⁵Cizcizzaz maengx YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleh. Hongz Yaeuhdaq, paenq daekgoanq dix naeh daj paenq doaklaeng dix naeh mboq miz gawz ndeu dix. ⁶Dix zawdog nowngz YEZHOAHHUAH, mboq sanz ueq ni, biak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH aeu hawj Moahciz yaix puj Yixsowhleh biak naeh. ⁷YEZHOAHHUAH daj dix zaemh yuq, sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej. Dix fanj lauxhongz Yaqsu, mboq kvej laux naeh. ⁸Cizcizzaz saeu puj Faezliqseq, mwz taengdiak Zazsah daj haenzhenz Zazsah, sowh

longq miz aen rownz sung dawz naeh gojndae, sowh aen chaenh miz bowng'jingz homx vwnx yaengh vwnx naeh gojndae, longx daengzle nauq.

⁹Cizcizzaz hoak hongz bi daih siq naeh, zoq zawh Hoahciyaaq goanz lugzaiz Yixlaz naeh hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi daih jiat naeh, Saxmanqyixsowh lauxhongz Yaqsu naeh maz homx Saxmaxliqyaaq chaenh. ¹⁰Gvaq ndaej sam bi, zoq longx ndaej ndaw chaenh. Cizcizzaz hoak hongz bi daih choak naeh, zoq zawh Hoahciyaaq hoak hongz Yixsowhleh bi daih gaeuj naeh, Saxmaxliqyaaq chaenh zoah baihdaenh longx. ¹¹Lauxhongz Yaqsu longx puj Yixsowhleh bae ndaw Yaqsu, hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw Hazlah daj ndaw Goazsanq dih logdah Hazboah naeh daj ndaw chaenh puj Maxdaiq ndowj. ¹²Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen paenqdix, mboq biak aen dungzdingq dix. Paenqdix mboq biak sowh gaenq pujkoij YEZHOAHHUAH Moahciz saengq paenqdix biak naeh.

Puj Yaqsu Cog Ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx

¹³Cizcizzaz hoak hongz bi sipsiq naeh, Ciznahjizlih lauxhongz Yaqsu maz saeu ndaw Yaeuhdaq sowh aen chaenh miz bowng'jinz homx vwnx yaengh vwnx naeh, longx ndaej le aen chaenh naeh. ¹⁴Cizcizzaz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq nemz dij goanz bae ndaw Lazjeh taen lauxhongz Yaqsu, daj dix hax: "Gux loang eh, vanz mawz ni dih gux dauh bae. Mawz fah gux gaeng, gux goj tw mboqyaaq." Yaq lauxhongz Yaqsu zoq fah Cizcizzaz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh sam baeg *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz, samsip *tazleanhdowh* jim. ¹⁵Cizcizzaz zoq aeu ngaenz ndaw rownz YEZHOAHHUAH daj ngaenz ndaw rownz hongz gowh aeu nyaengx jim'ngaenz naeh hawj dix nauq. ¹⁶Zwznaeh, Cizcizzaz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq gva sowh jim baegdu rownz YEZHOAHHUAH naeh daj gva sowh jim hoakri dix aeu gob le saeu baegdu naeh daeuj, aeu hawj lauxhongz Yaqsu. ¹⁷Gaj

lauxhongz Yaqsuh daeq ndaw Lazjeh nemz laux saeh dix gvanx bin naeh laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, yaq laux saeq dwx ux, yaq sowh puj saeq gvanx bin naeh goanz ux, nemz sam goanz naeh lingz bin raengh taeuq mwz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz taeng dih lauxhongz Cizcizzaz naeh. Paenqdix mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, zoq yuq haenz mowng vaengz baihnaw naeh, yuq ndaw kaloh long in, kaloh long naeh zawh ka mwz daeux dih saek paeng naeh. ¹⁸ Paenqdix rongx lauxhongz, lauxhongz zoq nemz sam goanz pujsaeq daeuj raep paenqdix, zoq zawh Yixliqyaqjinq goanz lugzaiz Cizlowhzaz goanz gvanx ndaw rownz hongz naeh, yaq Cowxboahnaq goanz hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng naeh, yaq Yezyaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqsah goanz hoak saeq dwx, zawxkauq lauxhongz naeh daeuj raep paenqdix.

¹⁹ Puj Yaqsuh goanz saeq gvanx bin naeh hax: "Gaenqsu mwz haxdoq Cizcizzaz, haxdoq dix lauxhongz Yaqsuh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz pinh gaeng hax hoakri rux bex ndaej mux?' ²⁰ Mawz hax mawz dungzsaeh liauq taeuq, haen taeuq, gux lez maz zawh gaj ndaej baeg nawz hax daengzhwx naeuh. Mawz dauqdix zawh maengx gawz, ganz fanj gux mux? ²¹ Mawz lez, mawz zawh maengx Aizjih laenj maexdaeux maexoaj, laenj maexdaeux danh naeh. Gawz maengx laenj maexdaeux naeh, gawz zoq zoah laenj maexdaeux naeh zoak mungz gong. Lauxhongz Aizjih doiq daengzle sowh puj maengx dix naeh goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh. ²² Ingj gaenqsu goj rux daj gux hax: "Gaenqpiu zawh maengx YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen piu." Gaj gaenqsu goj ruxndeq Cizcizzaz ndaej vaih dih aeu hoak dih mbud dij Sen naeh daj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, yaq Cizcizzaz goj ndaej daj puj Yaeuhdaq, daj dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hax: "Gaenqsu yauq yuq gaj aen kuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh mbud dij Sen biangz dij Sen." ²³ Gannaeh mawz daj zaeuj gux lauxhongz Yaqsuh dungzdax, jixzawh mawz miz sowh bin kviq max naeh song tiang goanz, gux

zoq aeu dij max soangq hawj mawz song tiang do. ²⁴ Gaenqsu daengz miz chowz Aizjih daj bin kviq max Aizjih saeh gaenqsu, gaenqsu naengz saeuh mboq bex pujsaeq baihdawj zaeuj gux goanz saeq ix nyeuz daengzle naeh! ²⁵ Ka'ux gux kwnj maz saeuh maz ndaep inxnaeh, mboq zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz maj? YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz gux: "Mawz mwz saeuh mwz ndaep dih naeh ndeh!"'"

²⁶ Yixliqyaqjinq goanz lugzaiz Cizlowhzaz naeh, Cowxboahnaq, Yezyaq, sam goanz paenqdix daj puj Yaqsuh goanz saeq gvanx bin naeh hax: "Vanz mawz aeu kauq Yaqlanh su daj le koj hax, unj, le goanz le koj rux biak. Laek aeu kauq Yaeuhdaq inxnaeh daj le koj haxkauq, gaenqpiu mboq zawx hawj puj Yaeuhdaq gaenqpiu sowh puj yuq now bowng'jingz naeh ruxndeq zawh hax gaeng." ²⁷ Puj Yaqsuh goanz saeq gvanx bin naeh hax: "Zaeuj gux nemz gux maz, zawh daj gaj mawz, daj gaj zaeuj mawz hax suq kauq naeh maj? Dix goj daj daengz paenq yuq now bowng'jingz naengh naeh hax mbezneh! Zoq zawh paenq daj gaenqsu dungz lumj rux zoah jin qij gaeuq hoakri, ndut nyuh gaeuq hoakri naeh."

²⁸ Yaq puj Yaqsuh goanz saeq gvanx bin naeh zoq in, aeu kauq Yaeuhdaq hax chung ndae ndae: "Gaenqsu yauq biak kauq lauxhongz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, lauxhongz Yaqsuh. ²⁹ Lauxhongz gaenqpiu hoakzaqnaeh daj puj Yaeuhdaq gaenqsu hax: 'Gaenqsu laek zoah Cizcizzaz lauxhongz gaenqsu naeh yai zoah, unj, dix jeuq gaenqsu ni dawj mungz gux mboq ndaej, ³⁰ goj laek biak gaemz Cizcizzaz yai gaenqsu maengx YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH toj jeuq gaenqraeuz, aen chaenh naeh toj mboq rux aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz lauxhongz Yaqsuh.'" ³¹ Laek biak kauq Cizcizzaz! Unj lauxhongz Yaqsuh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu yauq daj gux dungzndae, og daeuj vanz gux, zoq gaj goanz gaj haeggaj ndaej jin maeg maex maegkaeu'it hoakri daj maeg maex maeg'vowh hoakri, ndut naemx ndaw mboq hoakri. ³² Taj gux lingz su mwz dih ux

daj dih gaeuq gaenqsu naeh dungzlumj, zoq zawh dih miz kaeujpyaek yawz daj miz laeuj mawq, dih miz kaeuj daj miz sown maegkaeu'it, dih miz maex maeghit daj towngdoq, hawj gaenqsu zaeu ndaej, mboq zoah tai. Cizcizzaz chownq gaenqsu, hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH rux jeuq gaenqsu." Gaenqsu laek biak kauq dix. ³³ Gaenqsu sanz ndaej taen dij sen puj gaeng rux jeuq dij goanz hoakri ni dawj mungz lauxhongz Yaqsuh mux? ³⁴ Dij sen ndaw Hazmax, dij sen ndaw Yaq'exbah yuq rawz mux? Dij sen ndaw Cizfahvaxiyinz, dij sen ndaw Ciznah, dij sen ndaw Yixvax yuq rawz mux? Paenqdix sanz ndaej jeuq Saxmaxliqyaq ni dawj mungz gux vah? ³⁵ Dij sen le yowngh dij goanz naeh miz gawz sanz ndaej jeuq dij goanz hoakri ni dawj mungz gux mux? Nazniz YEZHOAHHUAH rux jeuq Yezluqsaxlaengx ni dawj mungz gux maj?"

³⁶ Goanzlai byaekrik, mboq yaeng gaemz rawz, unj, lauxhongz Cizcizzaz haeuz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: "Laek yaeng dix." ³⁷ Zwznaeh, Yixliqyaqjinq goanz lugzaiz Cizlowhzaz goanz gvanx ndaw rownzongz naeh, Cowxboahnaq goanz hoak saeq gaem bi mai raengraeng naeh, Yezyaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqsah goanz hoak saeq dwx, zawxkauq lauxhongz naeh, paenqdix riag ndangnungh hoakri, mwz dih Cizcizzaz naeh, aeu suq kauq goanz saeq gvanx bin puj Yaqsuh naeh haxdoq dix.

Lauxhongz Cizcizzaz Nemz

Dij Goanz Bae Cham Yixsaiqyaq

19 ¹ Lauxhongz Cizcizzaz ruxnyinz, zoq riag sowj hoakri, baz paeng banq, ndonj mwz rownz YEZHOAHHUAH. ² Dix nemz Yixliqyaqjinq goanz gvanx ndaw rownz hongz naeh, yaq Cowxboahnaq goanz hoaksaeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng naeh, puj mbud dij Sen sowh puj jeq miz najta naeh, nemz paenqdix baz paeng banq, bae taen puj zawxkauq dij Sen Yixsaiqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqmoahsez naeh, ³ daj Yixsaiqyaq hax: "Cizcizzaz

hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Vaenznaeh zawh vaenz miz aen kaem, zoah chaenxfah, zoah najyaij, daj pujnyingz taeng gau zowngx lug, gaj mboq miz doakriangz zowngx naeh dungzlumj. ⁴ YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz haeuz ruxnyinz suq kauq goanz saeq gvanx bin ndaw Yaqsuh naeh, zoq zawh sowh kauq zaeuj dix lauxhongz Yaqsuh nemz maz kosaemj dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh. YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen mawz ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, ngwz dix hwt lauxhongz Yaqsuh. Baenzaqnaeh, vanz mawz saeh dij goanz gaenqraeuz sowh puj naengz low naeh vanz dij Sen.'" ⁵ Le goanz pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz Cizcizzaz naeh zoq bae taen Yixsaiqyaq. ⁶ Yixsaiqyaq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu daj zaeuj su hoakzaqnaeh hax, YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz ruxnyinz sowh kauq pujkoij lauxhongz Yaqsuh haxmbowq gux naeh, mawz laek mbu. ⁷ Mawz lez oaj, gux gvanx zaw lauxhongz Yaqsuh, dix ruxnyinz gaeng ux dix zoq dauh bae dih hoakri eh. Gux hawj dix yuq goh hoakri dix laemx dawj remz.'"

Puj Yaqsuh Daeuq Cog Mbaedmawq

⁸ Goanz saeq gvanx bin ndaw Yaqsuh naeh dauh bae ndaw Lazjeh, dix ruxnyinz lauxhongz Yaqsuh dix haeuz ban zangjpungh ni ndaw Lazjeh, dix zoq dauh maz, maz taeng ndaw Lihnah zoq mex lauxhongz Yaqsuh dix saeuh dih naeh. ⁹ Lauxhongz Yaqsuh ruxnyinz daenh laemh Towhhazzaz lauxhongz Guxswh naeh og daeuj daz daj dix dungzsaeuh. Yaq lauxhongz Yaqsuh zoq daeuq nemz dij goanz tw'kauq mwz daj Cizcizzaz hax: ¹⁰ "Gaenqsu daj Cizcizzaz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh hax: 'Laek zoah dij Sen mawz maengx naeh yai, hax Yezluqsaxlaengx mboq rux aeu nyaengx mwz dawj mungz lauxhongz Yaqsuh. ¹¹ Mawz lez, mawz goj haeuz ruxnyinz le lauxhongz Yaqsuh naeh hoakzaqrawz doiq puj dihndai, paenqdix ndaep dij goanz ijrawz gojmbaeuq, nazniz mawz rux ndaej jeuq maj? ¹² Sowh puj zoah pujjeq rownz gux ndaep naeh, zoq zawh dij goanz ndaw Goazsanq, dij

goanz ndaw Hazlanh, dij goanz ndaw Liqsowh, daj puj Yizdenh ndaw Suhtih-lazsax, dij sen le yowngh dij goanz naeh sanz ndaej jeuq dij goanz paenqdix vah? ¹³ Lauxhongz ndaw Hazmax, lauxhongz ndaw Yaq'exbah, lauxhongz ndaw Cizfahvaxyinz chaenh, lauxhongz ndaw Ciznah, lauxhongz ndaw Yixvax naengz yuq rawz vah?"

¹⁴ Cizcizzaz daeq mungz sowh puj nemz tw'kauq maz naeh deq cinq maz, lez nauq yaq, zoq mwz rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH aj fung cinq gaengnaeh. ¹⁵ Cizcizzaz yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH vanz, dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhle, dij Sen naengh now song goanz Jizluqboah naeh aj, mizgaj mawz zawh dij Sen goh dawj fax, fax daj dihndin zawh mawz chauq. ¹⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz ndingq chu biak! YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, vanz mawz ndowngqta lez! Biak sowh kauq Ciznahjizlih nemz dij goanz tw'kauq maz kosaemj mawz dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh. ¹⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, le lauxhongz Yaqsuh hawj puj yownghndai daj dih puj yownghndai baenz dih mowz zaeh, ¹⁸ paenqdix aeu sowh gaengq puj yownghndai kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh viangh bae ndaw faez, unj, le gaengqnaeh bwnz mboq zawh dij Sen, zawh aeu mungz dij goanz chauq naeuj, zawh maex, zawh tin naeuj, baenzaqnaeh zoah ndaep eh. ¹⁹ YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen piu aj, gannaeh vanz mawz jeuq gaengpiu ni dawj mungz lauxhongz Yaqsuh, hawj dawj fax goh rawz goj ruxndeq mizgaj mawz YEZHOOAHHUAH zawh dij Sen jing."

Sowh Kauq Yixsaiqyaq Haxdoq Lauxhongz Naeh

²⁰ Yixsaiqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqmoahsez naeh zoq nemz dij goanz mwz taen Cizcizzaz, daj dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhle hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Cholaeng Ciznahjizlih lauxhongz Yaqsuh naeh mawz vanz gux saeh, gux haeuz ruxnyinz eh.' ²¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh laemh zoah lauxhongz Yaqsuh:

"Dij goanz ndaw Ciz'anz lezmbocqix mawz,
kosaemj mawz,
Dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx gumq baeg ko
mawz.

²² "Mawz kosaemj gawz? Haxmbowq gawz?
Mawz rongx uaxuax, vae owg'owg maz saeuh
gawz mux?

Zawh saeuh laux Sen Yixsowhle mbyah!

²³ Mawz hawj goanz zawxkauq mawz naeh
kosaemj Zaeuj,
mawz hax: 'Gux lingz sowh chowz aeu
dungzsaeuh naeh lai lai mwz nyiangz bo,
daeq mowd ndaw Lihbaznaeng.

Gux taemj maexzongz hom ndaw dix go sung
gaengqnaeh daj maexzongz yawz gaengqnaeh.
Gux ndonj mwz dih gvae nyeuz daengzle, ndonj
bae dowg maex laemh.

²⁴ Gux haeuz yuq dih puj yownghndai mbut mboq
ndut naemx;
gux aeu dej din nyanx daengzle ka'dah Aizjih
kawq nauq.'

²⁵ "YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: 'Mawz mboq sanz
ruxnyinz maj?
Zwz ndowj gux haeuz dingq yaq,
zwz nduq gux haeuz daz yaq,
gannaeh gux hawj baenzaeh,
zoq zawh gux aeu mungz mawz vaih sowh aen
chaenh miz bowng'jingz vwnx naeh,
hawj le dih naeh vaihveh baenz moangj nauq.

²⁶ Dij goanz ndaw chaenh doakriangz ix taeuq,
paenqdix huangz, mboq miz to'zaw;
daj nyaj ndaw doangh dungzlumj,
daj pyaek qeu dungzlumj,
daj nyaj nyiangz rownz dungzlumj,
goj daj sowh go kaeuj naengz mboq maj dwx
nyaengxgaj choj naeh dungzlumj.

²⁷ "Mawz naengh,
mawz og nog, mawz ndonj maz,
mawz rik dwk gux, gux goj ruxndeq.

²⁸ Cholaeng mawz rik dwk gux,
goj cholaeng sowh kauq mawz mauh naeh maz
taeng chu gux,
gux zoq aeu koa liak vaet ndaeng mawz,
aeu toloangz puk baeg mawz,
hawj mawz daeq kaloh gaeuq dauh bae.

²⁹ "Cizcizzaz aj, mbaenqnaeh gux haxdoq mawz
gaenq ux, hawj mawz ruxndeq suq kauq baihnaw
inxnaeh zawh zaeh singjringh, zoq zawh: Bi naeh
gaenqsu jin sowh gaenq haeggaj kwnj naeh, bi'mawq
goj jin sowh gaenq haeggaj kwnj naeh, bi'naj gaenqsu
zoq ndaem raehnaz caeu kaeujpyaek, ndaem sown
maegkaeu'it, jin maeg ndaw dix. ³⁰ Rownz Yaeuhdaq
sowh puj gowx gvaq naengz low naeh, toj daj maex
maeg dungzlumj, baihdawj loah'ej laeg gaj laeng
gaj banh bae gvae, baihnaw loah'ej kwnj maeg.
³¹ Toj miz sowh puj naengz low naeh daeq ndaw
Yezluqsaxlaengx og maz, toj miz sowh puj gowx gvaq
naeh daeq bo Ciz'anz daeuj. YEZHOOAHHUAH hoak saeh
ndae chaekndae taeuq, dix toj hawj mbaed saeh naeh
baenzaeh mboqyaq.'

³² "Baenzaqnaeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh
laemh lauxhongz Yaqsuh: 'Dix toj mboq rux ndaej
ndonj maz aen chaenh naeh, goj mboq ndaej yuq
inxnaeh saeuh naqgoang, mboq ndaej tw dwnqpaih
maz taeng baihnaj ndaw chaenh, goj mboq ndaej
aeu namh demh maz saeuh ndaw chaenh. ³³ Dix
daeq kaloh rawz maz, toj daeq kaloh rawz dauh
bae, toj mboq rux ndaej ndonj maz aen chaenh
naeh. Gaenqnaeh zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH hax. ³⁴ Gux
cholaeng hoakri, goj cholaeng pujkoiq gux Daqvaeq,
gux toj yaz aen chaenh naeh, jeuq aen chaenh naeh.'"

³⁵ Haemh gaengnaeh, bin YEZHOOAHHUAH og bae,
yuq dih bin puj Yaqsuh daengj zangjpungh ndowj
naeh kaj sipbiad fanh laeng haj tiang goanz. Nawlaeng

zaeux dij goanz dwnq maz, oahrux! Gaj dih gaj
zawh ndang pujtai. ³⁶ Ciznahjizlih lauxhongz Yaqsuh
zoq ban zangjpungh dauh bae goh hoakri, yuq ndaw
chaenh Nihnihvaez ndowj. ³⁷ Miz vaenz ux, dix yuq
ndaw meuh gvih dij sen dix Nihsezloah, doiq lugzaiz
dix Yaqdowhmixlowh daj Sazliqsowh aeu remz kaj
dix tai, doiqnaeh zoq gowx mwz ndaw Yaqlazlah.
Lugzaiz dix Yixsaxhazdunq sup dix hoak hongz.

Cizcizzaz Chaej Naek Daeuq Ndae

20 ¹ Zwznaeh, Cizcizzaz chaej zaekgaj tai.
Yixsaiqyaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqmoahsez,
goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh maz taen dix, daj
dix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mawz
baenz saengq kauq nyaengx hawj rownz mawz, unj
mawz toj rux tai, zaeu mboq ndaej.'" ² Cizcizzaz
ueqnaj mwz doq bowng'jingz, dix hoakzaqnaeh
vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH, dix hax: ³ "YEZHOOAHHUAH aj,
vanz mawz nyen ndaej, gux yuq doqnaj mawz gux
ndaej hax rawz zoq hoakrawz, zawdoag nowngz
mawz, goj hoak sowh gaenq mawz ywjhoj naeh."
Cizcizzaz zoq haej wh'wh. ⁴ Yixsaiqyaq og daeuj,
gau naengz daeq mboq mowd gumhhongh jinghzang
naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq miz kauq daj dix hax:
⁵ "Mawz dauh mwz haxdoq Cizcizzaz lauxhongz dij
goanz gux naeh, hax: YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq
rownz mawz Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux haeuz
ruxnyinz sowh kauq mawz daj gux hax naeh, leztaen
naemxta mawz, mawz lez, gux toj ya mawz ndae,
taeng vaenz daih sam, mawz rux kwnj mwz taeng
rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH. ⁶ Gux za hawj mawz zaeu
jeq siphaj bi tem, yaq gux goj jeuq mawz daj aen
chaenh naeh ni dawj mungz lauxhongz Yaqsuh. Gux
cholaeng hoakri daj cholaeng pujkoiq gux Daqvaeq,
gux yaz aen chaenh naeh.'" ⁷ Yixsaiqyaq hax: "Aeu
kvaix binx maeg'vowh ux maz." Miz goanz zoq aeu
maz, aeu buj dih baegmbaed naeh, lauxhongz zoq
ndae.

⁸ Gau aen chaej Cizcizzaz naengz mboq ndae naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh cham Yixsaiqyaq: "YEZHOAHHUAH hax rux ya gux ndae, taeng vaenz daih sam gux rux mwz rownz YEZHOAHHUAH, gaenqnaeh gannaeh naengz mboq baenzaeh, rux miz gaeng log hawj gux taen vah?" ⁹ Yixsaiqyaq hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH toj hawj sowh gaenq dix hax naeh baenzaeh, gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH log hawj mawz taen naeh zawh: Mawz zawx hawj ngauez tang'vaenz kvaiq sip yamq rux zawx hawj ngauez tang'vaenz dauh sip yamq oah?" ¹⁰ Cizcizzaz hax: "Ngauez tang'vaenz kvaiq sip yamq dauq ngaih, gaj gux zawx hawj ngauez tang'vaenz dauh sip yamq." ¹¹ Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh vanz YEZHOAHHUAH, YEZHOAHHUAH zoq hawj ngauez tang'vaenz yangz daeuj doq mboaklae lauxhongz Yaqhazswz naeh dauh sip yamq.

Sowh Puj Tw'kauq Daeq Ndaw

Bazbixlunh Maz Naeh

¹² Zwznaeh, Mixloahdah-Bazlazdanq lauxhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, zoq zawh goanz lugzaiz Bazlazdanq naeh, dix ruxnyinz Cizcizzaz baenzchaej, dix zoq soangq cinq daj lixvuh maz hawj dix. ¹³ Cizcizzaz biak kauq sowh puj nemz tw'kauq maz naeh, zoq aeu sowh gaenq yuq ndaw gowh aeu nyaengx gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq naeh hawj paenqdix lez, zoq zawh jim, ngaenz, gaenqhom, sowh yuz maeghit aeu daz sowh yuz biangz gaenqnaeh, goj aj gowh aeu nyaengx gaenq dungzsaeuh naeh hawj paenqdix lez, gowh aeu nyaengx gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq naeh gaeng dix goj aeu hawj paenqdix lez nauq. Ndaw rownz hongz dix daj ndaw goh dix mboq miz saek yowngh Cizcizzaz mboq aeu hawj paenqdix lez. ¹⁴ Yaq Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh zoq maz taen lauxhongz Cizcizzaz, daj dix hax: "Paenq goanz naeh hax gaeng? Paenqdix daeq ijrawz maz taen mawz?" Cizcizzaz hax: "Paenqdix daeq dih gvae maz, daeq ndaw Bazbixlunh maz." ¹⁵ Yixsaiqyaq hax: "Paenqdix yuq ndaw rownz hongz

mawz leztaen gaeng?" Cizcizzaz hax: "Ndaw rownz hongz gux miz gaeng, paenqdix goj taen nauq eh. Sowh gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq gux miz naeh, mboq miz saek yowngh mboq aeu hawj paenqdix lez."

¹⁶ Yixsaiqyaq daj Cizcizzaz hax: "Mawz yauq biak kauq YEZHOAHHUAH, ¹⁷ YEZHOAHHUAH hax: 'Mawz lez, taeng zwz ux, daengzle sowh gaenq ndaw rownz hongz mawz miz naeh, daj daengzle sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz mawz leux daeuj taeng gannaeh, rux zoah longx bae ndaw Bazbixlunh nauq, mboq low saek yowngh. ¹⁸ Luglan mawz, miz puj zoah goangz bae, yuq ndaw rownz hongz Bazbixlunh hoak saeq kvej lauxhongz paenqdix.'" ¹⁹ Ndaw zaw Cizcizzaz nwh: "Doiq gux maz hax, nanghgaj zwz gux naengz zaeu naeh ndaej yuqvangq, dingh zoq ndae eh." Baenzaqnaeh dix zoq daj Yixsaiqyaq hax: "Sowh kauq YEZHOAHHUAH hawj mawz hax naeh ndae ix!"

Cizcizzaz Tai

²⁰ Gaenq Cizcizzaz gaenqndai daj sowh saeh dwx dix hoak naeh, dix hoakzaqrawz mbut luh naemx, mbut mowng, diq naemx daeuj ndaw chaenh, daengzle mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ²¹ Cizcizzaz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, lugzaiz dix Maxnahciz sup dix hoak hongz.

Maznahciz Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

21 ¹ Zwz Maxnahciz hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej sipngih bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz hajsip-haj bi, meh dix minxzh rongx hoak Cehcizbaz. ² Maxnahciz hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zaep sowh gaenq ndog puj yownghndai hoak naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj YEZHOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhleh daem ni naeh. ³ Dix daeuq daengj sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, zoq zawh sowh dih dez dix Cizcizzaz vaih naeh, goj daengj sowh kuq aeu mbud Bazlih naeh, hoak saeu Yaqsoxlaz, zaep sowh gaenq Yaqhaz lauxhongz Yixsowhleh hoak naeh, gvih daj mbud

sowh aen yuq ndaw fax naeh. ⁴Dix yuq ndaw aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daengj sowh kuq aeu mbud yowngndai naeh, YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej jix aen rownz naeh hax: "Gux aeu aen chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak aen gux." ⁵Dix yuq ndaw song gumhhongh aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daengj kuq aeu mbud sowh aen yuq ndaw fax naeh. ⁶Dix goj pyaeu lugzaiz dix mbud, yaengqmyoaz, hoakbang, cham puj maet daj puj soanqmingh, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh lai yaengh lai, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH rik. ⁷Dix goj aeu saeu dix kaeuz Yaqsowxlaz naeh ndaem ndaw aen rownz dij Sen. YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaej daj Daqvaeq, daj lugzaiz Daqvaeq Soaxloahmaenh hax: "Aen rownz naeh daj Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh gux lowg daeq le ngah Yixsowhleleh maz naeh, gux aeu hoak dih gux, taengdiak daengznauq. ⁸Jixzawh puj Yixsowhleleh caqsiq biak daengzle sowh gaenq gux nemz paenqdix naeh daj daengzle sowh fahliah pujkoij gux Moahciz nemz paenqdix naeh, gux zoq mboq hawj din paenqdix ni dih gux aeu hawj pujjeq rownz paenqdix naeh tem eh." ⁹Gaj paenqdix mboq biak. Maxnahciz lingz paenqdix hoak ndog, naengz ndog nyeuz sowh puj yowngndai YEZHOOAHHUAH yuq doqnaj puj Yixsowhleleh ndaep naeh.

¹⁰YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj paenq pujkoij dix, zoq zawh paenq puj zawxkauq dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: ¹¹"Cholaeng Maxnahciz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh hoak gaenq ndog daengh taeuq, naengz ndog nyeuz sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq puj Yaqmoahliq hoak naeh, hawj puj Yaeuhdaq gvih sowh gaenq dix aeu hoak dij sen naeh, hawj puj Yaeuhdaq hoakloang. ¹²Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: Lez oaj, gux zaekgaj hawj Yezluqsaxlaengx daj Yaeuhdaq miz aennanq, hawj daengzle sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh gawz goj tukzaw. ¹³Gux ndaej hoakzaqrawz aeu saenj zowg chau naeh chau Saxmaxliqyaq, chaenxfah paenqdix, ndaej hoakzaqrawz aeu saenj mae chau dozloangz naeh chau rownz Yaqhaz, chaenxfah paenqdix, gux goj

hoakzaqrawz doiq Yezluqsaxlaengx. Gux toj ndaep dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, ndaep lown nauq. ¹⁴Gux toj viangh dij goanz gux sowh puj naengz low naeh, aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz baih daenh, hawj paenqdix zoah baih daenh saeuh bex longx bae. ¹⁵Unj daeq vaenz pujjeq rownz paenqdix daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj taeng gannaeh, paenqdix kwnz kwnz hoak sowh gaenq gux ywjhwnq naeh, hawj gux rik."

¹⁶Maxnahciz hawj puj Yaeuhdaq hoakloang, hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, dix mboq zawh gaj hoakzaqnaeh, dix goj kaj sowh puj mboq hoakloang naeh hawj lowd paenqdix lae, lowd paenqdix daem daengz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx nauq, daeq baih naeh bae taeng baih gaengnaeh.

¹⁷Gaenq Maxnahciz gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh daj sowh gaenq dix hoakloang naeh mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ¹⁸Maxnahciz mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, aeu haem ndaw gumhhongh rownz hongz dix, dih gumh Uzsax naeh, lugzaiz dix Yaqmaenh sup dix hoak hongz.

Yaqmaenh Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

¹⁹Zwz Yaqmaenh hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-ngih bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz song bi. Meh dix minxzw h rongx hoak Mixsuzliqmih, zawh lugnyingz Hazluxsez goanz puj Yeztihbaz naeh. ²⁰Yaqmaenh hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zaep sowh gaenq dez dix Maxnahciz hoak naeh, ²¹hoak daengzle sowh gaenq dez dix hoak naeh, kvej sowh gaenq dez dix aeu hoak dij sen kvej naeh, gvih paenqdix, ²²viangh YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen pujjeq rownz dix, mboq daeq kaloh YEZHOOAHHUAH. ²³Puj saeq baihdawj lauxhongz Yaqmaenh fanj Yaqmaenh, yuq ndaw rownz hongz kaj dix. ²⁴Gaj goanzlai kaj sowh puj fanj lauxhongz Yaqmaenh naeh, hawj lugzaiz dix Yezcizyaq sup dix hoak hongz. ²⁵Gaenq Yaqmaenh gaenqndai, daengzle

sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh mai nyaengx bwnz Sw Hongz Yaeuhdaq naeh. ²⁶ Yaqmaenh aeu haem ndaw gumhhongh Uzsax dih moh hoakri naeh, lugzaiz dix Yezcizyaq sup dix hoak hongz.

Yezcizyaq Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

22 ¹ Zwz Yezcizyaq hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej biad bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz samsip-aet bi. Meh dix minxzw h rongx hoak Yezdixdaq, zawh lugnyingz Yaqdaqyaq goanz puj Bozsezzaz naeh. ² Yezcizyaq hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywj hoj naeh, hoak sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix Daqvaeq hoak naeh, mboq loang saekri.

Mex Gut Sw Fahlih Ux

³ Yezcizyaq hoak hongz bi sipbiad naeh, dix nemz Sazfanz goanz lugzaiz Yaqsaqliq, lan'zaiz Mixsuzlanh, goanz hoak saeq gaem bi, mai raengraeng naeh mwz ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh nemz dix: ⁴ "Mawz mwz dih Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, hawj dix anq sowh ngaenz daenh aeu maz hawj aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, zoq zawh sowh ngaenz pujdawzdu daeq mungz goanzlai caeu maz naeh, hawj dix anq mbaed ux, ⁵ yaq aeu hawj sowh puj gvanx pujhoakzangh ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh, yaq hawj paenqdix aeu hawj pujhoakzangh ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH, yaq aeu zoih ndaw rownz sowh dih vaih gaenqnaeh, ⁶ zoq zawh aeu hawj puj zangh maex, puj daengj rownz, sowh puj daep bowng'jingz naeh, goj aeu swx maex daj sowh tin haeuz chwq ndae naeh, aeu zoih rownz dij Sen, ⁷ aeu ngaenz hawj sowh puj gvanx pujhoakzangh naeh, mboq daj paenqdix soanq, unj paenqdix hoaksaeh twsw h taeuq."

⁸ Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daj Sazfanz goanz hoak saeq gaem bi, mai raengraeng naeh hax: "Gux yuq ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH mex gut sw fahlih ux."

Cizlowhzaz aeu gut sw naeh yenh hawj Sazfanz, Sazfanz zoq doag. ⁹ Sazfanz goanz hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng naeh dauh daeuj dih lauxhongz naeh, haxdoq lauxhongz: "Paenq koj mawz haeuz aeu ngaenz rownz dij Sen zoaj daeuj, yaq aeu hawj sowh puj gvanx pujhoakzangh ndaw rownz dij Sen naeh yaq." ¹⁰ Sazfanz goanz hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng naeh daeuq daj lauxhongz hax: "Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh aeu yenh hawj gux gut sw ux." Sazfanz zoq yuq doqnaj lauxhongz doag gut sw gaengnaeh.

¹¹ Lauxhongz ruxnyinz sowh kauq ndaw gut sw fahlih naeh, zoq riag sowj hoakri. ¹² Lauxhongz nemz Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, Yaqcizganz goanz lugzaiz Sazfanz naeh, Yaqgowhboz goanz lugzaiz Mixgaizyaq, Sazfanz goanz hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng naeh, Yaqsaaxyaq goanz yuq baihdawj lauxhongz naeh, dix nemz paenqdix: ¹³ "Gaenqsu bae, saeh gux, saeh goanzlai, saeh daengzle puj Yaeuhdaq nauq, aeu sowh kauq ndaw gut sw naeh cham YEZHOOAHHUAH, cham dix gaenqraeuz hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak, unj, sowh kauq ndaw gut sw naeh hax naeh, mai naeh, pujjeq rownz raeuz gaeng goj mboq biak bae hoak, baenznaeh YEZHOOAHHUAH zoq rik dwk gaenqraeuz dwx baenzaqnaeh wzmah!"

¹⁴ Yaq Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, daj Yaqcizganz, Yaqgowhboz, Sazfanz, Yaqsaaxyaq, paenqdix zoq bae dih Fuqlowhdaq goanz nyingz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh. Fuqlowhdaq zawh mijmez Sazlung h goanz gvanx sowh sowj yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen nungh naeh. Sazlung h zawh lugzaiz Towhvax, zawh lan'zaiz Hazexhazsez. Fuqlowhdaq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx dih mbamq rongx hoak Mbamq Daih Ngih naeh ndowj, paenqdix zoq bae cham dix. ¹⁵ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhle h hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq goanz nemz su daeuj naeh: ¹⁶ YEZHOOAHHUAH hoakzaqnaeh hax: Mawz lez, gux zaekgaj hoakzaq sowh kauq ndaw gut sw mawz

lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq doag naeh, hawj aen nanq daeuj doq dih inxnaeh daj dij goanz dih inxnaeh. ¹⁷Unj, paenqdix viangh gux, pyaeu ciang bae doq dij sen ndai, sowh gaenq mungz paenqdix hoak naeh hawj gux rik, baenzaqnaeh gux rik dwk dih inxnaeh, mboq rux gah.’ ¹⁸Gaj lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq goanz nemz gaenqsu maz cham YEZHQAHHUAH naeh gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dix: ‘YEZHQAHHUAH dij Sen Yixsowhleleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: Sowh kauq mawz ruxnyinz naeh, ¹⁹zoq zawh sowh kauq mawz ruxnyinz gux hax dih inxnaeh daj dij goanz inxnaeh, hawj dih inxnaeh byenq baenz dihmowz, dij goanz inxnaeh zoah fah, mawz ruxnyinz mawz zoq gaix, yuq doqnaj gux aeu hoakri hoak ix, riag sowj hoakri, yuq doqnaj gux haej gaenq hoakloang, gux haeuz ruxnyinz eh. Gaenq naeh zawh gux YEZHQAHHUAH hax. ²⁰Baenzaqnaeh, mawz lez, gux toj hawj mawz mwz daj pujjeq rownz mawz zaemh yuq, hawj mawz bae ndaw moh vangqdangh, sowh aen nanq gux hoak bae doq dihnaeh, mawz mboq miz yaq gux zux hoak naeujgah.’” Paenqdix zoq dauh mwz haxdoq lauxhongz.

Yezcizyaq Nemz Mboq Jinx Mbud Dij Sen Zaj Tem

23 ¹Lauxhongz nemz dij goanz bae ndaw Yaeuhdaq daj ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx rongx sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh maz. ²Lauxhongz, dij goanz ndaw Yaeuhdaq, dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, puj mbud dij Sen, puj zawxkauq dij Sen, goanzlai, puj miz najta gojndae, puj mboq miz najta gojndae, daengzle mwz ndaw aen rownz YEZHQAHHUAH. Lauxhongz aeu gut sw dungzdingq yuq ndaw rownz YEZHQAHHUAH mex naeh maz doag hawj paenqdix biak. ³Lauxhongz in yuq haenz boaj saeu, yuq doqnaj YEZHQAHHUAH dungzdingq, yauq aeu daengz zaw daengz mingh nowngz YEZHQAHHUAH, biak sowh gaenq dix yaix hoak naeh, biak goizdingq dix, biak sowh gaenq dix nemz naeh, biak sowh kauq ndaw gut sw dungzdingq naeh

laiz naeh bae hoak. Daengzle hax venq biak aen dungzdingq naeh.

⁴Lauxhongz nemz Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, yaq puj mbud dij Sen sowh goanz saeq dwx daih ngih naeh, yaq sowh puj dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh, aeu daengzle sowh koang'hoq saeh Bazlih chauq, saeh Yaqsoxlaz chauq, saeh sowh gaenq ndaw fax chauq naeh ban daeq ndaw rownz YEZHQAHHUAH og daeuj, aeu bae baihnog Yezluqsaxlaengx dih doangh naz Jihlunh naeh pyaeu, yaq aeu daeuh le gaenqnaeh bae ndaw Boztowhliq. ⁵Sowh puj mbud dij sen zaj koaxdaekgoanq le lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw chaenh Yaeuhdaq aen rawz gojmbaeuq, yuq haenzhenz Yezluqsaxlaengx, yuq sowh dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh pyaeu ciang naeh, gannaeh lauxhongz mboq hawj paenqdix hoak, paenqdix zawh pyaeu ciang mwz doq Bazlih, tang'vaenz, aen hai, ndaundiq, daj sowh aen yuq ndaw fax naeh. ⁶Dix goj aeu saeu Yaqsoxlaz daeq ndaw rownz YEZHQAHHUAH ban bae baihnog Yezluqsaxlaengx dih haenz dah Jihlunh naeh pyaeu, duaiq nownz baenz daeuh, aeu daeuh sauq now moh goanzlai. ⁷Dix goj lid aen ruk yuq ndaw rownz YEZHQAHHUAH aen ruk sowh pujzaiz zoanzmaenh yuq ndaw meuh kaindang naeh ndowj naeh, zoq zawh dih pujnyingz saeh Yaqsoxlaz hoakroiz naeh. ⁸Puj mbud dij Sen, yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq aen chaenh rawz gojndae, daeuq rongx dauh maz Yezluqsaxlaengx. Dix hawj dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh mboq saw baenz dih ndog, zoq zawh sowh dih puj mbud dij sen pyaeu ciang naeh, daeq ndaw Zazbaz bae taeng ndaw Behseqbaz, lid daengzle nauq, goj lid dih aeu hoak dih mbud yuq haenz baegdu ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh, zoq zawh yuq dih baegdu Yezsuzyaq goanz gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh dih ndonj maz ndaw chaenh naeh, yuq haenz qensaix baegdu ndaw chaenh naeh. ⁹Gaj mboq hawj sowh puj mbud dij sen sowh puj mbaednduq yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud mbud naeh, mboq hawj paenqdix kwnj mwz

aen kuq YEZHOOAHHUAH ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh, hawj paenqdix yuq gaj dih bihnongx paenqdix naeh jin sowh binx mboq miz fahfaenx naeh. ¹⁰ Dix goj hawj aen meuh Toahfaeztowh aen yuq ndaw oa rongx hoak Oa Cinznaenjzex naeh mboq saw baenz aen ndog, mboq jinx gawz yuq dih naeh pyaeu lug mbud hawj Moahloah, ¹¹ dix goj vaih sowh dij max paenq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq aeu mbud tang'vaenz naeh, zoq zawh sowh dij max yuq haenz baegdu rownz dij Sen, yuq zawj aen rownz puj saeq Nahdanz-mixlowh aen yuq ndaw gumhhongh dih ndonj mwz naeh, goj aeu faez pyaeu sowh chowz dungzsaeh aeu mbud tang'vaenz naeh. ¹² Sowh aen kuq le lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq yuq nyiangzrownz Yaqhazsez daep naeh daj sowh aen kuq Maxnahciz yuq dih song gumhhongh ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daep naeh, dix goj duaiq nownz baenz daeuh, aeu daeuh bae zoaj ndaw dah Jihlunh. ¹³ Sowh dih koaxdaekgoanq lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx baih tang'vaenz og naeh, yuq baih nanhfangz bo maeghit daep aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, zoq zawh sowh dih dix aeu mbud Yaqseztazluh dij sen puj Cizdunq dij sen ndog naeh, Jizmoah dij sen puj Moahyaq dij sen ndog naeh, Mixlowhgungz dij sen puj Yaqmaenh dij sen ndog naeh, le dihnaeh lauxhongz goj hawj mboq saw baenz dih ndog. ¹⁴ Dix goj duaiq sowh saeu tin aeu hoak dij sen naeh nownz, taemj saeu maex Yaqsoxlaz naeh, aeu nduk puj tai tenh dih gaengnaeh daem nauq.

¹⁵ Yaq aen kuq ndaw Boztowhliq naeh, zoq zawh aen yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud naeh, aen kuq Yezloahboz'anz goanz lugzaiz Nihbah daep naeh, aen hawj puj Yixsowhleh hoakloang naeh, dix goj lid aen kuq naeh daj dih hoak dih mbud naeh vaih nauq, yaq aeu pyaeu, duaiq nownz baenz daeuh, goj pyaeu Yaqsoxlaz. ¹⁶ Yezcizyaq lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh ueq dauh, leztaen mohbujreuh ndaw bo, zoq nemz dij goanz aeu nduk ndaw dix maz, aeu yuq ndaw kuq pyaeu, hawj aen kuq naeh mboq saw baenz dih ndog, daj gaemz koaxdaekgoanq puj zawxkauq

dij Sen zawxkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁷ Yezcizyaq cham: "Kvaix boi gux leztaen naeh zawh kvaix gawz?" Dij goanz ndaw chaenh dih naeh yaeng: "Dix zawh moh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, koaxdaekgoanq dix daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq maz, sowh saeh gannaeh lauxhongz yuq now aen kuq Boztowhliq inxnaeh hoak naeh, zwznaeh dix haeuz ndaej hax yaq rux miz sowh saeh naeh." ¹⁸ Yezcizyaq hax: "Jizzaz ndeh! Laek laez nduk dix." Paenqdix zoq mboq hoj nduk dix daj mboq hoj nduk goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen daeq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq maz naeh. ¹⁹ Koaxdaekgoanq le lauxhongz Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw chaenh mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq naeh daengj sowh aen meuh yuq dih hoak dih mbud naeh, hawj YEZHOOAHHUAH rik, gannaeh Yezcizyaq goj lid vaih nauq, daj dix yuq ndaw Boztowhliq hoak naeh dungzlumj. ²⁰ Puj mbud dij sen sowh puj mbaednduq yuq dih aeu hoak dih mbud mbud naeh, gannaeh dix yuq now aen kuq kaj paenqdix, goj yuq now kuq pyaeu nduk dij goanz, yaq dix zoq dauh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx.

Yezcizyaq Gaem Jeng Gvaq

²¹ Lauxhongz nemz goanzlai: "Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq gut sw dungzdingq naeh laiz naeh, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen su gaem Jeng Gvaq." ²² Daeq zwz sowh puj saeq hoak laux goak gvanx puj Yixsowhleh naeh, daj zwz le lauxhongz Yixsowhleh, le lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh maz, mboq sanz hoakzaqnaeh gaem Jeng Gvaq naeh, ²³ mizgaj bi Yezcizyaq hoak hongz bi sipbiad naeh, yuq doqnaj YEZHOOAHHUAH, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx gaem Jeng Gvaq naeh.

²⁴ Yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq daj ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengzle sowh puj naenghmaet naeh, sowh puj soanqmingh naeh, sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen ndaw rownz naeh daj sowh gaenq aeu hoak dij sen naeh, daengzle sowh gaenq ndog naeh daj sowh puj hoak ndog naeh, Yezcizyaq goj ndaep nauq, hoakzaq sowh kauq ndaw gut sw fahliah

Cizlowhzaz goanz puj mbud dij Sen naeh yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen mex naeh mai naeh. ²⁵ Daekgoanq Yezcizyaq, mboq miz lauxhongz rawz daj dix dungzlumj aeu daengz zaw, daengz aenmingh, daengz doakriangz nowngz YEZHOOAHHUAH, biak daengzle fahlih Moahciz, doaklaeng dix, goj mboq miz lauxhongz rawz lumj dix.

²⁶ Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH rik dwk ndaw Yaeuhdaq dwx taeuq, naengzgjaj mboq gah, unj, sowh saeh ndog Maxnahciz hoak naeh hawj dix rik. ²⁷ YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "Gux toj daem puj Yaeuhdaq ni doqnaj gux, daj daem puj Yixsowhleh dungzlumj, gux toj viangh Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh koaxdaekgoanq gux lowg naeh daj aen rownz gux ndaej hax gux aeu hoak aen gux naeh."

Yezcizyaq Tai

²⁸ Gaenq Yezcizyaq gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ²⁹ Jeh Yezcizyaq hoak hongz naeh, Fahlaux Nihgoz lauxhongz Aizjih naeh maz ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix naeh, maz dih lauxhongz Yaqsuh naeh, lauxhongz Yezcizyaq bae saeuh lauxhongz Aizjih. Lauxhongz Aizjih yuq ndaw Mixjehdoz leztaen Yezcizyaq, zoq kaj dix tai. ³⁰ Puj baihdawj dix aeu chowz laeg ndang dix daeq ndaw Mixjehdoz maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, aeu dix haem moh hoakri dix. Goanzlai lowg Yezhazsez, aeu yuz maeghit lup dix, hawj dix sup dez dix Yezcizyaq hoak hongz.

Yezhazsez Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

³¹ Zwz Yezhazsez hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-sam bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sam ndown. Meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Hazmuqtaz, zawh lugnyingz Yezliqmix goanz puj Lihnah naeh. ³² Yezhazsez hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zaep sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix hoak naeh. ³³ Fahlaux

Nihgoz aeu Yezhazsez kaeng ndaw mbanj Hazmax dih Liqbixlaz naeh, mboq hawj dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz, goj fah goh Yaeuhdaq baeg *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ux daj *tazleanhdowh* jim ux. ³⁴ Fahlaux Nihgoz lowg Yixliqyaqjinj goanz lugzaij Yezcizyaq naeh sup dez dix Yezcizyaq hoak hongz, gaix minxzwh dix hoak Yezyaqjinj, gaj dix zowz Yezhazsez bae ndaw Aizjih, Yezhazsez zoq yuq ndaw Aizjih tai.

Yezyaqjinj Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

³⁵ Yezyaqjinj taeng zwz taeng zwz zoq aeu jim'ngaenz hawj lauxhongz Aizjih, hoakzaq lauxhongz Aizjih nemz naeh bae daj dij goanz dihnaeh rip jim'ngaenz, goanz miz lai zoq rip lai, goanz miz ix zoq rip ix, rip hawj Fahlaux Nihgoz. ³⁶ Zwz Yezyaqjinj hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-haj bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sip'aet bi. Meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Cizbuqdaq, zawh lugnyingz Pihdaqyaq goanz puj Nuxmax naeh. ³⁷ Yezyaqjinj hoak sowh gaenq YEZHOOAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zaep sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix hoak naeh.

24 ¹ Jeh Yezyaqjinj hoak hongz naeh, Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh kwnj maz saeuh Yezyaqjinj. Yezyaqjinj zoq zoah dix gvanx, cangqgungq dix sam bi, gaj doaklaeng daeuq fanj dix. ² YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj bin Zazlowhdix, bin Yaqlanh, bin Moahyaq, daj bin puj Yaqmaenh maz saeuh Yezyaqjinj, dix hawj paenqdix saeuh ndaw Yaeuhdaq, ndaep dih naeh, daj gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hawj paenq pujkoij dix, zoq zawh paenq puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh dungzlumj. ³ Aennanq naeh daeuj now to puj Yaeuhdaq, zawh YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz singjringh, dix yauq daem paenqdix ni doqnaj dix, zawh cholaeng daengzle sowh gaenq loang Maxnahciz hoak naeh, ⁴ goj cholaeng Maxnahciz kaj sowh puj mboq hoak loang gaeng naeh, hawj lowd paenqdix lae, hawj lowd

sowh puj mboq hoakloang gaeng naeh daem daengz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx nauq, YEZHQAHHUAH mboq venq yangq. ⁵ Gaeng Yezyaqjinq gaenqndai, daengzle sowh gaeng dix hoak naeh, mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz *Sw Hongz* Yaeuhdaq naeh. ⁶ Yezyaqjinq mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, lugzaiz dix Yezyaqjinz sup dix hoak hongz. ⁷ Lauxhongz Aizjih mboq daeq goh dix og maz saeuh tem, unj lauxhongz Bazbixlunh longx dih lauxhongz Aizjih gvanx naeh, daeq ndaw ka'dah ix Aizjih mwz taeng ka'dah Yaeuqfahlazdix longx mwz nauq.

Yezyaqjinz Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

⁸ Zwz Yezyaqjinz hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej sipbiad bi, dix yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sam ndown. Meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Nihfuqseztaz, zawh lugnyingz Yixliqnahdanz goanz dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh. ⁹ Yezyaqjinz hoak sowh gaeng YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, zaep daengzle sowh gaeng dez dix hoak naeh.

¹⁰ Zwznaeh, bin Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz Bazbixlunh kwnj maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, homx aen chaenh naeh. ¹¹ Zwz bin Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz Bazbixlunh homx aen chaenh naeh, hoakri dix goj haeggaj maz dih naeh. ¹² Yezyaqjinz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh daj meh dix, puj baihdawj dix, puj saeq dwx, pujsaeq ndaw rownz hongz, zaemh og daeuj, vanz lauxhongz Bazbixlunh. Lauxhongz Bazbixlunh jeanj dix. Zwz naeh zawh lauxhongz Bazbixlunh hoak hongz bi daih biad naeh. ¹³ Lauxhongz Bazbixlunh aeu gaengq biangz gaengq jihzaq ndaw rownz YEZHQAHHUAH daj ndaw rownz hongz bae nauq, goj vaih daengzle sowh koang'hoq jim Soaxloahmaenh lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleh saeh aen rownz YEZHQAHHUAH chauq naeh, daj gaemz YEZHQAHHUAH ndaej hax yaq naeh dungz lumj. ¹⁴ Dix goangz dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, paenq pujsaeq, daj sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh fanh goanz ux, yaq pujhoakzangh, puj zangh

liak, goangz paenqdix bae, dij goanz dih naeh leux gaj sowh puj baenzluk taeuq naeh. ¹⁵ Dix goangz Yezyaqjinz, meh Yezyaqjinz, pujnyingz Yezyaqjinz, pujsaeq Yezyaqjinz, daj dij goanz dih naeh sowh puj miz najta naeh, daeq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx goangz bae ndaw Bazbixlunh. ¹⁶ Lauxhongz Bazbixlunh goj goangz sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh daengzle qiat tiang goanz, pujzanghmaex daj puj zanghliak tiang goanz ux, paenqdix daengzle zawh sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, zoah goangz bae ndaw Bazbixlunh nauq. ¹⁷ Lauxhongz Bazbixlunh hawj Maxtanqyaq goanz cuh Yezyaqjinz naeh daeb Yezyaqjinz hoak hongz, gaix minxzwh Maxtanqyaq hoak Cizdixzaz.

Cizdixzaz Lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq Naeh

¹⁸ Zwz Cizdixzaz hoak hongz naeh dix ndaej ngihsip-aet bi, dix yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak hongz sip'aet bi. Meh dix minxzwh rongx hoak Hazmuqtaz, zawh lugnyingz Yezliqmiz goanz puj Lihnah naeh. ¹⁹ Cizdixzaz hoak sowh gaeng YEZHQAHHUAH ywjhwnq naeh, hoakzaq Yezyaqjinz hoak naeh. ²⁰ Baenzaqnaeh YEZHQAHHUAH rik daeuj doq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx daj ndaw Yaeuhdaq, daem paenqdix ni doqnaj hoakri. Doaklaeng Cizdixzaz fanj lauxhongz Bazbixlunh.

Yezluqsaxlaengx Zoah Baih Daenh Longx Ndaej

25 ¹ Cizdixzaz hoak hongz bi daih gaeuj ndown'jip vaenz chosip naeh, Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh lingz daengz paenq bin dix maz saeuh ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengj zangjpungh yuq haenzhenz aen chaenh naeh ndowj, aeu namh diamh mwz doq haenzhenz aen chaenh naeh. ² Yaq aen chaenh naeh zoq zoah homx, taengdiak bi Cizdixzaz hoak hongz bi sip'aet naeh. ³ Ndown siq cho'gaeuj, ndaw chaenh jenjyaeg dwx taeuq, dij goanz ndaw chaenh mboq miz kaeuj. ⁴ Bowng'jing haenz chaenh naeh

zoah saeuh laeg, bin ndaw chaenh daengzle zoq qeu'hwnz daeq baegdu yuq zawj gumh maexnyaj lauxhongz, yuq jinghzang song bwng'jingz naeh lenh gowx. Puj Zazlowhdix homx haenzhenz aen chaenh naeh, lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq zoq lenh gowx bae baih Yaqlazbaz. ⁵ Bin puj Zazlowhdix daem lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq, yuq ndaw doangh piang ndaw Yezliqgoz naeh daem mex dix, daengz paenq bin dix zoq ni dix, goanz ux lej lenh bae baih ux. ⁶ Puj Zazlowhdix zoq jeanj lauxhongz, zowz dix maz ndaw Liqbixlaz dih lauxhongz Bazbixlunh naeh, yuq dihnaeh saenxpanq dix. ⁷ Paenqdix yuq doqnaj Cizdixzaz kaj suq lug dix nauq, venz hoiqta Cizdixzaz, aeu tiksaed dongz puk dix, zowz dix bae ndaw Bazbixlunh.

Rownz Dij Sen Zoah Vaih

⁸ Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh bi dix hoak hongz bi sipgaeuj ndownngoax cho'jiat naeh, Nihbuqsaxlazdanq goanz pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz Bazbixlunh, goanz gvanx bin ndaw rownzhongz naeh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ⁹ Dix aeu faez pyaeu aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH daj rownzhongz, daengzle sowh rownz sowh puj miz najta gaenqnaeh, ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx rownz gaeng goj zoah pyaeu nauq. ¹⁰ Paenq bin puj Zazlowhdix, paenq nowngz laux gvanx bin rownzhongz naeh zoq lid bowng'jingz homx Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh. ¹¹ Zwznaeh Nihbuqsaxlazdanq goanz gvanx bin rownzhongz naeh goangz dij goanz ndaw chaenh sowh puj naengz low naeh daj sowh puj haeuz vanz lauxhongz Bazbixlunh naeh, daj pujndai, goangz paenqdix bae. ¹² Gaj laux gvanx bin ndaw rownzhongz naeh leux dij goanz dih naeh sowh puj luk taeuq naeh, hawj paenqdix zang sown maegkaeu'it, ndaem raehnaz.

¹³ Ndaw rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH saeu dongz gaengnaeh, sowh aen aeu laej banz naeh daj aen gang

dongz rongx hoak Haij naeh, puj Zazlowhdix duaiq nownz nauq, yaq laeg dongz gaenqnaeh bae ndaw Bazbixlunh. ¹⁴ Paenqdix goj tw moj, tw maeg hod daeuh, maeg neb raengraeng, baed mbe, daj daengzle sowh koang'hoq dongz aeu kvej dij Sen naeh bae, ¹⁵ banz deq faez, baed, jim gojndae, ngaenz gojndae, laux gvanx bin ndaw rownzhongz naeh goj tw bae nauq. ¹⁶ Sowh gaenq Soaxloahmaenh saeh aen rownz YEZHOOAHHUAH chauq naeh, baenzzaq song saeu dongz naeh, aen gang dongz rongx hoak Haij naeh, daj le aen aeu laej banz naeh, le sowh dongz naeh, miz dwx daengz zaengh mboq baenz saw. ¹⁷ Saeu daih aet naeh sung sipbiad *azmax*, nyiangz saeu miz zoag dongz, sung sam *azmax*. Haenzhenz zoag dongz naeh miz sowh mbangh aeu san naeh daj maegsan, le gaenqnaeh goj zawh dongz. Saeu daih ngih naeh goj zaemh dungzlumj, goj miz sowh mbangh aeu san naeh.

Puj Yaeuhdaq Zoah Goangz Bae

¹⁸ Laux gvanx bin ndaw rownzhongz naeh goangz Cizlaihyaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, Cizfanzyaq goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx daihngih naeh, daj sam goanz dawz du naeh, ¹⁹ goj daeq ndaw chaenh goangz goanz pujsaeq gvanx bin ux, goj yuq ndaw chaenh cha taen haj goanz kwnz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz naeh daj goanz yuq baihdawj laux saeq caeu bin hoak saeq gaem bih, mai raengraeng naeh, daj yuq ndaw chaenh cha mex choaksip goanz dij goanz dih naeh. ²⁰ Nihbuqsaxlazdanq goanz gvanx bin ndaw rownzhongz naeh zoq zowz paenq goanz naeh bae ndaw Liqbixlaz dih lauxhongz Bazbixlunh naeh. ²¹ Lauxhongz Bazbixlunh yuq ndaw Hazmax dih Liqbixlaz naeh nemz daenh kaj paenqdix tai. Hoakzaqnaeh puj Yaeuhdaq zoah goangz ni dih hoakri.

Hawj Jizdaqliq Hoak Laux Saeq Gvanx Mbanj Yaeuhdaq Naeh

²²Dij goanz ndaw Yaeuhdaq sowh puj naengz low naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj Nihbuqzahnisax lauxhongz Bazbixlunh leux naeh, lauxhongz Bazbixlunh lowg Jizdaqliq goanz lugzaiz Yaqcizganz, lan'zaiz Sazfanz naeh hoak saeq gvanx paenqdix. ²³Puj Yaeuhdaq paenq saeq gvanx bin naeh daj dij goanz paenqdix, ruxnyinz lauxhongz Bazbixlunh lowg Jizdaqliq hoak laux saeq gvanx ndaw Yaeuhdaq, paenqdix zoq maz ndaw Mixsezbaz dih Jizdaqliq naeh, zoq zawh paenq goanz naeh maz: Yixswmaxliq goanz lugzaiz Nihtanqyaq naeh, Yezhaznanq goanz lugzaiz Zazliqyaq naeh, Cizlaihyaq goanz lugzaiz Danqfuhmeh goanz puj Nihtoahfah naeh, Yaqsaxnihyaq goanz lugzaiz puj Maxzaz naeh, daj dij goanz paenqdix. ²⁴Jizdaqliq daj paenqdix daj dij goanz paenqdix haxgoak daekgoanq, hax: "Gaenqsu laek mbu pujsaeq Zazlowhdix, yumq yuq inxnaeh ndowj, kvej lauxhongz Bazbixlunh, nanghgaj gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq ndaej yuqvangq." ²⁵Ndown jiat, Yixswmaxliq goanz luglan rownzhongz, goanz lugzaiz Nihtanqyaq,

lan'zaiz Yixliqsazmax naeh zowz sip goanz maz, kaj Jizdaqliq daj sowh puj Yaeuhdaq daj puj Zazlowhdix daj dix zaemh yuq ndaw Mixsezbaz naeh. ²⁶Yaq goanzlai, dwx ix gojndae, daengz paenq saeq gvanx bin naeh daengzrawz, cholaeng mbu puj Zazlowhdix, zoq gowx bae ndaw Aizjih.

Yezyaqjinz Ndaej Zoangq Daeuj

²⁷Yixvaeq-mixloahdah lauxhongz Bazbixlunh naeh, bi dix hoak hoak bi nduq naeh, zoq zawh bi Yezyaqjinz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq zoah goangz bae ndaej samsip-jiat bi naeh, ndownlaeb vaenz ngihjiat naeh, Yixvaeq-mixloahdah hawj Yezyaqjinz lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh yaeuj to ndaej, lingz dix daeq ndaw lauz og daeuj. ²⁸Lauxhongz Bazbixlunh daj dix hax kauq ndae, goj hawj najta dix dwx nyeuz paenq hongz daj dix zaemh zoah goangz maz ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, ²⁹goj hawj dix tod tauq ndangnungh dix nungh kaenglauz naeh, hawj dix daengz zoh goanz kwnz kwnz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz Bazbixlunh jin kaeuj. ³⁰Lauxhongz aeu gaenqjin hawj dix, sowh gaenq dix yungq zoah naeh dangq vaenz dangq aeu hawj, daengz zoh goanz hoakzaqnaeh.

Sw Yixsezteh

Lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh Qingj Goanz Dwax Goanz Nauz Maz Rowzhongz Dungzgo

1 ¹Zwz lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh gvanx ndaw Yinquduq mwz taengdiak ndaw Guxswah, gvanx baeg ux laeng ngihsip-jiat mbanj naeh, ²zwz dix yuq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh hoak hongz naeh, ³zoq zawh bi dix hoak hongz bi daih sam naeh, dix qingj daengzle pujsaeq daj sowh pujsaeq baihdawj dix naeh maz dungzgo, miz puj Bozswz daj puj Mixdixyaq sowh puj hoak saeq dwx naeh, pujsaeq mbanj rawz goj miz, sowh puj miz najta naeh ndaw mbanj rawz goj miz, daengzle maz zawjdix. ⁴Dix hawj paenqdix yuq baeg ux laeng biadsip vaenz, hawj paenqdix leztaen goh dix miz najta baenzaqrawz, saq baenzaqrawz, hawj paenqdix leztaen dix yan taeuq, najta dwx taeuq. ⁵Gaenq naeh mowd yaq, lauxhongz daeuq qingj dij goanz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh maz dungzgo, pujsaq pujluk puj gaeng goj qingj nauq, qingj daengzle maz ndaw gumhhongh rowzhongz gumh miz maex nyaj naeh jin jiat vaenz. ⁶Gumh miz maex nyaj naeh miz paeng kau, paeng daeuh kven hoak'yawz. Sowh paeng naeh aeu zowg mae'banq liak, zowg mae zaemq ndonj ndaw gongh ngaenz yaq aeu qiat mwz doq saeu tin kau ndaw gumh naeh. Dihndin dih naeh aeu tin ndiang, tin kau, tin henj, tin ndaem sowh tin ix gaenqnaeh zag baenz tuh raengraeng, now ndin miz daengq jim daengq ngaenz baiz. ⁷Sowh zung aeu ndut laeuj naeh, miz zung jim loaj, zung raeng goj miz. Laeuj ndaw rownz hongz miz lai taeuq, lauxhongz mizzaw qingj taeuq. ⁸Ndut laeuj miz goizdingq, gawz ngaiq ndut gajrawz zoq ndut gajrawz, mboq jinx hax, unj, lauxhongz haeuz hoanxnaeh saengq puj baihdawj dix sowh puj yuq ndaw rownz hongz naeh yaq eh. ⁹Vaxsehtih goanz mezhongz naeh goj yuq

ndaw rownz hongz lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh naeh qingj pujnyingz maz dungzgo.

Mezhongz Vaxsehtih Mboq Biak Kauq Lauxhongz

¹⁰Vaenz daihjiat, lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh ndut laeuj, ndaw zaw faengz, zoq nemz jiat goanz kvej dix, jiat goanz haeuz don yaq gaengnaeh, zoq zawh: Mixfuqmanq, Bixseztaz, Hazboznah, Bixgowhtaz, Yaqbahtaz, Cizdah, Zahzaz, ¹¹nemz paenqdix bae qingj mezhongz Vaxsehtih tw duz mezhongz maz doqnaj lauxhongz, hawj goanzlai daj pujsaeq leztaen dix yawz baenzaqrawz. Unj, goanz nyingz naeh yawz taeuq. ¹²Gaj mezhongz Vaxsehtih mboq venq biak sowh kauq lauxhongz nemz le goanz don yaq naeh bae haxdoq dix naeh, baenzaqnaeh lauxhongz rik, hozkaet taeuq.

Hawj Vaxsehtih Hoak Mezhongz Gah

¹³Dix zoq cham sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh hoakzaqrawz ndae nyeuz. Unj, laemh zwznaeh, lauxhongz paeg gaeng saeh, dix zauh cham sowh puj ruxndeq fahliah naeh daekgoanq. ¹⁴Zoq zawh cham Zahseqnah, Seqdah, Yoahmaxtaz, Tazsezsez, Mixlih, Maxciznah, Mixmuxganx. Jiat goanz naeh zawh puj Bozswz daj puj Mixdixyaq sowh puj hoak saeq dwx naeh, paenqdix zwzzwz yuq haenz lauxhongz kvej lauxhongz. ¹⁵Lauxhongz cham paenqdix: "Mezhongz Vaxsehtih mboq biak sowh kauq gux nemz sowh puj don yaq naeh bae haxdoq naeh, nganq fahliah maz hax, hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak?" ¹⁶Mixmuxganx yuq doqnaj lauxhongz daj yuq doqnaj daengzle pujsaeq yaeng: "Mezhongz Vaxsehtih hoak gaenqnaeh, mboq zawh gaj hoakloang lauxhongz, goj zawh haiq zoah pujsaeq goh lauxhongz daj dij goanz goh lauxhongz, mboqgvax yuq mbanj rawz gojndae. ¹⁷Unj, gaenq mezhongz hoak naeh toj rux leuz bae taeng daengzle

chu pujnyingz, paenqdix zoq lez mboq qix po hoakri, paenqdix rux hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnux nemz dij goanz bae zowz mezhongz Vaxsehtih maz dih lauxhongz naeh, gaj dix mboq maz.' ¹⁸ Vaenznaeh daengzle puj Bozswz daj puj Mixdixyaq sowh puj miz najta naeh, mijmez paenqdix ruxnyinz gaenq mezhongz hoak naeh, paenqdix zoq zaemh lez mboq qix po hoakri, zoq zawh lez mboq qix sowh pujsaeq dwx yuq baihdawj lauxhongz naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh sowh saeh goanz lej lez mboq qix goanz naeh daj sowh saeh goanz lej rik dwk goanz naeh zoq miz dwx miz nauz. ¹⁹ Jixzawh lauxhongz hax hoj, zoq laiz mbaw sw ux, hoakzaq fahlh puj Bozswz daj puj Mixdixyaq naeh mboq jinx gaix, mboq jinx Vaxsehtih maz doqnaj lauxhongz, yaq mboq hawj dix hoak mezhongz, hawj sowh goanz ndae nyeuz dix naeh hoak. ²⁰ Yaq mbaw sw lauxhongz laiz naeh leuz bae daengz goh zwzrawz, daengzle pujnyingz, mboqgvax po hoakri saq gojndae, luk goanzndae, paenqdix goj toj zaenzungq po hoakri mboqyaq." ²¹ Mixmuxganz hoanxnaeh hax yaq, lauxhongz daj daengzle sowh puj saeq dwx yuq baihdawj dix naeh gawz goj hax gaemz Mixmuxganz naeh hoj zae, lauxhongz zoq hoakzaq gaemz Mixmuxganz hax naeh bae hoak. ²² Dix nemz daenh laiz mbaw sw ux, mbaw sw naeh tasw mbanj rawz goj miz, kauq puj gaeng goj miz, yaq soangq bae daengz goh dix nauq, hoanxnaeh zawh hawj pujpo, mboqgvax goak kauq raeng gojndae, yuq ndaw rownz hoakri hoak zaeuj.

Lowg Goanz Ux Daeb Vaxsehtih Hoak Mezhongz

2 ¹ Mbaed saeh naeh gvaq yaq, lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnux rik gah, dix nwh ndaej Vaxsehtih daj gaenq Vaxsehtih hoak naeh, daj diauq mboq hawj dix hoak mezhongz naeh. ² Yaq sowh pujsaeq yuq haenz lauxhongz naeh zoq daj lauxhongz hax: "Lau nemz dij goanz bae saeh lauxhongz cha sowh sauwet naengz mboq sanz daj pujzaiz zaemh yuq naeh raj?" ³ Lauxhongz, mawz lowg sowh pujsaeq ux, hawj

paenqdix bae ndaw goh mawz, mbanj rawz goj bae, cha daengzle sowh sauwet naengz mboq sanz daj puj zaiz zaemh yuq naeh, zowz maz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh dih hawj pujnyingz mawz yuq naeh, aeu maz dih Cizgaiz goanz haeuz don yaq naeh goanz gvanx pujnyingz mawz naeh, aeu hawj dix gvanx, hawj dix aeu gaenq hom gaenq raeng hawj paenqdix daz ndang. ⁴ Lauxhongz ngaiq zoah ndiq rawz zoq hawj dix hoak mezhongz, daeb Vaxsehtih." Lauxhongz goj hax diauq naeh baenz ndaej, zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak.

Yixsezteh Zoah Lowg Mwz Rownzongz

⁵ Laemh zwznaeh, ndaw Suzsanz chaenh miz goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Moahdixgaix, dix zawh lugzaiz Yazex, lan'zaiz Seqmaex, laenj Jizseq, dij goanz ngah Benqyaqminh naeh. ⁶ Koaxdaekgoanq Nihbuqzahnih sax lauxhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh longx Yezgoznihyax lauxhongz Yaeuhdaq naeh daj goanzlai daeq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx mwz, Moahdixgaix goj zawh sowh puj zoah longx mwz naeh goanz ux. ⁷ Moahdixgaix zowngx Hazdaqcaz ndiq lugnyingz cuh dix naeh, unj, ndiq naeh mboq miz bohme h ijyoh. Bohme h ndiq naeh tai yaq, Moahdixgaix zoq aeu dix hoak lug hoakri. Ndiq naeh laengmaz rongx hoak Yixsezteh. Laemh ndiq naeh rangh goj yawz taeuq, najta goj yawz taeuq.

⁸ Lauxhongz nemz cha sauwet yaq, saureauh miz goanz lai taeuq zoq zoah lowg maz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh, aeu hawj Cizgaiz goanz gvanx pujnyingz lauxhongz naeh gvanx, Yixsezteh goj zoah lowg mwz, aeu hawj Cizgaiz gvanx. ⁹ Cizgaiz lez zoah Yixsezteh, zoq doiq dix ndae taeuq, cenq aeu gaenq hom gaenq raeng hawj dix daz ndang daj aeu sowh gaenq jin dix hoj ndaej naeh hawj dix, yaq lowg jiat goanz pujnyingz rownz hongz kvej dix, hawj dix daj sowh puj nyngz kvej dix naeh ban mwz dih pujnyingz lauxhongz yuq dih ndae taeuq naeh. ¹⁰ Zwz Yixsezteh naengz mboq mwz rownz hongz naeh, Moahdixgaix ndaej

saengq dix mboq jinx haxdoq daenh zawh puj gaeng, zawh sowh dij goanz rawz, baenznaeh Yixsezteh zoq mboq sanz haxdoq gawz. ¹¹ Moahdixgaix vaenz vaenz yuq baihnaj dih pujnyingz lauxhongz ndowj naeh daeq, zawx ruxndeq Yixsezteh yuqndae mbaeuq, qinhkvangq baenzaqrawz. ¹² Daengz paenq saureauh gaj goanz gaj hoakzaq zwzndai zauh naeh soiq ndang saw sipngih ndown, sipngih ndown naeh, choak ndown aeu yuz moahyoah daz, choak ndown aeu gaenqhom daj sowh gaenq aeu daz hawj yawz naeh gaenq ndai daz. Hoak mowd maz, zoq hoak goanz hoak goanz mwz daj lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh zaemh yuq. ¹³ Laemh gaenq saureauh mwz taen lauxhongz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh: Gau dix dox daeq dih pujnyingz lauxhongz yuq naeh mwz dih laux hongz yuq naeh, dix zawx nungh gaeng, tw gaeng goj aeu hawj dix. ¹⁴ Zang'haemh ndonj mwz daj lauxhongz zaemh yuq, nawlaeng dauh bae dih mawq, zoq zawh dih pujnyingz lauxhongz yuq dih daihngih naeh, dih naeh zawh Cazzah goanz don yaq naeh gvanx. Laugaj goanz nyingz rawz kaeujzaw lauxhongz, lauxhongz nyaekzwh aeu dix rajnaeuh, jixmboqzawh zoq mboq ndaej daeuq ndonj mwz taen lauxhongz tem.

Yixsezteh Zoah Lowg Hoak Mezhongz

¹⁵ Yixsezteh ndiq lugnyingz Yaqbixhah naeh, zoq zawh ndiq lugnyingz cuh Moahdixgaix naeh, zoq zawh ndiq Moahdixgaix aeu hoak lug hoakri naeh, laenh zoah zwz dix mwz taen lauxhongz naeh, Cizgaiz goanz gvanx pujnyingz naeh haxdoq dix hoj tw gaeng, dix zoq tw gaeng, gvaqmaz dix mboq tw gaeng. Laemh Yixsezteh maz ej, gawz leztaen gawz goj lez zoah taeuq. ¹⁶ Yaqhazsoihnuh hoak hongz bi daihjiat ndown Tihbeh naeh, ndown Tihbeh naeh zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown daih sip naeh, Yixsezteh zoah zowz mwz rownz hongz taen lauxhongz. ¹⁷ Lauxhongz ngaiq Yixsezteh nyeuz pujnyingz ndai, daengzle saureauh zawh dix

ndaej hawj lauxhongz lez zoah nyeuz, nwh nyeuz. Lauxhongz zoq aeu aen duz mezhongz naeh tw mwz to dix, hawj dix hoak mezhongz, daeb Vaxsehtih. ¹⁸ Lauxhongz cholaeng Yixsezteh, dix qingj daengzle pujsaeq daj sowh pujsaeq baihdawj dix naeh maz dungzgo, yaq yaix mbanj rawz goj gaem jeng, yaq dix goj soangq lixvuh hawj goanz raengh taeuq soangq dwx soangq nauz.

Moahdixgaix Haxdoq Lauxhongz, Hax Miz Goanz Soanx Kaj Lauxhongz

¹⁹ Zwz lauxhongz mbaed daihngih caeu saureauh naeh, laemh zwznaeh Moahdixgaix hoak sowh saeq naengh baegdu rownzongz naeh.¹ ²⁰ Moahdixgaix haeuz saengq Yixsezteh yaq, mboq hawj Yixsezteh haxdoq daenh dix zawh puj gaeng, sowh dij goanz rawz, Yixsezteh zoq biak kauq dix bae hoak. Moahdixgaix hoakzaqrawz saengq Yixsezteh, Yixsezteh zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak, hoakzaq zwz Moahdixgaix zowngx dix dwx naeh. ²¹ Miz vaenz ux, Moahdixgaix naengh dih baegdu rownzongz naeh, sowh pujdawzdu rownzongz naeh, sowh puj haeuz don yaq naeh, miz song goanz ywjhwnq lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh, daz kaj dix. Song goanz naeh goanz ux rongx hoak Bihtanq, goanz ux rongx hoak Tihleh. ²² Moahdixgaix ruxndeq maz, zoq haxdoq mezhongz Yixsezteh. Yixsezteh aeu gaenqnaeh haxdoq lauxhongz, hax zawh Moahdixgaix haxdoq dix wznaeh. ²³ Lauxhongz nemz dij goanz bae chah mbaed saeh naeh, ruxndeq zawh zaeh, zoq aeu song goanz gaengnaeh chuj mwz nyiangz zaqmaex. Gaenqnaeh yuq doqnaj lauxhongz aeu mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz sw mai saeh naeh.

Moahdixgaix Mboq Gvih Hazmanq Goj Mboq Aeu Hazmanq Hoak Dwz

3 ¹ Gvaq gaenqnaeh yaq, lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh yaeuj saeq Hazmanq goanz lugzaiz Hazmixdaqtaez

^{12:19} Laemh zwz naeh miz sowh puj saeq ux naengh dih baegdu rownzongz naeh saeh daenh paeg saeh.

goanz lanlaenj Yaqzah naeh, hawj saeq dix dwx taeuq, dwx nyeuz sowh puj daj dix zaemh hoak saeq naeh. ²Lauxhongz nemz daengzle sowh pujsaeq naengh baegdu rownzhongz naeh, nemz paenqdix taen Hazmanqzwzrawz gvih Hazmanq, aeu Hazmanq hoak dwx. Yaq paenqdix gawz goj hoakzaqnaeh, mizgaj Moahdixgaix mboq gvih Hazmanq, goj mboq aeu Hazmanq hoak dwx. ³Puj baihdawj lauxhongz sowh puj yuq baegdu rownzhongz naeh cham Moahdixgaix: "Mawz baenzaqrawz mboq biak gaenq lauxhongz nemz naeh mux?" ⁴Paenqdix vaenz vaenz chownq dix, gaj dix goj mboq biak. Yaq dix goj ndaej haxdoq paenqdix hoakri zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq. Baenznaeh paenqdix zoq haxdoq Hazmanq, lez Moahdixgaix naengz hoakzaqnaeh bae'naj ndaej mbaeuq. ⁵Hazmanq ruxndeq Moahdixgaix mboq gvih dix, mboq aeu dix hoak dwx, dix zoq jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. ⁶Dix jih daengz hax kaj gaj goanz doag Moahdixgaix mboq laemjzaw, dix daz ndaep daengzle sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw goh lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh naeh, zoq zawh daz ndaep sowh puj daj Moahdixgaix zawh zaemh yowngh dij goanz naeh. Unj, haeuz miz dij goanz haxdoq dix Moahdixgaix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq.

Hazmanq Daz Ndaep Daengzle Puj Yaeuhtaiq

⁷Lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh hoak hongz bi sipngih, ndown Nihsanx naeh, ndown Nihsanx zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown daih aet naeh, Hazmanq hawj dij goanz yuq doqnaj dix ip *puxex*, zoq zawh ipqen, lez ip zoah ndown rawz vaenz rawz hoak gaenq naeh, laengmaz ip zoah ndown Yaqdah, ndown Yaqdah zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown sipngih naeh. ⁸Yaq Hazmanq mwz daj lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh hax: "Lauxhongz aj, miz sowh dij goanz ux yuq ndaw goh mawz, ndaw mbanj rawz goj miz. Fahlih paenqdix daj fahlih puj yownghndai mboq dungzlumj, paenqdix mboq biak fahlih lauxhongz, baenzaqnaeh

jizzaz paenqdix yuq inxnaeh doiq lauxhongz mboq miz gaeng ndae. ⁹Jixzawh lauxhongz hax baenz ndaej, zoq nemz dij goanz ndaep paenqdix, gux goj venq og fanh *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ux,^m aeu hawj sowh puj gaem ngaenzjenz naeh, aeu nyaengx ndaw rownzhongz gohw aeu nyaengx ngaenzjenz naeh." ¹⁰Yaq lauxhongz zoq tod dingqmunz hoakri hawj Hazmanq goanz lugzaiz Hazmixdaqtaz goanz lanlaenj Yaqzah naeh, zoq zawh goanz daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh. ¹¹Lauxhongz daj Hazmanq hax: "Ngaenz gaenqnaeh mawz haeggaj aeu nyaengx ndae'mah, dij goanz gaenqnaeh goj aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz eh, mawz ngaiq hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix mawz zoq doiq paenqdix ndeh."

Lauxhongz Awj Hazmanq, Hawj Ndaep Puj Yaeuhtaiq

¹²Ndown paenqdix ndown daih'aet vaenz sipsam naeh, pujsaeq baihdawj lauxhongz sowh puj saeq gaem bih mai raengraeng naeh zoah rongx maz, hoakzaq Hazmanq nemz naeh laiz mbaw sw ux. Mbaw sw naeh tasw mbanj rawz goj miz, kauq puj gaeng goj miz, yaq naengz aeu zwh lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh dwk ndaw dix, goj aeu dingjmunz lauxhongz gaiqzangz, yaq aeu soangq bae hawj sowh pujsaeq gvanx daengz jiggaj mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx baez mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj hoakri naeh. ¹³Mbaw sw naeh aeu hawj sowh puj lenh zawxcinq naeh tw bae hawj daengz goh gaj mbanj gaj aeu hawj. Mbaw sw naeh hoakzaqnaeh nemz: ndown Yaqdah, ndown Yaqdah zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown sipngih naeh, vaenz sipsam naeh, vaenz doag kaj puj Yaeuhtaiq nauq, pujjeq pujoanq, pujnyingz engliak kaj nauqnauq, ndaep nauqnauq, vaz koang'hoq, longx koang'hoq paenqdix. ¹⁴Bij mbaw sw naeh laiz, nemz daengzle hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gaj mbanj gaj aeu hawj, puj gaeng goj haxdoq, hawj paenqdix dox taj vaenz gaengnaeh. ¹⁵Sowh puj

^m3:9 Fanh *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz ux zoq zawh choaksipbiad fanh gaen ngaenz.

lenh zawxcinq naeh biak lauxhongz nemz yaq cenq loangzdin, yaq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh goj zaemh miz dij goanz bae haxdoq. Laemh zwznaeh, lauxhongz daj Hazmanq naengh zongz ndut laeuj, dij goanz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh huangz taeuq, luanq taeuq.

Puj Yaeuhtaiq Yuqraix Taeuq, Jenjkaeuj Hoakri

4¹ Moahdixgaix ruxndeq sowh saeh naeh, zoq riag sowj hoakri, nungh sowj banq nyawj, aeu mowdmoanz sauq to,ⁿ yuq ndaw chaenh daeq, rongx vit rongx gangh. ² Maz taeng baegdu rownzhongz zoq zow, unj, laemh zwznaeh sowh puj nungh sowj banq nyawj naeh mboq jinx ndonj baegdu rownzhongz mwz. ³ Mbaw sw lauxhongz naeh zawx bae taeng ijrawz, mboqgvax mbanj rawz gojndae, dih rawz gojndae, puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq yuqraix daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, jenjkaeuj hoakri,^o haej ruhrh, haej gum'gum, puj nungh sowj banq nyawj ed ndaw mowdmoanz miz dwx miz nauz.

Moahdixgaix Yaix Yixsezteh

Mwz Vanz Lauxhongz

⁴ Sowh puj kvej mezhongz Yixsezteh naeh, zoq zawh pujkoij nyingz dix daj sowh puj don yaq naeh aeu mbaed saeh Moahdixgaix naeh haxdoq dix, dix zoq yuqraix taeuq, zoq soangq ndangnungh bae hawj Moahdixgaix nungh, daz hawj Moahdixgaix tod gongz sowj banq nyawj dix, gaj Moahdixgaix mboq venq. ⁵ Yixsezteh zoq nemz Haztazgowh goanz haeuz don yaq, goanz lauxhongz nemz daeuj kvej dix naeh, nemz goanz naeh bae dih Moahdixgaix naeh, zawx ruxndeq zawh gaeng saeh, baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh. ⁶ Yaq Haztazgowh zoq og bae, bae dih gumh baihnaj baegdu rownzhongz naeh taen Moahdixgaix. ⁷ Moahdixgaix zoq aeu sowh saeh hoakri hoak naeh, ruxnyinz naeh, daj gaenq Hazmanq

cholaeng ndaep puj Yaeuhtaiq yinq og gajrawz ngaenz aeu hoak ngaenz rownzhongz naeh haxdoq Haztazgowh. ⁸ Goj aeu mbaw sw zawx bae daengz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh, mbaw sw yaix ndaep puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, zoq zawh mbaw sw aeu bij mbaw daekgoanq laiz naeh hawj Haztazgowh, hawj dix aeu hawj Yixsezteh lez, goj hawj dix haxdoq Yixsezteh mbaed saeh naeh rux baenzaqrawz raeuh, saengq Yixsezteh mwz taen lauxhongz, yuq doqnaj lauxhongz caqsiq saeh puj hoakri vanz. ⁹ Haztazgowh dauh mwz, aeu kauq Moahdixgaix haxdoq Yixsezteh. ¹⁰ Yixsezteh zoq nemz Haztazgowh bae taen Moahdixgaix, daj dix hax: ¹¹ "Daengzle puj baihdawj lauxhongz daj dij goanz mbanj rawz goj ruxndeq, jixzawh gawz mboq zawh lauxhongz rongx mwz, zawh haeggaj ndonj mwz gumhhongh baihdaw naeh taen lauxhongz, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, gawz goj dungzlumj, zoq zoah fah tai. Laugaj lauxhongz ed laenj maexdaeux jim bae doq dix rajnaeuh, jixmboqzawh zoq zoah fah tai. Gux haeuz samsip vaenz dungzdam mboq ndaej rongx mwz taen lauxhongz eh." ¹² Dij goanz zoq aeu kauq Yixsezteh haxdoq Moahdixgaix. ¹³ Moahdixgaix nemz dij goanz mwz hoakzaqnaeh hoiz kauq Yixsezteh: "Mawz laek faeklaih mawz yuq ndaw rownzhongz ej ni gvaq oaj, mawz goj rux daj puj Yaeuhtaiq ndai zaemh zoah kaj naeuh. ¹⁴ Jixzawh gannaeh mawz mboq goak mboq giak, puj Yaeuhtaiq toj rux daeq dih ndai ndaej jeuq, ni gvaq. Gaj jixzawh mawz mboq goak mboq giak, mawz daj rownzhongz mawz toj zoah lown. Mawz ndaej hoak mezhongz lau zawh cholaeng hawj mawz jeuq aennanq gannaeh mbezamboaj loaj?" ¹⁵ Yixsezteh zoq nemz dij goanz daeuj hoiz kauq Moahdixgaix: ¹⁶ "Venj mbeh'ej, mawz bae ndaw Suzsanz chaenh, rongx daengzle puj Yaeuhtaiq, how gux jenjkaeuj hoakri, sam vaenz sam

ⁿ4:1 Inxnaeh hax Moahdixgaix riag sowj hoakri, nungh sowj banq nyawj, aeu mowdmoanz sauq to, zawh zwznaeh, paenqdix gawz mex zoah sowh saeh mboq ndae naeh, gawz goj zauh hoakzaqnaeh, hawj daenh ruxndeq ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq.

^o4:3 Zwznaeh paenqdix jenjkaeuj hoakri zawh cholaeng caqsiq vanz dij Sen.

hwnz mboq jin mboq ndut. Gux daj sowh puj nyingz kvej gux naeh goj hoakzaqnaeh jenjkaeuj hoakri. Yaq gux mboqgvax gaenq lauxhongz goizdingq naeh, yumq mwz taen dix, jixzawh gux zoah tai zoq tai ndae'mah!" ¹⁷Yaq Moahdixgaix zoq hoakzaq Yixsezteh hax naeh bae hoak.

Yixsezteh Qingj Lauxhongz Daj Hazmanq Mwz Dungzgo

5 ¹Vaenz daih sam, Yixsezteh nungh sowh tauq ndangnugh mizgaj mezhongz nungh naeh, in gumhhongh rownzhongz gumh baihdaw naeh, ueq mwz doq dih lauxhongz yuq naeh. Lauxhongz yuq ndaw rownzhongz naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh, ueq daeuj doq baegdu rownzhongz. ²Lauxhongz leztaen mezhongz Yixsezteh in yuq gumhhongh, zoq zaemz dix, ed laenj maexdaeux jim ndaw mungz dix naeh bae doq dix. Yixsezteh zoq daeq mwz naj lumh to maexdaeux. ³Lauxhongz daj dix hax: "Mezhongz Yixsezteh aj, mawz aeu gaeng? Mawz vanz gaeng? Daengz mawz aeu goh gux mbengj ux, gux goj aeu hawj mawz." ⁴Yixsezteh hax: "Gux yaix dij goanz dox kaeujpyaek taj lauxhongz, jixzawh lauxhongz venq, zoq vanz lauxhongz vaenz naeh zowz Hazmanq zaemh bae dungzgo." ⁵Lauxhongz hax: "Cenq rongx Hazmanq maz, hoakzaq gaemz Yixsezteh hax naeh hoak." Yaq lauxhongz daj Hazmanq bae jin sowh kaeujpyaek Yixsezteh dox nyaengx naeh. ⁶Gau naengh zongz ndut laeuj naeh, lauxhongz daj Yixsezteh hax: "Mawz aeu gaeng, gux toj aeu hawj mawz. Mawz vanz gaeng, daengz aeu goh gux mbengj ux gux goj aeu hawj mawz." ⁷Yixsezteh yaeng: "Sowh gaenq gux aeu naeh, sowh gaenq gux vanz naeh, ⁸taj taeng vaenzbig gux goanq yaeng lauxhongz. Gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh lauxhongz zaemz gux, jixzawh lauxhongz venq aeu sowh gaenq gux aeu naeh hawj gux, awj sowh gaenq gux vanz naeh, zoq vanz lauxhongz daj Hazmanq

vaenzbig daeuj maz jin sowh kaeujpyaek gux how su dox naeh."

Hazmanq Hoak Zaqmaex Ux Daz Aeu Moahdixgaix Chuj Mwz Nyiangz

⁹Vaenz gaengnaeh Hazmanq daeq ndaw rownzhongz og bae, ndaw zaw dix yuqzaih, faengz nyauznyauz. Gaj dix leztaen Moahdixgaix yuq baegdu rownzhongz mboq dwnq maz, goj mboq chaeg, dix jih dwk Moahdixgaix daengz mboq zawh yowngh. ¹⁰Hazmanq yinx yaengh yinx goanq, dauh mwz rownz, yaq dix nemz dij goanz bae qingj dungzbowh dix daj rongx mijmez dix Ciqliqsez maz. ¹¹Hazmanq laemh dwk paenqdix dix saq baenzaqrawz, lugzaiz raengh baenzaqrawz, lauxhongz hawj dix hoak dwx, lauxhongz yaeuj dix hawj dix hoak saeq dwx nyeuz saeq ndaindai nauq, gaeng goj laemh dwk paenqdix nauq nauq. ¹²Hazmanq daeuj hax: "Naengz miz tem, mezhongz Yixsezteh dox kaeujpyaek, hawj gaj gux daj lauxhongz mwz dungzgo, gvaqmaz mboq hawj gawz mwz. Vaenzbig dix daeuj qingj gux daj lauxhongz mwz dungzgo. ¹³Gaj zwzrawz gux leztaen Moahdixgaix goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh naengh baegdu rownzhongz, le gaenqnaeh gaeng goj hawj gux faengz mboq ndaej eh." ¹⁴Mijmez dix Ciqliqsez daj daengzle dungzbowh dix daj dix hax: "Nemz dij goanz hoak zaqmaex ux sung hajsip *azmax*,^p nawbig vanz lauxhongz aeu Moahdixgaix chuj mwz nyiangz dix, yaq mawz zoq faengz nyauznyauz daj lauxhongz mwz dungzgo." Hazmanq zoahdowh diauq naeh ndae, zoq nemz dij goanz hoak zaqmaex ux.

Lauxhongz Byauxyangh Moahdixgaix

6 ¹Hwnz gaengnaeh, lauxhongz noanz mboq laep, zoq nemz dij goanz aeu bwnz sw mai saeh naeh maz, doag hawj dix biak. ²Ndaw sw miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh mai: Sowh puj don yaq naeh,

miz song goanz pujdawzdu lauxhongz, goanz ux rongx hoak Bihtanq, goanz ux rongx hoak Tihleh, doiqnaeh daz kaj lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh, zawh Moahdixgaix aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq lauxhongz.

³Lauxhongz hax: "Moahdixgaix hoak gaeng naeh, gaengraeuz hoak gaeng hawj dix miz naj miz ta mbyah?" Puj baihdawj lauxhongz sowh puj kvej lauxhongz naeh yaeng: "Gaeng goj mboq hoak naeuj." ⁴Lauxhongz hax: "Gawz yuq gumhhongh?" Laemh gaunaeh Hazmanq yuq ndaw rownzhongz dih gumhhongh baihnog naeh, dix daz maz vanz lauxhongz aeu Moahdixgaix chuj mwz nyiangz zaqmaex dix hoak nyaengx naeh. ⁵Puj baihdawj lauxhongz daj lauxhongz hax: "Zawh Hazmanq yuq ndaw gumhhongh in." Lauxhongz hax: "Rongx dix ndonj maz." ⁶Hazmanq zoq ndonj mwz, lauxhongz cham dix: "Goanz lauxhongz zawx hoak hawj dix miz najta naeh, hoj hoakzaqrawz doiq dix mux?" Ndaw zaw Hazmanq nwh: "Goanz lauxhongz zawx hoak hawj miz najta naeh, mboq zawh gux zawh gawz mah!" ⁷Hazmanq zoq yaeng: "Goanz lauxhongz zawx hoak hawj miz najta naeh, ⁸hoj hoakzaqnaeh doiq dix, zoq zawh: Aeu tauq sowj hongz lauxhongz gaj nungh naeh daj do max zang yawz yawz yaq laux hongz gaj kviq naeh, ⁹yaq aeu zauz hawj pujsaeq dwx baihdawj lauxhongz goanz ux miz najta taeuq, nemz goanz saeq naeh aeu tauq ndangnungh gaengnaeh nungh hawj goanz lauxhongz zawx hoak hawj miz najta naeh, lingz dix kviq dij max, bae ndaw hangz daeq, yuq doqnaj dix caqsiq hax: Goanz lauxhongz zawx hoak hawj miz najta naeh, zoq hoakzaqnaeh doiq dix." ¹⁰Lauxhongz daj Hazmanq hax: "Mawz cenq aeu tauq sowj hongz naeh daj do max naeh bae, hoakzaq gaemz mawz hax naeh, doiq Moahdixgaix goanz hoak sowh saeq yuq baegdu rownzhongz naengh, goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hoak ndeh. Sowh gaengq mawz hax naeh, yowngh rawz goj mboq jinx cauz." ¹¹Yaq Hazmanq zoq aeu tauq sowj hongz gaengnaeh nungh hawj Moahdixgaix, hawj dix kviq do max gaengnaeh,

bae ndaw hangz daeq, yuq doqnaj dix caqsiq hax: "Goanz lauxhongz zawx hoak hawj miz najta naeh, zoq hoakzaqnaeh doiq dix."

¹²Yaq Moahdixgaix naengz daeuq dauh maz baegdu rownzhongz, gaj Hazmanq gumq to, naj kawj yaengh kawj cenq dauh mwz rownz. ¹³Mwz taeng rownz, dix aeu sowh saeh dix mex naeh hoak yowngh hoak yowngh laemh dwk mijmez dix Ciqliqsez daj paenq dungzbowh dix. Dungzbowh dix sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh, yaq mijmez dix Ciqliqsez daj dix hax: "Mawz haeuz gajlaenggaj laem hawj Moahdixgaix eh, taeng'hax dix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, mawz toj mboq rux bex dix, mawz toj laem hawj dix nauq vaenz ux mboqyaq." ¹⁴Gau paenqdix naengz daj Hazmanq haxkauq naeh, dij goanz lauxhongz sowh puj don yaq naeh maz choi Hazmanq, choi dix mwz zawj Yixsezteh dungzgo naeuz kvaicq ux.

Yixsezteh Haxdoq Lauxhongz, Hax Hazmanq Daz Hoak Gaeng

7¹Lauxhongz zowz Hazmanq mwz zawj mezhongz Yixsezteh dungzgo. ²Baez naeh zawh baez daihngih, gau naengh zongz ndut laeuj naeh, lauxhongz daeuq cham Yixsezteh: "Mezhongz Yixsezteh aj, mawz aeu gaeng, gux goj aeu hawj mawz. Mawz vanz gaeng, daengz zawh goh gux mbengj ux gux goj awj mawz." ³Mezhongz Yixsezteh yaeng: "Lauxhongz aj, gux mboq soanq zawh gaeng, gaj jixzawh mawz zaemz gux, jixzawh mawz venq, gaengq gaengqgux aeu naeh zawh lauxhongz aeu aenmingh gux hawj gux; gaengq gaengqgux vanz naeh zawh vanz laeng sowh puj daj gux zawh zaemh yowngh dij goanz naeh. ⁴Unj, Gux, yaq sowh puj daj gux zawh zaemh yowngh dij goanz naeh zoah kai. Jixzawh gaenqpiu zux daegdaeg zoah kai hoak pujkoij naeuj, gux zoq mboq hoj mahfanh lauxhongz, mboq daj lauxhongz rawh gaemz rawz; gaj gannaeh gaenqpiu zawh zoah kai hawj daenh kaj, zoah kai hawj daenh ndaep." ⁵Lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh

cham mezhongz Yixsezteh: "Zawh gawz ganz soanx hoakzaqnaeh? Goanz naeh yuq rawz?" ⁶Yixsezteh hax: "Goanz haiq gaenqpiu, daj gaenqpiu hoak dangqbaih naeh zoq zawh loanh Hazmanq loanh pujmbowq naeh." Hazmanq yuq doqnaj lauxhongz daj mezhongz huangz taeuq.

Hazmanq Zoah Aeu Chuj Mwz Nyiangz Zaq Maex Dix Hoak Naeh

⁷Lauxhongz rik taeuq, dwnq maz ni haenz zongz laeuj bae gumhhongh rownzhongz gumh miz maex nyaj naeh. Hazmanq leztaen lauxhongz toj chaenxfah dix mboqyaq, dix zoq dwnq maz, vanz mezhongz Yixsezteh jeuq aen mingh dix. ⁸Lauxhongz daeq gumhhongz rownzhongz gumh miz maex nyaj naeh dauh maz haenz zongz laeuj, leztaen Hazmanq bomj now aen daengq Yixsezteh e naeh. Lauxhongz hax: "Mawz ganz yuq ndaw rownzhongz, yuq doqnaj gux qiz mezhongz maj?" Gaemz kauq naeh daeh og baeg lauxhongz, zoq cenq miz goanz gumq naj Hazmanq. ⁹Sowh puj don yaq, sowh puj kvej lauxhongz naeh, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Hazboznah, dix hax: "Mboqzawh gaj gaenqnaeh ah, Hazmanq naengz hoak zaqmaex ux sung hajsip *azmax*, dix daz aeu Moahdixgaix goanz ndaej jeuq aen mingh lauxhongz naeh chuj mwz nyiangz dix. Zaqmaex naeh gannaeh aeu daengj ndaw rownz dix." Lauxhongz hax: "Aeu Hazmanq bae chuj nyiangz zaqmaex naeh." ¹⁰Yaq Hazmanq zoq zoah aeu bae chuj nyiangz zaqmaex dix daz aeu chuj Moahdixgaix naeh. Lauxhongz zux rik gah.

Moahdixgaix Ndaej Hoak Saeq Dwz

8 ¹Vaenz gaengnaeh, lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnux aeu gaenq rownz Hazmanq goanz daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh hawj mezhongz Yixsezteh. Moahdixgaix goj ndaej maz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz eh, unj, zawh Yixsezteh haeuz haxdoq lauxhongz, Moahdixgaix daj dix zawh sowh bihnongx

rawz. ²Lauxhongz tod dingjnungz hoakri, zoq zawh dingjnungz aeu daeq zawj Hazmanq dauh maz naeh hawj Moahdixgaix. Yaq Yixsezteh goj aeu gaenq rownz Hazmanq hawj Moahdixgaix gvanx.

Yixsezteh Vanz Laux Hongz Daet Gaenq Hazmanq Daz Hoak Naeh

³Laengmaz Yixsezteh gvih doqnaj din lauxhongz daeuq vanz lauxhongz mbaedmawq, dix menq haej menq vanz, vanz lauxhongz daet gaenq mbowq Hazmanq goanz lanlaenj Yaqzah naeh, zoq zawh daet diauq dix daz ndaep puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh. ⁴Lauxhongz ed laenj maexdaeux jim dix bae doq Yixsezteh, Yixsezteh zoq dwnq maz, in doqnaj lauxhongz. ⁵Yixsezteh hax: "Lauxhongz aj, jixzawh lauxhongz zoahdowh diauq naeh ndae, jixzawh lauxhongz zaemz gux, jixzawh lauxhongz hax diauq naeh hoj, jixzawh lauxhongz ngaiq gux, vanz lauxhongz laiz mbaw sw mawq, hawj mbaw sw Hazmanq goanz lugzaiz Hazmixdaqtaz goanz lanlaenj Yaqzah naeh mboq miz luq, zoq zawh mbaw sw nemz daenh ndaep sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw goh lauxhongz, mboqgvax yuq ndaw mbanj rawz gojndae naeh. ⁶Jixzawh hawj gux leztaen puj gux zoah haiq, leztaen sowh dij goanz daj gux zawh zaemh yowngh dij goanz naeh zoah ndaep, gux lez mboq gvej zaehzaeh gah." ⁷Lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnux daj mezhongz Yixsezteh daj Moahdixgaix goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hax: "Cholaeng Hazmanq soanx kaj puj Yaeuhtaiq, gux haeuz aeu gaenq rownz dix hawj Yixsezteh, goj haeuz nemz dij goanz aeu dix chuj mwz nyiangz zaqmaex. ⁸Gaj gaenqsu ruxndeq, sowh mbaw sw aeu zwh lauxhongz dwk ndaw naeh, aeu dingjnungz lauxhongz gaiqzangz naeh, mboq miz gawz rux hawj dix mboq miz luq, mbaw sw Hazmanqlaiz naeh goj zawh venj naeh. Baenzzaqnaeh gannaeh gaenqsu daeuq laiz mbaw sw ux, gaenqsu zoahdowh hoakzaqrawz laiz saeh ndaej puj Yaeuhtaiq su nyeuz gaenqsu zoq hoakzaqrawz laiz, yaq aeu zwh

lauxhongz dwk ndaw dix, aeu dingjnungz lauxhongz gaiqzangz."

**Mbaw Sw Hax Hawj Puj Yaeuhtaiq
Bauj Aenmingh Hoakri Naeh
Leuz Bae Daengz Goh Nauq**

⁹Yaq pujsaeq lauxhongz sowh puj gaem bih mai raengraeng naeh cenq zoah rongx maz. Laemh vaenz naeh zawh ndown Cizvanz vaenz ngihsip-sam naeh, ndown Cizvanz zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown daih sam naeh. Paenqdix hoakzaq Moahdixgaix nemz naeh, dangq mbanj dangq aeu tasw hoakri laiz, puj gaeng zoq aeu kauq gaeng laiz, goj aeu tasw puj Yaeuhtaiq, aeu kauq puj Yaeuhtaiq laiz, yaq nemz dij goanz tw mbaw sw naeh bae hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq, daeq ndaw Yinquduq mwz taeng Guxsw, baeg ux laeng ngihsip-jiat mbanj naeh, goj aeu hawj sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj hoakri naeh. ¹⁰Moahdixgaix aeu zwh lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh laiz dwk ndaw mbaw sw naeh, aeu dingjnungz lauxhongz gaiqzangz, yaq aeu hawj bin kviq dij max rownzhongz, sowh dij max lenh kvaiq naeh, hawj paenqdix soangq bae daengz goh nauq, gaj dih gaj soangq bae. ^{11–12}Mbaw sw naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax, ndown Yaqdah naeh, ndown Yaqdah zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown sipngih naeh, ndown naeh vaenz sipsam naeh, lauxhongz hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq, yuq mbanj rawz gojndae, yuq chaenh rawz gojndae, hawj paenqdix maz hoak boangx ndeu bauj aenmingh hoakri, kaj sowh puj daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh nauq nauq, ndaep sowh puj maz saeuh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daj mezlug paenqdix nauq nauq, longx ngaenzjenz koang'hoq paenqdix. ¹³Paenqdix bij mbaw sw naeh laiz lai mbaw daengh taeuq, hoanxnaeh hawj mbanj rawz goj ruxnyinz, puj gaeng goj ruxndeq, hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq dox taj vaenz gaengnaeh, kaj sowh puj daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh. ¹⁴Yaq bin zoq kviq dij max rownzhongz sowh do lenh kvaiq naeh,

lauxhongz choi jinx, zoq cenq loangzdin bae daengz goh. Sowh gaengq mbaw sw naeh nemz naeh goj cenq leuz daengz Suzsanz chaenh nauq.

¹⁵Moahdixgaix nungh sowj rownzhongz, miz gaengq daeuh daj gaengq kau, to tw duz jim, yaq baihnog nungh gongz sowj zaemq ux, gongz sowj naeh zawh aeu mae'banq liak hoak, dix daeq doqnaj lauxhongz daeuj. Dij goanz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh faengz nyauznyauz. ¹⁶Puj Yaeuhtaiq naj rungh chaeg, faengz nyauznyauz, ko ruhruh, miz najta taeuq. ¹⁷Mbaw sw lauxhongz naeh bae taeng mbanj rawz, aen chaenh rawz, puj Yaeuhtaiq ijrawz zoq faengz nyauznyauz, qingjqiang dungzgo, aeu vaenz gaengnaeh hoak faengz. Dij goanz goh naeh, miz goanz lai taeuq cholaeng mbu puj Yaeuhtaiq, zoq byenq maz hoak puj Yaeuhtaiq.

**Puj Yaeuhtaiq Ndaep Sowh Puj Daj
Paenqdix Hoak Dangqbaih Naeh**

9¹Doaklaeng, taeng vaenz lauxhongz hax hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq bauj aenmingh hoakri naeh eh, zoq zawh ndown Yaqdah, ndown Yaqdah naeh zoq zawh ndown paenqdix ndown sipngih naeh. Ndown naeh vaenz sipsam naeh, zoq zawh vaenz sowh puj daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh faeklah hax paenqdix rux saeuh bex puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq ej daeuqfa saeuh bex sowh puj hwnq paenqdix naeh. ²Puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw goh lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh, yuq aen chaenh rawz zoq maz aen chaenh rawz zaemh yuq hoak boangx ndeu, kaj sowh puj daz haiq paenqdix naeh, mbanj rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh. Puj gaeng goj mbu paenqdix, baenzaqnaeh sowh puj daz haiq paenqdix naeh mboq miz gawz fanj paenqdix ndaej. ³Saeq dwx, yaq sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, sowh pujsaeq saeh lauxhongz hoaksaeh naeh, le sowh pujsaeq naeh mbanj rawz gojndae, cholaeng mbu Moahdixgaix, zoq saeh puj Yaeuhtaiq. ⁴Moahdixgaix yuq ndaw rownzhongz hoak saeq

dwx, zwh dix mbanj rawz goj leuz bae nauq, dix gaj laeng gaj gvanx dwx. ⁵Puj Yaeuhtaiq ngaiq hoakzaqrawz doiq sowh puj hwnq paenqdix naeh zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix, aeu remz kaj sowh puj daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh, ndaep paenqdix nauq. ⁶Yuq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh, puj Yaeuhtaiq kaj haj baeg goanz, ⁷goj kaj daengz Bazsanzdaqtaq, Dahfaenz, Yaqsezpaqtaz, ⁸Poaqlaztaz, Yaqdaqliqyax, Yaqliqdaqtaq, ⁹Paqmaxseztaz, Yaqliqsaiq, Yaqliqdaiq, Vaxyezsaxtaz. ¹⁰Sip goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz Hazmanq goanz daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh, zawh lan'zaiz Hazmixdaqtaq. Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq longx ngaenzjenz koang'hoq.

¹¹Laemh vaenznaeh, yuq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh kaj gajrawz goanz, miz dij goanz mwz haxdoq lauxhongz. ¹²Lauxhongz daj mezhongz Yixsezteh hax: "Puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh kaj haj baeg goanz, goj kaj daengz sip goanz lugzaiz Hazmanq, yuq ndaw goh gux, mbanj ndai miz gaj luq lai. Gannaeh, mawz aeu gaeng, gux toj aeu hawj mawz mboqyaq. Mawz naengz vanz gaeng, goj toj awj mawz mboqyaq." ¹³Yixsezteh hax: "Jixzawh lauxhongz zoahdowh ndae, vanz mawz hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh inxnaeh, vaenzbig goj zaemh hoakzaq vaenznaeh kaj sowh puj daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh, yaq goj aeu ndang sip goanz lugzaiz Hazmanq chuj mwz nyiangz zaqmaex." ¹⁴Lauxhongz zoq hawj hoakzaqnaeh hoak, diauq lauxhongz hax hawj hoak naeh zoq leuz daengz ndaw Suzsanz chaenh, miz dij goanz zoq aeu ndang sip goanz lugzaiz Hazmanq chuj mwz nyiangz zaqmaex. ¹⁵Ndown Yaqdah vaenz sipsiq naeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh daeuq maz hoak boangx ndeu, kaj sam baeg goanz, gaj mboq longx ngaenzjenz koang'hoq.

¹⁶Sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw goh lauxhongz, yuq mbanj ndai naeh, goj maz hoak boangx ndeu bauj aenmingh, paenqdix kaj sowh puj hwnq paenqdix naeh qiat fanh laeng haj tiang goanz, gaj mboq

longx ngaenzjenz koang'hoq. Hoakzaqnaeh, paenqdix ni dawj mungz sowh puj daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh, ndaej yuqvangq. ¹⁷Ndown Yaqdah vaenz sipsam naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh yaq, vaenz sipsiq naeh paenqdix zoq cednoiq, aeu vaenznaeh hoak vaenz dungzgo hoakfaengz. ¹⁸Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq ndaw Suzsanz chaenh, vaenz sipsam daj vaenz sipsiq naeh maz hoak boangx ndeu kaj sowh puj dangqbaih naeh, vaenz siphaj cednoiq, aeu vaenz naeh hoak vaenz dungzgo hoakfaengz. ¹⁹Baenzaqnaeh sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw ka'mowngz ndowj naeh, paenqdix aeu ndown Yaqdah vaenz sipsiq naeh hoak vaenz dungzgo hoakfaengz, dungz soangq lixvuh.

Gaem Vaenz Puxex Naeh

²⁰Moahdixgaix mai mbaed saeh naeh, laiz cing hawj sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw goh lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnuh naeh, yuq mbanj rawz gojndae, yuq dihzawj dihgvae gojndae, ²¹saengq paenqdix ndown yaqdah vaenz sipsiq naeh daj vaenz siphaj naeh gaem jeng, bi rawz goj gaem. ²²Aeu song vaenznaeh hoak faengz, hax song vaenznaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq ni dawj mungz sowh puj dangqbaih naeh ndaej yuqvangq, najkawq byenq baenz najrungh, yuqraix byenq baenz yuqzaih. Song vaenznaeh dungzgo hoakfaengz, dungz soangq lixvuh, goj soangq puj baenzluk.

²³Yaq puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq yinq hax paenqdix venq hoakzaq fung cing Moahdixgaix laiz hawj paenqdix naeh, venq hoakzaq baeznduq paenqdix gaem jeng naeh bi bi gaem jing. ²⁴Jeng naeh rongx hoak Jeng Puxex, laemh maz ej zawh daeq inxnaeh daeuj, Hazmanq goanz lugzaiz Hazmixdaqtaq goanz lanlaenj Yaqzah goanz daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dangqbaih naeh, dix soanx hoakgoix haiq puj Yaeuhtaiq, ip *puxex*, zoq zawh ipqen, daz ndaep puj Yaeuhtaiq lown. ²⁵Lauxhongz ruxndeq diauq naeh yaq, lauxhongz zoq laiz sw, hawj diauq ndog Hazmanq daz haiq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh haeggaj dip zoah to'mehdin Hazmanq, goj nemz dij goanz aeu Hazmanq daj

paenq lugzaiz Hazmanq chuj mwz nyiangz zaqmaex. ²⁶Baenzzaqnaeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq aeu aen minxzwh puxex naeh nyaek song vaenz gaengnaeh hoak Vaenz Puxex. Paenqdix cholaeng suq kauq ndaw cinq naeh, goj cholaeng sowh saeh paenqdix mex, leztaen naeh, ²⁷zoq goizdingq hoakri daj luglan, yaq sowh puj maz daj paenqdix hoak zaemh yowngh dij goanz naeh, gaj bi gaj taeng zwz maz zoq hoakzaq sowh gaenq mai nyaengx naeh gaem song vaenz naeh, bi rawz goj gaem. ²⁸Mbanj rawz gojndae, chaenh rawz gojndae, rownz rawz gojndae, zoh rawz gojndae, nyen daj gaem song vaenz naeh, hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq bi bi gaem Vaenz Puxex naeh, hawj luglan paenqdix mboq rux lumz daengznauq.

²⁹Mezhongz Yixsezteh goanz lugnyingz Yaqbixhah naeh, dix aeu qeahhliq dix laiz fung cinq daihngih, daeuq saengq puj Yaeuhtaiq gaem Vaenz Puxex naeh, Moahdixgaix goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh goj daj dix zaemh hoak. ³⁰Yaq miz dij goanz aeu fung cinq naeh soangq bae hawj daengzle sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw goh lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnx baeg ux laeng ngihsip-jiat mbanj naeh, ngwz paenqdix yuqvangq, yuqndae. ³¹Ndaw cinq goj

saengq paenqdix daj luglan paenqdix taeng zwz zoq zauh gaem Vaenz Puxex naeh, daj gaem jeng ndai dungzlumj gaem jeng naeh, zoq baenzzaq gaem sowh jeng zauh haej, jenjkaeuj hoakri naeh. Gaenqnaeh zawh Moahdixgaix goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daj Yixsezteh goanz mezhongz naeh saengq. ³²Gaenq Yixsezteh daeuq saengq hoakzaqrawz gaem Vaenz Puxex naeh goj aeu mai nyaengx ndaw sw.

Yaqhazsoihnx Daj Moahdixgaix

10 ¹Lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnx caeucoiq dij goanz ndaw goh dix, dih rawz gojndae, ndaw haixdaux gojndae. ²Sowh gaenq dix pinh doakriangz qenhliq hoak naeh, daj gaenq Moahdixgaix hoakzaqrawz raeuh ndaej hoak saeq dwx naeh, daengzle aeu mai nyaengx bwnz sw mai saeh hongz Mixdixyaq daj Bozswz naeh. ³Moahdixgaix goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh saeq dix dwx taeuq, taeng lauxhongz Yaqhazsoihnx yaq mbeh'ej taeng dix eh. Dix yuq ndaw puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak dwx, ndaej hawj puj hoakri zaemz, dix saeh puj hoakri tip, saeh paenqdix hax kauq ndae.

Sw Danqyixlix

Danqyixlix Yuq Ndaw

Rownzhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax

1¹ Zwz Yezyaxjinq hoak hongz ndaw Yaeuhdaq bi daih sam naeh, Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh mwz homx ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh. ²Dij Sen laux Zaeuj aeu Yezyaxjinq lauxhongz ndaw Yaeuhdaq naeh daj koang'hoq ndaw rownz dij Sen mbangj, nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Nihbuqzahnihsax. Nihbuqzahnihsax zoq tw sowh koang'hoq naeh bae ndaw Swqnah, tw bae aen myeud dij sen dix naeh, aeu nyaengx gowh aeu nyaengx koang'hoq dij sen dix naeh.

³Laengmaz, lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax, nemz Yaqswzpihnah goanz gvanx sowh puj baih dawj dix naeh, dix nemz goanz naeh lowg puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj luglan lauxhongz naeh daj sowh puj miz najta naeh, lowg jij goanz ux, ⁴zawh lowg mbauqreauh, sowh puj mboq miz ijrawz pyauj, najta cungh taeuq, miz aen'gvai miz aen'dongx taeuq, rux sw taeuq, yuq ndaw rownzhongz kvej baenz naeh. Dix hawj Yaqswzbiqnah aeu sw Bazbixlunh daj kauq Bazbixlunh zau paenqdix.⁹ ⁵Lauxhongz nemz dij goanz gaj vaenz gaj zawx sowh gaenqjin hoakri jin naeh daj sowh laeuj hoakri ndut naeh hawj paenqdix goanz ux sownq ux, zau paenqdix sam bi. Ndaej sam bi maz, paenqdix zoq rux kvej lauxhongz baenz. ⁶Paenq lowg zoah naeh miz Danqyixlix, Haznahnihyax, Mixsazliq, Yaqsaxliqyax. Paenqdix zawh ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh. ⁷Goanz gvanx sowh puj

baih dawj lauxhongz naeh daeuq saeh paenqdix nyaek minxzwh, rongx Danqyixlix hoak Boahthihsazsax, rongx Haznahnihyax hoak Sazdowhlaz, rongx Mixsazliq hoak Mixsax, rongx Yaqsaxliqyax hoak Yaqboahnihgoz.

⁸Gaj Danqyixlix hax dix toj mboq jin sowh gaenqjin lauxhongz jin naeh daj sowh laeuj lauxhongz ndut naeh, yaj hawj hoakri mboq saw, baenzaqnaeh dix zoq vanz goanz gvanx sowh puj baih dawj lauxhongz naeh, vanz dix hawj dix mboq jin, hoanxnaeh zoq mboq hawj hoakri mboq saw.^{r*} ⁹Dij Sen hawj goanz gvanx sowh puj baih dawj lauxhongz naeh zaemz Danqyixlix, zawchaej dix. ¹⁰Goanz gvanx sowh puj baih dawj lauxhongz naeh daj Danqyixlix hax: "Gux mbu zaeuj gux lauxhongz gux, dix haeuz yaix gaenqsu jin gaenq rawz raeuh, jixzawh dix leztaen naj su choj nyeuz sowh mbauqreauh daj su zaemh saeb naeh, gux mbu dix rux daet to gux." ¹¹Ndaujndeq goanz gvanx sowh puj baih dawj lauxhongz naeh ndaej nemz goanz ux maz gvanx le Danqyixlix, Haznahnihyax, Mixsazliq, Yaqsaxliqyax, gannaeh Danqyixlix zoq daj goanz naeh hax: ¹²"Vanz mawz ciq ciq le koj sip vaenz, hawj le koj mboq jin nowx, jin pyaek lohndai, goj hawj le koj mboq ndut laeuj, ndut naemx ejyaq. ¹³Yaq lez rangh le koj daj rangh sowh mbauqreauh jin sowh gaenqjin lauxhongz jin naeh dungzlumj mbaeuq, yaq mawz goanq hax hoakzaqrawz hoak." ¹⁴Goanz zoah nemz daeuj gvanx paenqdix naeh zoq hoakzaq paenqdix hax naeh, ciq paenqdix sip vaenz. ¹⁵Gvaq sip vaenz yaq, leztaen rangh paenqdix naengz yawz

⁹1:4 Sw Bazbixlunh daj kauq Bazbixlunh. **Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh** hax: Sw Zazlowhdix daj kauq Zazlowhdix.

^r1:8 Sowh gaenq puj Bazbixlunh jin naeh, mbangj ywngh zawh sowh gaenq puj Yixsowhleh mboq jinx jin naeh. Puj Yixsowhleh lez maz, jixzawh paenqdix jin sowh gaenq mboq jinx jin naeh, paenqdix rux mboq saw. Zoq baenzaq puj Huihchuh mboq jinx jin nowx mu naeh, jin nowx mu rux hawj paenqdix mboq saw naeh dungzlumj.

*1:8 Liqvaeq 11.

nyeuz byauz nyeuz rangh daengzle sowh mbauqreauh jin sowh gaenqjin lauxhongz jin naeh. ¹⁶Yaq goanz zoah nemz daeuj gvanx paenqdix naeh zoq hawj paenqdix mboq jin sowh nowx lauxhongz jin naeh, jin pyaek lohndai, goj hawj paenqdix mboq ndut laeuj, ndut gaj naemx yaq.

¹⁷Siq goanz mbauqreauh naeh, dij Sen hawj paenqdix miz aen'gvai miz aen'dongx, rux sw taeuq. Dij Sen goj hawj Danqyixlix ruxndeq daengzle sowh gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh zawh hax gaeng, goj hawj dix ruxndeq daengzle sowh gaenq noanz maz paen'hwnz taen naeh zawh hax gajraeng. ¹⁸Taeng zwz lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax nemz zowz paenq mbauqreauh naeh maz rownzhongz naeh, goanz gvanx sowh puj baihdawj lauxhongz naeh zoq zowz paenqdix maz doqnaj lauxhongz. ¹⁹Lauxhongz daj paenqdix laemhkauq, leztaen paenq mbauqreauh naeh mboq miz gawz ndeu Danqyixlix, Haznahnihyax, Mixsazliq, Yaqsaxliqyax, baenzzaqnaeh dix zoq leux siq goanz naeh kvej dix. ²⁰Lauxhongz cham paenqdix lai yowngh taeuq, zoq ruxndeq paenqdix miz aen'gvai miz aen'dongx nyeuz daengzle sowh puj yaengjmyoaz daj hoakbang ndaw goh naeh sip daep. ²¹Taengdiak zwz Saiqnuxswq hoak hongz naeh, Danqyixlix naengz yuq ndaw rownz hongz.

Lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax Paen'hwnz

2¹Nihbuqzahnihsax hoak hongz bi daihngih naeh, dix paen'hwnz lai mbaed taeuq, ndaw zaw dij taeuq, noanz mboq laep. ²Dix nemz dij goanz rongx sowh puj yaengjmyoaz naeh, yaq sowh puj hoakbang naeh, yaq sowh puj soanqmingh naeh, yaq puj Zazlowhdix, rongx paenqdix maz, hawj paenqdix haxdoq dix dix paen'hwnz taen gaeng. Paenqdix zoq maz, in doqnaj lauxhongz. ³Lauxhongz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux paen'hwnz, ndaw zaw dij taeuq, zawx ruxndeq gux paen'hwnz taen gaeng." ⁴Puj Zazlowhdix aeu kauq Yaqlanh daj lauxhongz hax: "Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu daengznauq! Vanz mawz

haxdoq le'koij mawz paen'hwnz gaeng, le'koij zoq haxdoq mawz gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng." ⁵Lauxhongz daj puj Zazlowhdix hax: "Gux haeuz jehdingq yaq, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq haxdoq gux gux paen'hwnz gaeng daj gaenq paen'hwnz gux naeh zawh hax gaeng, gaenqsu zoq zoah saeb baenz jij gaj lit, rownz su zoah vaih mba'mbungj nauq.

⁶Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu haxdoq gux gux paen'hwnz gaeng, daj haxdoq gux gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng, gux zoq aeu gaenqbiangz gaenqndae hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu miz najta dwx. Gannaeh gaenqsu haxdoq gux gux paen'hwnz gaeng, daj haxdoq gux gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng."

⁷Paenqdix daeuq daj lauxhongz hax mbaedmawq: "Vanz lauxhongz haxdoq le'koij mawz paen'hwnz gaeng, le'koij zoq haxdoq mawz gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng." ⁸Lauxhongz yaeng: "Gaenqsu ruxndeq gux haeuz jehdingq yaq, baenzzaqnaeh gux ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh dajndij toaz singjringh.

⁹Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq haxdoq gux gux paen'hwnz gaeng daj gaenq paen'hwnz gux naeh zawh hax gaeng, zoq miz diauq ux doiq su. Gaenqsu hoak paj ndeu maz yai gux, daj gux hax kauq zaj, faeklah ndowj maz gux rux gaix zuzyiq. Gannaeh gaenqsu haxdoq gux, dauqdix gux zawh paen'hwnz taen gaeng, jixzawh gaenqsu rux haxdoq gux gux paen'hwnz taen gaeng, gux zoq ruxndeq gaenqsu ruxndeq gaenq paen'hwnz gux naeh zawh hax gaeng, ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh hax zaeh."

¹⁰Puj Zazlowhdix daj lauxhongz hax: "Daengz dawj fax now ndin mboq miz gawz rux yaeng sowh gaenq lauxhongz cham naeh. Lauxhongz rawz dwx gajrawz, yan gajrawz goj mboq sanz hoakzaqnaeh cham sowh puj yaengjmyoaz naeh, sowh puj hoakbang naeh, raj puj Zazlowhdix. ¹¹Sowh gaenq lauxhongz cham naeh raix taeuq, mizgaj dij sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz rux haxdoq lauxhongz, gaj dij sen mboq daj dij goanz zaemh ndowj."

¹²Lauxhongz biak paenqdix hoanxnaeh hax, dix zoq rik taeuq, dix nemz dij goanz ndaep daengzle sowh

puj yuq ndaw Bazbixlunh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh.
¹³ Lauxhongz daeh nemz yaq, miz dij goanz zoq bae, soanx kaj sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh, sowh puj zoah nemz bae kaj goanz naeh zoq cha Danqyixlix daj dungzbowndix, soanx kaj paenqdix.

Dij Sen Hawj Danqyixlix Ruxndeq Gaenq Nihbuqzahnih sax Paen'hwnz Taen Naeh

¹⁴ Yaqleh goanz gvanx sowh bin dawz lauxhongz naeh biak kauq lauxhongz, og bae daz kaj sowh puj miz aen'gvai ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, Danqyixlix zoq aeu kauq yawz kauq gvai daj dix hax. ¹⁵ Yaq dix daj Yaqleh goanz gvanx sowh bin dawz lauxhongz naeh hax: "Gaenq lauxhongz nemz naeh baenzaqrawz moakduz baenzaqnaeh mux?" Yaqleh zoq haxdoq Danqyixlix baenzaqrawz. ¹⁶ Danqyixlix zoq mwz vanz lauxhongz yangq jij vaenz ux, hoanxnaeh dix zoq rux haxdoq lauxhongz gaenq lauxhongz paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁷ Yaq Danqyixlix dauh daeuj dih hoakri ndowj naeh, aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq dungzbowndix Haznahnihyax, Mixsazliq, Yaq saxliqyax, ¹⁸ yaix paenqdix vanz dij Sen ndaw fax zawchaej, vanz dij Sen hawj paenqdix ruxndeq gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh, jixmboqzawh Danqyixlix daj dungzbowndix, yaq puj Bazbixlunh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh daengzle zaemh zoah lown nauq. ¹⁹ Zang'haemh dij Sen hawj Danqyixlix daj paen'hwnz dungz lumj, dix aj sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh hawj Danqyixlix ruxndeq, Danqyixlix zoq biangz dij Sen ndaw fax. ²⁰ Danqyixlix hax: "Hoj biangz zwh dij Sen, daeq zwz nduqnduq mwz taengdiak daengznauq. Aen'gvai daj doakriangz zawh gaenq dij Sen gangq. ²¹ Zwz rawz, jeh rawz daengz zawh dix gvanx, dix hawj goanz naeh hoak hongz gah, hawj goanz mawq hoak. Dix aeu aen'gvai hawj puj gvai, dix aeu aen'dongx hawj puj rux. ²² Dix aj sowh gaenq ndaek yaengh ndaek sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh hawj mbangj goanz ruxndeq. Dij Sen ruxndeq daengzle sowh gaenq

dih ndaem naeh, gaenqrungh baenq haenzhenz dix.
²³ Dij Sen pujjeq rownz gux aj, gux mbaiq mawz, gux biangz mawz. Mawz aeu aen'gvai aeu doakriangz hawj gux, gaenqpiu vanz mawz, mawz zoq aj gaenq saeh lauxhongz naeh hawj gux leztaen, hawj gaenqpiu ruxndeq."

Danqyixlix Laemh Gaenq

Nihbuqzahnih sax Paen'hwnz Tean Naeh

²⁴ Yaq Danqyixlix zoq mwz taen Yaqleh goanz lauxhongz nemz daeuj ndaep sowh puj miz aen'gvai ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, dix daj Yaqleh hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Laek ndaep sowh puj miz aen'gvai ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, vanz mawz zowz gux mwz doqnaj lauxhongz, gux haxdoq lauxhongz gaenq paen'hwnz dix naeh zawh hax gaeng." ²⁵ Yaqleh zoq cenq zowz Danqyixlix mwz doqnaj lauxhongz, daj lauxhongz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Sowh puj Yaeuhdaq raeuz longx maz naeh, gux cha taen goanz ux, dix rux haxdoq hongz, gaenq mawz paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng." ²⁶ Lauxhongz cham Danqyixlix goanz goj rongx hoak Boahthihsax naeh: "Mawz rux haxdoq gux gux paen'hwnz taen gaeng daj gaenq paen'hwnz gux taen naeh zawh hax gaeng wx?" ²⁷ Danqyixlix yaeng lauxhongz: "Sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, sowh gaenq lauxhongz cham naeh, sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh gojndae, puj hoakbang gojndae, puj yaengjmyoaz gojndae, puj lez ndaundij ruxndeq mwznaj miz gaeng saeh gojndae, gawz goj haxdoq lauxhongz mboq baenz. ²⁸ Mizgaj laux Sen yuq ndaw fax naeh rux aj sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh og maz. Lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax aj, mwznaj miz gaeng saeh dij Sen haeuz haxdoq mawz eh. Mbaenqnaeh gux haxdoq mawz, sowh gaenq mawz yuq ndaw mungxfaz paen'hwnz taen naeh daj sowh gaenq mawz daj paen'hwnz dungz lumj taen yaq ndaw zaw nwh naeh zawh hax gaeng. ²⁹ Lauxhongz aj, mawz yuq ndaw mungxfaz nwh sowh saeh mwznaj naeh, dij Sen, laux aj sowh

gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh, dix daz hawj mawz ruxndeq mwznaj miz gaeng saeh. ³⁰ Dij Sen aj sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh, hawj gux ruxndeq, mboq zawh cholaeng gux gvai nyeuz pujndai, zawh dix nwh hawj gux haxdoq lauxhongz gaenq lauxhongz paen'hwnz taen naeh zawh hax gaeng daj hawj lauxhongz ruxndeq gaenq ndaw zaw lauxhongz nwh naeh.

³¹ "Lauxhongz aj, mawz paen'hwnz taen gaenq ux rangh dix dwx taeuq. Gaenqnaeh rangh dix lumj rangh dij goanz, gaj sung taeuq, rowngz taeuq, in doqnaj mawz, nyinzndang taeuq. ³² Gaenqnaeh to dix eq zawh jim gangq, baeg'aek dix daj qen dix eq zawh ngaenz, dongx dix daj koaxraengx dix eq zawh dongz, ³³ ka dix eq zawh liak, din dix eq zawh liak daj namh. ³⁴ Gau mawz lez naeh, mawz leztaen miz ndoaq tin ux saeuh zoah din miz liak daj namh naeh, saeuh zoah nownzcumj nauq. Ndoaq tin naeh mboq zawh dij goanz mbut maz. ³⁵ Yaq liak, namh, dongz, ngaenz, jim daengzle zoah saeuh nownzcumj nauq, daj zwzhaeng sowh raemz yuq dih gumh faet'kaeuj naeh dungzlumj, zoah laemz baeuq mbin mwz rawz mwz nauq. Ndoaq tin saeuh gaenq naeh zoq byenq baenz aen bo dwx ux, zanz daengz dihndin nauq.

³⁶ "Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh gaenq lauxhongz paen'hwnz taen naeh. Gannaeh gaenqpiu haxdoq lauxhongz gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ³⁷ Lauxhongz aj, mawz zawh lauxhongz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, dij Sen ndaw fax haeuz hawj mawz hoak hongz, hawj mawz miz qenhliq, miz doakriangz, miz najta. ³⁸ Dij goanz dihndin gojndae, do'bo gojndae, dij noag ndaw fax gojndae, le gaenqnaeh mboqgvax yuq dih rawz gojndae, dix goj aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz, hawj mawz gvax nauq. Mawz zoq zawh to jim naeh. ³⁹ Doaklaeng mawz, daeuq miz goh ux, goh naeh ndeu goh mawz mboq ndaej. Yaq daeuq miz goh daih sam, zoq zawh

dongz, gvax daengz dawj fax nauq. ⁴⁰ Goh daih siq, nyaeb daj liak dungzlumj, liak saeuh gaeng goj nownzcumj. Liak hoakzaqrawz saeuh daengzle le gaenqnaeh nownzcumj, goh gaengnaeh goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz saeuh gohndai nownzcumj. ⁴¹ Din daj neuxdin gaenq mawz leztaen naeh, miz namh sowh pujhoakzangh naeh daj liak, gaenq naeh zoq zawh hax goh gaengnaeh toj dungzbyaeg mboqyaq. Mawz leztaen miz liak daj namh dungzzauz, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hax goh gaengnaeh mbangjiyowngh rux riangz daj liak dungzlumj. ⁴² Neuxdin gaengnaeh, miz liak daj namh, goh gaengnaeh hax riangz goj riangz, gajloah'ej hax byoih goj byoih. ⁴³ Mawz leztaen miz liak daj namh dungzzauz, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hax paenqdix rux daj puj yownghndai dungzchonj,^s gaj mboq rux dungznwk, daj liak mboq daj namh dungznwk dungzlumj. ⁴⁴ Zwz le lauxhongz naeh hoak hongz naeh, dij Sen ndaw fax daeuq hoak aen goh ux, aen goh naeh mboq rux vaih taengdiak daengznauq, aen goh naeh toj mboq rux zoah aeu hawj gohndai, dix ndaep daengzle le goh naeh, goh naeh toj miz taengdiak daengznauq. ⁴⁵ Daj ndoaq tin mawz leztaen naeh dungzlumj, ndoaq tin naeh mboq zawh dij goanz mbut maz, dix daeq ndaw bo og maz, saeuh liak, dongz, namh, ngaenz, jim nownzcumj. Dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh haeuz hawj lauxhongz ruxndeq mwznaj miz gaeng saeh. Gaenq mawz paen'hwnz naeh zawh zaeh, sowh gaenq paen'hwnz zawh hax gajraeng naeh goj toj baenz zaeh."

Nihbuqzahnisax Hawj

Danqyixlix Hoak Saeq Dwx

⁴⁶ Yaq lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnisax zoq gvih, naj kaemj bae daeux dihndin, gvih mwz doq Danqyixlix, yaq nemz dij goanz aeu sowh gaenq aeu mbud naeh daj ciang mbud Danqyixlix. ⁴⁷ Lauxhongz daj Danqyixlix hax: "Mawz ruxndeq gaenq mboq miz

^s2:43 *Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hax paenqdix rux daj puj yownghndai dungzchonj, gaemz naeh mbaednduq zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hax paenqdix goj rux daj luglan dij goanz dungzchonj.*

gawz ruxndeq naeh, dij Sen gaenqsu zoq zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh singjringh, zawh Zaeuj daengzle sowh puj hoak hongz naeh, zawh laux aj sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh." ⁴⁸Yaq lauxhongz zoq yaeuj Danqyixlix, hawj dix gvanx daengz mbanj Bazbixlunh, hawj dix hoak saeq dwx, gvanx daengzle sowh puj miz aen'gvai ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, aeu gaenqndae soangq hawj dix lai taeuq. ⁴⁹Danqyixlix yuq ndaw rownzhongz hoak saeq. Dix vanz lauxhongz, lauxhongz zoq hawj Sazdowhliq, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz yuq baihdawj Danqyixlix gvanx ndaw mbanj Bazbixlunh.

Nihbuqzahnih sax Nemz Dij Goanz Gvih Saeu Jim Dix Chauq Naeh

3 ¹Lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax nemz daenh aeu jim chauq saeu ux, laengsung sung choaksip *azmax*,^t langh choak *azmax*. Aeu ndaem ndaw Bazbixlunh dih ndaw doanghpiang Duqlaz naeh. ²Saeu lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax naeh daem ndae, dix zoq nemz dij goanz bae rongx sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx baez mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, sowh puj saeq saeh lauxhongz daz zuzyiq naeh, sowh puj saeq gvanx ngaenzjenz naeh, sowh pujsaeq saeh daenh paeg saeh naeh, pujsaeq mbanj rawz goj rongx maz, saeq dwx saeq ix goj rongx maz nauq, rongx paenqdix maz zaemz saeu dix ndaem naeh. ³Yaq sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx baez mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, sowh puj saeq saeh lauxhongz daz zuzyiq naeh, sowh puj saeq gvanx ngaenzjenz naeh, sowh pujsaeq saeh daenh paeg saeh naeh, pujsaeq mbanj rawz gojndae, saeq dwx saeq ix gojndae, daengzle zoq maz, paenqdix maz zaemz saeu lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax nemz daenh ndaem naeh, paenqdix in doqnaj saeu naeh. ⁴Zwznaeh, goanz zawxkauq lauxhongz naeh caqsiq rongx: "Dij goanz

goh rawz gojndae, dij goanz puj gaeng gojndae, dij goanz goak kauq raeng gojndae, lauxhongz nemz su hoakzaqnaeh: ⁵Gaenqsu daeh ruxnyinz hiang kaeu dij mbej, leaz, naeuz, nyenz, sowh nyenz miz siq laenj mae naeh, zong daj hiang naeuznyenz yownghndai chung gaurawz, gaenqsu zoq gvih doqnaj saeu jim lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax nemz daenh ndaem naeh. ⁶Jixzawh gawz mboq gvih mboq biangz, zoq cenq aeu viangh bae ndaw faez yeuzjik." ⁷Baenzaqnaeh dij goanz goh rawz gojndae, dij goanz puj gaeng gojndae, dij goanz goak kauq raeng gojndae, daeh ruxnyinz kaeu dij mbej, leaz, naeuz, nyenz, sowh nyenz miz siq saenj mae naeh, zong daj hiang naeuznyenz yownghndai chung gaurawz, zoq gvih saeu jim lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax nemz daenh ndaem naeh.

Daenh Gauq Sam Goanz Dungbownh Danqyixlix

⁸Zwznaeh, miz jij goanz puj Bazbixlunh ux maz gauq puj Yaeuhdaq. ⁹Paenqdix daj lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnih sax hax: "Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi!" ¹⁰Lauxhongz aj, mawz ndaej nemz, gawz ruxnyinz hiang kaeu dij mbej, leaz, naeuz, nyenz, sowh nyenz miz siq laenj mae naeh, zong daj hiang naeuznyenz yownghndai chung gaurawz, gawz goj baenz gvih baenz biangz saeu jim mawz nemz daenh ndaem naeh. ¹¹Gawz mboq gvih mboq biangz, zoq aeu viangh bae ndaw faez dwx yeuzjik. ¹²Gaj lauxhongz aj, gaenqpiu ruxndeq, Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz, le goanz puj Yaeuhdaq naeh, zoq zawh le goanz lauxhongz nemz gvanx ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh, paenqdix mboq biak kauq mawz, mboq kvej dij sen mawz, goj mboq gvih saeu jim mawz nemz daenh ndaem naeh." ¹³Zwznaeh, Nihbuqzahnih sax rik daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, nemz dij goanz bae rongx Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz maz. Yaq le goanz naeh zoq zoah zowz maz doqnaj lauxhongz. ¹⁴Nihbuqzahnih sax cham paenqdix: "Sazdowhlaz,

^t3:1 *Azmax* ux riz baenzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh.

Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz, gaenqsu mboq kvej dij sen gux, goj mboq gvih mboq biangz saeu jim gux daem naeh, zawh zaeh wx? ¹⁵ Bae'naj gaenqsu daeuq ruxnyinz hiang kaeu dij mbej, leaz, naeuz, nyenz, sowh nyenz miz siq laenj mae naeh, zong daj hiang naeuznyenz yowngndai chung, jixzawh gaenqsu gvih, biangz saeu gux chauq naeh, zoq ndae. Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq gvih mboq biangz, toj cenq zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw faez dwx ndaw yeuzjik, lez naengz rux miz dij sen gaeng jeuq su ni dawj mungz gux!" ¹⁶ Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz yaeng lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax: "Lauxhongz aj, gaenqnaeh gaenqpiu toj mboq biak mawz. ¹⁷ Jixzawh gaenqpiu zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw faez yeuzjik, dij Sen piu kvej naeh toj rux jeuq piu. Lauxhongz aj, dix toj jeuq piu ni dawj mungz mawz mboqyaq."¹⁸ Lauxhongz aj, mawz hoj ruxndeq, daengz mboq baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu goj toj mboq rux kvej dij sen mawz, goj mboq rux gvih daj biangz saeu jim mawz nemz daenh ndaem naeh."

Sam Goanz Dungzbowh Danqyixlix Zoah Aeu Viangh Bae Ndaw Faez Yeuzjik

¹⁹ Zwznaeh, Nihbuqzahnihsax jih najngaemx najlingz, bejnaj dwk Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz, nemz daenh zoih faez yeuzjik, hawj ndaed nyeuz zwzndai yaengh jiat daep. ²⁰ Goj nemz sowh bin zaengx gaenqnaeh jij goanz ux, puk Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz, aeu paenqdix viangh bae ndaw faez dwx yeuzjik. ²¹ Laemh zwznaeh, sam goanz naeh nungh kvaq, nungh sowjriz, tw'paj, daj nungh yowngndai loajnaeh, paenqdix zoah puk aeu viangh bae ndaw faez dwx ndaw yeuzjik. ²² Cholaeng lauxhongz nemz hoak baeuh gvaq, yeuzjik goj ndaed gvaq mawj, le goanz tam Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz naeh zoah yaifaez hud tai. ²³ Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax,

Yaqboahnihgoz, sam goanz naeh zoah puk, doak bae ndaw faez dwx ndaw yeuzjik. ²⁴ Laemh gau naeh, lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax sawz taeuq, daeh in maz, daj sowh puj saeh dix daz zuzyiq naeh hax: "Gaenqraeuz puk aeu viangh bae ndaw faez mboq zawh sam goanz maj?" Paenqdix yaeng lauxhongz: "Lauxhongz aj, unh, zawh sam goanz." ²⁵ Lauxhongz hax: "Su lez, gux leztaen miz siq goanz, le mboq zoah puk, yuq ndaw faez daeq, goj mboq ndaej chaej. Goanz daih siq lumjzaq zawh lugzaiz dij Sen ux." ²⁶ Yaq Nihbuqzahnihsax zoq daeq bae zawj baeg yeuzjik, hax: "Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz, le goanz pujkoij laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, gaenqsu kwnj maz, maz inxnaeh ndeh!" Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz zoq daeq ndaw faez og maz. ²⁷ Sowh pujsaeq gvanx daengz jijgaj mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx baez mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, sowh puj saeh lauxhongz daz zuzyiq naeh, daengz paenq maz lez sam goanz dix, leztaen faez maej mboq zoah ndang paenqdix, koanto paenqdix goj maej mboq zoah, ndangnungh paenqdix goj maej mboq zoah, ndaw ndang goj mboq maenmaej. ²⁸ Nihbuqzahnihsax hax: "Dij Sen Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz hoj biangz! Dix nemz bin dix jeuq sowh pujkoij maengx dix naeh, paenqdix mboq biak kauq lauxhongz, daengz mboq aeu aen mingh saw, paenqdix kvej gaj dij Sen hoakri, biangz gaj dij Sen hoakri, gvaqmaz mboq kvej dij sen ndai. ²⁹ Gannaeh gux hoakzaqnaeh nemz: Dij goanz goh rawz gojndae, dij goanz puj gaeng gojndae, dij goanz goak kauq raeng gojndae, gawz moakndai dij Sen Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz, zoq saeb dix baenz jij gaj lit, hawj rownz dix mba'mbungj nauq. Mboq miz dij Sen rawz rux hoakzaqnaeh jeuq dij goanz ah." ³⁰ Yaq, lauxhongz zoq yuq ndaw Bazbixlunh daeuq yaeuj Sazdowhlaz, Mixsax, Yaqboahnihgoz hoak saeq dwx tem.

³**3:17** Gaemz naeh mbanj bwnz goj hoanxnaeh hax: *Jixzawh dij Sen piu kvej naeh rux jeuq gaenqpiu, dix toj jeuq gaenqpiu ni faez dwx ndaw yeuzjik daj dawj mungz mawz.*

Nihbuqzahnihsax Paen'hwnz Mbaed Daih Ngh

4¹ Lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax paiq dij goanz bae
daj daengzle dij goanz goh rawz gojndae, puj

gaeng gojndae, goak kauq raeng gojndae hoakzaqnaeh
hax: "Ngwz gaenqsu yuq vangq vangq dangh dangh!

² Gux zawx aeu sowh gaenq saenh yaengh saenh naeh,
sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq
dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh doiq gux hoak naeh
hax hawj daengzle biak.

³ "Dij Sen naeh, sowh gaenq saenh yaengh
saenh dix naeh dwx daengz mboq zawh
haxnyaeux!

Sowh saeh dix sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh
riangz daengz mboq zawh yowngh!

Goh dix miz daengznauq;

dix gvanx zoh sup zoh.

⁴ "Laemh maz ej, gux Nihbuqzahnihsax yuq ndaw
rownzhongz vangq dangh, yuq ndaw rownzhongz
yuqzaih. ⁵ Gaj miz mbaed ux, gux paen'hwnz, hawj
gux mbu taeuq. Gaenq gux yuq ndaw mungxfaz
nwh naeh, gaenq dij Sen hawj gux paj paen'hwnz
dungz lumj taen naeh, hawj gux huangz taeuq.

⁶ Baenzaqnaeh gux rongx daengzle sowh puj miz
aen'gvai yuq ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh maz doqnaj gux,
hawj paenqdix haxdoq gux gaenq paen'hwnz gux
naeh zawh hax gaeng. ⁷ Yaq sowh puj yaengjmyoaz
naeh, sowh puj hoakbang naeh, puj Zazlowhdix,

sowh puj lez ndaundi ruxndeq mwznaj miz gaeng
saeh zoq maz doqnaj gux, gux haxdoq paenqdix
gaenq gux paen'hwnz gaeng, gaj paenqdix mboq rux
haxdoq gux gaenq paen'hwnz gux naeh zawh hax

gaeng. ⁸ Laengmaz, goanz rongx hoak Danqyixlix,
yaq nowngz dij Sen gux nyaek minxzw hawj rongx
hoak Boahthsazsax naeh maz doqnaj gux, ndaw dix
miz Minghkoan dij Sen, gux aeu gaenq gux paen'hwnz

taen naeh haxdoq dix, ⁹ gux hoakzaqnaeh paj dij hax:
"Boahthsazsax, goanz gvanx sowh puj yaengjmyoaz
naeh aj, gux ruxndeq ndaw mawz miz Minghkoan dij

Sen, sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh mboq
miz diauq rawz raix gvaq hawj mawz mboq ruxndeq,
baenzaqnaeh mawz haxdoq gux sowh gaenq gux
paen'hwnz taen naeh zawh hax gaeng."

¹⁰ "Sowh gaenqgux yuq ndaw mungxfaz noanz
paen'hwnz taen naeh zawh baenzaqnaeh: Gux leztaen
jinghzang dihndin miz go maex ux, sung daengz mboq
zawh haxnyaeux. ¹¹ Go maex naeh gaj laeng gaj sung,
vwvx taeuq, sung daeux fax, puj dihndin gaj goanz gaj
lez ndaej taen, ¹² mbaw dix yawz taeuq, maeg dix taenj
taeuq, doh daengzle jin. Do'bo yuq goak dix naengh,
dij noag ndaw fax yuq ngah dix ndowj, gaeng goj daeq
go maex naeh ndaej gaenqjin.

¹³ "Sowh gaenqgux yuq ndaw mungxfaz paen'hwnz
taen naeh zawh baenzaqnaeh: Gux leztaen bin dij
Sen sowh puj hoak puj dawz naeh goanz ux, daeq
ndaw fax daej. ¹⁴ Dix caqsiq hax: 'Taemj go maex
naeh, loi ngah dix, loak mbaw dix nauq, saeuh maeg
dix sinzsanz, hawj do'bo ni goak dix, hawj dij noag
ni ngah dix. ¹⁵ Laegmaex jizzaz yuq ndaw namh, aeu
goangh liak paj goangh dongz homx, hawj dix yuq jeh
nyaj, hawj naemxchaq ndaw fax hoj yaij, hawj dix paj
do'bo dihndin jin nyaj. ¹⁶ Hawj zaw dix byenq, mboq
zawh zaw dij goanz, aeu zaw do'bo hawj dix, hawj
dix hoanxnaeh jiat meuz. ¹⁷ Gaenqnaeh zawh paenq
bin hoak puj dawz naeh nemz, gaenqnaeh zawh paenq
bin dij Sen piu yaix, hoakzaqnaeh hawj dij goanz
dihndin ruxndeq laux dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh gvanx
dij goanz, dix zawx aeu goh hawj gawz, dix zoq aeu
hawj gawz, daengz sowh puj mboq miz najta saek'i
naeh dix goj hawj hoak hongz baenz.'

¹⁸ "Gaenq naeh zoq zawh gaenq gux,
Nihbuqzahnihsax lauxhongz paen'hwnz taen naeh.
Boahthsazsax aj, mawz hax gaenq paen'hwnz naeh
zawh hax gaeng. Nandang mawz miz Minghkoan dij
Sen, baenzaqnaeh mizgaj mawz rux haxdoq gaenq
paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng, goh gux sowh
puj miz aen'gvai naeh gawz goj haxdoq gux mboq
baenz."

Danqyixlix Laemh Gaenq

Nihbuqzahnihsax Paen'hwnz Taen Naeh

¹⁹Yaq Danqyixlix goanz goj rongx hoak Boahthihsazsax naeh ndaw zaw dix huangz ndaej gau ixux, mboq ruxndeq hoakrawz hax. Lauxhongz hax: "Boahthihsazsax aj, laek cholaeng gaenq paen'hwnz naeh daj gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng ej huangz." Boahthihsazsax hoakzaqnaeh yaeng: "Zaeuj gux aj, ngwz gaenq paen'hwnz naeh bae doq sowh puj hwnq mawz naeh, gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng bae doq sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh! ²⁰Go maex mawz leztaen naeh gaj laeng gaj sung, vwnx, sung daeux fax, puj dihndin gaj goanz gaj leztaen nauq. ²¹Mbaw dix yawz, maeg dix taenj, doh daengzle jin. Do'bo yuq goak dix ndowj, dij noag ndaw fax yuq ngah dix ndowj.

²²"Lauxhongz aj, go maex naeh zoq zawh hax mawz. Mawz gaj laeng gaj sung, sung daengz daeux fax nauq, mawz gvanx bae daeux dinfax. ²³Lauxhongz leztaen bin dij Sen sowh puj hoak puj dawz naeh goanz ux daeq ndaw fax daeuj, hax: 'Taemj go maex naeh, laeg dix jizzaz yuq ndaw namh, aeu goangh liak daj goangh dongz homx, hawj dix yuq jeh nyaj, hawj naemxchaq ndaw fax hoj yaij, hawj dix daj do'bo dihndin jin nyaj, hoanxnaeh jiat meuz.'

²⁴"Zaeuj gux aj, lauxhongz aj, gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaenq naeh: Gaenq daeuj doq mawz naeh zawh laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh hawj baenz. ²⁵Mawz toj zoah daem ni dij goanz, daj do'bo zaemh ndowj, daj dij moaz dungzlumj jin nyaj, zoah naemxchaq ndaw fax hoj yaij, hoanxnaeh jiat meuz, taengdiak mawz ruxndeq zawh laux dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh gvanx aen goh dij goanz, dix zawh hawj gawz gvanx, dix zoq hawj gawz gvanx. ²⁶Paenq bin dij Sen nemz leux laegmaex zoq zawh hax, taj taeng mawz ruxndeq zawh laux ndaw fax naeh gvanx, goh mawz daeuq aeu hawj mawz. ²⁷Lauxhongz aj, vanz mawz venq biak gaenq gux saengq naeh, do

hoak hoj, hoakloang gah mbeh, zawchaej pujbaenzluk, hoak gaenqmbowq gah mbeh, saekbaez mawz ndaej yuqvangq ndowj nyeuz."

²⁸Sowh saeh gaenqnaeh gaj yowngh gaj daeuj doq lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax zaeh. ²⁹Danqyixlix daj lauxhongz hax ndaej sipngih ndown yaq, miz vaenz ux, lauxhongz yuq ndaw nyiangzrownz rownzhongz ndaw Bazbixlunh daeq. ³⁰Lauxhongz hax: "Aen Bazbixlunh chaenh inxnaeh zawh gux aeu doakriangz dwx daengj hoak aen chaenh rownzhongz, hawj hoakri gux miz najta zaeh zaeh loh!" ³¹Gau lauxhongz naengz hax mboq gah naeh, cenq miz hiang kauq daeq ndaw fax daeuj, hax: "Lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax aj, miz kauq daj mawz hax, dij Sen hawj mawz hoak hongz gah eh. ³²Mawz toj zoah daem ni dij goanz, daj do'bo zaemh ndowj, daj dij moaz dungzlumj jin nyaj, hoakzaqnaeh jiat meuz. Taengdeg mawz ruxndeq laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh gvanx aen goh dij goanz, dix zawh hawj gawz gvanx, dix zoq hawj gawz gvanx." ³³Zwznaeh gaemz kauq naeh yuq ndaw ndang Nihbuqzahnihsax baenzaeh, dix zoah daem ni dij goanz, jin nyaj daj dij moaz dungzlumj, ndang dix zoah naemxchaq ndaw fax yiat yaij, koanto dix riz daj koan dij meuh dungzlumj, laet'mungz dix riz daj laet dij noag dungzlumj.

³⁴Ndaej jiat meuz yaq, gux Nihbuqzahnihsax ngangh mwz ndaw fax, aeu dij Sen hoak dwx, dij Sen daeuq hawj gux ruxndeq baenzaaq koaxzaeux naeh, gux biangz laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle, laux Sen miz najta, laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh. Goh dix miz daengznauq, dix gvanx zoh sup zoh. ³⁵Dij goanz dihndin mboq soanq zawh gaeng; bin ndaw fax gojndae, dij goanz dihndin gojndae, daengzle zawh dix gvanx nauq, dix daz hawj paenqdix hoakzaqrawz, dix zoq hawj paenqdix hoakzaqrawz; mboq miz gawz daet dix ndaej, mboq miz gawz ganz hax dix: "Mawz baenzaaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux." ³⁶Zwznaeh dij Sen daeuq hawj gux ruxndeq baenzaaq koax zaeux naeh, daeuq aeu goh gux hawj gux, hawj gux daeuq

miz najta dwx, sowh puj saeh gux daz zuzyiq naeh, daj pujsaeq dwx gux daeuq maz gvih gux. Aen goh gux hinq naeh naengz dwx nyeuz aen mbaednduq. ³⁷Gannaeh gux Nihbuqzahnihsax biangz lauxhongz ndaw fax naeh, mbaiq dix, aeu dix hoak dwx. Dix hoak gaeng goj hoak hoj nauq nauq, dix hoak gaeng goj hoak ndaej piang. Dix hawj sowh puj baegbongz naeh mboq miz najta.

Boahsazsax Leztaen Bowng'jingz

Miz Mungz Laiz Sw

5 ¹Lauxhongz rongx hoak Boahsazsax naeh qingj pujsaeq dwx dix tiang goanz ux maz dungzgo, dix daj tiang goanz naeh zaemh ndut laeuj. ²Gau Boahsazsax ndut laeuj naeh, dix yaix puj koj aeu sowh zung jim zung ngaenz dez dix^v Nihbuqzahnihsax longx daeq rownz dij Sen ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuj naeh maz hawj lauxhongz, sowh puj hoak saeq dwx naeh, le mijmez lauxhongz, paenq mezlaeng dix loaj naeh, hawj paenqdix aeu sowh zung naeh ndut laeuj. ³Yaq pujkoij zoq aeu sowh zung jim longx daeq rownz dij Sen ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuj naeh maz. Lauxhongz daj paenq saeq dwx lauxhongz, le mijmez lauxhongz, paenq mezlaeng dix loaj naeh zoq aeu sowh zung naeh ndut laeuj. ⁴Paenqdix menq ndut laeuj, menq biangz sowh dij sen aeu le jim, ngaenz, dongz, liak, maex, tin loaj naeh hoak naeh.

⁵Laemh zwznaeh, yuq ndaw rownz hongz dih bowng'jingz yuq doiqfaeg daeng naeh, hubhaeb miz mungz dij goanz og maz laiz sw. Lauxhongz leztaen niauxmungz laiz sw naeh. ⁶Dix mbu daengz naj byenq nauq, ndaw zaw dix huangz taeuq, nduk dix daj lud yaq dungz lumj, song kaeuq dix saenq maz dungzbog. ⁷Dix caqsiq yaix daenh rongx sowh puj hoakbang naeh, yaq puj Zazlowhdix sowh puj hoakmoa gaenqnaeh, yaq sowh puj lez ndaundij ruxndeq mwznaj miz gaeng saeh naeh maz. Dix daj

paenqdix hax, zoq zawh daj puj Bazbixlunh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh hax: "Gawz rux dog sowh tasw naeh, zoq haxdoq gux zawh hax gaeng, gux toj hawj dix nungh sowj zaemq, aeu soijlenq jim hawj dix tw, hawj dix yuq goh gux hoak goanz dwx daih sam naeh." ⁸Yaq dij goanz lauxhongz, daengzle sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh zoq maz, gaj mboq miz gawz rux dog sowh tasw naeh, goj mboq rux haxdoq lauxhongz zawh hax gaeng. ⁹Boahsazsax lauxhongz naeh zoq huangz, daengz naj byenq nauq, pujsaeq dwx dix goj sawz taeuq. ¹⁰Meh lauxhongz biak sowh kauq lauxhongz daj pujsaeq baihdawj dix hax naeh yaq, zoq maz gowh jin byauzngaiz naeh, hax: "Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi, ndaw zaw mawz laek huangz, goj laek mbu. ¹¹Ndaw goh mawz miz goanz ux, ndang dix miz Minghkoan dij Sen, zwz dez mawz naengz miz naeh, goanznaeh rux taeuq, miz aen'gvai miz aen'dongx, daj miz aen'gvai dij Sen dungz lumj. Dez mawz lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax, zoq zawh dez lauxhongz, hawj dix hoak goanz gvanx puj yaengjmyoaz, puj hoakbang, puj Zazlowhdix puj hoakmoa gaenqnaeh, daj sowh puj lez ndaundij ruxndeq mwznaj miz gaeng saeh naeh. ¹²Goanz naeh rux taeuq, miz aen'gvai, ruxndeq sowh gaenq paen'hwnz naeh zawh hax gaeng, ruxndeq kauqam zawh hax gaeng, ruxndeq sowh gaenq raix yaengh raix naeh. Goanz naeh rongx hoak Danqyixlix, lauxhongz Nihbuqzahnihsax daeuq rongx dix hoak Boahsihsazsax, gannaeh mawz rongx dix maz, dix toj ruxndeq gaenqnaeh zawh hax gaeng."

Danqyixlix Haxdoq Boahsihsazsax Sowh Tasw

Ndaw Bowng'jingz Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng

¹³Danqyixlix zoah zowz maz doqnaj lauxhongz. Lauxhongz cham Danqyixlix: "Mawz zawh sowh puj Yaeuhdaq zoah dez gux daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq longx maz goanz rongx hoak Danqyixlix naeh vah? ¹⁴Gux

^v5:2 Inxnaeh hax "dez dix" mboq zawh hax dez ndiang Boahsazsax, zwznaeh dih paenqdix miz lai sowh qinhkvangq taeuq rongx daenh hoak "dez," gaj mboq zawh hax dez ndiang zaeh.

ruxnyinz daenh hax ndang mawz miz Minghkoan dij Sen, rux taeuq, miz aen'gvai miz aen'dongx. ¹⁵Gannaeh sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh daj puj hoakbang zoah zowz maz doqnaj gux, hawj paenqdix dog sowh tasw naeh, yaq haxdoq gux zawh hax gaeng, gaj paenqdix gawz goj mboq rux haxdoq zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁶Gux ruxnyinz daenh hax, mawz ruxndeq sowh gaenq daenh mboq ruxndeq naeh, ruxndeq sowh gaenq raix yaengh raix naeh, gannaeh jixzawh mawz rux dog sowh tasw naeh, haxdoq gux zawh hax gaeng, gux toj hawj mawz nungh sowj zaemq, aeu soijlenq jim hawj mawz tw, hawj mawz yuq ndaw goh gux hoak goanz dwx daih sam naeh." ¹⁷Gaj Danqyixlix yuq doqnaj lauxhongz hax: "Sowh gaenq lauxhongz daz aeu soangq gux naeh lauxhongz haeggaj aeu nyaengx ndae mah, raj aeu hawj pujndai ndeh, gaj gux saeh lauxhongz dog sowh tasw naeh, goj haxdoq lauxhongz zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁸Lauxhongz aj, dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh ndaej hawj dez mawz Nihbuqzahnihsax hoak hongz, gvanx gvae taeuq, miz najta taeuq. ¹⁹Dij Sen hawj dix gvanx gvae taeuq, dij goanz goh rawz gojndae, dij goanz puj gaeng gojndae, dij goanz goak kauq raeng gojndae, mbu dix taeuq. Dix zawx kaj gawz dix zoq kaj gawz, dix zawx leux gawz zaeu gawz zoq ndaej zaeu. Dix zawx hawj gawz kwnj gawz zoq ndaej kwnj, dix zawx hawj gawz doak, gawz zoq zoah doak. ²⁰Gaj dix baegbongz, hax hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh, dij Sen zoq hawj hongz dix doak, hawj dix mboq miz najta. ²¹Dix zoah daem ni dij goanz, daj dij loix bo zaemh ndowj, daj dij moaz dungzlumj jin nyaj, zaw dix byenq baenz zaq zaw do'bo naeh, ndang dix zoah naemxchaq ndaw fax hoj yaij, taengdiak dix ruxndeq dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh gvanx aen goh dij goanz, dij Sen zawx hawj gawz gvanx, dij Sen zoq hawj gawz gvanx. ²²Boahsazsax aj, mawz zawh lugzaiz dix, mawz ruxndeq le gaenqnaeh nauq, gaj mawz naengzgaj baegbongz, ²³doiq Zaeuj ndaw fax naeh hax hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh, nemz dij goanz

aeu sowh zung rownz dix naeh maz doqnaj mawz, mawz daj pujsaeq dwx mawz, mijmez mawz, le yah mezlaeng mawz loaj naeh aeu sowh zung naeh ndut laeuj. Mawz goj biangz sowh dij sen mboq rux lez, mboq rux biak, gaeng goj mboq ruxndeq naeh, sowh dij sen aeu jim, ngaenz, dongz, liak, maex, tin hoak naeh, gaj mboq biangz dij Sen hawj mawz zaeu naeh, dij Sen gaeng goj gvanx mawz naeh. ²⁴Baenzzaqnaeh dij Sen zoq nemz mungz ux yuq ndaw bowng'jingz laiz sowh tasw naeh.

²⁵"Sowh tasw laiz naeh zawh: ANQ, ANQ, ZAENGH, DUNGZ'BYAEG. ²⁶ANQ: zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeuz anq to'bi goh mawz yaj, goh mawz haeuz taeng zwz mowd yaj. ²⁷ZAENGH: zoq zawh hax mawz zoah aeu zaengh, zaengh maz, mawz mboq doh. ²⁸DUNGZ'BYAEG: zoq zawh hax goh mawz zoah dungzbyaeg, aeu hawj puj Mixdixyaq daj puj Bozswz."

²⁹Danqyixlixhoanxnaeh hax yaq, Boahsazsax zoq nemz, yaq zoq miz dij goanz aeu sowj zaemq hawj Danqyixlix nungh, aeu soijlenq jim tw goakhoz dix, goj haxdoq daengzle, hawj Danqyixlix yuq ndaw goh dix hoak goanz dwx daih sam naeh. ³⁰Hwnz gaengnaeh, Boahsazsax lauxhongz Zazlowhdix zoah kaj. ³¹Daqleuhswq goanz puj Mixdixyaq naeh saeuh bex goh Bazbixlunh, zwznaeh Daqleuhswq ndaej choaksip-ngih bi.

Danqyixlix Yuq Ndaw Luh Dij Cwzzwx

6 ¹Daqleuhswq hoakzaq ndaw zaw dix nwh naeh, lowg baengnih laux saeq, laux ux gvanx mbanj dwx ux, gvanx daengz aen goh. ²Yaq daeuq lowg sam goanz hoak saeq dwx, hawj paenqdix gvanx sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, yaj lauxhongz laem. Sam goanz saeq dwx naeh miz goanz ux zawh Danqyixlix. ³Ndaw ndang Danqyixlix miz minghkoan yawz, baenzzaqnaeh dix hoak gaeng goj hoak ndaej ndae nyeuz saeq dwx ndai daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, lauxhongz daz

hawj dix yuq baihdaij lauxhongz gvanx daengz goh. ⁴Yaq sowh puj hoak saeq dwx naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh zoq cha sowh gaeng Danqyixlix gvanx naeh, lez dix miz mboq miz gaeng rawz hoakloang, daz aeu sowh gaeng dix hoakloang naeh gauq dix, gaj paenqdix cha mboq taen dix hoakloang gaeng, dix zawdoag hoak saeh, mboq miz gaeng loang. ⁵Paenq goanz naeh hax: "Jixzawh gaenqraeuz cha saek yowngh gauq Danqyixlix, laugaj cholaeng dix biak fahliah dij Sen dix ej hoakloang lauxhongz rajnaeuh, jixmboqzawh zoq cha mboq taen dix hoakloang gaeng." ⁶Yaq sowh puj hoak saeq dwx naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh daengz boangx maz dih lauxhongz naeh, hax: "Ngwz Daqleuhswq lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi! ⁷Gaenqpiu sowh puj hoak saeq dwx naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx baez mbanj naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx mbanj dwx ux naeh, sowh puj saeh mawz daz zuzyiq naeh, sowh puj gvanx daenh naeh daengzle maz dungzlaemh. Gaenqpiu nwh maz lauxhongz hoj nemz daengzle mboq jinx hoak diauq ux, zoq zawh samsip vaenz, laugaj vanz lauxhongz rajnaeuh, gvaqmaz mboq jinx gawz vanz dij sen, raj vanz dij goanz, jixzawh gawz vanz, zoq aeu dix viangh bae ndaw luh dij cwzzwx. ⁸Lauxhongz aj, gannaeh vanz mawz nemz daenh mboq jinx hoak diauq naeh, gaiqzangz, hawj diauq naeh mboq jinx gaix, hoakzaq fahliah puj Mixdixyaq daj puj Bozswz goh raeuz naeh mboq jinx gaix." ⁹Yaq lauxhongz Daqleuhswq zoq nemz daenh mboq jinx hoak diauq naeh, yaq gaiqzangz. ¹⁰Danqyixlix ruxndeq diauq mboq jinx hoak naeh haeuz gaiqzangz yaq, zoq dauh bae rownz hoakri, aj ruzdangq rownz dix hauh baihnow naeh ueq mwz doq baih Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh. Dix hoakzaq zwzdai naeh, vaenz ux sam mbaed, song to'kaeuq gvih doqnaj dij Sen dix, daj dij Sen haxkauq, mbaiq dij Sen. ¹¹Paenq goanz gaengnaeh daengz boangx zoq maz, leztaen Danqyixlix yuq doqnaj dij Sen dix daj dij Sen haxkauq, vanz dij Sen. ¹²Paenqdix zoq maz dih

lauxhongz naeh, rawh diauq lauxhongz mboq jinx hoak naeh, paenqdix hax: "Lauxhongz aj, samsip vaenz, laugaj vanz lauxhongz rajnaeuh, gvaqmaz mboq jinx gawz vanz dij sen, raj vanz dij goanz, jixzawh gawz vanz, zoq aeu dix viangh bae ndaw luh dij cwzzwx. Lauxhongz haeuz gaiqzangz diauq mboq jinx hoak naeh ejmax?" Lauxhongz yaeng: "Diauq naeh miz zaeu lox, hoakzaq fahliah puj Mixdixyaq daj puj Bozswz goh raeuz naeh mboq jinx gaix." ¹³Paenqdix daj lauxhongz hax: "Lauxhongz aj, sowh puj Yaeuhdaq zoah longx maz naeh, goanz rongx hoak Danqyixlix naeh mboq aeu diauq mawz saengq daengzle mboq jinx hoak naeh nyaengxzaw, mboq biak diauq mawz haeuz gaiqzangz naeh, dix yumq gaj vaenz gaj daj dij Sen dix haxkauq sam mbaed." ¹⁴Lauxhongz ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, zoq dij taeuq, dix zawx yaengh zawx jeuq Danqyixlix, nwh daz hoak rawz jeuq dix, taengdiak gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, dix naengz nwh daz hoakzaqrawz jeuq dix. ¹⁵Paenq goanz gaengnaeh zoq daengzle maz dih lauxhongz naeh, daj lauxhongz hax: "Lauxhongz aj, mawz hoj ruxndeq, nanghgaj sowh gaengq mawz nemz mboq jinx hoak naeh, sowh fahliah mawz saengq naeh, gaengq rawz goj hoakzaq fahliah puj Mixdixyaq daj puj Bozswz goh raeuz naeh mboq jinx gaix." ¹⁶Lauxhongz zoq nemz dij goanz bae zowz Danqyixlix maz, Danqyixlix zoq zoah aeu viangh bae luh dij cwzzwx naeh. Lauxhongz daj Danqyixlix hax: "Dij Sen mawz kvej naeh toj jeuq mawz mboqyaq." ¹⁷Miz dij goanz ban tin maz nyaengx dingz baeg luh swzzwx naeh, lauxhongz aeu yinqzangz dix daj yinqzangz pujsaeq dwx gaiq dih tin aeu fung baeg luh dij cwzzwx naeh, hoakzaqnaeh diauq chaenxfah Danqyixlix naeh zoq gaix mboq baenz. ¹⁸Lauxhongz dauh mwz rownzhangz, jenjkaeuq hoakri daengz hwnz, goj mboq hawj gawz maz doqnaj hoakri hoakfaengz hawj hoakri cauz yuqmbowq, noanz goj noanz mboq laep. ¹⁹Nawlaeng fax zaekgaj rungh, lauxhongz dwnq maz, cenq bae dih haenz luh

dij cwzzwx naeh. ²⁰ Zaekgaj bae daeux maz, dix rongx Danqyixlix, hiangkauq mbyaijmbej se, dix daj Danqyixlix hax: "Danqyixlix goanz pujkoij laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh aj, dij Sen mawz zwzzwz kvej naeh rux jeuq mawz ni dij cwzzwx vah?" ²¹ Danqyixlix daj lauxhongz hax: "Ngwz lauxhongz zaeu fanh bi! ²² Dij Sen gux ruxndeq gux mboq hoakloang gaeng, gux goj mboq hoakloang lauxhongz gaeng, baenznaeh, dix nemz bin dix dingz baeg dij cwzzwx, hawj dij cwzzwx mboq jinx hoj gux." ²³ Lauxhongz zoq faengz taeuq, nemz dij goanz laeg Danqyixlix kwnj maz, miz dij goanz zoq laeg Danqyixlix daeq ndaw luh dij cwzzwx kwnj maz. Danqyixlix sinq dij Sen dix, maengx dij Sen dix. Baenznaeh ndaw ndang dix ijrawz goj mboq baenz rawz saek'i. ²⁴ Lauxhongz nemz dij goanz bae zowz sowh puj gauq Danqyixlix naeh maz, zowz daengz mezlug paenqdix maz, aeu daengz paenq viangh bae luh dij cwzzwx naeh. Paenqdix naengz doak bae mboq taeng dej, cwzzwx zoq yoangh maz kaep paenqdix, kaep nduk paenqdix nownzcumj nauq. ²⁵ Zwznaeh, Daqleuhswq lauxhongz naeh nemz dij goanz goh rawz gojndae, dij goanz puj gaeng gojndae, dij goanz goak kauq raeng gojndae, dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Ngwz gaenqsu ndaej yuqvangq! ²⁶ Gannaeh gux nemz dij goanz goh gux, zoq zawh sowh dij goanz gux gvanx naeh, yuq doqnaj dij Sen Danqyixlix mbu saenq raeuhraeh. Dij Sen dix zawh dij Sen jing, miz daengznauq, dij Sen naeh goh dix mboq rux lown, dix gvanx taengdeg daengznauq. ²⁷ Dix yaz dij goanz, jeuq dij goanz, dix yuq ndaw fax yuq dej ndin hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, dix jeuq Danqyixlix ni baeg dij cwzzwx." ²⁸ Baenzaqnaeh, goanz Danqyixlix naeh, zwz Daqleuhswq hoak hongz naeh daj zwz Saiqnuxswq lauxhongz Bozswz naeh hoak hongz naeh, dix hoak gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej.

Danqyixlix Laemh Sowh Gaenq Daj Paen'hwnz Dungzlumj Taen Naeh

7 ¹ Boahsazsax hoak hongz Bazbixlunh bi nduq dix naeh, Danqyixlix yuq ndaw mungxfaz paen'hwnz, ndaw zaw dix leztaen sowh gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, zoq mai nyaengx, laemh og maz.

² Dix hoakzaqnaeh laemh: "Gaenq zang'haemh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, gux leztaen ndaw fax siq baih gaj baih gaj miz laemz baeuq og maz, gvaet ndaw haij dwx. ³ Miz siq do'bo do dwx yaengh dwx daeq ndaw haij kwnj maz, do ux lej baenzaq ux.

⁴ "Do daekgoanq daj dij cwzzwx dungzlumj, yaq naengz miz bik, bik dix daj bik dij lauh dungzlumj. Gau gux lez naeh, bik dix zoah loak ni, dix zoah fowz daeq dihndin maz, hoakzaq dij goanz naeh aeu song ka in, goj ndaej aen zaw baenzaq aen zaw dij goanz naeh.

⁵ "Yaq gux leztaen do daihngih, do daihngih daj dij cungh dungzlumj, ed raengx dix naengh, faenz ndaw baeg dix kaep sam saenj ndukchangj. Miz hiang kauq nemz do'bo naeh: 'Dwnq maz, jin nowx naeuz lai ux.'

⁶ "Yaq gux daeuq lez, leztaen miz do ux daj dij bauq dungzlumj, nowlaeng dix miz siq bik baenzaq bik dij noag naeh, do'bo naeh miz siq to, dix ndaej gvanx dwx taeuq.

⁷ "Yaq gux goq lez lez gaenq zang'haemh daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, leztaen do daihsiq naeh, nyinzndang taeuq, riangz taeuq zaengx taeuq, miz faenz liak laenj dwx taeuq, jin gaeng jin nownzcumj, gaenq low loah'ej aeu din ndiknduj. Do naeh daj sam do daekgoanq naeh mboq dungzlumj saek'i, to dix miz sip kaeu.

⁸ "Gau gux lez le kaeu naeh, leztaen daeuq kwnj maz kaeu ix ux. Le kaeu daekgoanq naeh miz sam kaeu yuq doqnaj kaeu naeh zoah loak daengz kaeu daengz laeg nauq. Kaeu naeh miz ta, daj ta dij goanz dungzlumj, miz baeg, hax gaj kauq mauh gangq.

**Daj Paen'hwnz Dungzlumj Leztaen Laux
Sen Bwnzmiz Miz Daengznauq Naeh**

⁹ "Gux lez,

"leztaen miz jij aen daengq sowh daengq lauxhongz
naengh naeh,

dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh yuq
now aen dix naeh naengh.

Ndangnungh dix kau daj moi dungzlumj;

koanto dix daj sowh koan dij mbej sauz saw
yaengh saw naeh dungzlumj.

Aen daengq dix naengh naeh zawh faez, paraenz
aen daengq dix zawh faez dwx.

¹⁰ Baihnaj dix miz faez,

lae hoakzaq ka'dah naeh.

Sowh puj kvej dix naeh;

sowh puj in doqnaj dix naeh miz baenz tiang
baenz fanh.

Diaug saenxpanq naeh zoq hoak eh,

sowh sw paegsaeh naeh aj ndae yaq.

¹¹ "Zwznaeh gux lez, cholaeng kaeu ix naeh hax
kauq mauh, gux goq goq lez, gux leztaen do'bo
gaengnaeh zoah kaj, ndang dix zoah vaih, zoah aeu
viangh bae ndaw faez pyaeu. ¹² Do ndai, paenqdix
ndaej gvanx gah, gaj aenmingh naengz ndaej zaeu,
taengdiak zwz daj vaenz dij Sen haeuz dingq naeh.

Lug Dij Goanz

¹³ "Gux goq lez lez gaengq zang'haemh daj paen'hwnz
dungzlumj taen naeh, leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug
dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen
bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix
mwz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. ¹⁴ Gaenqdix ndaej gvanx
daengz dawjfax nauq, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj
goanz gaj biak dix. Baenzzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj,
changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz
gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nowngz dix. Dix gvanx
daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix
lown.

¹⁵ "Gaj gaengqgux, Danqyixlix, ndaw zaw gux dij
taeuq, gaengq yuq ndaw zaw gux daj paen'hwnz
dungzlumj taen naeh hawj gux huangz taeuq. ¹⁶ Gux
dae q bae zawj sowh puj in yuq haenz gux naeh, cham
goanz ux cham dix le gaengnaeh zawh hax gaeng.

"Dix zoq haxdoq gux, hawj gux ruxndeq gaengq
gaengnaeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁷ 'Siq do'bo dwx yowngh
dwx naeh zawh hax dihndin rux og maz siq lauxhongz.

¹⁸ Gaj laengmaz paenq goanz nowngz laux Sen dwx
nyeuz daengzle naeh ndaej hoak hongz, gvanx goh
naeh, taengdiak daengznauq.'

¹⁹ "Biak gaengq naeh yaq, gux zawx ruxndeq do'bo
daihsiq naeh zawh hax gaeng, laemh do naeh, dix daj
sam do'bo gaengnaeh mboq dungzlumj, nyinzndang
taeuq, miz faenz liak miz laet dongz, jin gaeng jin
nownzcumj, gaengq low aeu din ndiknduj. ²⁰ To dix
mbaednduq miz sip kaeu, laengmaz daeuq maj maz
kaeu ux, miz sam kaeu yuq doqnaj kaeu maj mawq
naeh zoah loak, kaeu maj mawq naeh miz ta, miz baeg,
hax gaj kauq mauh gangq, lez rangh dix riangz nyeuz
sowh gaengq zaemh yowngh naeh lai. ²¹ Gux leztaen
kaeu naeh daj dij goanz dij Sen dungzsaeh, saeuh bex
dij goanz dij Sen. ²² Taengdiak dij Sen bwnzmiz miz
daengznauq naeh, dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh
maz taeng, saeh paenq goanz dix paeg, paenq goanz
dij Sen zoq zawh taeng zwz ndaej goh eh.

²³ "Laux in yuq haenz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:
'Do'bo do daihsiq naeh zawh hax dihndin toj miz
goh daihsiq naeh, goh naeh daj goh ndai mboq
dungzlumj, goh naeh toj ndwnj daengz dihndin nauq,
yaq naengz ndiknduj daengzle nownzcumj nauq.
²⁴ Sip kaeu gaengnaeh zoq zawh hax goh gaengnaeh
miz sip lauxhongz, doaklaeng daeuq miz lauxhongz
ux, daj sip laux mbaednduq naeh mboq dungzlumj,
sip laux naeh zoah dix ndaep sam laux. ²⁵ Dix mbyauj
mwz doq laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, dix
vazkuz dij goanz laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh,
dix soanx gaix fahlih daj sowh vaenz fahlih aeu hoak

jeng naeh. Dij goanz dij Sen zoah aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dix meuz ux, song meuz, mbengj meuz.

²⁶“Gaj dij Sen toj saenxpanq lauxhongz naeh, hawj dix gvanx gah, vaih hongz dix, ndaep hongz dix, hawj hongz dix lown daengznauq. ²⁷Sowh dij goanz laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh zoq ndaej hoak hongz, hoak hongz daengz dawj fax nauq, goh rawz gojndae, paenqdix ndaej gvanx. Goh laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh miz daengznauq. Saeq gaeng goj kvej dix, biak dix.”

²⁸“Gaenqnaeh laemh taeng inxnaeh mowd. Gaenqgux Danqyixlix, ndaw zaw huangz taeuq, daengz naj gux byenq nauq, gaj aeu mbaed saeh naeh nyaengxzaw hoakri.”

Daj Paen'hwnz Dungzlumj Leztaen Taek Mbejpaij Ux Daj Taek Mbejbo Ux

8¹ Bi Boahsazsax hoak hongz bi daih sam naeh, gux Danqyixlix daeuq taen sowh gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, zawh yuq doaklaeng gaenq baihnaj taen naeh. ²Gau gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, gux leztaen hoakri yuq ndaw mbanj Yixlanh aen chaenh rongxhoak Suzsanz naeh, gux daeuq lez, leztaen hoakri yuq haenz mowng Uzlahi.^w ³Gux ngangh to lez, leztaen taek mbejpaij ux in haenz mowng, miz song kaeu. Song kaeu naeh riz taeuq, gaj miz kaeu ux riz nyeuz, kaeu riz nyeuz naeh kwnj doaklaeng. ⁴Gux leztaen taek mbejpaij naeh haeuj bae baih tang'vaenz doak naeh loaj, baih bowhfangz loaj, baih nanhfangz loaj. Mboq miz do'bo gaeng yuq doqnaj dix in ndaej, goj mboq miz yowngh rawz rux jeuq do raeng ni dawj mungz dix. Dix zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, hax hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh.

⁵Gau gux nwh naeh, gux leztaen taek mbej bo ux daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh maz, lenh daengz dihndin nauq, din mboq daeux dihndin. Taek mbej bo naeh jinghzang song ta dix miz kaeu ux, ywjtaen singj

taeuq. ⁶Dix daeq bae doq taek mbej paij gux leztaen in yuq haenz mowng miz song kaeu naeh, dix raix taeuq, lenh bae doq taek mbej naeh. ⁷Yaq gux leztaen taek mbej bo naeh bae taeng henzzawj taek mbej paij naeh, rik bae doq dix, haeuj dix, taek song kaeu dix. Do mbej paij naeh yuq doqnaj do mbej bo naeh in mboq ndaej. Do mbej bo naeh haeuj do mbej paij naeh laemx bae dihndin, aeu din ndiknduj, mboq miz gaeng jeuq do mbej paij naeh ni dawj mungz dix. ⁸Do mbej bo naeh maj baenz do dwx taeuq, gaj gau dix zaengx naeh, kaeu dwx naeh taek, goak kaeu naeh daeuq kwnj maz siq kaeu, kaeu ux le ueq bae baih ux, gaj kaeu gaj ywjtaen singj taeuq.

⁹Siq kaeu naeh miz kaeu ux daeuq kwnj maz kaeu ix ux, kaeu ix naeh ueq mwz doq baih nanhfangz, baih tang'vaenz og naeh, daj baih dih yawz naeh, gaj laeng gaj dwx. ¹⁰Dix gaj laeng gaj dwx, sung daeux bin ndaw fax, dix aeu bin ndaw fax daj ndaundiq, aeu le gaenq naeh mbangj viangh daeuj dihndin, aeu din ndiknduj. ¹¹Dix gaj laeng gaj dwx, maj mwz daeux lauxhongz gvanx bin ndaw fax naeh, mboq hawj daenh mbud sowh gaenq vaenz vaenz aeu pyaeu mbud naeh hawj lauxhongz ndaw fax naeh, yaq vaih dih aen rownz lauxhongz ndaw fax naeh. ¹²Zwz dix hoakloang naeh, bin daj sowh gaenq vaenz vaenz aeu pyaeu mbud naeh zoah aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dix. Dix aeu kauqzaeh viangh bae dihndin, zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, gaj yowngh gaj nowngzzaw.

¹³Gux ruxnyinz miz goanz saw rik ux haxkauq, yaq daeuq miz goanz saw rik ux hoakzaqnaeh cham goanz haxkauq naeh: "Sowh gaenq vaenz vaenz aeu pyaeu mbud naeh zoah nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dix taeng zwz rawz mux? Sowh gaenq ndoag hawj daengzle lown naeh taeng zwz rawz zux gah mux? Rownz dij Sen daj bin zoah ndiknduj taeng zwz rawz mux?"

¹⁴Laux haxkauq naeh daj gux hax: "Gvaq song tiang sam baeg vaenz yaq, aen rownz dij Sen toj saw mboqyaq."

^w8:2 Ka'dah Uzlahi daj Suzsanz chaenh dungzzawj.

**Zazbowhleh Haxdoq Danqyixlix Gaeng Dix
Daj Paen'hwnz Dungzlumj
Taen Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng**

¹⁵ Gau gux Danqyixlix leztaen gaeng daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, gux zawx ruxndeq gaeng naeh zawh hax gaeng. Rubraeb miz laux ux, rangh dix daj dij goanz dungzlumj in doqnaj gux. ¹⁶ Gux ruxnyinz zang mowng Uzlah miz hiang kauq dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh rongx: "Zazbowhleh aj, hawj goanz naeh ruxndeq gaeng dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh zawh hax gaeng."

¹⁷ Zazbowhleh zoq maz dih gux in naeh. Dix daeh maz, gux zoq huangz, gvih bae dihndin, naj kaemj bae dihndin. Dix daj gux hax: "Lug dij goanz aj, mawz yauq ruxndeq, gaeng daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh zawh laemh sowh saeh jeh doaklaeng naeh."

¹⁸ Gau dix daj gux haxkauq naeh, gux naj bomj bae dihndin, noanz meanh taeuq, dix zoq daep gux, fowz gux in, ¹⁹ hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, sowh gaeng mawz leztaen naeh zawh laemh sowh saeh jeh doaklaeng naeh, jeh haeuz dingq yaq naeh, zawh hax dij Sen rik dwk dij goanz saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz rux miz gaeng saeh. ²⁰ Taek mbej paj miz song kaeu mawz leztaen naeh zoq zawh le lauxhongz Mixdixyaq daj Bozswz naeh. ²¹ Taek mbej bo naeh zoq zawh hax lauxhongz Cizlah. Kaeu dwx yuq jinghzang song ta naeh zoq zawh hax ndaw Cizlah lauxhongz daih'aet naeh. ²² Kaeu dwx naeh taek yaq, goak dix daeuq kwnj maz siq kaeu, siq kaeu naeh zawh hax goh dix rux baenz siq aen goh, gaj mboq haen ndeu dix.

²³ "Siq goh naeh jeh doaklaeng naeh, puj hoakloang loang tumj to, toj miz lauxhongz ux, naj dix yan taeuq, goix taeuq. ²⁴ Qenhliq dix dwx taeuq, gaj mboq zawh cholaeng doakriangz hoakri. Dix vaih dwx daengz mboq miz gawz nwh ndaej taeng, dix hoak gaeng goj nowngzzaw, zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz. Dix goj ndaep sowh puj miz doakriangz naeh daj dij goanz dij Sen. ²⁵ Dix goix taeuq, yai gaeng goj yai ndaej, dix hax

hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh, sowh gau daenh mboq fangh naeh, zoah dix kaj lai taeuq. Dix zaengz maz doq laux hongz dwx nyeuz daengzle zaehzaeh naeh, doaklaeng dix zoah lown, gaj mboq zawh yuq dawj mungz dij goanz lown.

²⁶ "Gaeng daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen hax song tiang sam baeg vaenz naeh zawh zaeh, gaeng naeh zawh laemh mwznaj lai bi taeuq, baenzaqnaeh gannaeh mawz aeu sowh gaeng mawz mai naeh jip nyaengx, laekgah hawj gawz lez."

²⁷ Yaq gux Danqyixlix zoq hunz dauzdauz, baenzchaej ndaej jij vaenz ux, laengmaz dwnq maz hoak najgaengx lauxhongz Boahsazsax naeh. Gux cholaeng gaeng hawj gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh sawz, mboq ruxndeq sowh naeh zawh hax gaeng.

**Danqyixlix Saeh Dij Goanz Puj
Hoakri Vanz Dij Sen**

9 ¹ Bi Daqleuhswq goanz lugzaiz Yaqhazsoihnuh goanz puj Mixdixyaq naeh hoak hongz Bazbixlunh goh naeh, ² zoq zawh bi dix hoak hongz bi nduq naeh, gux Danqyixlix cungh ndaw Sw Yezliqmiz goanz puj zawxkauq YEZHOOAHHUAH naeh ruxndeq, Yezluqsaxlaengx baenz dih mowz jiatsip bi zoq gah wz naeh. ³ Gux zoq jenjkaeuj hoakri, baz paeng banq, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to, caqsiq vanz zaeuj gux dij Sen.

⁴ Gux vanz YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux, gux yinq gaeng hoakloang, hax:

"Zaeuj aj, mawz zawh dij Sen miz najta dwx, dij Sen hoj mbu naeh, sowh puj ngaiq mawz, biak kauq mawz naeh, mawz ndaej hoakzaqrawz yinq mawz zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak, mawz nwh dij goanz mawz daengznauq. ⁵ Gaenqpiu hoakloang, hoak ndoag, mboq biak kauq mawz, daeq pit fahliah mawz, daeq pit goizdingq mawz. ⁶ Pujkoij mawz, zoq zawh paenq puj zawx kauq mawz naeh, paenqdix zawx kauq mawz hawj lauxhongz piu, pujsaeq piu, pujjeq

rownz piu, daengzle dij goanz dih piu, gaj gaenqpiu zoh rawz goj mboq biak sowh kauq mawz yaix paenqdix zawx hawj piu naeh.

⁷"Zaeuj aj, mawz hoak gaeng goj hoj nauqnauq, gaj gaenqpiu haiqnaj taeuq, lumj zaq gannaeh ndeu. Puj Yaeuhdaq piu daj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj naeh, yaq daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhle, yuq zawj gojndae, yuq gvae gojndae, cholaeng gaenqpiu gawz goj hoakloang mawz, zoah mawz daem bae goh ndai nauq. ⁸Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu, lauxhongz gaenqpiu, pujsaeq gaenqpiu, pujjeq rownz piu, cholaeng hoakloang mawz, gaenqpiu haiqnaj taeuq. ⁹Zaeuj piu aj, dij Sen piu aj, mawz zawh dij Sen zawchaej dij goanz, dij Sen yangq dij goanz naeh, gaj gaenqpiu naengz daeuq dix mawz ngah! ¹⁰YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen piu aj, gaenqpiu mboq biak kauq mawz, mboq biak sowh fahliah mawz nemz pujkoij mawz paenq puj zawxkauq mawz haxdoq piu naeh. ¹¹Puj Yixsowhle daengzle hoakloang fahliah mawz, pit kaloh mawz, mboq biak kauq mawz.

"Baenzaqnaeh sowh fahliah pujkoij mawz Moahciz mai naeh sowh gaemz hax hoakzawz fah naeh daj haxgoak daekgoanq naeh zoq daeuj now to piu zaeh, zawh cholaeng gaenqpiu hoakloang mawz. ¹²Mawz hoakzaq mawz ndaej saengq gaenqpiu daj saengq sowh pujsaeq saenxpanq gaenqpiu naeh, hawj gaenqpiu miz aen nanq dwx. Sowh aennanq daeuj doq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh naeh, dawj fax mboq sanz miz. ¹³Mawz hoakzaq fahliah Moahciz mai naeh chaenxfah gaenqpiu, gaj YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen piu aj, taeng gannaeh, gaenqpiu naengzgjaj mboq ni gaenqndoag, naengzgjaj mboq biak kauzaeh mawz, hawj mawz zaemz. ¹⁴Baenzaqnaeh YEZHOAHHUAH mawz dajndij hawj aennanq naeh daeuj doq piu. YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen piu aj, mawz hoak gaeng goj hoak hoj hoak ndae, gaj gaenqpiu mboq biak kauq mawz.

¹⁵"Zaeuj aj, dij Sen piu aj, mawz ndaej aeu doakriangz dwx mawz lingz dij goanz mawz daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj, hoakzaqnaeh hawj puj dih gvae gojndae puj dih zawj gojndae ruxnaj mawz, taengdiak gannaeh goj zawh venj naeh. Gannaeh gaenqpiu hoakloang, hoak ndoag. ¹⁶Cholaeng sowh gaenq piu hoakloang naeh daj sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz piu hoakloang naeh, Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh daj dij goanz mawz zoah sowh puj haenzhenz naeh qiz. Gaj Zaeuj aj, mawz hoak gaeng goj hoak hoj, mawz nwh dij goanz mawz zaeh zaeh, vanz mawz rikdwk chaenxfah gah aen chaenh mawz Yezluqsaxlaengx, zoq zawh aen bo mawz naeh.

¹⁷"Dij Sen piu aj, gannaeh vanz mawz biak koj hax, vanz mawz haeggaj cholaeng hoakri mawz ej aeu ngauez naj mawz yangz daeuj doq aen rownz mawz, aen haeuz byenq baenz dih mowz naeh. ¹⁸Dij Sen gux aj, vanz mawz ndingq chu biak, ndowngqta lez, zauzhuz dih mowz gaenqpiu daj aen chaenh miz zwh mawz naeh. Gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj mawz vanz mawz, mboq zawh cholaeng gaenqpiu hoak gaeng hoj, zawh cholaeng mawz zawchaej dij goanz taeuq. ¹⁹Zaeuj gux aj, dij Sen gux aj, cholaeng aen chaenh naeh zawh aen chaenh mawz, cholaeng sowh dij goanz naeh zawh dij goanz mawz, vanz mawz biak, vanz mawz yangq, vanz mawz awj ndeh, hoak ndeh, vanz mawz haeggaj cholaeng hoakri mawz ej laek dangzgoah yah."

Zazbowhle Haxdoq Danqyixlix Sowh Saeh Mwnzaj Naeh

²⁰Gux, Danqyixlix hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen, yinq sowh gaenq gux hoakloang naeh daj yinq sowh gaenq dij goanz goh gux puj Yixsowhle hoakloang naeh, yaq gux caqsiq vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gux naeh gumx aen bo dix. ²¹Dih gau gux naengz daj dij Sen haxkauq naeh, zoq zawh teq sowh gau mbud baez zang'haemh naeh, Zazbowhle goanz mbaedmduq yuq gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen

naeh mbin daeuj dih gux naeh. ²² Dix hoakzaqnaeh daj gux hax: "Danqyixlix aj, gannaeh gux daeuj, zawh hawj mawz miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx." ²³ Dij Sen zaemz mawz taeuq, baenzaqnaeh gau mawz hiamq vanz dij Sen naeh, gux zoq zoah nemz daeuj aeu kauq haxdoq mawz. Baenzaqnaeh, mbaenq naeh mawz yauq caqsiq nwh gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, yaq ruxndeq gaenq naeh zawh hax gaeng.

²⁴ "Dij Sen haeuz saeh dij goanz goh mawz daj Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh mawz naeh dingq gaj rawz ndowj yaq'eh, zawh jiatsip mbaed jiat jeh. Taengzwznaeh mboq miz gaenq hoakloang, gaenq ndoag ni saw, gaenqndoag gaenq hoakloang miz goanz saeh tw nauq, hawj dij goanz dij Sen byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, baenz yeanzaeh taengdiak daengznauq, hawj sowh gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh daj sowh gaenq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, aeu yuz zoaj ruk dij Sen^x.

²⁵ "Mawz yauq ruxndeq, daeq zwz nemz daeuj daengj Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz taeng zwz goanz dij Sen lowg hoakhongz naeh, ndowj gaj roiz naeh, zoq zawh jiat mbaed jiat jeh daj choaksip ngih mbaed jiat jeh. Zwz miz aen nanq lai lai naeh, Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh sowh gumh gvangj gaenqnaeh gojndae, sowh mowng homx haenz chaenh naeh gojndae, gaj yowngh gaj daeuj zoiz ndaej nauq. ²⁶ Gvaq choaksip-ngih mbaed jiat jeh, goanz dij Sen lowg hoak hongz naeh zoah aeu ni, dix zoq gaeng goj mboq miz. Doaklaeng, goanz rux ndaej hoak hongz naeh dij goanz dix toj ndaep aen chaenh naeh daj vaih aen rownz dij Sen, hawj le dih naeh daj zoah naemxnongz daengh dungzlumj. Toj miz dungzsaeuh, taeng zwzmowd, haeuz dingq yaq, toj miz dih mowz lai. ²⁷ Lauxhongz naeh daj goanz lai taeuq dungzdingq jiat jeh; mbaed jiat jeh naeh gvaq ndaej mbengj ux maz, dix mboq jinx daenh aeu gaeng mbud dij Sen. Sowh gaenq hawj vaih

naeh sowh gaenq ywjhwnq naeh daj mbin dungzlumj maz, taengdiak lawj vaih naeh hoakzaq sowh gaenq dij Sen haeuz dingq yaq naeh zoah lown zux gah."

Sowh Gaenq Yuq Haenz Dah

Dixgowhlixswz Taen Naeh

10 ¹ Saiqnuxswq hoak hongz Bozswz bi daih sam naeh, miz kauq og dwk Danqyixlix goanz goj rongx hoak Boahtihzsax naeh. Gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, zawh hax mbaed dungzsaeuh ux dwx taeuq; Danqyixlix ruxndeq gaenq hawj dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh zawh hax gaeng.

² Laemh zwznaeh, gux Danqyixlix yuqraix sam aen cinzqiz. ³ Gaenq van gux mboq jin, gux mboq aeu laeuj nowx laep baeg, goj mboq aeu yuz lup ndang gux, hoanxnaeh yaengh sam aen cinzqiz. ⁴ Bi naeh ndown nduq dix vaenz ngihsiq naeh, gux yuq haenz dah Dixgowhlixswz, ⁵ gux ngangh to, leztaen miz goanz ux, nungh sowh sowj aeu mae'banq gaenq liaksaemj hoak naeh, koaxraengx qiat sai sowh aeu jim ndaw uzfah hoak gangq naeh. ⁶ Ndang dix daj tin'henj dungzlumj, naj dix daj faxmyaeb dungzlumj, ta dix daj bongz faez dungzlumj, mungz dix daj din dix daj sowh dongz ngauez yaengh ngauez naeh dungzlumj, hiang kauq dix howngh daj miz goanz lai yaengh lai zaemh hax naeh dungzlumj. ⁷ Gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh hawj gaj goanzdoag gux Danqyixlix leztaen, sowh puj daj gux zaemh yuq naeh mboq miz gawz leztaen, gaj paenqdix mbu taeuq, lenh bae biab, ⁸ low gaj goanzdoag gux. Gux leztaen gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, gaenq dwx baenzaqnaeh, gux daengz ndang oanq nauq, mbu daengz naj byenq nauq, dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq miz. ⁹ Gaj gux ruxnyinz hiang kauq dix, gux daeh ruxnyinz hiang kauq dix, gux zoq kaemj bae dihndin, mboq ruxndeq raeng. ¹⁰ Faekfongh, miz mungz ux baed now gux, hawj gux aeu to'kaeuq

^x9:24 Aeu yuz zoaj ruk dij Sen zoq zawh hax: "Daeuq hawj aen rownz dij Sen saw, daeuj hawj dij goanz yuq ndaw dix mbud dij Sen baenz."

gux daj oangjmungz gux tip kwnj maz ixux. ¹¹ Dix daj gux hax: "Danqyixlix goanz ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz naeh aj, mawz yauq ruxndeq sowh kauq gux daj mawz hax naeh, mawz yumq dwnq maz, gux zawh zoah nemz daeuj zawjmawz inxnaeh." Dix daj gux hax gaemz kauq naeh gux zoq mbu saenq raeuhraeuh dwnq maz. ¹² Dix zoq hax: "Danqyixlix aj, laek mbu! Daeq vaenz daih aet mawz zawx ruxndeq sowh saeh naeh, mawz yuq doqnaj dij Sen mawz aeu hoakri hoak ix, dix haeuz awj sowh kauq mawz daj dix hax naeh. Gux zawh cholaeng sowh kauq mawz daj dix hax naeh daeuj. ¹³ Gaj do pi hoak saeq ndaw goh Bozswz naeh deq gux ngih sip aet vaenz, gux zoq zoah yuq dih gaengnaeh. Laengmaz, puj saeq bin ndaw fax, miz goanz ux, mingxzw h rongx hoak Mixzazlowh, dix maz saeh gux. ¹⁴ Gannaeh gux daeuj, zawh hawj mawz ruxndeq sowh saeh daeuj doq now dij goanz goh mawz naeh. Gaenq hawj mawz daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh zawh hax mwznaj ndowj taeuq." ¹⁵ Dix daj gux hoakzaqnaeh hax, gux zoq ueqnaj bae dihdin, goak kauq mboq baenz. ¹⁶ Faekfongh, miz laux ux daj dij goanz dungzlumj, laemh baeg gux, gux zoq aj baeg daj goanz in doqnaj gux naeh hax: "Zaeuj koj aj, cholaeng gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh, koj yuqraix taeuq, dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq miz. ¹⁷ Koj mboq paeq daj zaeuj haxkauq! Gannaeh koj dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq miz, daengz qen'yai naengz dohbaeuh."

¹⁸ Laux daj dij goanz dungzlumj naeh, daeuq lumh gux, hawj gux miz doakriangz. ¹⁹ Dix hax: "Goanz ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz taeuq naeh aj, laek mbu, ngwz mawz yuqvangq! Laek mbu gaeng, miz to'zaw oaj." Dix daeh daj gux haxkauq, gux zoq miz doakriangz, yaq gux hax: "Zaeuj koj hax ndeh, mawz haeuz hawj koj miz doakriangz eh." ²⁰ Dix zoq hax: "Mawz ruxndeq gux baenzzagrawz daeuj taen mawz vah? Gannaeh gux dauh mwz daj do pi hoak saeq ndaw Bozswz naeh dungzsaeh, gux mwz yaq, do pi hoak saeq ndaw Cizlah naeh toj maz. ²¹ Gaj gux aeu sowh

kauqjing mai nyaengx ndaw sw naeh haxdoq mawz. Mizgaj Mixzazlowh laux saeq gvanx bin ndaw fax su naeh, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz saeh gux dix song do pi naeh."

11 ¹ Laux daj dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq hax: "Bi Daqleuhswq goanz puj Mixdixyaq naeh hoak hongz bi nduq naeh, gux ndaej saeh Mixzazlowh, hawj dix kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj."

² "Gannaeh gux aeu gaenq jing haxdoq mawz: Bozswz naengz rux miz sam lauxhongz tem, laux daih siq toj saq nyeuz lauxhongz ndai lai. Dix saq maz zoq haen, zoq zowz goh ndai mwz saeuh goh Cizlah. ³ Laengmaz Cizlah toj rux miz lauxhongz ux haen taeuq, gvanx dwx taeuq, zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz. ⁴ Gaj zwz dix haen taeuq naeh, goh dix zoq dungzbyaeg, byaeg baenz siq gong, aeu hawj sowh puj mboq zawh luglan dix naeh gvanx, sowh puj ndaej hoak hongz naeh goj mboq ndaej gvanx lai baenzzagrawz dix naeh. Hongz dix toj zoah doak mboqyaq, hongz dix toj zoah aeu hawj sowh puj mboq zawh luglan dix naeh.

⁵ "Lauxhongz Aizjih toj haen taeuq, pujsaeq baihdawj dix miz goanz ux naengz haen nyeuz dix. Doaklaeng goanz naeh goj ndaej aen goh ux, aen goh dix dwx taeuq, zoq zawh Ciqliqyaq. ⁶ Gvaq ndaej jij bi ux yaq, lauxhongz Aizjih aeu lugnyingz dix kai hawj lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq, hoanxnaeh daj lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq dungzdingq hoak baih ndeu. Gaj kai lugnyingz cholaeng dungzdingq hoak baihndeu, diauq naeh gaemx mboq ndaej ndowj. Goanz nyingz naeh, sowh puj zowz dix maz naeh, goanz sw n dix naeh, daj sowh puj zwz naeh saeh dix naeh daengzle zoah kaj. ⁷ Gaj goakrownz rownz goanz nyingz naeh miz maeng lugzaiz ux suplaeng, hoak hongz, dix lingz bin mwz saeuh aen chaenh lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh, saeuh bex baih naeh. ⁸ Yaq longx ndaej sowh gaenq baih naeh aeu hoak dij sen naeh daj sowh gaenq aeu ti hoak dij sen naeh, koang'hoq jim koang'hoq ngaenz, longx maz ndaw Aizjih. Le

bi doaklaeng naeh, dix mboq bae saeuh lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq. ⁹Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh maz saeuh dih lauxhongz Aizjih naeh, gaj dauh bae dih hoakri.

¹⁰"Paenq lugzaiz lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh toj zunxbiq dungzsaeh, paenqdix caeu bin lai taeuq. Paenq bin naeh bae ijrawz, ijrawz zoq daj zoah naemxnongz chungz dungzlumj laiqaeg, daeuq bae saeuh, saeuh taengdiak aen chaenh lauxhongz Aizjih naeh. ¹¹Lauxhongz Aizjih naeh toj rik, og daeuj daj lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh saeuh, bin dix raengh taeuq; lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq toj doak dawj mungz dix mboqyaq. ¹²Bin lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq raengh taeuq. Lauxhongz Aizjih saeuh bex lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq yaq, dix zoq baegbongz. Dix hax le hax ndaej hawj baenz tiang baenz fanh dij goanz tai, gaj dix bex ndaej mboq ndowj.

¹³"Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh daeuq caeu bin lai daengh taeuq, lai nyeuz mbaednduq lai. Gvaq ndaej jij bi ux, dix lingz paenq bin dix lai daengh taeuq, tw gaenq dungz saeuh lai taeuq maz. ¹⁴Taeng zwznaeh, toj miz goanz raengh taeuq maz saeuh lauxhongz Aizjih, yaq dij goanz goh mawz rux miz sowh puj moakduz naeh goj zaemh dwnq maz saeuh, hawj sowh gaenq mawz daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh baenzaeh, gaj paenqdix toj laem mboqyaq. ¹⁵Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq maz saeuh aen chaenh vwnx yaengh vwnx naeh, dix yuq baihnog bwng'jingz aeu namh maz hoak moangj diamh, yaq kwnj mwz longx ndaej ndaw chaenh. Bin Aizjih toj saeuh mboq bex, daengz paenq bin haen lowg maz naeh goj saeuh mboq bex. ¹⁶Bin Ciqliqyaq maz saeuh baih lauxhongz Aizjih, zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, mboq miz gawz saeuh bex lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq. Dix longx dih yawz naeh,^y dix miz qenqliq vaih dih naeh.

¹⁷"Dix jehdingq daengz goh riangz gajrawz maz gajrawz, maz daj lauxhongz Aizjih naeh dungzdingq, dix aeu lugnyingz hoakri kai hawj lauxhongz Aizjih

hoak mez, daz hawj goh lauxhongz Aizjih naeh lown. Gaj diauq dix goix naeh baenzjin mboq ndaej, doiq hoakri mboq miz gaeng luq. ¹⁸Laengmaz, dix dauh bae longx ndaej sowh mbanj yuq haenz haij naeh lai taeuq. Gaj baih daenh miz laux saeq ux saeuh bex dix, hawj dix hunh gah. Dix ndaej hoakzaqrawz hawj pujndai najyaij, laux saeq gaengnaeh goj hawj dix hoakzaqrawz najyaij. ¹⁹Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq toj dauh bae aen chaenh hoakri, dix zoah daenh saeuh bex, yaq mboq miz.

²⁰"Zwznaeh, toj miz goanz ux suplaeng dix hoak hongz. Goanz naeh nemz goanz ux caeucoiq naek taeuq, cholaeng rownzhongz miz najta, bae dih bae dih caeu. Gaj lauxhongz naeh hoak hongz mboq ndowj zoq lown eh, dix zoah lown mboq zawh cholaeng daenh jih dwk dix ej maz kaj dix, goj mboq zawh cholaeng dungzsaeh."

Lauxhongz Bowhfangz Lauxhongz Mbowq Naeh

²¹"Yaq toj miz goanz ux mbowq taeuq sup hoak hongz, daenh mboq sanz aeu sowh najta hoak hongz naeh hawj dix. Gaj dix sowh gau daenh mboq fangh naeh, aeu kauq yawz yai ndaej hoak hongz. ²²Bin baih daenh, toj miz goanz lai taeuq yuq doqnaej dix daj zoah naemxnongz chungz dungzlumj chungz ni nauq. Daengz laux saeq aen dungzdingq naeh goj rux zoah baenzaqnaeh.^z ²³Dix daj daenh hoak zaemh baih yaq, dix zoq goix, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh le dauq mboq miz lai, gaj dix gaj laeng gaj haen. ²⁴Sowh zwz daenh mboq fangh naeh, dix maz ndaw mbanj naeh dih yawz nyeuz daengzle naeh, hoak sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz dix daj sowh puj daekgoanq pujjeq rownz dix mboq sanz hoak naeh, aeu sowh gaenq saeuh ndaej naeh, longx ndaej naeh, za'hoq biangz baen hawj daenh, yaq daz saeuh sowh aen chaenh vwnx taeuq naeh, gaj gaenq dix daz naeh mboq rux gaemx ndaej ndowj.

^y11:16 "Dih yawz naeh" zawh hax ndaw Yixsowhleh.

^z11:22 Inxnaeh hax *Laux saeq aen dungzdingq naeh* ingj rux zawh hax puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh.

²⁵ "Dix toj riangz gaj rawz saeuh gajrawz, lingz daengz paenq bin dix bae saeuh lauxhongz Aizjih naeh. Lauxhongz Aizjih goj aeu paenq bin ux riangz taeuq daj dix dungzsaeuh, gaj miz dij goanz hoak goix, haiq lauxhongz Aizjih, lauxhongz Aizjih zoq saeuh mboq bex. ²⁶ Paenq goanz jinkauej rownzhongz Aizjih naeh, toj hawj lauxhongz Aizjih hoakri lown, bin lauxhongz Aizjih toj daj zoah naemx chungz dungz lumj, sowh puj zoah kaj naeh miz lai taeuq. ²⁷ Song lauxhongz naeh, ndaw zaw gawz goj goix taeuq, naengh zaemh zongz jinkauej, gaj goanz le haxyai goanz, gaj naengz mboq taeng zwz dij Sen dingq naeh, naengz mboq taeng zwzmowd naeh, baenzaqnaeh gaenq paenqdix hoak goix naeh hoak baenz mboq ndaej. ²⁸ Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq toj tw koang'hoq biangz dauh bae goh hoakri lai taeuq. Ndaw zaw dix dix aen dungzdingq aen dij Sen daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzdingq naeh, dix zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, yaq dauh bae dih hoakri.

²⁹ "Taeng zwz maz, dix daeuq dauh, maz saeuh ndaw Aizjih. Gaj mbaed doaklaeng mboq ndeu mbaed daekgoanq, ³⁰ ndaw Jiztih aeu sowh lowz aeu dungzsaeuh naeh maz saeuh dix, dix zoq mbu mboq miz to'zaw, dauh bae. Dix hwnq aen dungzdingq dij Sen, zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz. Dix toj doiq sowh puj mboq biak aen dungzdingq aen dij Sen daj puj Yixsowhleh dungzdingq naeh ndae. ³¹ Dix toj lingz bin maz, hawj rownz dij Sen mboq saw, zoq zawh aen rownz vwnx taeuq naeh, mboq jinx dij goanz dij Sen mbud sowh gaenq vaenz vaenz aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, dix daengj sowh gaenq ndoagndaeg, sowh gaenq rux hawj daengzle lown naeh. ³² Dix aeu kauqyawz yai sowh puj hoakmbowq dix aen dungzdingq dij Sen naeh, gaj dij goanz dij Sen sowh puj ruxnaj dij Sen naeh kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj, dix dix ruhruh. ³³ Sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh toj zau dij goanz ruxndeq lai taeuq, gaj miz ndauj ux paenqdix tai dawj remz, raj zoah aeu faez pyaeu, raj zoah longx bae, zoah goangz bae. ³⁴ Zwz paenqdix zoah kaj naeh, goj rux ndaej saeh

baezi, gaj miz goanz lai taeuq aeu kauq yawz coak paenqdix, hax maz daj paenqdix hoak zaemh boangx.

³⁵ Sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh mbangj goanz zoah kaj, zawh cholaeng daeg paenqdix, hawj paenqdix saw, gaemz hax mboq miz, taengdiak vaenz mowd naeh. Taeng zwz haeuz dingq yaq naeh zux taeng mowd.

³⁶ "Lauxhongz naeh zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, hax hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh, hax hoakri haen nyeuz daengzle dij sen nauq, aeu kauq mbyauj dix dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Sowh saeh haeuz dingq naeh toj baenzaqnaeh mboqyaq, baenzaqnaeh dix hoak gaeng goj nowngzzaw, taengdiak zwz dij Sen rik dwk chaenxfah dix naeh zux gah. ³⁷ Lauxhongz naeh dix hax hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh, hax hoakri haen nyeuz daengzle. Baenzaqnaeh dix mboq zaenzzungq dij sen pujjeq rownz dix, goj mboq zaenzzungq dij sen pujnyingz ngaiq naeh, dij sen gaeng dix goj mboq zaenzzungq. ³⁸ Naengz daeuq gajfa biangz dij sen dawz ndaw chaenh, dij sen pujjeq rownz dix mboq ruxnaj naeh, aeu jim, ngaenz, bauxcwh, gaenq biangz gaenqnaeh sowh rawz gojmbaeuq hawj dij sen naeh. ³⁹ Dix maengx dij sen puj yowngndai saeh, saeuh bex sowh aen chaenh vwnx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Sowh puj yinq dix zawh laux hongz naeh, dix zoq hawj paenqdix najta dwx, hawj paenqdix gvanx goanz lai taeuq, aeu dihamh hawj paenqdix hoak gaenq zaemz paenqdix.

⁴⁰ "Taeng jeh doaklaeng naeh, lauxhongz Aizjih naeh maz daj lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh dungzsaeuh. Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh aeu sowh chowz dungzsaeuh naeh, sowh bin kviq dij max naeh, daj sowh lowz aeu dungzsaeuh naeh lai taeuq, lumjzaq laemz dwx naeh saeuh lauxhongz Aizjih, goj saeuh goh ndai. Goh ndai zoah laux hongz Ciqliqyaq saeuh daj zoah naemxongz daengh dungz lumj laiqaeg nauq. ⁴¹ Lauxhongz Ciqliqyaq naeh goj maz saeuh dih zaih dih yawz naeh, miz lai goh taeuq zoah dix saeuh bex, gaj puj Yixdungz, puj Moahyaq, daj mbengj lai puj Yaqmaenh ni dawj mungz dix. ⁴² Dix

saeuh goh ndai, ndaw Aizjih goj ni mboq gvaq. ⁴³ Dix toj gvanx jim ngaenz daj daengzle gaenq biangz ndaw Aizjih. Puj Liqbixyaq daj puj Guxsw h toj nowngz dix. ⁴⁴ Gaj miz kauq daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh daj baih bowhfangz naeh leuz maz, hawj dix huangz, dix zoq rik, og maz, daz kaj goanz lai taeuq. ⁴⁵ Dix toj yuq dih jinghzang haij daj bo dij Sen bo yawz naeh daengj zangjpungh dwx daj rownz hongz dungz lumj, gaj taeng zwz dix mowd naeh eh, mboq miz gawz saeh dix ndaej."

Jeh Doaklaeng Naeh

12 ¹ "Zwznaeh, cholaeng miz nanq dwx, Mixzazlowh laux gvanx bin ndaw fax laux zauzhuz dij goanz goh mawz naeh zoq dwnq maz, daeq miz goh maz taeng gannaeh, mboq sanz miz sowh nanq naeh. Gaj dij goanz goh mawz, nanghgaj sowh puj mai nyaengx ndaw sw naeh, toj ndaej jeuq mboqyaq. ² Sowh puj aeu haem ndaw namh naeh, toj miz goanz lai taeuq daeuq zaeu. Mbangj goanz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, mbangj goanz ej zoah najyaij, zoah hwnq daengznauq. ³ Sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh toj rungh daj ngaenz ndaw fax dungz lumj; sowh goanz hawj goanz lai taeuq byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh toj rungh daj ndaundij dungz lumj, taengdiak daengznauq. ⁴ Danqyixlix aj, mawz laek aeu sowh kauq naeh haxdoq gawz, ngaemz bwnz sw naeh, taengdiak jeh doaklaeng naeh. Toj miz goanz lai taeuq lenh bae'dauh, tasw gaj laeng gaj rux lai."

⁵ Gux Danqyixlix lez, daeuq leztaen miz song goanz tem in: Miz goanz ux yuq haenz dah baih naeh, miz

goanz ux yuq haenz dah baih gaengnaeh. ⁶ Miz goanz ux cham dih goanz nungh sowh sowj aeu mae'banq gaenq liak hoak in now dah naeh: "Sowh saeh sawz naeh taeng zwz rawz zux baenzaeh mux?" ⁷ Gux ruxnyinz dih goanz nungh sowh sowj aeu mae'banq gaenq liak hoak in now dah naeh, ed mungz sa mungz saix mwz doq ndaw fax, jix mwz doq dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, hax: "Meuz ux, song meuz, mbengj meuz, dij goanz dij Sen zoah saeuh mba'mbungj nauq zwzrawz, le gaenqnaeh daengzle toj baenzaeh mboqyaq." ⁸ Gux ruxnyinz suqkauq naeh, gaj mboq ruxndeq zawh hax gaeng, zoq hax: "Zaeuj gux aj, le gaenq naeh rux baenzaqrawz ah?" ⁹ Dix hax: "Danqyixlix aj, le gaenqnaeh mboq jinx haxdoq gawz, taengdiak jeh doaklaeng naeh, baenzaqnaeh mawz bae ndeh. ¹⁰ Toj miz goanz lai taeuq hawj hoakri saw, gaemz hax mboq miz, yaq naengz zoah daj loq liak dungz lumj goq loq loq. Gaj puj mbowq naengzgaj hoak mbowq, sowh puj mbowq naeh mboq miz goanz rawz ruxndeq, mizgaj sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh ruxndeq baenz. ¹¹ Daeq mboq jinx dij goanz dij Sen mbud sowh gaenq vaenz vaenz aeu pyaeu mbud naeh, yaq daengj sowh gaenq ndoagndaeg, sowh gaenq rux hawj daengzle lown naeh maz, toj miz tiang ux laeng song baeg gaeuj sip vaenz. ¹² Gawz taj taeng tiang ux laeng sam baeg sam sip haj vaenz, gawz zoq faengz yah.

¹³ "Mawz bae taj taeng zoh goanz mawz mowd ndeh, mawz toj ndaej cednoiq, taeng jeh doaklaeng naeh, mawz toj dwnq maz, ndaej sownq mawz."

Sw Yeznah

Yeznah Mboq Biakkauq Yezhoahhuah, Mboq Bae Nihnihvaez

1 ¹YEZHOAHHUAH daj Yeznah goanz lugzaiz Yaqmixtaiq naeh hax: ²"Dwnq maz, mwz Nihnihvaez aen chaenh dwx naeh, haxdoq dij goanz Nihnihvaez, paenqdix hoakmbowq, gux haeuz lez ndowj taeuq yah." ³Gaj Yeznah dwnq maz, daz bae ndaw Tazswz chaenh gowx YEZHOAHHUAH. Dix bae taeng Yezboah chaenh, cha zoah aen lowz bae Tazswz ux. Dix aeu jenz hawj daenh, zoq mwz ndaw lowz, daj daenh zaemh bae Tazswz, ni YEZHOAHHUAH.

⁴Gaj YEZHOAHHUAH hawj ndaw haij miz laemz dwx, naemx fowd bae fowd dauh, daengz aen lowz zaekgaj teg saw. ⁵Puj uaij lowz, gaj goanz gaj mbu. Gaj goanz gaj caqsiq rongx dij sen hoakri jeuq. Paenqdix aeu sowh za'hoq paenqdix laeg naeh viangh bae ndaw haij, hawj lowz nawj nyeuz saek'i. Gaj Yeznah bae ndaw lowz yaq, e bae zoq noanzlaep. Baenzzaqnaeh ndaw haij miz laemz dwx dij goj mboq ruxndeq. ⁶Zaeujlowz daeq maz baihnaj dix, daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzrawz ah? Noanzzawz baenz ndaej! Dwnq maz naeuz kvaicq ux. Vanz dij sen mawz, mbangjzww dij sen zawchaej raeuz, hawj raeuz tai mboq ndaej."

⁷Yaq puj uaij lowz hax: "Maz, gaenqraeuz ipqen, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz zux ruxndeq miz sowh saeh naeh zawh gvaicq gawz." Yaq paenqdix zoq ipqen, zawh Yeznah it zoah gaenq mboq ndae. ⁸Paenqdix zoq daj Yeznah hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq gaenqpiu, mbaed saeh naeh daeuj now to raeuz zawh gvaicq gawz. Mawz zawh dij goanz hoak gaeng, mawz daeq rawz maz, zawh dij goanz ijrawz, zawh puj gaeng ah?"

⁹Yeznah yaeng: "Gux zawh puj Cizboahlaiz. Gux sinq fax Sen YEZHOAHHUAH, dij Sen chauj aen haij daj dihliangx naeh. ¹⁰Dix yaix gux bae Nihnihvaez,

gaj gux mboq bae, gowx maz inxnaeh." Daengzle zoq gajfa mbu, daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux?"

¹¹Naemx gaj ndowj gaj fowd nyinzndang. Paenqdix daj dix hax: "Piu aeu mawz hoak rawz, naemx zux mboq fowd mux?" ¹²Gaenqdix hax: "Gux ruxndeq ndaw haij miz laemz dwx zawh gvaicq gux, su yaeuj gux viangh bae ndaw haij, naemx ndaw haij zoq dingh eh." ¹³Boangx goanz naeh daz aeu lowz bae haenz haij ced, gaj bae mboq ndaej, naemx fowd nyinzndang gvaq. ¹⁴Paenqdix zoq vanz YEZHOAHHUAH hax: "YEZHOAHHUAH aj, gaenqnaeh zawh mawz soanx hoak naeuj. Piu hawj goanz naeh tai, vanz mawz laek aeu piu hoak sowh puj luanq kaj goanz naeh, goj vanz mawz laek gvaicq piu, laek hawj piu daj goanz naeh zaemh tai." ¹⁵Paenqdix zoq yaeuj Yeznah viangh bae ndaw haij, ndaw haij zoq cenq dingh. ¹⁶Boangx goanz naeh gajfa mbu YEZHOAHHUAH, paenqdix mbud YEZHOAHHUAH, paenqdix goj haxgoak daekgoanq mbud dix mwznaj.

¹⁷YEZHOAHHUAH hawj do bya dwx ux ndwnj Yeznah, Yeznah yuq ndaw dongx dij bya sam vaenz sam hwnz.

Yeznah Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq

2 ¹Yeznah yuq ndaw dongx dij bya vanz YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen dix, ²hax:

"YEZHOAHHUAH aj, gux miz saeh rongx mawz jeuq, gaenqmawz zoq yaeng,

gux yuq dihndaem rongx mawz saeh, mawz zoq ruxnyinz.

³Mawz aeu gux viangh bae ndaw haij,

gux yuq dej haij,

naemx tumj gux nauq.

Mawz hawj naemx vae,

hawj naemx fowd,

gaj yowngh gaj tumj gux.

⁴ Sowh gaunaeh gaenqgux nwh, gaenqgux zawh lej
zawh yuq baihnaj mawz zoah mawz daem
og,
gaj gux goj naengz zawx miz vaenz ux ndaej
taen rownz mawz.

⁵ Naemx tumj gux nauq, daengz hawj gux zaekgaj
tai saw.

Gux zaem bae dej haij,

Nyaj dej haij toq to gux nauq.

⁶ Gux zaem bae deg din ndoang,
baegdu dihndaem naeh seh jinx jinx,
hawj gux og maz mboq baenz,

Gaj YEZHOOAHHUAH dij Sen gux ah,
mawz ej daeuq jeuq aenmingh gux daeq
dihndaem og maz.

⁷ Gau gux zaekgaj tai naeh,
gux zoq nwh ndaej YEZHOOAHHUAH.

Gux vanz mawz,
gaemz kauq gux mwz taeng rownz mawz, taeng
doqnaj mawz.

⁸ Sowh puj bae nowngz dij sen zaj naeh,
paenqdix ni Zaeuj nwh paenqdix.

⁹ Gaj gaenqgux lej, gux aeu gaemz lownx gaemz
mbaiq hoak gaenq mbud mawz.
Sowh gaenq gux daj mawz haxgoak daekgoanq
naeh, gux toj hoak mboqyaq.

Mizgaj YEZHOOAHHUAH rux jeuq dij goanz."

¹⁰ Yaq YEZHOOAHHUAH nemz do bya gaengnaeh, do bya
gaengnaeh zoq aeu Yeznah raeg mwz dihliangx.

Yeznah Bae Ndaw Chaenh Nihnihvaez

3 ¹ YEZHOOAHHUAH daeuq daj Yeznah hax
mbaedmawq, dix hax: ² "Dwnq maz, mwz
Nihnihvaez aen chaenh dwx naeh, mwz daj dij goanz
Nihnihvaez hax sowh gaenq gux yaix mawz hax
naeh." ³ Yeznah biak gaemz YEZHOOAHHUAH hax naeh,

mwz ndaw Nihnihvaez. Nihnihvaez zawh aen chaenh
ux dwx taeuq, daeq sam vaenz zux daeq mowd.

⁴ Yeznah mwz taeng Nihnihvaez, daeq vaenz ux, bae
rawz goj hax: "Gvaq siqsiq vaenz yaq, Nihnihvaez
zoah lown nauq." ⁵ Dij goanz Nihnihvaez biak zoq
sinq dij Sen, daengzle zoq hax jenjkaeuj hoakri, puj
dwx puj ix, daengzle baz sowj banq nyawj.^a

Dij Goanz Ndaw Nihnihvaez Gaix

⁶ Laux saeq dwx Nihnihvaez ruxnyinz mbaed saeh
naeh, dix zoq daeq aen daengq dix naengh hoak hongz
naeh dwnq maz, tod sowj hongz dix, nungh sowj
banq nyawj, bae dih moan naengh. ⁷ Gaenqdix yaix
daengz Nihnihvaez nauq, hax: "Laux saeq dwx nyeuz
daengzle naeh daj pujsaeq dwx nemz: Dij goanz,
doihdo mboq jinx jimz gaeng, mboq jinx jin gaeng,
mboq jinx ndut gaeng. ⁸ Dij goanz daj doihdo gaj
yowngh gaj baz sowj banq nyawj. Dij goanz gaj goanz
gaj vanz dij Sen, ndaw zaw yauq rux gaix, mboq jinx
luanq dup luanq kaj. ⁹ Mbangjbaez hoakzaqnaeh dij
Sen zoq mboq hoak zaq mbaednduq dix hax naeh,
mboq rikdwx raeuz, mboq hawj raeuz lown."

¹⁰ Dij Sen taen paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh, taen
paenqdix gaix, dix zoq mboq hoak zaq mbaednduq
dix hax naeh, mboq hawj paenqdix lown.

4 ¹ Dij Sen mboq hawj dij goanz Nihnihvaez lown,
Yeznah mboq faengz saek'i, zoq rik. ² Dix daj
YEZHOOAHHUAH hax: "YEZHOOAHHUAH aj, zwz gux
naengz yuq dih gux naeh gux haeuz hax mawz toj
rux hoakzaqnaeh hoak! Baenzaqnaeh gux zux cenq
gowx bae Tazswz. Gux bwnz ruxndeq mawz zawh
dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae taeuq naeh, mawz
zawchaej dij goanz taeuq, yinx ndaej taeuq, nwh
dij goanz daengznauq, nwh zaehzaeh. Dij goanz hoj
zoah lown, gaj mawz taen dij goanz gaix, kwnz
mboq hawj paenqdix zoah lown. ³ YEZHOOAHHUAH aj,
gannaeh vanz mawz aeu aenmingh gux mwz ndeh, gux

^a3:5 Dih paenqdix, miz pujtai, miz saeh dwx, rux yuqraix taeuq, paenqdix zoq baz sowj banq nyawj hawj daenh ruxndeq paenqdix yuqraix.

tai naengz ndae nyeuz eh." ⁴ YEZHUAHUAH yaeng: "Mawz faeklah hoakzaqnaeh rik hoj zawz max?" ⁵ Yeznah og ndaw longq bae, bae haenz longq baih tang'vaenz og naeh. Dix yuq dih naeh daengj aen tiang ux, yuq baihdawj dix gowxzumx, lez aen chaenh Nihnihvaez naeh baenzzaqrawz mbaeuq.

⁶ YEZHUAHUAH hawj go maex ux kwnj haenz Yeznah, sung nyeuz Yeznah, hawj Yeznah gowxzumx, hawj dix cauz yuq raix. Miz go maex naeh, Yeznah zoq faengz yaengh faengz. ⁷ Taeng nawlaeng zaeux, dij Sen zoq hawj do noan ux yuq ndaw go maex naeh gaet, hawj go maex naeh choj. ⁸ Tang'vaenz og maz, dij Sen hawj tang'vaenz ndaed yaengh ndaed, tang'vaenz

zauq daeuj now to Yeznah, hawj Yeznah daengz ta laiz saw. Dix zoq nwh tai, hax: "Gux tai naengz ndae nyeuz eh."

⁹ Dij Sen zoq daj Yeznah hax: "Mawz faeklah cho go maex naeh rik hoj zawz max?" Yeznah hax: "Gux rik daengz tai saw naengz hoj." ¹⁰ YEZHUAHUAH hax: "Go maex naeh mboq zawh mawz ndaem, goj mboq zawh mawz hawj dix sowd, hwnz ux kwnj baenz, hwnz ux tai, mawz naengz sezndai dix. ¹¹ Haenx, Nihnihvaez aen chaenh ux dwx baenzzaqnaeh, daengz gaj sowh dij goanz mboq ruxndeq gaeng naeh^b haeuz miz sip ngih fanh lai, naengz miz doihdo lai taeuq, gux hoakrawz mboq sezndai mux?"

^b4:11 Inxnaeh ndaw sw hax: *sowh dij goanz mboq ruxndeq baih sa baih saix naeh.*

Sw Hazbazguh

Hazbazguh Laemh Aen Kaem Dwk Yezhoahhuah

1 ¹Bwnz Sw inxnaeh zawh mai sowh kauq
YEZHOAHHUAH hawj puj zawxkauq dix
Hazbazguh daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen, yaq hawj
dix saengq daenh naeh.

² YEZHOAHHUAH aj, gux vanz mawz zaehzaeh,
gaj mawz mboq biak, mawz daz hoanxnaeh
taeng zwzrawz mux?

Gux caqsiq rongx mwz doq mawz: "Miz sowh saeh
dungzkaj dungzlingz naeh,"
gaj mawz mboq jeuq.

³ Mawz baenzaqrawz hawj gux leztaen daenh
hoak ndoag?

Mawz baenzaqrawz jizzaz daenh hoak gaenq
mbowq?

Haenzhenz gux miz puj vaih dih vaih dih, dungzkaj
dungzlingz;

dih rawz goj miz puj dungzdix, dih rawz goj
miz puj dungzsaeh.

⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh fahlil zoq mboq miz luq,
gaeng goj tw mboq piang.

Puj mbowq homx sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq
miz naeh,

baenzaqnaeh loang goj hax hoj, ndoag goj hax
ndae.

Yezhoahhuah Hoiz Kauq

⁵ YEZHOAHHUAHhax:

"Gaenqsu lez goh ndai, caqsiq jem,
gaenqsu toj sawz taeuq mboqyaq.

Unj, jeh su naeh, gux hoak mbaed saeh ux,
daengz miz dij goanz haxdoq su, gaenqsu goj
mboq rux sinq.

⁶ Gux hawj puj Zazlowhdix haen,

zoq zawh hawj sowh puj moakduz dongxraix
naeh haen.

Paenqdix bae dih bae dih,
longx rownz daenh.

⁷ Paenqdix moakduz nyinzndang taeuq,
aeu hoakri hoak dwx,
hoj mboq hoj goj zawh paenqdix haeggaj hax.

⁸ Dij max paenqdix naengz kvaic nyeuz dij bauq,
naengz duh nyeuz sowh ma'naez zang'haemh
naeh.

Sowh bin kviq max naeh dij max paenqdix yaep
ndae taeuq,
paenqdix daeq gvae maz,
daj dij laemh mbin dungzlumj roara goangz do
raengraeng.

⁹ Paenqdix daengzle goq goq daeq mwz naj,
dungzkaj dungzlingz,
longx dij goanz baih daenh lai daj saiz
dungzlumj.

¹⁰ Paenqdix kosaemj lauxhongz daenh, haxzawz
pujsaeq daenh,
kosaemj sowh dih daenh aeu dawz chaenh naeh,
yuq baihnog bowng'jingz aeu namh daep hoak
moangj diamh saeh mwz ndaw chaenh,
longx ndaw chaenh.

¹¹ Paenqdix gvaq ijrawz zoq daj laemz dwx
ndukndaj dungzlumj,
paenqdix miz gaenq loang, paenqdix aeu
doakriangz hoakri hoak dij sen."

Hazbazguh Daeuq Laemh Aen Kaem Dwk Yezhoahhuah

¹² YEZHOAHHUAH dij Sen gux aj, laux sawrik naeh
aj, mawz mboq zawh zwz nduqnduq zoq
bwnz miz maj?

Mawz toj miz daengznauq.^c
 YEZHOAHHUAH aj, mawz nemz paenqdix zawh
 cholaeng saenxpanq piu.
 Tin dwx yaz piu naeh aj, mawz lowg paenqdix
 zawh cholaeng aeu chaenxfah piu.
¹³ Mawz zawh laux Sen sawrik naeh;
 mawz lez mboq ndaej gaenq ndoag, gaenq
 mbowq.
 Mawz baenzaqrawz jizzaz paenqdix goix mux?
 Puj mbowq ndwnj sowh puj ndae nyeuz hoakri
 paenqdix naeh,
 mawz baenzaqrawz mboq goak mboq giak
 mux?
¹⁴ Mawz baenzaqrawz hawj dij goanz daj dij bya
 ndaw haij dungzlumj,
 goj daj sowh do rux zanz mboq miz gawz gvanx
 naeh dungzlumj mux?
¹⁵ Puj Zazlowhdix aeu koa liak ndaek paenqdix
 nauq,
 aeu mowngx ndaek paenqdix,
 aeu aen ndaek bya ndaek paenqdix maz dih doag,
 puj Zazlowhdix zoq faengz nyauznyauz.
¹⁶ Aen mowngx paenqdix hawj paenqdix ndaej
 raengraeng lai taeuq,
 ndaej gaenq van lai taeuq,
 paenqdix zoq mbud aen mowngx paenqdix,
 pyaeu ciang mwz doq aen paenqdix aeu ndaek
 bya naeh.
¹⁷ Paenqdix daz hoakzaqnaeh goq goq dowq aen
 mowngx hoakri taeng zwzrawz mux?
 Paenqdix daz goq goq kaj goh ndai mboq
 ruxndeq zawchaej maj?

Yezhoahhuah Hoiz Kauq Hazbazguh

2 ¹ Gux yauq kwnj mwz aen rownz sung aeu dawz
 chaenh naeh,
 in ndaw rownz lez,

lez YEZHOAHHUAH hoakzaqrawz yaeng gux,
 yaq gux hoj hoakzaqrawz yaeng sowh gaenq
 gux gvaiq dix naeh.

² YEZHOAHHUAH daj gux hax:

"Mawz aeu sowh gaenq gux hawj mawz daj
 paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh mai
 nyaengx ndaw kvaix maex,
 mai singjringh,
 hawj pujndai doag ngaihnggez.

³ Gaenq gaenqgux hawj mawz daj paen'hwnz
 dungzlumj taen naeh zawh laemh ndauj ux,
 zaekgaj baenzaeah yaj, toj mboq rux zawh hax
 gaj baeg.

Sowh zwz naengz mboq baenzaeah naeh, mawz
 yauq caqsiq taj,
 sowh saeh naeh toj baenzaeah mboqyaq, toj
 mboq rux lodlaeng.

⁴ "Gux haxdoq mawz, puj mbowq hax hoakri haen
 zawz mboq raeuh;
 ndaw zaw mboq swh.

Mizgaj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh
 cholaeng paenqdix sinq dij Sen ej ndaej aen
 mingh.

⁵ "Sowh puj hax hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh
 naeh zoah ngaenzjenz yaz ta,
 mboq ndaej yuqvangq.

Sowh goanz naeh gaj laeng gaj maeux,
 daj dihndaem dungzlumj ndaej pujtai gajrawz
 goj mboq doh;
 daj dih pujtai naeh dungzlumj ndaej gajrawz goj
 mboq laemjzaw.

Paenqdix laeg dij goanz goh naeh goh naeh maz
 baihdawj hoakri,
 hawj puj gaeng goj baenz gaenq hoakri."

^c1:12 Mawz toj miz daengznauq. Gaemz naeh Sw Dij Sen mbanj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Gaenqpiu toj mboq rux tai.*

⁶ Puj Zazlowhdix aj, sowh puj zoah mawz longx mwz naeh bae'naj rux hoakzaqnaeh lownx zawz daj kosaemj mwz doq mawz:

"Mawz zoah yah!

Mawz luanq longx koangkoq daenh,
jeq raengraeng hawj daenh yaq jin gaenqlih
baenzsaq,
mawz daz hoakzaqnaeh hoak taeng zwzrawz
mux?"

⁷ Sowh puj baznij mawz naeh mboq rux bej maz
doq mawz maj?
Sowh puj hawj mawz mbu naeh mboq rux jinh
maz maj?
Taeng zwz naeh, mawz zoq zoah paenqdix
longx mwz.

⁸ Cholaeng mawz longx goh naeh longx goh naeh,
kaj dij goanz hawj lowd daenh lae.
Cholaeng mawz luanq vaih aen chaenh rawz
gojmbaeuq daj luanq kaj dij goanz ndaw dix,
sowh puj naengz low naeh toj maz longx mawz.

⁹ "Mawz zoah yah!
Mawz cholaeng rownz hoakri maeux sowh
ngaenzjenz mboq saw naeh,
mawz yuq dih sung hoak mungx,
mawz faeklahi hoakzaqnaeh rux gowx gvaq aen
nanq.

¹⁰ Mawz ndaep lai yowngh dij goanz, daeuqfa
haeggaj haiq zoah hoakri,
sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh hawj rownz mawz
najyaij.

¹¹ Tin bowng'jingz ndaw rownz toj gauq mawz,
fang goj toj zaemh gauq mawz.

¹² "Mawz zoah yah!
Mawz zawh sowh puj aeu lowd pujndai daengi
chaenh,

hoak gaenqndog vazkuz daenh daengi
longqgoanz naeh.

¹³ Sowh gaenq dij goanz dawj fax kux ndaej naeh
zoah faez pyaeu baenz mowdmoanz,
sowh gaenq dij goanz dihndin baeuh ndaej naeh
byaeuqbywngn nauq.

Gux haxdoq su, gaenq naeh zoq zawh
YEZHOAHHUAH laux gvanx bin ndaw fax daj
bin dihndin naeh hoak hawj baenz!

¹⁴ Sowh puj ruxndeq YEZHOAHHUAH miz najta
baenzzaqrawz naeh toj yuq dihndin daem
nauq mboqyaq,
daj ndaw haij dih rawz goj miz naemx daem
nauq naeh dungzlumj.

¹⁵ "Mawz zoah yah!
Mawz zawh sowh puj cholaeng lez daenh
ndangndiang,
aeu laeuj hawj daenh ndut, aeu gaenq miz duh
dwk ndaw laeuj, hawj daenh laeujmiz naeh.

¹⁶ Mawz toj zoah najyaij taeuq, mboq miz najta
saek'i.
Mawz goj ndut laeujmiz ndeh, hawj daenh
leztaen mawz naengzbaeq hoak diauq zauh
heh naeh.

Aen zung qensa YEZHOAHHUAH naeh goj yenh bae
zawjmawz,
hawj sowh najta mbaednduq mawz miz naeh
byenq baenz najyaij.

¹⁷ Mawz yuq ndaw Lihbaznaenq luanq hoak luanq
bae, bae'naj daenh goj doiq mawz luanq
hoak luanq bae yah;
mawz kaj do'bo, bae'naj do'bo maz hawj mawz
mbu yah.

Gaenqnaeh toj baenz gau ux mboqyaq.

Gaenqnaeh zawh cholaeng mawz luanq vaih
aen chaenh rawz gojmbaeuq daj luanq kaj
dij goanz ndaw dix, hawj lowd daenh lae.

¹⁸ "Sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh miz gaeng
luq mux?

Mboq zawh pujhoakzangh kaeuz maj?
Sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh mboq
zawh gaenq dungzyai gangq maj?

Puj hoakzangh maengx sowh gaenq paenqdix
chauq naeh,
sowh gaenq mboq rux haxkauq naeh, miz gaeng
luq mux?

¹⁹ Mawz zoah yah!
Mawz zawh sowh puj daj ndoq maex kaeuz
hoak dij sen naeh hax: 'Ruxndownq,'
zawh sowh puj daj ndoq tin kaeuz hoak dij
sen ndoq tin mboq rux haxkauq naeh hax:
'Dwnq maz' naeh.

Sowh gaenq kaeuz hoak dij sen naeh rux zau dij
goanz maj?
Mawz lez, sowh gaenq aeu jim ngaenz gob naeh
lej mboq rux qen'yai neh.

²⁰ Gaj YEZHUAHHUAH yuq ndaw aen rownz dix,
zoq zawh dih gvangj taeuq saw taeuq naeh,
dawj fax now ndin gaeng goj yauq yuq doqnaj
dix byaekrik."

Hazbazguh Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

3 ¹ Baihdawj inxnaeh zawh Hazbazguh goanz puj
zawxkauq dij Sen naeh daj dij Sen haxkauq,
lownx diauq naeh, nganqzauq diauq leuhlih naeh
lownx.

² YEZHUAHHUAH aj, gux ruxnyinz daenh laemh
sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh,
YEZHUAHHUAH aj, sowh gaenq mawz hoak
naeh hawj gux mbu taeuq.

Vanz mawz le bi naeh daeuq hoak sowh saeh dwx
mawz ndaej hoak naeh,
vanz mawz le bi naeh daeuq hawj daenh leztaen
riangz dwx mawz,

mawz rik gaurawz vanz mawz zawchaej
piu oaj.

³ Dij Sen daeq ndaw mbanj Tihmanq maz,
laux sawrik naeh daeq ndaw Bo Bazlanh daeuj.
Ciqlaz

Najta dij Sen yaz daengz fax nauq,
sowh hiang biangz dix naeh chung daengz
dihndin nauq.

⁴ Ngaeuz dix rungh zaehzaeh loh,
mungz dix rungh baenz longz baenz longz,
doakriangz dwx dix yuq ndaw gaenqnaeh.

⁵ Dix hawj gaenq baenzrah daeq baihnaj,
dix hawj sowh aen chaej nowx ndaed naeh daeq
nowngzlaeng.

⁶ Dix in, dihndin zoq zoah fenz,
dix jem, puj gaeng goj saenq.

Bo zwznduq zoq tiag taq nauq,
bo zwzndowj zoq laeg laiqaeg nauq,
gaj sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh miz daengznauq.

⁷ Gux leztaen zangjpungh ndaw Guxsanz vaih,
leztaen ndaw Mixdanq sowh paeng aeu hoak
zangjpungh naeh vae'vangj.

⁸ YEZHUAHHUAH aj, mawz kviq now dij max mawz,
in now aen chowz rux saeuh bex naeh.

Zawh jih dwk ka'dah dwx maj?
Zawh nyah dwk ka'dah long maj?
Zawh rik dwk ndaw haij maj?

⁹ Mawz haeuz it naqgoang mawz maz,
aeu maeg goang dwk ndae'ndowq. *Ciqlaz*
mawz aeu ka'dah jeg dihndin.

¹⁰ Bo rawz taen mawz goj saenq,
naemxnongz daengh ruhruh,
naemx dih ndaek mbwnq maz chung ndae taeuq,
naemx fowd sung uai'uai.

¹¹ Cholaeng maeg goang mawz saeuh naeh rowngz
taeuq,
cholaeng maeg chob mawz runghripmyanz,
tang'vaenz daj aen hai zoq zow, yuq dih hoakri.

¹² Mawz jih maz, nyanx dihndin,

mawz rik maz, ndiknduj goh ndai.

¹³ Mawz og maz jeuq dij goanz mawz,
jeuq goanz mawz lowg hoak hongz naeh.

Mawz saeuh zaeujrownz puj mbowq,
hawj din dix meq, meq mwz taeng goakhoz.^d

Ciqlaz

¹⁴ Mawz aeu chob puj mbowq haeggaj chuj to puj
mbowq paenqdix, zoq zawh chuj sowh puj
dungzgaenx zaengx naeh,
paenqdix daj laemz dwx dungzlumj baeuq
gaenqpiu sinz nauq,
paenqdix ngaiq lupliamx jinto puj baenzluk,
goq loax loax puj baenzluk.

¹⁵ Mawz kviq dij max yaep now haij,
naemx dwx ndaw haij fowd mbyoahmbyoah.

¹⁶ Gux ruxnyinz hiang naeh, daengz ndang saenq
nauq,
naeng baeg saenqrwdrwd,
qenka mboq miz doakriangz,
gux yuq dih gux in naeh saenq raeuhraeuh.

Gux yauq yumq taj byaekrik,

taj vaenz miz aennanq naeh, zoq zawh taj vaenz
chaenxfah sowh puj maz saeuh gaenqpiu
naeh.

¹⁷ Daengz maeg'vowh mboq sowd,
maex maegkaeu'it mboq kwnj maeg,
maex maeghit yowngh caeu mboq miz,
raehnaz kaeuj mboq baenzjin,
ndaw langh mboq miz dij mbej,
ndaw langh mboq miz dij moaz,

¹⁸ daengz gaeng goj mboq miz gux goj naengz cho
YEZHOAHHUAH faengz,
cho dij Sen jeuq gux naeh ko.

¹⁹ Zaeuj gux YEZHOAHHUAH zawh doakriangz gux,
dix hawj din gux lingj daj dij gvang meh
dungzlumj,
hawj gux yuq dih gux dih sung gaenqnaeh daeq
vwnxcih.

Aeu diauq lownx naeh hawj goanz gvanx puj hoak
lownx naeh, qeannyenz gux paeq.

^d3:13 *Mawz saeuh zaeujrownz puj mbowq, hawj din dix meq, meq mwz taeng goakhoz.* Gaemz naeh Sw Dij Sen mbangj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Mawz saeuh nyiangzrownz puj mbowq, hawj dinsaeu meq nauq.*